ANNUAL

OF THE

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Nineteen Hundred and Ninety-Five

One Hundred Thirty-Eighth Session
One Hundred Fiftieth Year

Atlanta, Georgia

June 20-22, 1995

FUTURE SBC CONVENTION MEETING SITES

New Orleans, Louisiana–June 11-13, 1996
Dallas, Texas–June 17-19, 1997
Salt Lake City, Utah–June 9-11, 1998
Atlanta, Georgia–June 15-17, 1999
Orlando, Florida–June 13-15, 2000
New Orleans, Louisiana–June 12-14, 2001
St. Louis, Missouri–June 11-13, 2002

Prepared by
David W. Atchison, Recording Secretary of the Convention

Distributed by
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
Morris H. Chapman, President & Chief Executive Officer
901 Commerce Street
Nashville, Tennessee 37203

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART 1 – LEGAL AUTHORITIES, PROCEDURES
- Charter 4
- Constitution 4
- Bylaws 7
- Business and Financial Plan 19
- Legal Names of Corporations Related to the Southern Baptist Convention 25

PART 2 – PROCEEDINGS 138TH SESSION (150TH YEAR)
- Proceedings of the Convention 28
- Registration of Messengers by States 98

PART 3 – PROGRAM REPORTS TO THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
- Executive Committee 100
- General Boards
  - Annuity Board 178
  - Foreign Mission Board 183
  - Home Mission Board 235
  - Sunday School Board 258
- Institutions
  - Golden Gate Seminary 270
  - Midwestern Seminary 273
  - New Orleans Seminary 276
  - Southeastern Seminary 279
  - Southern Seminary 282
  - Southwestern Seminary 285
  - Seminary Extension (supplement to report of seminaries) 288
  - Southern Baptist Foundation 289
- Commissions
  - American Baptist Seminary Commission 292
  - Brotherhood Commission 296
  - Christian Life Commission 300
  - Education Commission 304
  - Historical Commission 311
  - Radio and Television Commission 315
  - Stewardship Commission 319
- Standing Committees
  - Denominational Calendar 323
- Special Reports
  - The Denominational Press 329
  - SBC Canada Planning Group 331
- Associated Organizations
  - Woman's Missionary Union 332
  - Baptist World Alliance 338
  - American Bible Society 341

PART 4 – FINANCIAL STATEMENTS OF ENTITIES RELATED TO THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION 344

PART 5 – ELECTED OFFICERS, DIRECTORS AND TRUSTEES, AND COMMITTEES
- Officers of the Convention 522
- Directors and Trustees of Convention Entities 522
- Members of Standing Committees 546
- Members of Special Committees
  - Committee on Nominations 547

PART 6 – DIRECTORIES OF CORPORATIONS RELATED TO THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION 550

PART 7 – STATE CONVENTION DIRECTORIES 616

PART 8 – OTHER DIRECTORIES
- Canadian Convention of Southern Baptists 646
- American Bible Society 646
- Baptist World Alliance 647
- North American Baptist Fellowship 648
- English Language Baptist Churches Overseas 649
- HISTORICAL TABLE 663

INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS, 1995 CONVENTION 667

Part 1

LEGAL AUTHORITIES, PROCEDURES

CHARTER

An ACT to incorporate the Southern Baptist Convention.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Georgia, in General Assembly met, and it is hereby enacted by the authority of the same. That from and after the passing of this act, That William B. Johnson, Wilson Lumpkin, James B. Taylor, A. Docrey, R. B. C. Howell and others, their associates and successors, be and they are hereby incorporated and made a body politic by the name and style of the Southern Baptist Convention, with authority to receive, hold, possess, retain, and dispose of property, either real or personal, to sue and be sued, and to make all bylaws, rules, and regulations necessary to the transaction of their business, not inconsistent with the laws of this State or of the United States–said corporation being created for the purpose of eliciting, combining, and directing the energies of the Baptist denomination of Christians, for the propagation of the gospel, any law, usage, or custom to the contrary not withstanding.

Approved, December 27th, 1845
(1845 Georgia Laws, Page 130, Paragraph 3)

CONSTITUTION

The messengers from missionary societies, churches, and other religious bodies of the Baptist denomination in various parts of the United States met in Augusta, Georgia, May 8, 1845, for the purpose of carrying into effect the benevolent intention of our constituents by organizing a plan for eliciting, combining, and directing the energies of the denomination for the propagation of the gospel and adopted rules and fundamental principles which, as amended from time to time, are as follows:

Article I. The Name: The name of this body is the "Southern Baptist Convention."

Article II. Purpose: It is the purpose of the Convention to provide a general organization for Baptists in the United States and its territories for the promotion of Christian missions at home and abroad and any other objects such as Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

Article III. Membership: The Convention shall consist of messengers who are members of missionary Baptist churches cooperating with the Convention as follows:

1. One (1) messenger from each church which: (1) Is in friendly cooperation with the Convention and sympathetic with its purposes and work. Among churches not in cooperation with the Convention are churches which act to affirm, approve, or endorse homosexual behavior. And, (2) Has been a bona fide contributor to the Convention's work during the fiscal year preceding.
2. One (1) additional messenger from each such church for every two hundred and fifty (250) members; or for each $250.00 paid to the work of the Convention during the fiscal year preceding the annual meeting.
3. The messengers shall be appointed and certified by the churches to the Convention, but no church may appoint more than ten (10).
4. Each messenger shall be a member of the church by which he is appointed.

Article IV. Authority: While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, the Convention does not claim and will never attempt to exercise any authority over any other Baptist body, whether church, auxiliary organizations, associations, or convention.

Article V. Officers:

1. The officers of the Convention shall be a president, a first and a second vice president, a recording secretary, a registration secretary, and treasurer.
2. The officers shall be elected annually and shall hold office until their successors are elected and qualified. The term of office for the president is limited to two (2) years, and a president shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one (1) year has elapsed from the time a successor is named. The first vice president shall be voted upon and elected after the election of the president has taken place; and the second vice president shall be voted upon and elected after the election of the first vice president has taken place.
3. The president shall be a member of the several boards and of the Executive Committee.
4. The treasurer of the Executive Committee shall be the treasurer of the Convention.
5. In case of death or disability of the president, the vice presidents shall automatically succeed to the office of president in the order of their election.

Article VI. The Boards, Institutions, and Commissions – Their Constitution and Powers:

1. The general boards of the Convention shall be composed as follows, unless otherwise provided in their charters.
   (1) Twelve (12) members chosen from the city or vicinity of the state in which the board is located, but not more than three (3) local members elected from the same church.
   (2) One (1) member chosen from each cooperating state; and one (1) additional member from each state having two hundred and fifty thousand (250,000) members, and another additional member for each additional two hundred and fifty thousand (250,000) members in such state.
   (3) The members shall be divided into four (4) groups as nearly equal as possible, and one (1) group shall be elected each year to serve four (4) years. Board members having served two (2) full terms of four (4) years shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one (1) year has elapsed. This shall also apply to the Executive Committee.
2. The trustees of institutions and commissioners shall be composed as follows:
   (1) The trustees or commissioners shall be elected in keeping with the requirements of the charter of the agency as printed in the 1948 *Book of Reports* or subsequently amended with the prior approval of the Convention.
   (2) If the composition of the trustees or commissioners is not determined by charter requirements, the body of trustees or commissioners shall be composed of one (1) member chosen from each cooperating state and eight (8) local members from the city or vicinity in which the agency is located, but not more than two (2) local members shall be chosen from the same church.
   (3) Unless it is contrary to the charter requirements of the agency, the trustees or commissioners shall be divided into four (4) groups as nearly equal as possible and one (1) group shall be elected each year to serve four (4) years. Members having served two (2) full terms of four (4) years shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one (1) year has elapsed after one has served two (2) full terms.
   (4) Regardless of charter provisions, no trustee or commissioner shall be eligible for re-election until as much as one (1) year has elapsed after the trustee or commissioner has served two (2) full terms.
3. Terms of Service: No trustee of a board, institution, or commission, or a member of the Executive Committee shall be eligible to serve for more than two consecutive terms. A trustee or member of the Executive Committee who has served more than half a term shall be considered to have served a full term.
4. The governing groups of the agencies may elect executive, administrative, finance, investment, and other committees if desired.
5. Each agency shall elect a president, a recording secretary, a treasurer, and such other officers as may be required. The president may be named as treasurer.

6. The compensation of its officers and employees shall be fixed by each agency, but no salaried employee or officer shall be a member of the directors of the agency.
7. Each agency is authorized to adopt its own bylaws.
8. Fifty percent of the members of the governing group shall constitute a quorum of the agency directors for transaction of any business.

Article VII. Duties of Officers of Boards, Institutions, and Commissions: All officers shall be subject to the control and direction of their directors in matters pertaining to the work and obligations of the board, institution, or commission. They shall perform such duties as commonly appertain to such officers.

1. The executive head of each board, institution, and commission shall be responsible to the directors for all the work of the agency and shall carry on the work as the directors may direct.
2. The recording secretary of each agency shall keep a record of all meetings of directors, if not otherwise provided for, and shall keep the records in fireproof safes, vaults, or files.
3. The treasurer of each agency shall follow approved methods of accounting, keep the books, receipt for all monies and securities, deposit all funds with a depository or depositories approved by the directors, and render full statements as required to the directors or to the Convention. The treasurer shall not pay out money except as the directors may order and direct.

Article VIII. Church Membership: Officers of the Convention, all officers and members of all boards, trustees of institutions, commissioners, all committee members, and all missionaries of the Convention appointed by its boards shall be members of Baptist churches cooperating with this Convention.

Article IX. Missionaries' Qualifications: All missionaries appointed by the Convention's boards must, previous to their appointment, furnish evidence of piety, zeal for the Master's kingdom, conviction of truth as held by Baptists, and talents for missionary service.

Article X. Distribution of Funds: The Convention shall have the right to designate only undesignated funds, the right of contributors to the work of the Convention to designate the objects to which their contributions shall be applied being fully recognized.

Article XI. Meetings:

1. The Convention shall hold its meetings annually at such time and place as it may choose.
2. The president may call special meetings with the concurrence of the other officers of the Convention and of the Executive Committee.
3. The Executive Committee may change the time and place of meeting if the entertaining city withdraws its invitation or is unable to fulfill its commitments.
4. The Convention officers, the Executive Committee, and the executive heads of the Convention's boards and institutions acting in a body may, in case of grave emergency, cancel a regular meeting or change the place of meeting.

Article XII. As to Conflict with State Laws: All incorporated agencies of the Convention shall be required to comply with the letter and spirit of this Constitution, the Bylaws, and the Business and Financial Plan insofar as they are not in conflict with the statute law of the state in which an agency is incorporated, and nothing herein contained shall be construed to require any such incorporated agency to act and carry on its affairs in conflict with the law of the state of its incorporation. In case any action of any agency of the Convention is found to be a violation of the law of the state of its incorporation, said action shall be reported by that agency to the Convention for appropriate action.

Article XIII. Definition of a State: The District of Columbia shall be regarded as a state for the purpose of this Constitution, the Bylaws, and all actions of the Convention.

Article XIV. Amendments: Any alterations may be made in these Articles at any annual meeting of the Convention by a vote of two-thirds of the members present and voting at the time the vote is taken, provided (1) that no amendment may be considered after the second day of the Convention and (2) that an amendment shall be so approved by two (2) consecutive annual meetings of the Convention.

BYLAWS

In order to carry out the provisions of the Constitution, the following Bylaws are adopted for the government of the Convention:

1. **Convention Session:** (1) The Convention shall open with the Tuesday morning session and continue through Thursday, holding such sessions as the Committee on Order of Business finds necessary for the conduct of business, except that Wednesday afternoon shall be reserved for seminary luncheons and other necessary meetings.

   (2) The Convention sermon and the president's message shall be considered as fixed orders at the time designated by the Committee on Order of Business.
2. **Presentation of Outside Causes:** Causes other than those provided for in the regular work of the Convention may be presented to the Convention upon authority of officers of the Convention in conference with the Committee on Order of Business in such ways and at such times as may be dictated by the courtesies of the case and the necessities of the program.
3. **Convention Site:** (1) No city shall be considered as a meeting place for the Southern Baptist Convention in which there is a considerable distance between the available hotels and the Convention hall.

   (2) No meetings other than the Convention services shall be held in the Convention hall during the sessions of the Convention. Every service held in the Convention auditorium shall be under the direction of the Committee on Order of Business.
4. **Exhibits:** All exhibits of every description shall be rigidly excluded from those parts of the place of meeting where the people visiting the exhibits will disturb the proceedings of the Convention, their locations to be determined by the Executive Committee or its agent. The Executive Committee of the Convention shall have exclusive control of all exhibit space.
5. ***Book of Reports:*** (1) Copy for reports and recommendations to the Convention shall be submitted to the recording secretary by March 1, unless circumstances beyond the control of the reporting agency or committee make it impossible.

   (2) Recommendations of agencies and committees of the Convention may not be voted upon until the recommendations have been printed in the *Book of Reports* or the Convention *Bulletin.* The recording secretary is authorized to provide the Baptist Press and other interested parties, upon their request, copies of recommendations requiring Convention action.
6. **Convention *Annual:*** The Convention *Annual* containing reports and actions of the Convention and other pertinent material shall be published as soon as possible after the meeting of the Convention and shall be made available without charge to all active pastors and denominational agents.
7. ***Bulletin:*** (1) The Executive Committee of the Convention shall have printed each day a sufficient number of brief reports, or bulletins, of the Journal of Proceedings, reporting specifically matters of business proposed and acted upon, including the names of committees appointed, reports of the committees, and such business as may be transacted and carried over to the following day, also including a list of the titles or subjects of the resolutions presented and the names of the persons presenting them.

   (2) Such report, or bulletin, shall not include speeches or addresses or any comment thereon, a photograph, or any personal reference to any messenger of the

Convention, but shall be only a resume of the business transacted during that day.

8. **Messenger Credentials and Registration:** (1) Each person elected by a church cooperating with the Southern Baptist Convention as a messenger to the Southern Baptist Convention shall be registered as a messenger to the Convention upon presentation of proper credentials. Credentials shall be presented by each messenger, in person, at the Convention registration desk and shall be in the following form.
   a. A completed and signed Southern Baptist Convention registration card, certifying the messenger's election in accordance with Article III. Membership, of the Constitution of the Southern Baptist Convention; but if the messenger does not have the messenger registration card,
   b. A letter from the messenger's church, signed by the clerk or moderator of the church, certifying the messenger's election in accordance with Article III. Membership, of the Constitution of the Southern Baptist Convention; or
   c. A telegram from the messenger's church certifying the messenger's election in accordance with Article III. Membership, of the Constitution of the Southern Baptist Convention.

   Messengers registered in accordance with this section shall constitute the Convention.

   (2) The president of the Convention, in consultation with the vice presidents, shall appoint, at least thirty (30) days before the annual session, a Credentials Committee to serve at the forthcoming sessions of the Convention. This committee shall review and rule upon any questions which may arise in registration concerning the credentials of messengers. Any such ruling may be appealed to the Convention during business session. Any contention arising on the floor concerning seating of messengers shall be referred to the committee for consideration and the committee shall report back to the Convention.

   (3) The registration secretary shall be at the place of the annual meeting at least one (1) day prior to the convening of the first session of the Southern Baptist Convention for the purpose of opening the registration desk and registering messengers. The registration secretary also shall convene the Credentials Committee at least one day prior to the annual meeting and shall assist the committee in reviewing questions concerning messenger credentials. The registration secretary shall report to the Convention the number of registered messengers.

9. **Address of Welcome:** There may be one (1) address of welcome limited to ten (10) minutes and one (1) response thereto limited to ten (10) minutes.

10. **Election of Officers:** (1) The president, the first and second vice presidents, and the secretaries shall be elected not later than the second full day of the Convention, their terms of office to begin at the final adjournment.

    (2) Election of officers shall be by ballot, provided however that if there is only one (1) nomination, and no other person desires to nominate, the secretary or anyone designated for the purpose may cast the ballot of the Convention. If an officer does not receive a majority of votes cast on the first ballot, subsequent ballots shall carry the names of those who are included in the top 50 percent of the total votes cast in the previous ballot.

    (3) Nominating speeches for officers of the Convention shall be limited to one (1) address of not more than three (3) minutes for each nominee.

    (4) The president, in consultation with the registration secretary, shall appoint the tellers. The tabulation of any vote by the tellers shall be under the supervision of the registration secretary.

    (5) Printed ballots shall be provided each messenger upon registering. The chairperson of the tellers shall report the vote to the secretaries. The tabulation of the vote on all issues and elections will be announced to the Convention as soon as possible by the secretaries.

11. **Parliamentary Authority and Parliamentarians:** The parliamentary authority of the Southern Baptist Convention shall be *Robert's Rules of Order* (latest revised edition). The Convention president, in conference with the vice presidents, shall select a chief parliamentarian and assistant parliamentarians, as necessary, to advise the presiding officers of the Convention on matters of parliamentary procedure. The chief parliamentarian shall be a person of experience and knowledge, sufficient to qualify him or her to serve as parliamentarian to the Southern Baptist Convention, and he or she shall be certified by the American Institute of Parliamentarians and/or the National Association of Parliamentarians. It shall be the responsibility of the president and treasurer of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention to sign, on behalf of the Executive Committee, any contracts or letters of agreement related to the services of the chief parliamentarian.
12. **Program Leaders:** Program leaders of all Southern Baptist Convention programs shall be admitted to the Convention sessions and shall be authorized to serve as resource persons for discussion of those matters which affect their areas of program responsibility.
13. **Memorial Services:** The Committee on Order of Business is instructed to arrange for any memorial service to be held during the Convention.
14. **Denominational Press:** The Denominational Press shall be given a permanent place on the annual program of the Southern Baptist Convention.
15. **Agencies and Auxiliary of the Convention:**
    (1) The agencies of the Convention are as follows:
        (a) General Boards: Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, Richmond, Virginia; Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, Atlanta, Georgia; The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tennessee; Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas, Texas.
        (b) Institutions: The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky; The Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas; New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, New Orleans, Louisiana; Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary, Mill Valley, California; The Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Inc., Wake Forest, North Carolina; Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Inc., Kansas City, Missouri; Southern Baptist Foundation, Nashville, Tennessee; Institutions not owned but fostered by the Convention: The American Baptist Theological Seminary, Nashville, Tennessee.
        (c) Commissions: Education Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tennessee; The Southern Baptist Commission on the American Baptist Theological Seminary, Nashville, Tennessee; The Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tennessee; The Radio and Television Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, Fort Worth, Texas; Historical Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tennessee; Brotherhood Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, Memphis, Tennessee; and The Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tennessee.
    (2) Auxiliary: Woman's Missionary Union, Birmingham, Alabama, is an auxiliary of the Convention.
16. **Committee on Nominations:**

(1) The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of two (2) members from each qualified state, who shall be elected by the Convention. Nominations for each position shall be made by the Committee on Committees. Further nominations may be made from the floor. No messenger shall be allowed to nominate more than one

(1) person at a time for election to the Committee on Nominations. One (1) person nominated to the Committee on Nominations from each state shall be a person not employed full time by a church or denominational entity. Persons nominated to the Committee on Nominations shall have been resident members for at least one (1) year of Southern Baptist churches either geographically within the states or affiliated with the Conventions of the states from which they are elected.

(2) The Committee on Nominations thus elected shall prepare its report through the year, carefully following the provisions of the Constitution and Bylaws of the Convention and the documents of the respective Convention entities, and shall recommend to the next Convention the following:

a. Members of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention
b. Directors/trustees of the boards of the Convention
c. Trustees of the institutions of the Convention
d. Trustees of the commissions of the Convention
e. Members of all standing committees
f. Representatives of the Southern Baptist Convention who relate to the Baptist World Alliance General Council and the North American Baptist Fellowship.

(3) No person shall be eligible to serve on more than one of the boards, institutions, commissions, or the Executive Committee, at a time. This, however, shall not apply to the Southern Baptist Foundation; nor shall it apply to the president of the Convention, the president of Woman's Missionary Union, and the recording secretary, as is provided in Bylaw 20(1).

(4) The committee shall not recommend a fellow committee member or the member's spouse or a member of the previous year's Committee on Committees or the member's spouse for a first term on an entity.

(5) The committee shall recognize the principle that the persons it recommends shall represent the constituency of the Convention, rather than the staff of the entity.

(6) No person shall be eligible to serve on any one of the above entities from which he/she receives any part of his/her salary, directly or indirectly, or, which provides funds for which he/she has a duty of administration. When such conditions become applicable, that person shall be considered as having resigned and such vacancy shall be filled in accordance with established Convention procedure.

(7) All of the above entities shall include both church or denominational employees and those who are not church or denominational employees. Not more than two-thirds of the members of any of these entities shall be drawn from either category. Where a person was serving as a church or denominational employee at the time of retirement, he/she should be counted as a church or denominational employee after retirement as far as the work of the Committee on Nominations is concerned.

(8) Where representation is by qualifying states, any person elected to serve on any of the boards, institutions, commissions, or the Executive Committee, shall, at the time of such election, have been a resident member for at least one (1) year of a Southern Baptist church either geographically within the state or affiliated with the convention of the state from which he/she is elected. Any person who is a member of one of these entities shall be considered as having resigned when the person ceases to be a resident member of a church either geographically within the state or affiliated with the convention of the state from which he/she has been elected as a representative.

(9) A person shall be ineligible for a term of service on any entity, other than for an authorized subsequent term of service, who has served any of these entities since the last annual meeting of the Convention, except by virtue of a separate office.

(10) The report of the Committee on Nominations shall be released to Baptist Press no later than 45 days prior to the annual meeting of the Convention and shall be published in the first day's *Bulletin.* Persons desiring to amend the report of the Committee on Nominations are encouraged to publicize the nature of their amendment sufficiently in advance of the annual meeting of the Convention to allow information concerning the amendment to be made available to Convention messengers.

(11) The Committee on Nominations shall make its recommendation to the Convention in the form of a motion to elect those persons it recommends for specific terms of office. The motion may be amended but no messenger shall be allowed to propose more than one (1) person at a time for election. When adopted by the Convention, the motion of the Committee on Nominations, as amended, shall constitute the election of the persons named in the motion to their respective terms of office.

17. **Vacancies on Boards:** All agencies shall report all vacancies on the agencies to the Committee on Nominations immediately on the occurrence of such vacancies. An agency may make interim appointments only when authorized by its charter.

18. **Standing Committees:** (1) Standing committees of the Convention shall be (a) Order of Business, and (b) Denominational Calendar.

(2) The Order of Business Committee representation is outlined in Bylaw 23.

(3) The Denominational Calendar Committee shall consist of four (4) pastors and/or educational directors and two (2) persons not employed full time by a church or denominational agency and shall work with the Calendar Committee of the Inter-Agency Council in the preparation of the denominational calendar. The members of the Denominational Calendar Committee shall be elected one-third each year and shall not be eligible for more than one (1) three-year term.

19. **Representation:**

(1) *Fraternal Messengers:* (a) The Convention shall send a fraternal messenger to the annual sessions of the American Baptist Churches and the National Baptist conventions. The expenses of the fraternal messengers incurred while in attendance upon the conventions herein named shall be included in the items of Convention expenses. (b) The fraternal messenger to the American Baptist Churches shall be the president of the Southern Baptist Convention at the time of the meeting of the American Baptist Churches, and he shall also be the fraternal messenger to the other National Baptist conventions named. If the president is unable to attend, he shall be authorized to name another officer as a substitute. (c) The fraternal messengers to other Baptist bodies or other religious bodies may be elected by the Convention as occasion may require. The expenses of such messengers shall be borne by the messengers themselves unless specifically provided for by the Convention.

(2) *Baptist World Alliance General Council:* Representatives of the Southern Baptist Convention on the General Council of the Baptist World Alliance shall include the following: the president and chief executive officer of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention and the presidents of the Foreign Mission Board, the Home Mission Board, The Sunday School Board, the Annuity Board, the Seminary Presidents' Council, The Radio and Television Commission, and the Brotherhood Commission, the executive directors of The Christian Life Commission and Woman's Missionary Union, and the incumbent president of the Southern Baptist Convention. The remaining eligible representatives shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations to serve for the Baptist World Alliance Congress period. Such nominations shall be in keeping with the Constitution and Bylaws of the Baptist World Alliance. They may include persons employed full time by a church or denominational agency or persons not employed full time by a church or denominational agency. The expenses of the executives of Convention entities will be the responsibility of the respective entities.

In the event the Southern Baptist Convention or the Executive Committee does not have the opportunity to approve proxies for those named by the Southern Baptist Convention as members of the General Council of the Baptist World Alliance, the members of the General Council of the Baptist World Alliance representing the Southern Baptist Convention, answering the roll call at the regular meeting of the General Council of the Alliance, shall be authorized to certify someone attending the meeting as a proxy. The expenses of proxies to the meeting shall not be paid out of the Convention Operating Budget.

(3) *North American Baptist Fellowship:* Representatives of the Southern Baptist Convention to the North American Baptist Fellowship shall be the current president of the Southern Baptist Convention and the presidents of the Foreign Mission Board, Home Mission Board, The Sunday School Board, Brotherhood Commission, the president and chief executive officer of the Executive Committee, and the executive director of the Woman's Missionary Union. The remaining eight (8) shall be named by the Committee on Nominations and shall be evenly divided between persons employed full time by a church or denominational agency and persons not employed full time by a church or denominational agency. Their terms shall be concurrent with the Baptist World Alliance, except for the president.

The expenses of proxies to the meeting shall not be paid out of the Convention Operating Budget.

20. **The Executive Committee:**

(1) The Executive Committee shall consist of the president and the recording secretary of the Convention, the president of the Woman's Missionary Union, and one (1) member from each cooperating state of the Convention subject to the provisions of Section 32 of the Bylaws. When the membership of cooperating Baptist churches in a given state shall have reached two hundred and fifty thousand (250,000), there shall be elected an additional member of the Executive Committee, one (1) of whom shall be a person not employed full time by a church or denominational agency; and, further, there shall be an additional member for each two hundred and fifty thousand (250,000) members providing that the number of members from each cooperating state shall be limited to five (5); and, further, that not more than two-thirds shall be drawn from either persons employed full time by a church or denominational agency or persons not employed full time by a church or denominational agency. No salaried official of the Convention or of any of its agencies or any member of any board or board of trustees or commission of the Convention or any salaried official of any state convention or of any agency of a state convention may be a member of the Executive Committee, but these restrictions shall not apply in case of the president, the president of Woman's Missionary Union, and the recording secretary of the Convention.

(2) Members shall be divided into four (4) groups as nearly equal as possible and shall hold office for four (4) years, one-fourth going out of office each year.

(3) A majority of the Committee shall constitute a quorum.

(4) The Executive Committee shall elect a president, who shall also be treasurer, and other officers and staff who may be needed. All the main executive officers and all the office employees who handle funds shall be bonded, and no salaried officer or employee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

(5) The Executive Committee shall be the fiduciary, the fiscal, and the executive agency of the Convention in all its affairs not specifically committed to some other board or agency.

The Executive Committee is specifically authorized, instructed, and commissioned to perform the following functions:

(a) To act for the Convention ad interim in all matters not otherwise provided for.

(b) To be named in transfers of real and personal property for the use and benefit of the Convention either by deed, conveyance, will, or otherwise and to affix the seal of the Convention to all approved transactions; and to take title to and hold or to convey title to all properties, real or personal, and all funds, monies, and securities that are donated or transferred or left by will to or for the use of the Convention. As to such properties, funds, monies, and securities as the Executive Committee shall hold and not convey title to, the Executive Committee shall be custodian of such, holding them in trust for the Convention to be managed, controlled, and administered by the Executive Committee in accordance with the direction, general or specific, of the Convention Rules governing the handling of securities set out in Article VII. Section 3, of the Constitution shall be observed by the Executive Committee.

(c) To receive and receipt for all current funds of the Convention including all undesignated cooperative missionary, educational, and benevolent funds and all current special or designated funds for missionary, educational, and benevolent purposes which may be contributed by individuals, churches, societies, corporations, associations, or state conventions; and to disburse all undesignated funds, according to the percentages fixed by the Convention and all the designated funds according to the stipulations of the donors. The Executive Committee shall keep the accounts of all interagency groups and shall disburse their funds on requisition of the properly constituted officers of the interagency organization.

(d) To recommend to the Convention a time and place and to have oversight of the arrangements for the meetings of the Convention, with authority to change both the time and place of the meetings in accordance with the provisions of Article XI. Section 3, of the Constitution.

(e) To act in an advisory capacity on all questions of cooperation among the different agencies of the Convention, and among the agencies of the Convention and those of other conventions, whether state or national.

(f) To present to the Convention each year a consolidated and comprehensive financial statement of the Convention and all its agencies, which statement shall show the assets and liabilities of the Convention and all its agencies, and all the cash and other receipts of the year.

(g) To present to the Convention a comprehensive budget for the Convention and for all its agencies, which budget shall include the budgets of all the agencies of the Convention whether or not they receive Cooperative Program funds, as reviewed by the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee shall recommend the amount of Convention funds which may be allocated to each cause. It shall not recommend any direct allocation of funds for any agency or institution for which the Convention does not elect trustees or directors.

(h) To conduct the general work of promotion and the general work of publicity for the Convention in cooperation with the agencies of the Convention. The Executive Committee shall provide a Convention relations service and a Convention news service to interpret and publicize the overall Southern Baptist program. These services shall

be available to support the work of all Convention agencies and programs.

(i) To maintain open channels of communication between the Executive Committee and the trustees of the agencies of the Convention, to study and make recommendations to agencies concerning adjustments required by program assignments or by established Convention policies and practices, and, whenever deemed advisable, to make recommendations to the Convention. The Executive Committee shall not have authority to control or direct the several boards, agencies, and institutions of the Convention. This is the responsibility of trustees elected by the Convention and accountable directly to the Convention.

(j) To make its own bylaws in keeping with the Constitution and Bylaws of the Convention in carrying out these instructions to the Executive Committee; to hold meetings whenever deemed necessary; to make reports of all meetings to the Convention; to notify all the boards, agencies, and institutions of the actions of the Convention and to advise with them as to the best way of promoting all the interests of the Convention.

(k) To derive, in accordance with the action of the Convention in Atlanta in 1944, the expenses of the Executive Committee from the Operating Budget of the Convention specifically established for this purpose and formally approved by the Convention.

(l) To utilize an appropriate report format which will enable the Executive Committee to obtain from the agencies adequate and comparable information about program plans, accomplishments, and financial data.

(m) To maintain an official organization manual defining the responsibilities of each agency of the Convention for conducting specific programs and for performing other functions. The manual shall cite the actions of the Convention that assigned the programs and other functions to the agency. The Executive Committee shall present to the Convention recommendations required to clarify the responsibilities of the agencies for programs and other functions, to eliminate overlapping assignments of responsibility, and to authorize the assignment of new responsibilities for programs or functions to agencies.

(n) To send copies of the minutes of the Executive Committee to the heads of all Southern Baptist Convention agencies, and copies of the minutes of all agencies shall be sent to the office of the Executive Committee.

21. **Committee on Committees:** A Committee on Committees, composed of two (2) members from each qualified state and the District of Columbia, shall be appointed by the president, in conference with the vice presidents, of whom one (1) shall be designated as chairperson. Persons named to the Committee on Committees shall have been resident members for at least one (1) year of Southern Baptist churches either geographically within the states or affiliated with the conventions of the states from which they are appointed. Members so named shall be notified by the president in writing, at least 45 days before the meeting of the Convention. Their names shall be released by the president to Baptist Press no later than 45 days prior to the annual meeting of the Convention, and their names shall be published in the first issue of the Convention *Bulletin*. The president may fill any vacancies on the committee when those originally named do not attend the Convention. This committee shall nominate all special committees authorized during the sessions of the Convention not otherwise

provided for. All special Convention committees shall transfer, upon their discharge, all official files to the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention.

22. **Committee on Resolutions:** At least forty-five (45) days in advance of the Convention, the president, in conference with the vice presidents, shall appoint a Committee on Resolutions to consist of ten (10) members, three (3) of whom shall be members of the Executive Committee. One of the Committee members shall be designated as chairperson. Members so named shall be notified by the president in writing at least 45 days before the annual meeting of the Convention. The names of the members of the Committee on Resolutions shall be released by the president to Baptist Press no later than 45 days prior to the annual meeting of the Convention, and their names shall be published in the first issue of the Convention *Bulletin.*

It shall be the duty of the Committee on Resolutions at each annual meeting of the Convention to prepare and submit to the Convention resolutions which the Committee deems appropriate for adoption, and to report on all matters submitted to it by the Convention, with or without recommendation or amendments. It is requested that copies of proposed resolutions be sent to the Committee thirty (30) days before the annual meeting of the Convention in order to make possible more thorough consideration and to expedite the Committee's work. Proposed resolutions, including those previously sent to the Committee, shall be submitted to the Convention by registered messengers not later than the beginning of the evening session of the first day of the Convention. Titles of proposed resolutions shall be read into the Convention record by an officer of the Convention and referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

Resolutions should be typewritten, if practicable, titled and dated, with the names and addresses of persons offering resolutions. Only registered messengers to the Convention are eligible to submit resolutions.

23. **Committee on Order of Business:** The Committee on Order of Business shall consist of seven (7) members – the president of the Convention and six (6) other members, two (2) of whom shall be elected each year for a term of three (3) years and one-third of whom shall be persons not employed full time by a church or denominational agency. No member of the committee can succeed himself or herself. The committee shall suggest an order of business for the next meeting of the Convention. It shall provide periods of time during the Convention for the introduction of all matters requiring a vote not scheduled on the agenda, and, when introduced (unless the Convention then gives its unanimous consent for its immediate consideration) shall fix times for the consideration of the same. All such matters of business shall be introduced to the Convention by the end of the morning session of the second day of the annual meeting of the Convention. When practicable it shall give notice in the Convention *Bulletin* of the substance of the motion or resolution and the time for its consideration. If unable to give notice in the *Bulletin,* it shall cause announcement to be made from the floor of the Convention of the same, action thereon to be taken at the subsequent session of that Convention. The committee shall recommend to the Convention a preacher for the succeeding Convention sermon and the director of music. The director of music shall be elected annually and the term of office is limited to two (2) years. The director of music shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one (1) year has elapsed from the time a successor is named.

24. **Notification of Committees:** Within thirty (30) days after the Convention adjourns, the recording secretary shall notify the members of all committees of their appointment and all chairpersons of their position and furnish each one a list of that committee. The recording secretary shall also notify all board members, trustees of institutions, and commission members of their appointment.

25. **The Inter-Agency Council:** The Inter-Agency Council shall serve as the organization through which the various agencies of the Convention will correlate their work.

(1) The work of the Council shall be in keeping with its prescribed functions. It will neither launch nor execute programs; it will formulate no policies, except those which govern its own activities. Its chief purpose is that of consultation, communication, and cooperation. The scope of its work will be that of (a) finding ways of mutual re-enforcement in assigned responsibilities and distinctive ministries; (b) considering and seeking to resolve tensions resulting from overlapping endeavors and competitive programs; (c) considering the means for helping the churches fulfill their divine mission in Bible teaching, evangelism, world missions, stewardship, Christian training, education, and Christian social service; (d) finding ways for effective cooperation in promoting the total work of the Southern Baptist Convention; (e) considering the significant factors affecting the work and witness of the denomination and seeking to find the means through which the power of the Christian gospel may be brought to bear on the total life of our time.

(2) In the matter of relationships, (a) the Council is not, itself, an agency of the Convention; (b) it has no authority over the several agencies; (c) its decisions are not binding on the agencies, since the boards and commissions must retain the authority to reach the decisions required to carry out their own responsibilities; (d) its relationship to the agencies is purely advisory; (e) the Council does not report formally either to the Convention or the Executive Committee, nor does the Convention refer matters directly to the Inter-Agency Council; (f) it may receive from and refer to the Executive Committee problems for consideration; (g) it is not required to take formal action with regard to matters referred to it by the Executive Committee in serving as a channel of cooperation and correlation relative to the work of the Convention; (h) the Council sustains no direct relationship with state conventions or local churches, but it will strive to be mindful of the needs of the churches as well as the functions and ministries of the several conventions.

26. **Program Statements:** The program statements of the agencies as approved by the Southern Baptist Convention and published in the 1967 *Annual* and subsequently amended or rewritten, and approved by the Convention, express the policy of the Convention with respect to the programs of the agencies of the Convention.

27. **New Enterprises and Abolishing of Agencies:** No new enterprise, involving expenditure of money, shall be authorized by the Convention except upon favorable action by the Convention in two (2) succeeding annual meetings; provided, however, that this restriction shall not apply to a recommendation of an agency of the Convention concerning its own work. No agency shall be discontinued without a majority vote at two (2) successive annual sessions of the Convention.

28. **Procedures:**

(1) *Method of Procedure for Agencies:* To facilitate consideration and discussion of the interests of the Convention, the following method of procedure is hereby adopted: (a) Printed reports of the boards, institutions, commissions, and standing committees shall be consolidated into the *Book of Reports* for distribution to messengers on their enrollment, (b) Reports of all special commissions and standing committees, containing recommendations for the Convention's action, shall be included in the *Book of Reports.* (c) All recommendations of each board, institution, commission, special committee, and standing committee shall be printed together at the end of its report before they may be considered by the Convention. In case any agency or committee shall be unable to comply with this requirement, its recommendation shall be printed in the Convention *Bulletin* before consideration and action by the Convention. Recommendations by an agency which are not published in the *Book of Reports* or the Convention *Bulletin* shall, when presented to the Convention, be referred to the Executive Committee or to such other committee as the Convention may direct.

(2) *Procedure for Motions of Messengers Concerning Agencies:* Motions made by messengers dealing with internal operations or programs of an agency

shall be referred to the elected board of the agency for consideration and report to the constituency and to the next annual session of the Convention for action with the exception that the Committee on Order of Business may be instructed by a two-thirds vote to arrange for consideration at a subsequent meeting of the same Convention, subject to provision of Bylaw 23.

On all matters referred by the Convention, agencies shall respond in writing at the close of their report in the *Book of Reports* and *Annual*, giving specific information on (1) how the matter referred was considered; (2) how it was reported to the constituency; and (3) any actions on the matter taken by the agency or action proposed to the Convention.

(3) *Limitations:* One-third of the time for consideration of all reports before the Convention shall be reserved for discussion from the floor.

29. **Publicity and Press Representative:** (1) Boards, institutions, and special committees dealing with matters of general importance and interest shall have in the hands of the press representative of the Convention, at least one (1) week in advance, copies of digests of their report to be submitted to the approaching Convention.

(2) The press representative shall cooperate with the representatives of the secular press in furnishing intelligent, accurate, and creditable reports of this Convention while in session.

30. **Closing of Books:** Agencies of the Convention shall close their books and accounts and have them audited as of midnight September 30, or in the case of the seminaries, July 31, or in the case of the mission boards, December 31. Supplemental reports for the period between the closing of the books of the agencies and the Convention session should be included in the reports to the Convention.

31. **Participation in Convention Affairs:** To allow participation in the affairs of the Convention, any member of a church who is eligible to be a messenger to the Convention may be appointed teller, a member of the Credentials Committee, a member of the Committee on Resolutions, and/or a member of the Convention's special committees.

32. **Representation From Qualified States and Territories:**

(1) When the cooperating Baptist churches in a state or defined territory have fifteen thousand (15,000) members, an initial application may be filed for representation on the Executive Committee, the Committee on Committees, and the Committee on Nominations.

(2) When the cooperating Baptist churches have twenty thousand (20,000) members, an updated application may be filed for representation on the Foreign Mission Board, Home Mission Board, and The Sunday School Board of the Convention, unless otherwise provided in the Board's charter.

(3) When the cooperating Baptist churches have twenty-five thousand (25,000) members, an updated application may be filed for representation on the Annuity Board, the commissions, and institutions, unless otherwise provided in the commission's or institution's charter, and on the standing committees of the Convention, all as provided by the Bylaws of the Convention.

(4) The application in each instance shall be filed with the Executive Committee, through its president, prior to its February meeting. The application shall contain information as specified by the Executive Committee.

(5) Upon receiving the initial application, the Executive Committee shall investigate all matters pertaining to the request and make a recommendation to the Southern Baptist Convention at its next annual meeting. If the recommendation of the Executive Committee is favorable to the application, a copy of the recommendation shall be forwarded to the president of the Southern Baptist Convention and the chairman of the Committee on Committees prior to the next annual meeting of the Convention.

(6) Upon receipt of the favorable recommendation of the Executive Committee on the initial application in (1) above, the president of the Convention, in conference with the vice presidents, shall appoint two (2) persons from the state or territory to serve as members of the Committee on Committees, and the Committee on Committees shall nominate two (2) persons from the state or territory to serve on the Committee on Nominations, all conditional upon the approval of the application by the Southern Baptist Convention.

(7) Those elected by the Convention shall be immediately eligible to begin their appropriate terms of service.

33. **Adoption of Reports:** The adoption of recommendations contained in reports to the Convention shall not bind the Convention on any other matters in the body of the reports; but the Convention reserves the right to consider and amend the body of all reports.

34. **As to Violation of State Laws:** All incorporated agencies of the Convention shall be required to comply with the letter and spirit of the Constitution insofar as it is not in conflict with the statute law of the state in which an agency is incorporated, and nothing herein contained shall be construed to require any such incorporated agency to act and carry on its affairs in conflict with the law of the state of its incorporation. In case any action of any agency of the Convention is found to be a violation of the law of the state of its incorporation, said action shall be reported by that agency to the Convention for appropriate action.

35. **Charters of Agencies:** The charters of all agencies shall provide that the trustees or directors of such agencies be elected by the Convention, and that their charters may not be further amended without the prior consent of the Convention. No agency of the Convention shall acquire a controlling interest in or establish a subsidiary corporation or any other legal entity or form for conducting its affairs until the Convention or its Executive Committee has approved the same and its governing instruments. An agency of the Convention shall not accomplish through a subsidiary or ancillary enterprise any action which if accomplished by the agency itself would violate the Constitution, Bylaws, or Business and Financial Plan of the Convention.

36. **Voting:** (1) All propositions, decisions, and choices shall be by a majority vote of the registered messengers present and voting, except where provisions have been made for a greater than majority vote. The vote shall be taken by ballot, by voice, by rising, by show of hands, by common consent, or by some other acceptable method. (2) In order to cast a vote, a messenger must be present at the time the vote is taken. Voting by proxy is not permitted.

37. **Quorum:** The quorum for conducting business during the annual meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention shall be a minimum of 25 percent of those duly registered and seated messengers.

38. **Trustee Absenteeism:** (1) Upon the request of any entity, the Convention may remove from office any trustee/director of that entity who has excessive unexcused absences. Following such removal, the Convention shall elect a successor to complete the term of office of the person removed. (2) An entity shall give written notice of any request to remove a trustee/director for absenteeism at least one hundred twenty (120) days prior to the meeting of the Convention which shall consider the removal. The notice shall be given to the president of the Convention, the president/chief executive officer of the Executive Committee, the chairman of the Committee on Nominations, and the individual trustee/director whose removal shall be considered. (3) If required by state law, an entity shall incorporate this procedure in its charter or bylaws prior to requesting the Convention to remove any trustee.

39. **Amendments:** The Bylaws may be altered pursuant to Bylaw 23 by a two-thirds majority vote at any time except on the last day of the Convention. Bylaw 15, which

lists the agencies and auxiliary of the Convention, may be amended by a majority vote of two (2) successive annual sessions.

BUSINESS AND FINANCIAL PLAN

I. Convention Budget

Each agency of the Convention shall submit to the Executive Committee for its review (1) an itemized estimate of its receipts for the next fiscal year and (2) an itemized estimate of its expenditures for the next fiscal year according to the rule set forth below (See Section II-3) for making operating budgets.

The Executive Committee shall present to the Convention a budget, which budget shall consist of all the budgets of all the agencies which have been submitted to the Executive Committee and reviewed by it, and recommend the amount of Convention funds to be allocated to each cause or agency.

II. Operating Budgets

1. *Convention Operating Budget*

The Executive Committee shall recommend to the Convention an operating budget which shall include all expenses of the Convention, committees, and other items included in the Convention Operating Budget. The Executive Committee shall also recommend to the Convention the source of these funds.

2. *Agencies Not Sharing in Table of Percentages*

The agencies of the Convention not sharing in the table of percentages for distribution of funds shall be provided for as follows:

(1) Expenses of Standing Committees. – The Executive Committee shall approve or recommend to the Convention, after a personal conference or correspondence with chairpersons of standing committees, a sum of money to be appropriated to each of them for the Convention year.

(2) Expenses of Special Committees. – (a) The expenses incurred by special committees appointed by the Convention to perform duties connected with one or more agencies of the Convention shall be borne by the agency or agencies concerned on a basis pro rata to receipts unless the expenses are otherwise specifically provided. (b) The expenses incurred by special committees which do not directly concern any of the agencies of the Convention shall be paid out of the Convention Operating Budget. Unless the amount of expenses is fixed by the Convention, the Executive Committee must agree to the amount to be expended before such expenditure is incurred. (c) Itemized accounts of expenses of members of such committees shall be required and approved by the chairperson before the same shall be paid.

3. *Agencies Sharing in the Direct Allocation*

The agencies of the Convention sharing in the direct allocation for the distribution of funds shall make their operating budgets in the following manner:

(1) The current operating budget of the agencies of the Convention shall be made on the basis of the current distributable operating allocation, plus any other anticipated receipts which can be substantiated by previous experience, not including wills, bequests, and special gifts for special purposes; and any debt incurred within the current year shall become a preferred item in the budget of the Convention year immediately following.

(2) In making the annual appropriations on the basis set forth, a contingent item shall be set up in the budget according to the needs of the agency.

(3) It is understood that an agency may borrow money for seasonable needs, provided, however, that such borrowing shall not exceed the amount of its budget allowance

remaining at the time of borrowing, and provided further that if an emergency should arise, additional money may be borrowed on the approval of the Executive Committee of the Convention.

III. Convention Year

The financial affairs of the Convention and all its agencies, except those of the theological seminaries, the Annuity Board, and the mission boards, shall be operated on the fiscal year beginning October 1 and closing September 30. The seminaries owned and operated under the authority of the Convention shall use the fiscal year beginning August 1 and closing July 31. The Annuity Board and the mission boards shall use the fiscal year beginning January 1 and closing December 31.

IV. The Disbursing Agency

By agreement, all sums collected in the states for the causes fostered by this Convention will be forwarded at least monthly by each state office to the Executive Committee of this Convention, which shall act as the disbursing agent of this Convention. The Executive Committee shall remit at least weekly to each of the agencies of the Convention the funds, distributable and designated, belonging to each agency. The first distribution in each month shall be on the seventh day of the month, or the nearest working day thereafter. The Executive Committee shall make monthly reports of receipts by states, and of disbursements by agencies, and shall forward each month copies of these reports to the executives of the agencies of the Convention, to the state offices, and to the denominational papers.

V. Distribution of Cooperative Program Receipts

In order that the financial plans and purposes of the Convention may operate successfully, the Convention appeals to its constituents to give to the whole Cooperative Program and to recognize the wisdom and right of the Convention to distribute its receipts from the Cooperative Program, thus assuring an equitable distribution among the agencies of the Convention.

VI. Fund Raising Activities

1. Approval of Financial Activities. – No entity of the Southern Baptist Convention shall conduct any type of fund raising activity without the advance approval of the Convention, or its Executive Committee. No advance approval shall be required for the two Convention approved special offerings: Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions.

2. Reporting Fund Raising Activities. – Each Convention entity shall report annually to the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention on any type of fund raising activity conducted by the entity. The report shall include a summary of the activity, its title, financial goals, structure, cost, and the results of such fund raising during the past year. No report shall be required for the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions and the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions.

3. Cooperative Program Promotion. – Each Convention entity shall report on its efforts during the year in promoting Cooperative Program missions giving.

4. No Financial Appeals to Churches. – In no case shall any Convention entity approach a church for inclusion in its church budget or appeal for financial contributions.

VII. Designated Gifts

The Convention binds itself and its agencies faithfully to apply and use such gifts as designated by the donor.

VIII. Trust Funds

Each agency of the Convention is hereby instructed and ordered to keep all trust funds and designated gifts (for they are trust funds) sacred to the trust and designation; that they be kept separate from all other funds of such agency; that they are not to be used even temporarily for any other purpose than the purpose specified; and that such funds shall not hereafter be invested in the securities of any denominational body or agency.

IX. Gift Annuity Agreements

All agencies of this Convention writing gift annuity agreements in the future, and also the Convention itself through its Executive Committee, shall enter into contractual agreement with the Southern Baptist Foundation or the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention to fund by pooling the annuity portion of all such gift annuity agreements provided, however, that this requirement shall not apply to gifts of property, real or personal, the income of which is to go to the donor without further or additional obligation on the part of the agency accepting the gift. The mortality, interest, and expense rates used as the basis of determining the amounts required to fund the annuity portion of such gift annuity agreements and the maximum gift annuity rates of the Southern Baptist Foundation and the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention shall be those determined by the National Committee on Gift Annuities.

X. Indebtedness/Liability

An agency or institution shall not create any liability or indebtedness, except such as can and will be repaid out of its anticipated receipts for current operations within a period of three (3) years, without the consent of the Convention or the Executive Committee. In order to obtain such approval, the agency must file a statement showing the source of such anticipated receipts.

Such consent must be likewise obtained for a purchase of properties (directly or indirectly or through ownership of controlling stock in other corporations or otherwise) subject to liens or encumbrances which cannot be repaid out of its anticipated receipts for current operations within a period of three (3) years.

XI. Capital Fund Allocations

Capital funds are allocated for the purpose of obtaining, expanding, improving, or maintaining properties owned by entities of the Southern Baptist Convention and essential to implementing entity program assignments.

Capital funds are used in projects which add to the long-range assets of the entity.

In making allocations for capital funds, priority shall be given to those projects which make the greatest contribution to advancing the overall objectives of the Southern Baptist Convention in bringing men to God through Jesus Christ.

Capital funds projects shall cost more than $5,000 and have a projected life span of more than five (5) years.

Items such as office equipment, furniture replacement, or books shall not be acquired through the capital fund allocation process.

Repairs and maintenance of income-producing property shall be made from earned income. Major repairs to non income-producing property may be considered as being eligible for capital fund allocations.

XII. Contingent Reserves

Each agency of this Convention shall set up as soon as possible a reserve for contingencies to provide for deficits that may occur either through decreased receipts or through emergencies

or both. The maximum amount of contingent reserve of any agency shall be determined by the agency, subject to the approval of the Convention. Agencies shall state on the balance sheets of the annual audits the amounts in Contingent Reserve Funds.

XIII. Financial Report

1. *Audit Reports.* – The agencies of the Convention shall close their books and accounts and have them audited by a certified public accountant as of the close of business on September 30 of each year, or July 31 in the case of the seminaries, or December 31 in the case of the mission boards and Annuity Board.

Each agency of the Convention shall forward a copy of its audit to the Executive Committee as soon as possible, certainly within three (3) months after the close of the fiscal year, and each agency shall appoint a committee of the trustees to recommend the appointment of an independent auditor and to study the audit.

As part of the audit, the auditor shall prepare for the agency's audit committee a letter in which the auditor makes any recommendations for changes in the procedures followed by the agency with regards to internal financial controls. If the auditor has no recommendations, he should so state in writing to the agency's audit committee. After the agency's audit committee has reviewed any recommendations made by the auditor, the agency shall forward a copy of the auditor's letter along with any comments that the administration might deem desirable to the Executive Committee. These letters from all the agencies shall be available to the Executive Committee for the sole purpose of recommending any changes deemed necessary to the Business and Financial Plan.

When securities are placed for handling with a trustee (i.e. bank, trust company, foundation, etc.), a certified statement from such trustee should be made to the accountant and be made a part of the annual audit report or submitted as a supplement to the report.

2. *Semiannual Reports.* – Each agency shall submit a semiannual report containing the following:

(1) Total receipts under the following headings: (a) undesignated receipts, (b) designated receipts for current and capital needs respectively, and (c) income from other sources.

(2) Total expenditures under the following headings: (a) current operating budget, (b) capital expenditures, and (c) reserve fund.

3. *Printing of Reports.* – The financial report of each agency shall be printed in the Convention *Book of Reports*, or the Convention *Annual*, and shall contain the following from its latest annual audit report:

(1) Balance sheet
(2) Analysis of surplus accounts
(3) Income and expense
(4) Classified list of investments by fund and type of investment
(5) Receipts by states of contributions. These should show:
   a. Cooperative Program receipts received through the Executive Committee
   b. Designated receipts received through the Executive Committee
   c. Gifts not received through the Executive Committee

The Sunday School Board shall include in its annual report to the Convention information on the amount of funds transferred to each state convention during the preceding year.

XIV. Handling of Funds

All persons who handle funds or securities of the Convention or any agency of the Convention shall be adequately bonded, such bond to be determined by the amount of funds or securities involved and approved by the Convention or its Executive Committee.

Members of cooperating Southern Baptist churches shall have access to information from the records of Southern Baptist Convention entities regarding income, expenditures, debts, reserves, operating balances, and salary structures.

The securities of all Convention agencies shall be placed in a safety deposit vault or a bank or trust company for safe keeping, such securities to be deposited and withdrawn by two (2) bonded representatives of the agency in the manner prescribed by the bank or trust company. In lieu of this plan, the agencies may deposit all securities with the Southern Baptist Foundation or a trust company which will receipt for and handle them and be responsible for the same.

XV. New Enterprises

No new enterprise involving expenditure of money shall be authorized by the Convention except upon favorable action by the Convention in two (2) succeeding annual meetings; provided, however, that this restriction shall not apply to a recommendation of any agency of the Convention concerning its own work. In the event any new hospital propositions are made, they must be considered as new enterprises of the Convention, whether money is involved at the time of the acquiring of such property or not, and must be presented to two (2) succeeding annual sessions of the Convention.

XVI. Appropriations by the Agencies

No agency shall make any appropriation to any cause or for any purpose other than for the promotion of its own work except by the approval or upon the instruction of the Convention or of the Executive Committee.

The Sunday School Board shall be required to transfer funds to the Southern Baptist Convention each year to be used as the Convention determines. The Sunday School Board shall not be permitted or required to transfer funds to other Southern Baptist Convention agencies or committees.

XVII. Business Procedure

As a normal operating policy, each agency of the Southern Baptist Convention shall refrain from entering any business transaction with a trustee or employee, or a business enterprise in which a trustee or employee has an interest. An exception to this policy may be made, at the discretion of the board of trustees, in any case wherein it appears that a commodity or service is unavailable on a more favorable basis from any other source, or a commodity or service, at the discretion of the board, is found to be in the best interest of the agency. Competitive bids should be taken if possible. In any case being considered for exception, the extent of the trustees' or employees' interest shall be disclosed to the entire board.

XVIII. Professional Services

The Executive Committee at its discretion may employ an auditor to study the audited report with the auditors of the agencies in the light of Convention instructions.

The Executive Committee at its discretion may employ an engineer or architect to study proposed capital projects or maintenance of present capital assets.

XIX. Film, Publication, and Merchandising Policy

All agencies of the Convention should utilize the services of The Sunday School Board to the maximum feasible extent for editing, publishing, and distributing printed materials, films, filmstrips, recordings, and other materials that are to be sold.

The Sunday School Board should continue to pay royalties to agencies that originate materials, as to other publishers. Agencies that originate materials should have the option of having them published by The Sunday School Board or by other publishers. Agencies should be authorized to publish in their own names periodicals that promote their own work, books, and

manuals dealing with principles and methods of programs for which they are responsible, materials subject to early obsolescence, and other materials for free distribution. Agencies other than The Sunday School Board that find it necessary to establish editing services and to contract for printing services should do so only to meet their own requirements unless specifically authorized by the Convention to provide such services to other agencies.

(1) All agencies should distribute through the book stores of The Sunday School Board the materials that are to be sold, with the exception that periodicals and other materials subject to early and/or frequent obsolescence may be distributed from their own principal offices. No agency other than The Sunday School Board should be authorized to operate book stores or other retail or wholesale outlets at any location other than its principal office.

The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention should review periodically the financial agreements entered into by The Sunday School Board and other Convention agencies and should, whenever appropriate, recommend changes in Convention policies and revisions of existing policies related to such agreements. At the request of any Convention agency, this committee should also suggest to The Sunday School Board and other Convention agencies steps that they should take to resolve any disagreements that arise concerning financial agreements.

(2) The Radio and Television Commission should be designated and recognized as the sole producer and distributor of films for television consistent with its statement of Program Relationships. It is understood that The Radio and Television Commission may use for television other films, at its own discretion, produced by other agencies.

(3) The Sunday School Board should make available any films which it produces for use by the churches to The Radio and Television Commission for use in television without charge, except print cost, and The Radio and Television Commission should provide for distribution by The Sunday School Board to the churches any films which it produces for radio and television without charge, except print cost. The Radio and Television Commission may also use film produced by other agencies of the Convention for distribution to the churches without charge, except print cost, if such film is to be used in television.

(4) Any agency producing films of any type should notify other agencies regularly producing films of the content and purpose of the film while in the planning stages in order that duplication may be avoided.

(5) No agency shall launch a new periodical for general distribution to the churches or to members of the churches without first outlining the purpose of the periodical and obtaining the approval of the Convention or its Executive Committee. This shall not apply to curriculum materials published for use by church program organizations

(6) The Radio and Television Commission shall offer records or tapes it has produced for radio and television use to The Sunday School Board on consignment, or some other basis mutually agreeable to both parties, for sale in the book stores or through record clubs. The Radio and Television Commission shall be authorized to offer to listeners through direct mail, for sale or by gift in its program of audience building, recordings it has produced for radio and television use and which are not selected by The Sunday School Board. The Radio and Television Commission shall be authorized to make use of records and tapes returned by The Sunday School Board for its program of audience building.

XX. Publication

The plans and methods herein set forth shall be published each year in the Convention *Annual*, following the Bylaws of the Convention.

XXI. Amendments

This Business and Financial Plan may be altered by two-thirds of the messengers present and voting at any time except on the last day of the Convention.

LEGAL NAMES OF CORPORATIONS RELATED TO THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention
901 Commerce Street, Nashville, TN 37203

Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention
3806 Monument Avenue, Richmond, VA 23230

Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention
4200 North Point Parkway, Alpharetta, GA 30202

The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention
127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, TN 37234

Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention
2401 Cedar Springs Road, Dallas, TX 75201

The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary
2825 Lexington Road, Louisville, KY 40280

The Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary
Box 22000, 2001 W. Seminary Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76122

New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary
3939 Gentilly Boulevard, New Orleans, LA 70126

Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary
Strawberry Point, Mill Valley, CA 94941

The Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Inc.
P.O. Box 712, Wake Forest, NC 27587

Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Inc.
5001 North Oak Street Trafficway, Kansas City, MO 64118

Southern Baptist Foundation
901 Commerce Street, Nashville, TN 37203

The Southern Baptist Commission on the American Baptist Theological Seminary
901 Commerce Street, Nashville, TN 37203

Brotherhood Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention
1548 Poplar Avenue, Memphis, TN 38104

The Radio and Television Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention
6350 West Freeway, Fort Worth, TX 76150

Historical Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention
901 Commerce Street, Nashville, TN 37203

The Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention
901 Commerce Street, Nashville, TN 37203

Education Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention
901 Commerce Street, Nashville, TN 37203

The Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention
901 Commerce Street, Nashville, TN 37203

Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Southern Baptist Convention
100 Missionary Ridge, Box C-10, Highway 280 East, Birmingham, AL 35283-0010

Part 2

PROCEEDINGS
138th SESSION (150th YEAR)

PROCEEDINGS
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
Atlanta, Georgia
June 20-22, 1995

TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 20

1. Music was presented by the Adult Choir and Orchestra, Ragan M. Vandegriff, III, director, minister of music, First Baptist Church, Orlando, Florida.
2. John L. Sullivan (FL) presented the Augusta gavel to Morris H. Chapman (TN), president and chief executive officer of the Executive Committee, on behalf of the Sesquicentennial Celebration of the Convention. Chapman presented the Augusta gavel to James B. (Jim) Henry (FL), president. Henry called to order the one hundred thirty-eighth session of the Southern Baptist Convention in the one hundred fiftieth year of its history at 8:30 a.m. in the Georgia Dome, Atlanta, Georgia.
3. Congregational Singing was led by John V. Glover, Jr. (GA), convention music director, minister of music, First Baptist Church, Atlanta.
4. Jim D. Prock (NM), pastor, Central Baptist Church, Clovis, led in prayer.
5. Lee Porter (FL), registration secretary, reported that as of 8:37 a.m., June 20, 1995, 14,342 messengers had been certified by churches to the Convention. He moved that these messengers constitute the Convention and that other duly certified messengers from churches in cooperation with the Convention who arrive later be recognized as members of the Convention when they have enrolled on the basis of membership set forth in Article III of the Constitution. The motion carried.
6. Fred Powell (MO), chairman of the Committee on Order of Business, moved the adoption of the order of business as printed in the *SBC Bulletin* with the following changes: 1) two additional fixed items of business - the 7:45 p.m., Tuesday, Sesquicentennial Presentation and the 7:30 p.m., Wednesday, Sesquicentennial Presentation Part II; 2) in the Historical Commission Report at 9:40 a.m., Thursday, substitute Slayden Yarbrough (OK), interim executive director for Lynn E. May, Jr. (TN); 3) the 4:25 p.m., Tuesday, item be changed to read - Committee on Resolutions Special Report and Introduction of Business and Resolutions. Charles Carter (AL), chairman, Resolutions Committee, spoke to the motion. The motion carried as amended. Chairman Powell moved that debate on all questions during the sessions be limited to three minutes per speaker. The motion carried.

Theme: Empowered for The Unfinished Task
Scripture: Matthew 28:18-20

"And Jesus came and spake unto them saying,
All power is given unto me in heaven and in earth.
Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them
in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost:
Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have
commanded you: and, lo, I am with you alway,
even unto the end of the world."

Tuesday Morning, June 20

8:15 Music for Inspiration - Adult Choir and Orchestra, Ragan M. Vandegriff, III, *director, minister of music*, First Baptist Church, Orlando, FL

8:30 Call to Order
Congregational Singing - John V. Glover, Jr., *convention music director, minister of music*, First Baptist Church, Atlanta, GA; John Innes, *convention organist, director of keyboard ministry*, First Baptist Church, Atlanta, GA; Gary Menzies, *convention pianist, pianist*, Peachtree Corners Baptist Church, Norcross, GA
Prayer - Jim D. Prock, *pastor*, Central Baptist Church, Clovis, NM

8:35 Registration Report and Constitution of Convention - Lee Porter, *SBC registration secretary*, Panama City, FL

8:40 Committee on Order of Business (First Report) - Fred Powell, *chairman, president*, Communicator Ministries, Inc., Richmond, MO

8:45 Welcome - Larry W. Wynn, *pastor*, Hebron Baptist Church, Dacula, GA

8:50 Response - Paul Box, *retired foreign missionary*, Oklahoma City, OK

8:55 Announcement of Committee on Committees, Credentials, Resolutions, and Tellers

9:00 Crossover Atlanta - Darrell W. Robinson, *vice president, evangelism*, Home Mission Board, Atlanta, GA

9:05 Theme Devotion - Empowered in our Cooperation, Morris H. Chapman, *president and chief executive officer*, Executive Committee, Nashville, TN

9:15 Report - Denominational Press, Herb Hollinger, *vice president for convention news*, Executive Committee, Nashville, TN

9:25 Report - Commission on The American Baptist Theological Seminary, Stephen P. Carleton, *secretary/treasurer*, Nashville, TN

9:35 Introduction of Business and Resolutions

9:50 Theme Devotion - Empowered in the Churches, Robert E. Naylor, *president emeritus*, Southwestern Seminary, Fort Worth, TX

10:00 Report - Executive Committee (Part 1), Morris H. Chapman, Nashville, TN

10:55 Report - Stewardship Commission, Ronald E. Chandler, *president*, Nashville, TN

11:05 Congregational Singing - Larry McFadden, *music evangelist*, Orlando, FL

11:10 Special Music - Adult Choir and Orchestra, Ragan M. Vandegriff, III, *director*, First Baptist Church, Orlando, FL

11:15 Special Music - Kitty Henry Campbell, *soloist*, First Baptist Church, Orlando, FL

11:20 President's Address - James B. (Jim) Henry, *SBC president, pastor*, First Baptist Church, Orlando, FL

12:00 Benediction - Bruce A. Perkins, *pastor*, Memorial Baptist Church, Grapevine, TX

Tuesday Afternoon, June 20

1:00 Music for Inspiration - The Specks, *music evangelists*, Owasso, OK

1:10 Music for Inspiration - The Stone Brothers, *music evangelists*, Huntsville, AL

1:20 Congregational Singing - Bud Lee, *music evangelist*, Blue Springs, MO
Prayer - John L. Dees, *pastor*, Willowbrook Baptist Church, Huntsville, AL

1:25 Business
Committee on Order of Business (Second Report) - Fred Powell
Introduction of Business and Resolutions

1:35 Theme Devotion - Empowered in the Scriptures, W. A. Criswell, *senior pastor emeritus*, First Baptist Church, Dallas, TX

1:45 Report - Southern Baptist Foundation, Hollis E. Johnson, III, *president*, Nashville, TN

1:55 Congregational Singing - Irvin Pearre, Jr., *minister of music*, First Baptist Church, Jonesboro, GA
2:00 Report - Radio and Television Commission, Jack B. Johnson, *president*, Fort Worth, TX
2:10 Messenger Information Survey - David W. Atchison, *SBC recording secretary, director, Turning Point Ministries*, Brentwood, TN
2:20 Introduction of Fraternal Representatives
2:30 Committee on Nominations Report - Bob Hutcherson, *chairman, pastor*, First Baptist Church, Austell, GA
2:40 Election of Officers (First)
2:55 Executive Committee Report (Part 2) - Morris H. Chapman
3:55 Theme Devotion - Empowered in our Distinctives, Herschel H. Hobbs, *pastor emeritus*, First Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, OK
4:05 Special Music - The Fairchilds, *music evangelists*, Atlanta, GA
4:10 Committee on Committees Report - Mark Corts, *chairman, pastor*, Calvary Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, NC
4:20 Denominational Calendar Report - W. Wade Burleson, *chairman, pastor*, Emmanuel Baptist Church, Enid, OK
4:25 Committee on Resolutions Special Report and Introduction of Business and Resolutions
4:40 Election of Officers (Second)
4:55 Benediction - Michael P. Calvert, *associate pastor*, Hillcrest Baptist Church, Pensacola, FL

Tuesday Evening, June 20

6:00 Music for Inspiration - Sanctuary Choir and Orchestra, John V. Glover, Jr., *director*, First Baptist Church, Atlanta, GA
6:10 Music for Inspiration - Sanctuary Choir and Orchestra, SBC Hymnody/Heritage Youth Choir, Milburn Price, *director, dean*, school of music, Samford University
6:25 Congregational Singing - L. Mark Blankenship, *director, music department*, Sunday School Board, Nashville, TN
Prayer - Stanley A. Nelson, *professor of theology*, Golden Gate Seminary, Mill Valley, CA
6:30 Report - Sunday School Board, James T. Draper, Jr., *president*, Nashville, TN
6:40 Sunday School Board Presentation
7:00 Theme Devotion - Empowered in Sunday School, James L. Sullivan, *retired president*, Sunday School Board, Nashville, TN
7:10 Committee on Order of Business (Third Report) - Fred Powell
7:15 Congregational Singing - W. Hines Sims, *retired secretary, church music department*, Sunday School Board, Nashville, TN
7:20 Previously Scheduled Business and Introduction of New Business and Resolutions
7:35 Election of Officers (Third)
7:45 Sesquicentennial Presentation - "Empowered for the Unfinished Task" - Part I, *A look at the past through music and drama*
8:45 Benediction - Joe K. Taylor, *pastor*, South Reno Baptist Church, Reno, NV

Wednesday Morning, June 21

8:30 Music for Inspiration - Sons of Jubal, Georgia Baptist Convention ministers of music, Warren C. Fields, *director*
8:40 Congregational Singing - Larry White, *minister of music*, Calvary Baptist Church, Winston Salem, NC
Prayer - Daniel McCrosky, *pastor*, First Baptist Church, Arlington, KY

8:45 Introduction of Local Arrangement Committee - John R. (Jack) Wilkerson, *vice president for business and finance*, Executive Committee, Nashville, TN
8:50 Theme Devotion - Empowered in Evangelism, Roy J. Fish, *professor of evangelism*, Southwestern Seminary, Fort Worth, TX
9:00 Report - Baptist World Alliance, Denton Lotz, *general secretary*, McLean, VA
9:10 Congregational Singing - Warren C. Fields, *director, church music department*, Georgia Baptist Convention, Atlanta, GA
9:15 Bold Mission Thrust Report - Ernest E. Mosley, *executive vice president*, Executive Committee, Nashville, TN
9:25 Election of Officers (Fourth)
9:30 Introduction of Past Presidents - James B. (Jim) Henry
9:35 Seminary Presentation and Reports - William O. Crews, *president*, Golden Gate Seminary, Mill Valley, CA; Milton Ferguson, *president*, Midwestern Seminary, Kansas City, MO; Kenneth S. Hemphill, *president*, Southwestern Seminary, Fort Worth, TX; Landrum P. Leavell, II, *president*, New Orleans Seminary, New Orleans, LA; R. Albert Mohler, Jr., *president*, Southern Seminary, Louisville, KY; Paige Patterson, *president*, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest, NC
10:35 Congregational Singing - Lloyd L. Mims, *dean, school of church music*, Southern Seminary, Louisville, KY
10:40 Business
Committee on Order of Business (Fourth Report) - Fred Powell
Introduction of Business (Last Time)
10:50 Previously Scheduled Business
11:10 Committee on Resolutions (First Report)
11:20 Election of Officers (Fifth)
11:25 Special Music - Seminary Choir, John H. Dickson, *director, associate professor, church music*, Southern Seminary, Louisville, KY
11:35 Convention Sermon - R. Albert Mohler, Jr., *president*, Southern Seminary, Louisville, KY
12:15 Benediction - Jim G. Butler, *pastor*, Trinity Baptist Church, Southaven, MS

No Wednesday Afternoon Session

Wednesday Evening, June 21

6:00 Music for Inspiration - Adult Choir and Orchestra, Aubrey D. Edwards, *director, minister of music*, Shades Mountain Baptist Church, Birmingham, AL
6:25 Congregational Singing - F. Lindsay O'Rear, *minister of music*, First Baptist Church, Taylors, SC
Prayer - J. Mark Bond, *pastor*, First Baptist Church, LaCenter, KY
6:30 Business
Committee on Order of Business (Fifth Report) - Fred Powell
Election of Convention Sermon Preacher, Alternate, and Music Director 1996
6:35 Congregational Singing - Don B. Snell, *music missionary*, Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, VA
6:40 Theme Devotion - Empowered in Missions, Alma Hunt, *former executive secretary*, Woman's Missionary Union, Birmingham, AL
6:50 Report - Woman's Missionary Union, Dellanna W. O'Brien, *executive director*, Birmingham, AL
7:00 Report - Brotherhood Commission, James D. Williams, *president*, Memphis, TN

7:10 Report - Home Mission Board, Larry L. Lewis, *president*, Atlanta, GA
7:20 Report - Foreign Mission Board, Jerry A. Rankin, *president*, Richmond, VA
7:30 Foreign & Home Mission Board Presentation - "Empowered for the Unfinished Task" - Part II, *A challenge for the future*
8:30 Commitment Invitation - James B. (Jim) Henry
8:40 Benediction - Joe Porter, *retired director of missions*, Excelsior Springs, MO

Thursday Morning, June 22

8:30 Music for Inspiration - The Crossmen, First Baptist Church, Moore, OK
8:40 Music for Inspiration - Babbie Mason, *music evangelist*, Marietta, GA
8:50 Congregational Singing - Dick Barrett, *music evangelist*, Bremen, GA
Prayer - Marcus Sizemore, *retired pastor*, Pleasant Garden, NC
8:55 Report - American Bible Society, Fred Allen, *director of program promotion*, New York, NY
9:05 Memorial Service
9:10 Report - Education Commission, Stephen P. Carleton, *executive director*, Nashville, TN
9:20 Report - Annuity Board, Paul W. Powell, *president*, Dallas, TX
9:30 Theme Devotion - Empowered in the Laity, Greg Horton, *layman*, Temple Baptist Church, Simpsonville, SC
9:40 Report - Historical Commission, Slayden Yarbrough, *interim executive director*, Nashville, TN
9:50 Report - Southern Baptist Convention Canada Planning Group, Larry L. Lewis, *president*, Home Mission Board, Atlanta, GA
10:00 Report - Christian Life Commission, Richard D. Land, *executive director*, Nashville, TN
10:10 Theme Devotion - Empowered in Education, Paige Patterson, *president*, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest, NC
10:20 Presentation of Outgoing SBC Officers - Morris H. Chapman
10:25 Introduction of Newly Elected SBC Officers - Morris H. Chapman
10:30 Congregational Singing - John V. Glover, Jr.
10:35 Previously Scheduled Business
10:45 Committee on Resolutions (Final Report)
10:55 Tribute to Billy Graham - Morris H. Chapman
11:00 Special Music - George Beverly Shea, *soloist*, Billy Graham Evangelistic Association, Minneapolis, MN
11:10 Introduction - James B. (Jim) Henry
11:15 Message - Billy Graham, *evangelist*, Montreat, NC
12:00 Benediction - Alan Cox, *pastor*, First Baptist Church, Moore, OK

---

7. Larry W. Wynn (GA), pastor, Hebron Baptist Church, Dacula, welcomed the messengers.
8. Paul Box (OK), retired foreign missionary, Oklahoma City, responded to the welcome on behalf of the messengers.
9. President Henry (FL) announced the following committees as listed in the *SBC Bulletin*: Committee on Committees, Credentials Committee, Committee on Resolutions, and Tellers Committee.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: **Mark Corts** (North Carolina), **Chairman**

*Dale Wallace (Alabama), Charles Freeman (Alabama), *Joe Draper (Alaska), Bob Buster (Alaska), *Jerry Benson (Arizona), Barry Norwood (Arizona), Barry King (Arkansas), David Uth (Arkansas), *Kent Dacus (California), Randy McWhorter (California), Carl Rider (Colorado), Ed Gatlin (Colorado), Ed Williams (District of Columbia), Mark Houvenagle (District of Columbia), George Thomasson (Florida), Gary Crawford (Florida), Don Bouldin (Georgia), *Mike Fountain (Georgia), David Martin (Hawaii), *Deanna Aoki (Hawaii), *Bill Pauls (Illinois), Roger Marshall (Illinois), *Charles Culp (Indiana), Steve Faith (Indiana), *Dean Dennington (Kansas-Nebraska), Don Lacy (Kansas-Nebraska), *Keith Walker (Kentucky), Kevin McCallon (Kentucky), Joe Kite (Louisiana), Joe Perry (Louisiana), Dennis Ball (Maryland-Delaware), *Pete Holt (Maryland-Delaware), Jerry Bailey (Michigan), *Betty Babb (Michigan), Randy Turner (Mississippi), *Bernie Ebbers (Mississippi), *Robert Barnes (Missouri), Jim Hardwicke (Missouri), Frank Lewis (Nevada), *Nancy Owen (Nevada), David Platt (New England), Randy Reno (New England), *Melody Marrow (New Mexico), Mack McCarthick (New Mexico), *Bob Cope (New York), Charles Long (New York), *Dot Seagraves (North Carolina), *Jerry Kanzler (Northwest), Keith Evans (Northwest), Bob Hatcher (Ohio), *Sam Koon (Ohio), Russell Duck (Oklahoma), *Sam Hammons (Oklahoma), Jim Walker (Pennsylvania-S. Jersey), Steve Shelton (Pennsylvania-S. Jersey), Ron Davis (South Carolina), Don Brock (South Carolina), Dean Haun (Tennessee), *Jerry Childs (Tennessee), Gary Miller (Texas), *Don Wilson (Texas), Ed Chandy (Utah-Idaho), Warren Osborne (Utah-Idaho), Albert Peverall, Jr. (Virginia), *Becky Bolinsky (Virginia), *Jim Boley (West Virginia), Delbert Walker (West Virginia), Jim Hutto (Wyoming), Wayne Spencer (Wyoming)

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE: **Phil Roberts** (Georgia), **Chairman**

Rickey Michael (Alabama), Jim LaGrone (Arkansas), Pete Menendez (Florida), Lee M. Sheppard (Florida), Terry Cothran (Georgia), Paul Mason (Georgia), *Ben Pritchett (Georgia), Phil Roberts (Georgia), Ray Deeter (Indiana), Ed Gregory (Iowa), Scott Mackey (Kentucky), B. K. Miller (Louisiana), Danny Wood (Louisiana), *Dan Barkdull (Maryland), *Roy Ward (Mississippi), Bill Stewart (Mississippi), Bill Miller (Missouri), Winfred Walker (New Mexico), Arnoldo Campbell (New York), George Worrell (North Carolina), Claude Butler (Oregon), Stanley Daniel (Oklahoma), Larry Nigh (Oklahoma), Tommy Huddleston (South Carolina), Thomas M. Knotts (South Carolina), *Robert Gamble (Tennessee), Doug White (Tennessee), Russell Clemons (Texas), Tom Shelton (Texas), Mike Smith (Texas), Tommy Davidson (Virginia), Dan Watkins (Virginia)

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS: **Charles Carter** (Alabama), **Chairman**

*Marcia McKinney (Florida), Paul Kaneshiro (Hawaii), Frank Thomas (Illinois), Ferris Jordan (Louisiana), *Don Bailey (North Carolina), Russ Bush (North Carolina), Donald Dowless (North Carolina), Kevin Kilbreath (Oklahoma), *Joe Reynolds (Texas), Bob Reccord (Virginia), *Audrey Welborn (Virginia)

TELLERS COMMITTEE: **Bob Agee** (Oklahoma), **Chairman**

Larry Felins (Alabama), William Hatfield (Arkansas), Darel Mitchell (Florida), Bill Montgomery (Florida), Denton Sumrall (Florida), Thomas Jernigan (Georgia), Bill Pope (Georgia), Gayle Toole (Kentucky), Rich Peoples (Maryland), Chuck Moody (Mississippi), *Betty Sexton (Missouri), Dan Raley (Nevada), *Don Archer (New Mexico), Ron Vernon (North Carolina), Dave Bryan (Oklahoma), Bevan McWhirter (Oregon), Jerry Anderson (Ohio), Kevin Bennett (South Carolina), Bob Stitts (Tennessee), Randy Marsh (Texas), Randy White (Texas), Ray Beardon (Virginia)

* Indicates a non-church related vocation

10. Darrell W. Robinson (GA), vice president, evangelism, Home Mission Board, reported on the Crossover Atlanta project. Robinson reported 1,182 professions of faith at the time of this report.

11. A Theme Devotion entitled *Empowered in our Cooperation* was given by Morris H. Chapman (TN), president and chief executive officer, Executive Committee.

12. Herb Hollinger (TN), vice president for convention news, Executive Committee, introduced Richard T. McCartney (TX), retired executive vice president, Radio and Television Commission, who gave the Denominational Press report. He also noted the history of the Southern Baptist Press Association which is now celebrating its 100th year.

13. The Commission on The American Baptist Seminary Report was given by Stephen P. Carleton (TN), secretary-treasurer. Thomas J. McCoy (TN), chairman, moved the adoption of the recommendation of the American Baptist Seminary report. The recommendation was adopted.

14. President James B. (Jim) Henry (FL) announced the time for introduction of business and resolutions, noting that motions would be referred to the Committee on Order of Business to be scheduled for later consideration. Resolutions would be referred to the Committee on Resolutions. The president recognized parliamentarians serving during the Convention session: Lester L. Cooper (GA), John L. Sullivan (FL), Jimmy E. Jackson (AL), David N. Matlock (LA), and Sanford W. Peterson (NY).

15. M. G. (Dan) Daniels (AL) presented a motion: **On Catholic Doctrine and the Reformation**.

"I move that this 1995 Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Atlanta, Georgia, instruct the Home Mission Board to address the critical problem of the widespread lack of knowledge among Southern Baptists concerning Catholic doctrines at the time of the Reformation and in the present era and the unbiblical nature of these doctrines by providing proper and sufficient informational materials to agencies, state conventions, and local churches, and by promoting and urging the study and use of these materials." (Item 43)

16. Carroll Johnson (TX) presented a motion: **On Knowledge About Historical Facts**.

"I make the motion that all entities of this Convention become informed about the historical facts as to the canonization of the Scriptures as presented in reference documents such as the *Encyclopedia Britannica, Encyclopedia Americana,* and *Collier's Encyclopedia.*

And furthermore, that textbook selection committees of all entities of this Convention whose responsibility it is to select textbooks whose subject matter includes the canonization of the Scriptures consider the historical facts of the canonization and the extent to which the textbooks chosen are consistent with the historical facts of the canonization as contained in the encyclopedias." (Item 43)

17. Clift W. Brannon (TX) presented a motion: **On Prayer Times at the Convention**.

"I move that this 150th Anniversary meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention ask the Committee on Order of Business to arrange for special prayer to be made to our Heavenly Father during this Convention for the baptismless churches among us; and

That this 150th Anniversary meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention authorize and direct that special prayer shall be made to God our Father during this Convention for the

more than 10,000 churches that failed to report a single baptism last year. The prayer to be led by a messenger designated by President Jim Henry, at the time he deems most appropriate. Further, I move that the Committee on Order of Business put a prayer time for such churches in each session of the 1996 Convention in New Orleans, Louisiana, to the end that 10,000 or more churches sense the need and volunteer to enter into a partnership of outreach to the lost on each of these fields served by these baptismless churches." (Item 44)

18. Terry G. Townsend (FL) presented a motion: **On the Amendment of Bylaw 25.**

"I move that Bylaw 25, The Inter-Agency Council, be amended by adding a sentence to follow immediately the existing first sentence. The addition reads as follows:

> 'The membership of the Inter-Agency Council shall be composed of the chief executives of the cooperating agencies, auxiliaries, and the SBC Executive Committee.'*

*Handbook, SBC Inter-Agency Council, 1995 Edition, Page 5, Constitution, Article III, A., Membership" (Item 43)

19. Floyd L. Battles, Sr. (GA) presented a motion: **On Exhibit Space at the Convention.**

"I move that no business school, college, or university that condones the selling or serving of alcoholic beverages on its campus or at its social functions be provided a booth at any SBC meeting or convention." (Item 43)

20. Larry Blackmon (TX) presented a motion: **On Consultation With the Maker of a Motion.**

"I move that, for mutual respect of messengers, when a motion is referred to an agency or executive board that the maker of the motion be contacted by a representative of that agency or executive board for their input and that they be notified as to the result of their motion." (Item 43)

21. Walter Carpenter (TX) presented a motion: **On the Annuity Board.**

"I move that the trustees of the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention conduct a special investigation and audit of the following areas under their responsibility, and report their findings and conclusions to the 1996 annual session of the Southern Baptist Convention in New Orleans:

1. The purchasing policies, procedures, and practices of all electronic data processing equipment for the past five years, with particular emphasis on determining if conflicts of interest have existed or exist today with any past or present employees of the Annuity Board or any members of their families who were or are involved in the selection or approval of equipment purchasing or leasing, and
2. Whether any past or present Annuity Board employee or any member of his/her family has benefited inappropriately from his/her involvement in acquiring electronic data processing equipment, and if so, what steps have been taken to correct the problem, to prevent future recurrence, and to recover monies properly belonging to the Annuity Board, and

3. The circumstances related to the termination of the reported whistle-blower, Mr. Tony Mlakar, the Trustee considered response to his allegations and, if any of his allegations have been found to have merit, what steps have been taken to return him to the position he held before making the allegations of conflict of interest." (Item 43)

22. Steve Aubuchon (MO) presented a motion: **On the Transfer of Funds**.

"I move that upon the dissolution and/or defunding of The Southern Baptist Commission on the American Baptist Theological Seminary, a level of funding at least equivalent to the amount of defunding of said Commission be designated among the six SBC seminaries each year to provide theological education for African-American students in a manner to be determined by the respective seminary trustees." (Item 43)

23. Jerri Smith (TX) presented a motion: **On African Americans**.

"I make a motion the label of black churches or black extension churches or any labels that refer to African Americans as black be called African Americans as all other ethnic churches are referred to by their ancestorial origin, not by color." (Item 43)

24. A Theme Devotion entitled *Empowered in the Churches* was given by Robert E. Naylor (TX), president emeritus, Southwestern Seminary.

25. Morris H. Chapman (TN), president and chief executive officer of the Executive Committee, introduced the Committee's report shown in the *SBC Book of Reports*.

26. Eldridge L. Miller (OK) moved the adoption of Recommendation 1 and spoke to the recommendation. Recommendation 1 was adopted.

Recommendation 1: Annuity Board Articles of Incorporation and Amendment to Restated Articles of Incorporation

The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention recommends that the Southern Baptist Convention approve the Restated Articles of Incorporation and the Amendment to Restated Articles of Incorporation of the Annuity Board as follows:

RESTATED ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

ARTICLE ONE

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, pursuant to the provisions of Article 4.06 of the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act, hereby adopts Restated Articles of Incorporation which accurately copy and restate the Charter of the corporation and all amendments thereto that are in effect to date and as further amended by such Restated Articles of Incorporation as hereinafter set forth and which contain no other change in any provision thereof.

ARTICLE TWO

The Charter of the corporation, and all amendments thereto that are in effect to date, are further amended by the Restated Articles of Incorporation as follows:

- The phrase "this Association" as used in the Charter and all amendments thereto that are in effect to date shall be deleted and the term "the Corporation" as used in the Restated Articles of Incorporation substituted in its place.
- Where appropriate, references to the "Charter" or the "Articles of Incorporation" of the corporation shall be deleted and references to the "Restated Articles of Incorporation" substituted in their place.
- The following sentence shall be added and inserted between the second and third sentences of Article II-A as set forth in the Sixth Amendments to Charter, and shall comprise a portion of Article Five of the Restated Articles of Incorporation:

  The President of the Southern Baptist Convention shall be a member of the Board of Trustees.

- Article III of the Charter reads as follows:

  This Association shall have as its principal office and place of business the City of Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

  Article III of the Charter is deleted and Article Seven of the Restated Articles of Incorporation is substituted in its place.

- Article VI of the Charter reads as follows:

  This Association shall have no capital stock.

  Article VI of the Charter is deleted and Article Six of the Restated Articles of Incorporation is substituted in its place.

- Section I of the Third Amendments to Charter reads as follows:

  That amendments to this Charter shall be made only with the advice and consent of the Southern Baptist Convention.

  Section I of the Third Amendments is deleted and Article Eight of the Restated Articles of Incorporation is substituted in its place.

ARTICLE THREE

Each such amendment made by these Restated Articles of Incorporation has been effected in conformity with the provisions of the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act and such Restated Articles of Incorporation were duly adopted in the following manner:

The Restated Articles of Incorporation as so amended were adopted at a meeting of the Board of Trustees held on November 2, 1993, and received the vote of a majority of the Trustees in office, there being no members having voting rights.

ARTICLE FOUR

The Charter and all amendments and supplements thereto are hereby superseded by the following Restated Articles of Incorporation which accurately copy and restate the entire text thereof and as amended as above set forth:

ARTICLE ONE

The name of the corporation is Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE TWO

The corporation is a non-profit corporation.

ARTICLE THREE

The period of its duration is perpetual.

ARTICLE FOUR

The purpose or purposes for which the corporation are organized are:

The corporation is organized and shall be operated exclusively for the advancement of religion and other charitable purposes. The corporation shall be and operate as a church benefits board within the meaning of article 1407a of Vernon's Annotated Revised Civil Statutes of the State of Texas and section 414(e)(3)(A) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (the "Code"), or corresponding provisions of law hereafter in effect.

The corporation is formed as a purely public benevolent association its purpose being to provide relief, support, benefits, and annuities for ministers of the gospel of Baptist churches within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention, and for their widows and orphans, and in like manner for missionaries of such Baptist churches and for such laymen and laywomen members of said denomination as shall be giving all their time to the work of such Baptist churches as teachers, field workers, or secretaries.

The corporation shall be operated exclusively for such purposes, and no part of its net earning shall inure to the benefit of any trustee, officer, other private individual, no substantial part of its activities shall be carrying on propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and it shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distributing of statements), any political campaign on behalf of or in opposition to any candidate for public office.

Notwithstanding any other provision of these Restated Articles of Incorporation, the corporation shall not carry on any activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal

Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (the "Code") or corresponding provisions of law hereafter in effect, or (b) by a corporation contributions to which are deductible under section 170(c)(2) of the Code, or corresponding provisions of law hereafter in effect.

All of the corporation's assets are pledged for use in carrying out the corporation's purposes, and the use, directly or indirectly, of any part of the corporation's assets in any other activity or transaction is expressly prohibited.

ARTICLE FIVE

The business of this corporation shall be managed by a Board of Trustees, who shall be named each year by the action of the Southern Baptist Convention. The membership of the Board of Trustees shall consist of one (1) trustee from each qualified state, plus one additional trustee from each state where there are 500,000 or more members of cooperating Baptist churches residing in such state, plus eight (8) local trustees from the vicinity of Dallas, Texas. The President of the Southern Baptist Convention shall be a member of the Board of Trustees. In no event shall more than three (3) trustees be elected from the same church. Said Board shall have no power of control independent of the Southern Baptist Convention, as the supreme authority. It shall have power to acquire and hold property, real, personal and mixed, for purposes of its existence, provided that all property so acquired shall be held by said Board of Trustees as property of the Southern Baptist Convention and subject to its absolute control.

A trustee of the corporation shall not be personally liable to the corporation for monetary damages for an act or omission in the trustee's capacity as a trustee, except for:

1. a breach of the trustee's duty of loyalty to the corporation;
2. an act or omission not in good faith or that involves intentional misconduct or a knowing violation of law;
3. a transaction from which the trustee received an improper benefit, whether or not the benefit resulted from an action taken within the scope of the trustee's office; or
4. an act or omission for which the liability of a trustee is expressly provided for by statute.

Any repeal or modification of the foregoing paragraph shall not adversely affect any right or protection of a trustee of the corporation existing at the time of such repeal or modification.

ARTICLE SIX

The corporation is to have no members. The corporation is to have no capital stock.

ARTICLE SEVEN

The corporation shall have as its principal office and place of business the City of Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

ARTICLE EIGHT

Amendments to the restated Articles of Incorporation shall be made only with the advice and consent of the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE NINE

Notwithstanding Article 1396.02(A)(3) of the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act, in the event of the dissolution of the corporation, by lapse of time or otherwise, when it has, or is entitled to, any interest in any funds or property of any kind, real, personal or mixed, such funds or property or rights thereto shall not be transferred to private ownership, but shall be transferred and set over unto the Southern Baptist Convention or its successor, provided said Southern Baptist Convention or its successor is an organization which is exempt from federal income taxation under section 501(c)(3) of the Code (or corresponding provisions of law hereafter in effect), or if not, then such funds or property or rights thereto shall be transferred to a charitable or religious organization which is exempt from federal income taxes under section 501(c)(3) of the Code (or corresponding provisions hereafter in effect), as may be selected by the Southern Baptist Convention or its successors."

DATED November 4, 1993.

ANNUITY BOARD OF THE
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

By: Paul W. Powell
Its President

By: James T. Herod
Its Secretary

THE STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF DALLAS §

Before me, a notary public, on this day personally appeared Paul W. Powell, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing document and, being by me first duly sworn, declared that the statement therein contained are true and correct.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 4th day of November, 1993.

Sandra J. Stanley
Notary Public, State of Texas

ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT TO RESTATED ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Pursuant to the provisions of Article 1396-4.03 of the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act, the undersigned corporation adopts the following Articles of Amendment to its Restated Articles of Incorporation which change the number of trustees acting on behalf of the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention (the "corporation"):

ARTICLE ONE

The name of the corporation is Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE TWO

The following amendment to the Restated Articles of Incorporation was adopted by the corporation on March 1, 1994:

Article Five of the Restated Articles of Incorporation is hereby amended by deleting from the second sentence of Article Five the phrase "plus eight (8) local trustees from the vicinity of Dallas, Texas."

Article Five of the Restated Articles of Incorporation is further amended by inserting the following paragraph after the first paragraph of Article Five: "In addition, each trustee serving on the Board as a local member, as of the beginning of the 1995 Southern Baptist Convention, shall be eligible to serve as a local member until such time as he has served two full terms of four years each. If any of these local members is not elected by the Convention to a term to which the local member is eligible, or if the local member shall die, resign, or become otherwise ineligible to serve, the position which the local member now fills shall terminate. When no local members remain on the Board, the remaining members shall constitute the Board, and the members shall have the consent of the Southern Baptist Convention to amend the articles of incorporation of the corporation to delete this second paragraph of Article Five."

Article Five as amended shall read in its entirety:

> The business of this corporation shall be managed by a Board of Trustees, who shall be named each year by the action of the Southern Baptist Convention. The membership of the Board of Trustees shall consist of one (1) trustee from each qualified state, plus one additional trustee from each state where there are 500,000 or more members of cooperating Baptist churches residing in such state. The President of the Southern Baptist Convention shall be a member of the Board of Trustees. In no event shall more than three (3) trustees be elected from the same church. Said Board shall have no power of control independent of the Southern Baptist Convention, as the supreme authority. It shall have power to acquire and hold property, real, personal and mixed, for purposes of its existence, provided that all property so acquired shall be held by said Board of Trustees as

property of the Southern Baptist Convention and subject to its absolute control.

In addition, each trustee serving on the Board as a local member, as of the beginning of the 1995 Southern Baptist Convention, shall be eligible to serve as a local member until such time as he has served two full terms of four years each. If any of these local members is not elected by the Convention to a term to which the local member is eligible, or if the local member shall die, resign, or become otherwise ineligible to serve, the position which that local member now fills shall terminate. When no local members remain on the Board, the remaining members shall constitute the Board, and the members shall have the consent of the Southern Baptist Convention to amend the articles of incorporation of the corporation to delete this second paragraph of Article Five.

ARTICLE THREE

The amendment was adopted in the following manner:

The amendment was adopted at a meeting of the Board of Trustees held on March 1, 1994, and received the vote of a majority of the trustees in office, there being no members having voting rights in respect thereof.

DATED _____, 1995.

ANNUITY BOARD OF THE
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

_____

By: Paul W. Powell, President

_____

By: James T. Herod
Senior Vice President and Secretary

THE STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF DALLAS §

BEFORE ME, The undersigned notary public, on this day personally appeared Paul W. Powell, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing document as President of the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and, being by me first duly sworn, declared that the statements therein expressed are true and correct.

Given under my hand and seal of office this ___ day of _____, 1995.

_____
Notary Public, State of Texas

(seal) My commission expires: _____

27. Julian M. Motley (NC) moved the adoption of Recommendation 2. Recommendation 2 was adopted.

Recommendation 2: The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention Proposed Charter Amendment

The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention recommends that the Southern Baptist Convention approve the proposed amendments to the Charter of The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention to read as follows:

NOTE: Bold represents addition to the text; strikeout represents deletion to the text. Section 7 (d) and (e) will be deleted from the charter when they are no longer significant.

AMENDED AND RESTATED CHARTER OF

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Pursuant to the provisions of Section 48-60-106 of the Tennessee Nonprofit Corporation Act, the undersigned corporation hereby submits its Amended and Restated Charter, amending its present charter by deleting it in its entirety. This Amended and Restated Charter supersedes the corporations original charter and all prior amendments thereto.

1. The name of the corporation is The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

2. The address of the principal office and the registered office of the corporation is 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee 37234; the registered agent at that office is James T. Draper, Jr.

3. The corporation is a public benefit corporation.

4. The corporation is a religious corporation.

5. The corporation is not for profit.

6. The corporation has no members.

7. The corporation shall be governed by a board of trustees, who shall be the directors, appointed by the Southern Baptist Convention. The board shall be composed as follows:

a) One trustee chosen from each cooperating state as defined by the Convention; and one additional trustee from each state having **five hundred** ~~two hundred and fifty~~ thousand members, and another additional trustee for each additional **five hundred** ~~two hundred and fifty~~ thousand members in such state.

b) The trustees shall be divided into four groups as nearly equal as possible, and one group shall be elected each year to serve four years. A trustee having served two full terms of four years shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed.

c) The president of the Southern Baptist Convention shall be a member of the board, ex officio.

d) In addition, each trustee serving on the board as a local member, under Article VI I (1) of the constitution of the Southern Baptist Convention, as of the beginning of the 1993 Southern Baptist Convention, shall be eligible to serve as a member until such time as he has served two full terms of four years each. If any of these members is not elected by the Convention to a term to which the member is eligible, or if the member shall die, resign or become otherwise ineligible to serve, the position which that member now fills shall terminate. When no local members remain on the board, the remaining members shall constitute the board, and the members shall have the consent of the Southern Baptist Convention to amend this charter to delete this subparagraph (d).

e) No individual serving as a trustee on June 20, 1995, shall have his or her term of office shortened, or be ineligible for re-election to the board of trustees, solely by reason of paragraph 7(a) of this charter.

8. A trustee may be removed with or without cause by the Southern Baptist Convention. A trustee shall be considered as having resigned when the person ceases to be a resident member of a church either geographically within the state or affiliated with the convention of the state from which he/she has been elected as a representative.

9. No salaried employee or officer shall be a member of the board of trustees.

10. If a vacancy occurs on the board of trustees, including a vacancy resulting from death, resignation, removal, or ineligibility of a trustee, the board of trustees may fill the vacancy until the Southern Baptist Convention appoints a director to fill the unexpired term which such trustee is filling.

11. The purposes for which the corporation is organized are: to operate exclusively for religious purposes within the meaning of Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, or corresponding section of any future federal tax code; to support the Southern Baptist Convention in its tasks of bringing men to God through Jesus Christ by making available Bibles, lesson courses and materials, books, audiovisuals, music and recordings, and church supplies and by fostering education and service programs which will help the churches to establish, conduct, enlarge, and improve their ministries of Bible teaching and Christian training; and generally to engage in any other lawful endeavor or activity in furtherance to any of the foregoing purposes.

No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to, its trustees, officers, or other private individuals or persons, except that the corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for goods and services rendered and to make payments in furtherance of the purposes set forth in the paragraph just above. Notwithstanding any other provision of this charter, the corporation shall not carry on any activities not permitted to be carried on by a corporation exempt from federal income tax

under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, or corresponding section of any future federal tax code, or by a corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, or corresponding section of any future federal tax code.

12. The corporation shall act in conformity with the Business and Financial Plan of the Southern Baptist Convention. Any subsidiary corporation established by this corporation shall first be authorized by the Convention or its Executive Committee and its proposed charter approved by the same.

13. Upon dissolution, after all creditors of the corporation have been paid, the assets of the corporation shall be distributed to the Southern Baptist Convention, a Georgia nonprofit religious corporation, if the Southern Baptist Convention then qualifies as an exempt organization under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, or corresponding section of any future federal tax code. If the Southern Baptist Convention does not qualify, then the assets shall be distributed to one or more organizations which do qualify.

14. An amendment to this charter shall require the approval in writing of the Southern Baptist Convention.

28. President James B. (Jim) Henry (FL) gave instructions concerning the process for discussing the Executive Committee report.

29. Morris H. Chapman (TN), president and chief executive officer of the Executive Committee, recognized Fred H. Wolfe (AL) with a plaque for his service as chairman of the Executive Committee.

30. Fred H. Wolfe (AL), chairman of the Executive Committee, introduced Mark A. Brister (LA), chairman of the Program and Structure Study Committee, who gave highlights of the Covenant for a New Century report. A video presentation followed. Wolfe (AL) moved the adoption of Recommendation 3. Roy Smith (NC) moved the amendment of Footnote 5 on page 77 of the *SBC Book of Reports* to add: "We recognize and affirm the valued historic relationship with Woman's Missionary Union as an auxiliary to the Convention, and welcome the continued voluntary contribution of Woman's Missionary Union in mobilizing mission prayer support, promoting missions offerings, and stimulating the missionary spirit within the Southern Baptist Convention." John Bisagno (TX) spoke to the amendment. Earl H. Wilson (TN) raised a point of order which the chair ruled not well taken. The amendment carried. The chair recognized Larry L. Lewis (GA) who moved the amendment of page 57, last paragraph, first line to read: "We recommend that the North American Mission Board be charged to focus upon direct and cooperative mission strategies with primary attention to evangelism and church planting."; page 68, statement one, to strike the word "career" so that the revision reads: "Appoint, approve, support, and equip missions personnel; endorse chaplains; enlist and assist bivocational ministers in mission service."; page 77, Footnote 4, by inserting the words "a greater portion of" so that it reads: "An analysis of mission funding patterns among state conventions indicates that those conventions with total church membership which includes 10% or more of their resident state populations have resources adequate to fund a greater portion of their evangelism and missions staff and programs. The North American Mission Board will, through the Cooperative Agreements, encourage these

state conventions to fund a greater portion of their internal mission strategies . . .". Lewis spoke to the amendment. Lonnie Clayton (NJ) spoke against the amendment. Greg Martin (MS) spoke for the amendment. The amendment carried. Mike Janz (CA) raised a question regarding the ACTS Television Network. Doug Harris (VA) raised a point of order which the chair ruled out of order. Kyle Harmon (SC) raised a question regarding timing of restructure. Mark A. Brister (LA) spoke to the question. James (Butch) Tanner (AL) made a motion which was ruled out of order. Slayden Yarbrough (OK) moved an amendment and spoke to the amendment. Wayne Harrison (VA) raised a point of order which was ruled not well taken. Rex M. Terry (AR) spoke against the amendment. The amendment failed. Wayne Harrison (VA) raised a question regarding renaming an agency. The chair spoke to the question. Richard Luebbert (LA) moved to take another ballot on the previous amendment. The chair ruled the motion out of order. John L. Sullivan (FL) clarified that the previous amendment clearly failed. Fred Powell (MO), chairman, Committee on Order of Business, moved that the time for discussion be extended five minutes. The motion carried. Kyle Harmon (SC) raised a question regarding postponing the vote. John L. Sullivan (FL) spoke to the question. Bob Martin (MS) raised a point of order regarding an unaddressed question. R. Albert Mohler, Jr. (KY) spoke to the question. A ballot was cast on recommendation 3.

Recommendation 3: Covenant for a New Century (Report shown on pp. 151-176.)

The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention recommends that the Southern Baptist Convention adopt the "Covenant for a New Century" report as an expression of the Convention's commitment to conform the structure and ministries of the Southern Baptist Convention to the vision set forth in the report; and

That the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention bring to this and subsequent sessions of the Southern Baptist Convention specific recommendations which will permit a timely implementation of the Covenant for a New Century Report; and

That all trustees elected by the Southern Baptist Convention be called upon to embrace the Covenant for a New Century as the vision for each agency of the Convention, that the Southern Baptist Convention may witness with boldness, unity, and clarity of mission as we confront a new century with the eternal truth of the gospel.

31. Bobby Seagroves (NC) raised a question regarding missing ballots. Lee Porter (FL), registration secretary, responded. The question was ruled not well taken.

32. Simon H. L. Tsoi (AZ), first vice president, assumed the chair and recognized Larry McFadden (FL), music evangelist, Orlando, who led in congregational singing.

33. Simon H. L. Tsoi (AZ), first vice president, introduced Morris H. Chapman (TN), president and chief executive officer of the Executive Committee, who presented an Augusta gavel to James B. (Jim) Henry (FL) upon the occasion of the SBC Sesquicentennial. Henry responded with appreciation and then introduced his family.

34. Music was presented by the Southern Baptist Convention Adult Choir and Orchestra.

35. Music was presented by Kitty Henry Campbell (TN), soloist, folk singer, Nashville.

36. Simon H. L. Tsoi (AZ), first vice president, introduced James B. (Jim) Henry (FL), who gave the president's address.

37. The benediction was given by Bruce A. Perkins (TX), pastor, Memorial Baptist Church, Grapevine.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 20

38. Music was presented by The Specks, music evangelists, Owasso, Oklahoma.

39. Music was presented by The Stone Brothers, music evangelists, Huntsville, Alabama.

40. Congregational singing was led by Bud Lee (MO), music evangelist, Blue Springs.

41. John L. Dees (AL), pastor, Willowbrook Baptist Church, Huntsville, led in prayer.

42. President James B. (Jim) Henry (FL) brought the afternoon session to order and introduced Ronald E. Chandler (TN), president, who presented the Stewardship Commission report.

43. Chairman Fred Powell (MO), presented the second report of the Committee on Order of Business, and announced the following motions will be referred as required by SBC Bylaw 28(2), to the Home Mission Board: Daniels (item 15); to all entities: Johnson (item 16); to the Executive Committee: Battles (item 19) and Aubuchon (item 22); to the Annuity Board: Carpenter (item 21). Motions referred to the Executive Committee other than Bylaw 28(2): Townsend (item 18) and Blackmon (item 20). The following motion was determined to be in the nature of a resolution and was passed on to the Resolutions Committee for their consideration: Smith (item 23).

44. President James B. (Jim) Henry (FL) announced the period of business and resolutions. The president then announced that the Committee on Order of Business will consider the scheduling of time in future years for prayer during the Convention for our Southern Baptist churches which did not have any baptisms within the last year as moved by the Brannon motion (item 17). He then called on Roy Jarrell (FL) to lead the Convention in prayer.

45. Lee Porter (FL), registration secretary, announced the results of the amended Recommendation 3 (Covenant for a New Century) from the Executive Committee report (item 30). 86.75% of the 17,231 registered messengers voted on the recommendation. The results were: Yes received 9,590 (64.16%). No received 5,357 (35.84%). The recommendation was adopted as amended. President James B. (Jim) Henry led in prayer for the Program and Structure Study Committee.

46. Fred Smith (TX) presented a motion: **On Spanish Promotional Literature**.

"I move that this Convention instruct the Executive Committee to encourage every agency of this Convention to make available their main promotional literature in Spanish as an aid to our Convention's numerous Hispanic churches." (Item 102)

47. Charles Waller (VA) presented a motion: **On a Study Course Book**.

"I move that the Sunday School Board produce an updated study course book for *The Baptist Faith and Message*." (Item 102)

48. Jack Hughen (FL) presented a motion: **On Photographers**.

"I make a motion that a committee be formed or necessary steps be taken to regulate and control the activity and movement of camera men and photographers during the music and worship of our Convention in order to prevent them from distracting the body of the Convention and showing disrespect to our worship leaders and speakers." (Item 102)

49. Paul Brady (OK) presented a motion: **On the Mission Statement of the Southern Baptist Convention**.

"I move that the mission statement of the Southern Baptist Convention begin with the following words, 'In obedience to the divine will of our Heavenly Father... .'" (Item 102)

50. James (Butch) Tanner (AL) presented a motion: **On the Covenant for a New Century**.

"I move that the Executive Committee review the *Covenant for a New Century* in light of financial as well as ministry impact upon the Convention and report its findings at the earliest possible date and no later than the June 11-13, 1996, Convention meeting in New Orleans, Louisiana." (Item 102)

51. Pat Garland (WV) presented a motion: **On the Home Mission Board**.

"I move that the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention consider increasing the recommended budget of the Home Mission Board by five percent (5%)." (Item 102)

52. Wayne Harrison (VA) raised a question regarding last year's business. The chair responded to the question.

53. A Theme Devotion entitled *Empowered in the Scriptures* was given by W. A. Criswell (TX), senior pastor emeritus, First Baptist Church, Dallas.

54. The Southern Baptist Foundation Report was presented by Hollis E. Johnson, III (TN), president.

55. Congregational Singing was led by Irvin Pearre, Jr. (GA), minister of music, First Baptist Church, Jonesboro.

56. Jack B. Johnson (TX), president, introduced Dallas Bumgarner (MD), outgoing chairman, and C. Wyman Copass (KY), incoming chairman, then presented the Radio and Television Commission report. A video presentation followed.

57. David W. Atchison (TN) directed a messenger information survey for the Executive Committee.

Number of Ballots in Survey	11,703	PERCENT OF:
Number of Men in Survey	6,529	55.79
Number of Women in Survey	4,945	42.25
Not Included in Survey	229	1.96

A. Age:

	Total	Male	%	Female	%	Not Included	%
Under 18	353	180	2.76	171	3.46	2	.87
18-29	655	384	5.88	261	5.28	10	4.37
30-34	886	563	8.62	318	6.43	5	2.18
35-39	1,247	762	11.67	475	9.61	10	4.37
40-44	1,476	889	13.62	569	11.51	18	7.86
45-49	1,368	795	12.18	557	11.26	16	6.99
50-54	1,200	659	10.09	523	10.58	18	7.86
55-59	1,219	669	10.25	531	10.74	19	8.30
60-64	1,325	692	10.60	601	12.15	32	13.97
65-up	1,506	757	11.59	708	14.32	41	17.90
Not Included	468	179	2.74	231	4.67	58	25.33

B. Mode of Travel:

	Surveyed	%
Plane	1,347	11.51
Car	9,188	78.51
Bus	456	3.97
Other	384	3.28
Not Incl.	328	2.80

C. Expenses:

	Surveyed	%
Under $100	1,764	15.07
$100-149	670	5.73
$150-199	660	5.64
$200-299	1,321	11.29
$300-399	1,376	11.76
$400-499	1,412	12.07
$500-749	2,311	19.75
$750-999	1,063	9.08
$1,000-up	716	6.12
Not Included	410	3.50

D. Vocational area:

	Total	Male	%	Female	%	Not Included	%
Church Staff	4,671	4,219	64.62	393	7.95	59	25.76
Home-Foreign Missions	196	112	1.72	79	1.60	5	2.18
Associational Missions	354	259	3.97	91	1.84	4	1.75
State Convention/ Agency/Inst.	178	127	1.95	47	0.95	4	1.75
Denominational (Not Incl.)	105	75	1.15	27	0.55	3	1.31
Evangelism	103	71	1.09	26	0.53	6	2.62
Homemaking	2,569	53	0.81	2,480	50.15	36	15.72
All Others	3,020	1,325	20.29	1,638	33.12	57	24.89
Not Included	507	288	4.41	164	3.32	55	24.02

E. Spouse's vocational area:

	Total	Male	%	Female	%	Not Included	%
Don't have spouse	1,151	461	7.06	666	13.47	24	10.48
Church Staff	2,707	361	5.53	2,318	46.88	28	12.23
Home-Foreign Missions	153	79	1.21	72	1.46	2	0.87
Associational Missions	232	70	1.07	159	3.22	3	1.31
State Conv./Agency/Inst.	112	45	0.69	65	1.31	2	0.87
Denominational (Not Incl.)	84	37	0.57	44	0.89	3	1.31
Evangelism	77	23	0.35	50	1.01	4	1.75
Homemaking	3,279	3,064	46.93	172	3.48	43	18.78
All others	3,332	2,163	33.13	1,113	22.51	56	24.45
Not Included	576	226	3.46	286	5.78	64	27.95

F. Church Membership:

	Surveyed	%
Under 100	430	3.67
100-199	1,000	8.54
200-299	1,421	12.14
300-499	2,329	19.90
500-999	3,095	26.45
1000-1999	1,853	15.83
2000-up	1,209	10.33
Not Included	366	3.13

G. Attendance by State:

	Surveyed	%		Surveyed	%
Alabama	1,044	8.92	Nebraska	10	.09
Alaska	25	.21	Nevada	18	.15
Arizona	42	.36	New Hampshire	1	.01
Arkansas	266	2.27	New Jersey	10	.09
California	101	.86	New Mexico	33	.28
Colorado	28	.24	New York	23	.20
Connecticut	5	.04	North Carolina	1,163	9.94
Delaware	1	.01	North Dakota	8	.07
District of Columbia	8	.07	Ohio	156	1.33
Florida	808	6.90	Oklahoma	224	1.91
Georgia	2,105	17.99	Oregon	10	.09
Hawaii	16	.14	Pennsylvania	23	.20
Idaho	0	.00	Rhode Island	0	.00
Illinois	155	1.32	South Carolina	786	6.72
Indiana	88	.75	South Dakota	17	.15
Iowa	12	.10	Tennessee	1,031	8.81
Kansas	57	.49	Texas	588	4.77
Kentucky	591	5.05	Utah	9	.08
Louisiana	313	2.67	Vermont	3	.03
Maine	1	.01	Virginia	446	3.81
Maryland	84	.72	Washington	10	.09
Massachusetts	5	.04	West Virginia	52	.44
Michigan	51	.44	Wisconsin	9	.08
Minnesota	3	.03	Wyoming	7	.06
Mississippi	587	5.02	Other	4	.03
Missouri	394	3.37	Not Included	300	2.56
Montana	2	.02			

58. James B. (Jim) Henry (FL) recognized Reverend Frank Ruff, field representative from Secretariat for Ecumenical and Inter-Religious Affairs of the National Conference of Catholic Bishops and Dr. Paul Egrut, vice president, Immanual Baptist Seminary, Romanian Baptist Union, for greetings to the Convention.

59. Bob Hutcherson (GA), chairman of the Committee on Nominations, recommended the adoption of the Committee on Nominations' report with the following corrections: Dennis E. Perkins (CO) resigned from the Sunday School Board to be replaced by Joe Chambers (CO); Sam W. Pace (OK) to be replaced by Robert Hammons (OK) on Annuity Board; J. Eddie Gandy (WV) resigned from New Orleans Seminary to be replaced by Dan Ferguson (WV). The report was adopted as amended.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS 1994-95

Bob Hutcherson, Chairman

Members Rotating	Status	Nominees to be Elected
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE		
State Representation		
Term Expiring 1996		
Russ Priddy Jr., MD-DE Colonial, Baltimore, MD	M	**Michael Trammell, MD-DE** Mt. Airy, Mt. Airy, MD
Term Expiring 1997		
Richard M. Cagle, AL First, Gadsden	R	**Donald Cotten, AL** First, Albertville
* David T. Button, NY Calvary, Canton	M	**Terry M. Robertson, NY** Amherst, Amherst
Term Expiring 1999		
Fred H. Wolfe, AL Cottage Hill, Mobile	I	**Herbert T. Thomas, AL** Circlewood, Tuscaloosa
Simon H. L. Tsoi, AZ First Chinese, Phoenix	I	**Bruce G. Coe, AZ** First, Chandler
* Rex M. Terry, AR First, Fort Smith	E	* Rex M. Terry, AR First, Fort Smith
*William K. Hall, CA Capistrano Valley, San Juan Capistrano	I	*** T. James Williams, CA** Trinity Southern, Fresno
William R. Parker, FL First Markham Woods, Lake Mary	I	*** Don W. Buckley, FL** Olive, Pensacola
James G. Merritt Sr., GA First, Snellville	E	James G. Merritt Sr., GA First, Snellville
Paul K. Kaneshiro, HI Pukalani, Pukalani	E	Paul K. Kaneshiro, HI Pukalani, Pukalani
Jewel R. Pruitt, KY Immanuel, Glasgow	E	Jewel R. Pruitt, KY Immanuel, Glasgow
Edward Gibbie McMillan, LA Southminster, Baton Rouge	E	Edward Gibbie McMillan, LA Southminster, Baton Rouge
* Newton C. Brill, MO First, West Plains	I	*** Harold L. Finch, MO** First, Raytown
* James T. Roach, NM First, Albuquerque	I	**Harry W. Pittam, NM** First, Lovington
Steven O. Walsh, NC Southside, Greensboro	E	Steven O. Walsh, NC Southside, Greensboro

Anthony L. Jordan, OK Northwest, Oklahoma City	E	Anthony L. Jordan, OK Northwest, Oklahoma City
Eldridge L. Miller, OK First, Sallisaw	I	**Joe W. Howard, OK** Southern Hills, Oklahoma City
Danny M. Crow, PA-SJ Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh	I	***Daniel Guido, PA-SJ** Wrightsdale, Peachbottom, PA
Jack J. Rinks, SC Varennes Heights, Anderson	E	Jack J. Rinks, SC Varennes Heights, Anderson
Hollie Miller, TN Sevier Heights, Knoxville	E	Hollie Miller, TN Sevier Heights, Knoxville
*Gwyna S. Parker, TX Hyde Park, Austin	R	***D. August Boto, TX** Grand Avenue, Gainesville
Forrest E. Lowry III, TX Spring, Spring	E	Forrest E. Lowry III, TX Spring, Spring

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

State Representation

Term Expiring 1996

*Terrell D. Mays, KY Severns Valley, Elizabethtown	R	**Roy S. Faulkner, KY** Corinth, London
Lester L. Hall, WV Memorial, Beckley	M	**Olen T. Phillips, WV** Temple, Moundsville

Term Expiring 1998

Curt Dodd, TX Metropolitan, Houston	M	**Charles W. Clary, TX** Tate Springs, Arlington

Term Expiring 1999

*Carol D. Gilbreath, AL Highland, Florence	E	*Carol D. Gilbreath, AL Highland, Florence
Rick Lance, AL First, Tuscaloosa	I	***Samuel Gene Dykes, AL** First Center Point, Birmingham
*Rodney Gene Duncan, AK Cross Roads, North Pole	I	**Robert E. Jones, AK** Grandview, Anchorage
Stephen P. Davis, AR First, Russellville	E	Stephen P. Davis, AR First, Russellville
Wallace Edgar, AR Trinity, Texarkana	E	Wallace Edgar, AR Trinity, Texarkana
John Jackson, CA Immanuel, San Bernardino	I	**Thomas A. Wolf, CA** Church on Brady, Los Angeles
William L. Bort Sr., DC Kendall, Temple Hills	R	**Hubert G. Keefer Jr., DC** Hillcrest, Hillcrest Heights, MD
William H. Pace Jr., FL First of Seven Springs, New Port Richey	I	**Gene P. Smith, FL** First, New Port Richey
James W. Austin, GA Blackshear Pl., Flowery Branch	E	James W. Austin, GA Blackshear Pl., Flowery Branch
Michael C. Catt, GA Sherwood, Albany	E	Michael C. Catt, GA Sherwood, Albany
James T. Garland, KY Bellview, Paducah	E	James T. Garland, KY Bellview, Paducah
*Lawson Swearingen, LA Broadmoor, Shreveport	R	***Patricia Ann Badon, LA** Harrell's Ferry Rd., Baton Rouge
Bruce A. Romoser, MD-DE Bethel, Ellicott, MD	I	**Allen R. Carter, MD-DE** Calvary, Bel Air, MD
L. Daniel Watts Jr., MS Raymond Road, Jackson	I	**Frank W. Gunn, MS** First, Biloxi
James Michael Goodwin, MO Faith, Festus	I	**Rodney H. Travis, MO** First, Ellisville
Horace W. Hall Sr., NC Freedom, Wilmington	I	**Ed Yount, NC** Woodlawn, Conover
Bruce Alan Russell Sr., SC Charleston Heights, Charleston	I	***Robert W. Claytor, SC** Rock Hill, Inman

Richard D. Sisk, TN Broadmoor, Memphis	E	Richard D. Sisk, TN Broadmoor, Memphis
B. G. Clements, TX Bannockburn, Austin	I	**David L. Evans, TX** Trinity, Amarillo
* Rick Scarborough, TX First, Pearland	E	* Rick Scarborough, TX First, Pearland
* Karen A. Dishman, VA Wynbrook, Glen Allen	E	* Karen A. Dishman, VA Wynbrook, Glen Allen
Local Members		
* Russell N. Snead, VA Fork Union, Fork Union	D	**NOT TO BE REPLACED**

HOME MISSION BOARD

State Representation
Term Expiring 1997

John E. Culwell, TX First, Early	R	*** Jim R. Newman, TX** First, Frisco
Term Expiring 1999		
* Ann W. Cushing, AL First, Montgomery	E	* Ann W. Cushing, AL First, Montgomery
* Wyndham Cook Jr., AR Memorial, Waldo	E	* Wyndham Cook Jr., AR Memorial, Waldo
Olan K. Wills, FL Springhead, Plant City	I	**Robert V. Roberts, FL** Scott Lake, Lakeland
Dwight (Ike) Reighard, GA New Hope, Fayetteville	E	Dwight (Ike) Reighard, GA New Hope, Fayetteville
* Rose A. Bear, IN First Southern, Terre Haute	E	* Rose A. Bear, IN First Southern, Terre Haute
N. N. (Andy) Antonson, KS-NE Tyler Road, Wichita	E	N. N. (Andy) Antonson, KS-NE Tyler Road, Wichita
Gary L. Southard, KY Rose Hill Missionary, Ashland	E	Gary L. Southard, KY Rose Hill Missionary, Ashland
* Shirley E. Russell, LA Columbia Heights, Columbia	E	* Shirley E. Russell, LA Columbia Heights, Columbia
Damon Patterson, MI Monroe Missionary, Monroe	E	Damon Patterson, MI Monroe Missionary, Monroe
Joe M. Cobb, MS First, Booneville	E	Joe M. Cobb, MS First, Booneville
Bob F. Curtis, MO Ballwin, Ballwin	I	**Rick G. Auxier, MO** Canaan, St. Louis
* Jay S. Smith, NE Screven Memorial, Port Smith, ME	E	* Jay S. Smith, NE Screven Memorial, Port Smith, ME
Marvin L. Capehart, NM First Alameda, Albuquerque	I	**Harold Walker, NM** First, Gallup
Foyd Bennett, NC Reepsville, Vale	E	Foyd Bennett, NC Reepsville, Vale
Billy R. Bissell, OK Boston Avenue, Muskogee	E	Billy R. Bissell, OK Boston Avenue, Muskogee
James E. Ward, PA-SJ Temple, York, PA	I	*** Andrew W. Stabler Jr., PA-SJ** First Southern, Williamsport, PA
Edward R. Futrell, TN Southside, Johnson City	E	Edward R. Futrell, TN Southside, Johnson City
John P. Avant Jr., TX Coggin Avenue, Brownwood	E	John P. Avant Jr., TX Coggin Avenue, Brownwood
Elton Ikels, TX Salem-Sayers, Adkins	I	**Sandy Z. Sandlin, TX** First, Beaumont
Roger Lee Gorby, VA Ladysmith, Ladysmith	E	Roger Lee Gorby, VA Ladysmith, Ladysmith

Local Members
Term Expiring 1999

* William Ray Sarratt, GA Atlanta Tabernacle, Chamblee	E	* William Ray Sarratt, GA Atlanta Tabernacle, Chamblee
Ronald B. Long, GA Glenwood Hills, Lithonia	I	**NOT TO BE REPLACED**

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

State Representation
Term Expiring 1996

* Kay Allen, MO Craig Road, St. Louis	R	***Arnold L. Potts, MO*** First, Ferguson

Term Expiring 1997

Dennis E. Perkins, CO First, Broomfield	R	**Joe Chambers, CO** **Lochwood, Lakewood**

Term Expiring 1998

Robert V. Adams, GA Pray's Mill, Douglasville	M	***John Knox Crooks, GA*** First, Canton

Term Expiring 1999

Al Jackson Jr., AL Lakeview, Auburn	I	***Jimmy Garner, AL*** Skyland Blvd., Tuscaloosa
Jerry R. Bowling, AZ Hillside Southern, Phoenix	E	Jerry R. Bowling, AZ Hillside Southern, Phoenix
Ben J. Rowell, AR First, Rogers	E	Ben J. Rowell, AR First, Rogers
* Jean R. Adams, MD-DE First, Hyattsville, MD	E	* Jean R. Adams, MD-DE First, Hyattsville, MD
Gene R. Swinson, GA Grace Way, Augusta	I	***Dotson Benefield, GA*** First, Snellville
Bob J. Jones, IL Grace, Granite City	E	Bob J. Jones, IL Grace, Granite City
John E. Greever, IN Pleasant Heights, Indianapolis	M	**Jerry L. Vernon, IN** Portage Missionary, Portage
* Michelle R. Baker, KS-NE Midway, Wichita	E	* Michelle R. Baker, KS-NE Midway, Wichita
Michael Kent Workman, KY Second, Hopkinsville	E	Michael Kent Workman, KY Second, Hopkinsville
Wayne L. DuBose, LA Summer Grove, Shreveport	I	***Virgil V. Ayres, LA*** Trinity, Pineville
T. C. French Jr., LA Jefferson, Baton Rouge	I	**Dennis L. Johnsey, LA** Florida Blvd., Baton Rouge
Raymond E. Shelton, MI Friendship, Lincoln Park	E	Raymond E. Shelton, MI Friendship, Lincoln Park
Danny E. Bell, NV First, Incline Village	E	Danny E. Bell, NV First, Incline Village
James D. Grant, NC Balfour, Hendersonville	E	James D. Grant, NC Balfour, Hendersonville
* Larry E. Toothaker, OK Trinity, Norman	I	***Fred King, OK*** First, Kingfisher
* Judy Beeler, TN First Fountain City, Knoxville	R	***J. Don Hill, TN*** Calvary, Kingsport
Kennith D. Carter, TX Alamo City, San Antonio	E	Kennith D. Carter, TX Alamo City, San Antonio
* Mary Margaret Norman, TX First, Post	E	* Mary Margaret Norman, TX First, Post
C. B. Scott, VA Ridgeview, Wise	I	***Thomas W. Teague, VA*** First, Norfolk
George H. Kinchen Jr., WV North Charleston, Charleston	E	George H. Kinchen Jr., WV North Charleston, Charleston

Local Members
Term Expiring 1999

Scott Harner, IL Anna Heights, Anna	E	Scott Harner, IL Anna Heights, Anna
William L. Probasco, AL Meadowbrook, Gadsden	M	**NOT TO BE REPLACED**
Billie K. Friel, TN First, Mt. Juliet	I	**NOT TO BE REPLACED**

NOTE: Italicized names will not be elected if the Sunday School Board's proposed charter amendment to change the state eligibility number for receiving an additional member from 250,000 to 500,000 in Baptist population and another additional trustee for each additional 500,000 members is approved by the 1995 Southern Baptist Convention.

ANNUITY BOARD

State Representation
Term Expiring 1997

*Kenneth E. Lilly Sr., AR First, Fort Smith	R	***J. Kirk Thompson, AR** First, Springdale
Paul F. Menard, NC Guess Road, Durham	R	**George J. Tous van Nijkerk, NC** Providence, Raleigh
*Richard J. Shakman, WV Immanuel, Princeton	M	***Eric A. Collins, WV** So. Fellowship, Summersville

Term Expiring 1999

Gerald H. Lord, AL First, Luverne	I	**John Ralph West, AL** Lakeview, Auburn
*E. Joe May, AZ Mountain View, Tucson	E	*E. Joe May, AZ Mountain View, Tucson
Stephen B. Henderson, FL Scott Lake, Lakeland	I	**Solomon D. Whitten III, FL** Hicks Road, Hudson
Mark S. Hearn, IN Grace, Evansville	E	Mark S. Hearn, IN Grace, Evansville
*R. Roy Rogers, KS-NE First Southern, Great Bend	E	*R. Roy Rogers, KS-NE First Southern, Great Bend
*Gene Flynn, KY Gardenside, Lexington	I	**Ray A. Werline, KY** Cuba, Mayfield
*A. D. Foreman III, LA First, Monroe	I	***William Henry Ledbetter Jr., LA** First, Bossier City
*T. Jack Colvin, MS Colonial Heights, Jackson	E	*T. Jack Colvin, MS Colonial Heights, Jackson
*Lauretta B. Reynolds, OK Velma, Velma	I	**Robert N. Hammons, OK** First, Seminole
*Joseph A. Mack, SC Shandon, Columbia	E	*Joseph A. Mack, SC Shandon, Columbia
*William E. Yung, TX First, El Paso	I	**Earl E. (Gene) Hawkins, TX** First, Lubbock
*Eugene C. Smith, VA Del Ray, Alexandria	I	***Richard A. Cordle, VA** Ironbridge, Chesterfield

Local Members
Term Expiring 1998

*Herman J. Smith, TX Richland Hill, Fort Worth	D	****Joseph L. Williams, TX*** Casa View, Dallas

Term Expiring 1999

Bobby L. Eklund, TX First, Euless	I	****S. Ray Huffines, TX*** Prestonwood, Dallas
*Christene Y. Walker, TX Singing Hills, Dallas	E	*Christene Y. Walker, TX Singing Hills, Dallas

NOTE: Italicized names will not be elected if the Annuity Board's proposed charter amendment to eliminate their local trustees by the process of attrition is approved by the 1995 Southern Baptist Convention.

SOUTHERN SEMINARY

State Representation
Term Expiring 1996

* Harry S. Dent, SC First, Columbia	M	*** Warren Arthur, SC** Lakeview, Hartsville

Term Expiring 2000

Charles L. Updike, DC First, Gaithersburg	E	Charles L. Updike, DC First, Gaithersburg
Bob L. Wagner, IL Second, Marion	I	**William J. Fritts, IL** Westview, Belleville
John T. Wallace, KY Parkway, Lexington	I	**Ronald L. Fellemende, KY** Gardenside, Lexington
* W. Ray Frye, LA Calvary, Alexandria	I	**Fred A. Malone, LA** First, Clinton
William W. (Bill) Causey, MS Parkway, Jackson	I	**Odean W. Puckett, MS** First, Natchez
Gerald C. Primm, NC Eller Memorial, Greensboro	I	**Timothy C. Horldt, NC** First, Valdese
James E. Harris Jr., OH First, Fairborn	E	James E. Harris Jr., OH First, Fairborn
Ruffin E. Snow, OK First Southern, Del City	E	Ruffin E. Snow, OK First Southern, Del City
Thomas H. Harding, TX First, Ballinger	E	Thomas H. Harding, TX First, Ballinger

Local Members
Term Expiring 1996

Ronald Meredith, KY Highview, Louisville	D	**E. Byron Boyer, KY** Walnut Street, Louisville

Term Expiring 2000

* Charles D. Barnes, KY Hurstbourne, Prospect	E	* Charles D. Barnes, KY Hurstbourne, Prospect
Thomas L. Taylor, KY Mount Elmira, Shepherdsville	E	Thomas L. Taylor, KY Mount Elmira, Shepherdsville

At-Large Members
Term Expiring 2000

Roy E. Savage, KS-NE First Southern, Great Bend	I	**Woody Cumbie, IN** Northside, Indianapolis

SOUTHWESTERN SEMINARY

State Representation
Term Expiring 1997

M. Grady Roan Jr., GA First, Vidalia	D	**A. David McLendon, GA** County Line, Lithia Springs

Term Expiring 1998

H. Edward Litton, AZ Mountain View, Tucson	M	**Robert L. (Bob) Dodridge, AZ** Sabino Road, Tucson

Term Expiring 2000

Paul Balducci, AL Woodley, Montgomery	E	Paul Balducci, AL Woodley, Montgomery
* Richard L. Mason, IL First, Fairfield	E	* Richard L. Mason, IL First, Fairfield
Lyle Seltmann, MI Cherryland, Traverse City	I	**Ronald G. Emmerling, MI** Westside, Flushing
Pat Campbell, MO Ridgecrest, St. Charles	I	*** Arthur L. Mallory, MO** First, Springfield
* Larry J. Brown, NY Madison, Convent Station	E	* Larry J. Brown, NY Madison, Convent Station
Robert C. Burch, TN Calvary, Knoxville	E	Robert C. Burch, TN Calvary, Knoxville

At-Large Members
Term Expiring 2000

Ollin E. Collins, TX Harvest, Fort Worth	E	Ollin E. Collins, TX Harvest, Fort Worth
Wayne Lee Allen, TX First, Carrollton	I	**Michael Dean, TX** Travis Avenue, Fort Worth

NEW ORLEANS SEMINARY

State Representation
Term Expiring 1996

J. Eddie Gandy, WV Westmoreland, Huntington	R	**Daniel L. Ferguson, WV** **First, Hinton**

Term Expiring 2000

Charles L. Wood, KS-NE University, Wichita, KS	I	**Tony Lambert, KS-NE** Westside, Omaha, NE
Albert M. Burt, MI Baring Cross, Flint	I	**Wendell E. Wood, MI** Eastgate, Burton
Forrest L. Jackson, OK First, Pryor	D	**Joyce L. Shelby, OK** Crutcho First, Oklahoma City
Ronald B. Jackson Sr., SC East Gaffney, Gaffney	E	Ronald B. Jackson Sr., SC East Gaffney, Gaffney
*Gene Brock, TX First, Wichita Falls	I	***James B. (Jim) Dickson, TX** First, Corsicana
B. Conrad Johnston, VA Salem, Salem	I	**Don Davidson, VA** Mount Hermon, Danville

Local Members
Term Expiring 1996

William Vernon May, MS First, Madison	R	**Albert H. McMullen, MS** First, Stonewall

Term Expiring 1998

Dennis W. Swanberg, LA First, West Monroe	M	**Michael A. Claunch, LA** First, Slidell
*Cynthia S. Thompson, LA Calvary, Monroe	M	***Pat Crawford, LA** Trinity, Baton Rouge

Term Expiring 2000

*Idonia Porterfield, AL Taylor Road, Montgomery	E	*Idonia Porterfield, AL Taylor Road, Montgomery

SOUTHEASTERN SEMINARY

State Representation
Term Expiring 2000

Robert D. Crowley, MD-DE Montrose, Rockville, MD	I	***Tim LaHaye, MD-DE** Montrose, Rockville, MD
Lawton H. Griffith, NW Eastmont, E. Wenatchee, WA	E	Lawton H. Griffith, NW Eastmont, E. Wenatchee, WA
*W. Gregory Horton, SC Temple, Simpsonville	E	*W. Gregory Horton, SC Temple, Simpsonville
Adrian P. Rogers, TN Bellevue, Cordova	DS	**Jimmy D. Hedrick, KS-NE** New Hope, Seneca, KS

Local Members
Term Expiring 2000

Ralph E. Holt Jr., NC Lake Forest, Wilmington	I	**Coy C. Privette, NC** North Kannapolis, Kannapolis
*Robert E. Hand Sr., NC Hunter Hills, Greensboro	E	*Robert E. Hand Sr., NC Hunter Hills, Greensboro

MIDWESTERN SEMINARY

State Representation
Term Expiring 1997

Donald B. Deel, IN Ridgecrest, Vincennes	M	**James Heard, IN** First, Griffith

Term Expiring 1998

L. Joe McKinney, NM First, Albuquerque	M	**Joseph L. Bunce, NM** First, Bloomfield

Term Expiring 2000

Robert T. Baggott Jr., AL First, Birmingham	I	**Bobby Dungan, AL** Bethlehem, Midland City
B. Ross Morrison, DC First, Wheaton, MD	E	B. Ross Morrison, DC First, Wheaton, MD
Robert K. Davis Jr., FL First, Lake City	E	Robert K. Davis Jr., FL First, Lake City
Timothy D. Harvey, GA Dayspring, Byron	E	Timothy D. Harvey, GA Dayspring, Byron
Timothy K. Norman, VA Ginter Park, Richmond	I	**Carl Weiser, VA** Hyland Heights, Lynchburg

Local Members
Term Expiring 2000

Roy Blunt, MO First, Bolivar	DS	**David M. McAlpin, MO** Harvester First, St. Charles
Robert D. Collins, MO Plaza Heights, Blue Springs	E	Robert D. Collins, MO Plaza Heights, Blue Springs

GOLDEN GATE SEMINARY

State Representation
Term Expiring 1997

Steve Cavanaugh, PA-SJ Garwood, Coal Center, PA	M	**Melvin Felts, PA-SJ** North Park, Allison Park, PA

Term Expiring 2000

Moses Valdes, GA First, Augusta	E	Moses Valdes, GA First, Augusta
Rodney J. Sanders, LA Enterprise, West Monroe	E	Rodney J. Sanders, LA Enterprise, West Monroe
W. Earl Taylor, MD-DE First, Elkton, MD	E	W. Earl Taylor, MD-DE First, Elkton, MD
Bruce Aubrey, NY Northside, Liverpool	E	Bruce Aubrey, NY Northside, Liverpool
George F. Mullinax, VA Western Branch, Chesapeake	E	George F. Mullinax, VA Western Branch, Chesapeake

At-Large Members
Term Expiring 2000

Donald D. Jackson, CA Grace, Turlock	E	Donald D. Jackson, CA Grace, Turlock
Bonnie G. Metcalf, CA Palm, Riverside	I	**Horacio Jones, CA** Freemont Fellowship, Freemont

SOUTHERN BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Agency Representation
(Expiration of Term Following Name)

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE * James T. Roach, NM (1995) First, Albuquerque	I	EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE *** John D. Wallace, TN (1996)** First, Morristown
SOUTHWESTERN SEMINARY * Wayne Lee Allen, TX (1995) First, Carrollton	I	SOUTHWESTERN SEMINARY **Edward A. Saucier, AR (1996)** Grand Avenue, Fort Smith

MIDWESTERN SEMINARY Donald B. Deel, IN (1997) Ridgecrest, Vincennes	M	MIDWESTERN SEMINARY ***James B. Dobbs, OH (1998)** Dublin, Dublin
EDUCATION COMMISSION E. Douglas Hodo, TX (1995) Second, Houston	E	EDUCATION COMMISSION E. Douglas Hodo, TX (1999) Second, Houston
CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION James W. (Jim) Richards Jr., LA (1996) Southminster, Baton Rouge	R	CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION ***Forrest A. Claunch Sr., OK (1998)** Country Estates, Midwest City

At-Large Members
Term Expiring 1999

*Gorman J. Roberts, KY Crescent Hill, Louisville	I	***Wilford W. Dorroh, KY** Temple, Central City
*L. Marshall Albritton, TN Grace Community, Nashville	E	*L. Marshall Albritton, TN Grace Community, Nashville

AMERICAN SEMINARY COMMISSION

State Representation
Term Expiring 1999

*Charles E. Cloyd, KY Hickory, Hickory	E	*Charles E. Cloyd, KY Hickory, Hickory
C. Richard Dendler, KY Florence, Florence	I	**William J. Shutt, KY** Calvary, Central City
C. E. Martin, MI Middlebelt, Inkster	R	***Larry L. Page, AR** South Highland, Little Rock

Local Members
Term Expiring 1999

*Richard D. Keller, TN First, Franklin	DS	***William Robert Lockwood, IN** Pleasant Heights, Indianapolis

EDUCATION COMMISSION

State Representation
Term Expiring 1999

*Paul J. Rea, AZ Royal Palms, Phoenix	I	***Lloyd D. Aycock, AZ** North Phoenix, Phoenix
Tommy G. Middleton, LA Woodlawn, Baton Rouge	E	Tommy G. Middleton, LA Woodlawn, Baton Rouge
Van D. Quick, MS First, Clinton	I	**V. Gayle Alexander, MS** First, Tupelo
Fred A. Holt, NC Catherine Lake, Richlands	I	**M. O. Owens Jr., NC** Parkwood, Gastonia

At-Large Members
Term Expiring 1997

*Lawrence W. Byous, NM Sandia, Clovis	D	**Glenn W. McCoy, NM** First, Portales

Term Expiring 1999

E. Douglas Hodo, TX Second, Houston	E	E. Douglas Hodo, TX Second, Houston

BROTHERHOOD COMMISSION

State Representation
Term Expiring 1998

Alan C. Todd, NY Pittsford, Fairport	M	**Paul E. Schlett, NY** Trinity, Schnectady

Term Expiring 1999

*Robert C. Himber, AL Woodmont, Florence	E	*Robert C. Himber, AL Woodmont, Florence
John M. Whitman, IL First, Springfield	DS	***Bob Dyer, IL** Bethel, Bourbonnais

William D. Treese Sr., IN Odon, Odon	E	William D. Treese Sr., IN Odon, Odon
* C. A. Easterling, KY Slate Branch, Somerset	I	*** James Michael Melloan, KY** Yellow Creek, Owensboro
Robert E. Hill, MS Calvary, Cleveland	I	**R. David Raddin, MS** First, Yazoo City
* Joseph S. Lennon, NC Faith, Wake Forest	I	**Karl Ray Minor, NC** El Bethel, Morganton
* David Halliburton, OH Trinity, Mentor	E	* David Halliburton, OH Trinity, Mentor

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION

State Representation
Term Expiring 1996

James W. (Jim) Richards, LA Southminster, Baton Rouge	M	*** Ken Ward, LA** First, Baton Rouge
* Deborah Kinsey, MD-DE Colonial, Baltimore, MD	M	*** Karen J. Cruikshank, MD-DE** White Marsh, Perry Hall, MD

Term Expiring 1997

Tony Preston, AR First, Bentonville	R	**Barry King, AR** Grand Avenue, Hot Springs

Term Expiring 1998

* Violet S. Galyean, VA Cambria, Christiansburg	R	**Ronald W. Lee, VA** Princess Anne Plaza, Virginia Beach

Term Expiring 1999

Gary Ledbetter, IN Memorial, Brownsburg	E	Gary Ledbetter, IN Memorial, Brownsburg
* Curt Scarborough, MO First, Ferguson	I	*** Harold H. Hendrick, MO** First, Ferguson
Charles D. Page, NC First, Charlotte	E	Charles D. Page, NC First, Charlotte
Charles D. Betts, OH First, Vandalia	E	Charles D. Betts, OH First, Vandalia
* Alma Ruth Morgan, OK First, Bartlesville	I	**Joel B. (Joe) Sherrer, OK** Southern Hills, Oklahoma City
Orion T. Rhodes, PA-SJ Lancaster, Gettysburg, PA	E	Orion T. Rhodes, PA-SJ Lancaster, Gettysburg, PA
James A. (Jackie) Kay, TN Bartlett, Bartlett	DS	**Ben Wilkes, TN** Second, Union City
* Mrs. Don (Skeet) Workman, TX Calvary, Lubbock	I	**Steven Wright, TX** Houston Northwest, Houston

At-Large Members
Term Expiring 1999

* Mrs. Orman W. Simmons, AR First, Little Rock	I	*** Robert E. Jackson, SC** Rock Hill, Inman
Norris W. Sydnor Jr., MD-DE Riverside, Fort Washington, MD	I	**NOT TO BE REPLACED**

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

State Representation
Term Expiring 1998

Jon F. Caudle, WV Highland Avenue, Richwood	M	**Russel L. Talley, WV** Riverwood, St. Albans

Term Expiring 1999

* Theodore D. Wilson, IN Sunnyside Road, Indianapois	I	**Randall Scott Gaskey, IN** First, Roselawn
* Sherry C. Parish, MI Eastgate, Davison	E	* Sherry C. Parish, MI Eastgate, Davison

Robert L. Clegg, NC First, Sylva	DS	***Lynn R. Buzzard, NC** First, Buies Creek
*R. Mendel Lee, SC First, Columbia	E	*R. Mendel Lee, SC First, Columbia
*Harry C. Grothjahn Jr., TN Oakview, Maryville	E	*Harry C. Grothjahn Jr., TN Oakview, Maryville
William E. Bell Jr., TX First, Euless	I	**Charles A. Cruce, TX** Lamar, Arlington
*Anne R. Davis, VA Bethel, Tabb	I	***A. Kenneth Custalow, VA** Grove Avenue, Richmond

RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMISSION

State Representation
Term Expiring 1998

*Ken Mitchell, NY Hope, Flanders, NJ	M	***Ron McKee, NY** Hope, Flanders, NJ

Term Expiring 1999

*Gary Underwood, AR Beech Street First, Texarkana	E	*Gary Underwood, AR Beech Street First, Texarkana
*Thomas Blackwell, CA Central, Inglewood	I	**Don E. Conley, CA** Encanto Southern, San Diego
Jack A. Marcom Jr., DC Ft. Washington, Ft. Washington, MD	E	Jack A. Marcom Jr., DC Ft. Washington, Ft. Washington, MD
Garland A. Morrison, IN Sunnycrest, Marion	E	Garland A. Morrison, IN Sunnycrest, Marion
August C. Peters, MI Hillsdale, Hillsdale	I	**Roy Southerland, MI** Dundee, Dundee
*E. L. Helton Jr., OH Highland, Grove City	I	**James A. Rich, OH** East Toledo, Toledo
*Lori Davis, TX First, Pearland	M	***Bill Howard, TX** Travis Avenue, Fort Worth

STEWARDSHIP COMMISSION

State Representation
Term Expiring 1996

*Thomas D. Beaty Sr., AL Clayton, Clayton	R	***James S. Isom, AL** Crestway, Birmingham

Term Expiring 1999

*Harry E. Litton Sr., AZ Mt. View, Tucson	I	***Terry Wong, AZ** Northwest Chinese, Phoenix
*Paul M. May, FL First, Fort Lauderdale	E	*Paul M. May, FL First, Fort Lauderdale
Charles W. Sullivan, IN New Heritage, Indianapolis	E	Charles W. Sullivan, IN New Heritage, Indianapolis
Levi Parrish Jr., MI Eastgate, Burton	I	**Roy G. Adams, MI** Eastgate, Burton
Kenneth Hull, MO Tenth Street, Trenton	E	Kenneth Hull, MO Tenth Street, Trenton
*Allen W. Watson, TN First, Dickson	E	*Allen W. Watson, TN First, Dickson
J. Lawrence Wood, WV Cross Lanes, Cross Lanes	E	J. Lawrence Wood, WV Cross Lanes, Cross Lanes

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Term Expiring 1998

Roy Belcher, CA First, Navato	I	**James W. (Jim) Richards, LA** Southminster, Baton Rouge

Fred Powell, OK First, Moore	I	**Rick E. Ferguson, CO** Riverside, Denver

The Committee on Nominations recommends that **James W. (Jim) Richards** (Southminster, Baton Rouge, LA) be elected the chairman of the Committee on Order of Business.

DENOMINATIONAL CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Term Expiring 1998

Doug Jackson, AZ First, Fountain Hills	I	**Mitchell A. McDonald, AZ** Foothills Southern, Yuma
Jerry R. Cooper, AR Harvey's Chapel, Hot Springs	I	**Galen Irby, WA** Kennewick, Kennewick

The Committee on Nominations recommends that **Wade Burleson** (Emmanuel, Enid, OK) be elected the chairman of the Denominational Calendar Committee.

BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE

Members by Virtue of Office
Term Expiring 2000

Morris H. Chapman, President & CEO Executive Committee, SBC First, Franklin, TN	BVO	Morris H. Chapman, President &CEO Executive Committee, SBC First, Franklin, TN
James T. Draper Jr., President Sunday School Board, SBC Two Rivers, Nashville, TN	BVO	James T. Draper Jr., President Sunday School Board, SBC Two Rivers, Nashville, TN
James B. (Jim) Henry President, SBC First, Orlando, FL	BVO	James B. (Jim) Henry President, SBC First, Orlando, FL
Jack B. Johnson, President Radio & TV Commission, SBC Travis Avenue, Fort Worth, TX	BVO	Jack B. Johnson, President Radio & TV Commission, SBC Travis Avenue, Fort Worth, TX
Richard D. Land, Executive Director Christian Life Commission, SBC First, Franklin, TN	BVO	Richard D. Land, Executive Director Christian Life Commission, SBC First, Franklin, TN
Landrum P. Leavell II, President Seminary President's Council, SBC First, New Orleans, AL	BVO	William O. Crews, President Seminary President's Council, SBC Bay Marin Community San Rafael, CA
Larry L. Lewis, President Home Mission Board, SBC Rehoboth, Tucker, GA	BVO	Larry L. Lewis, President Home Mission Board, SBC Rehoboth, Tucker, GA
Dellanna W. O'Brien, Exec. Director Woman's Missionary Union Mountain Brook, Birmingham, AL	BVO	Dellanna W. O'Brien, Exec. Director Woman's Missionary Union Mountain Brook, Birmingham, AL
Paul W. Powell, President Annuity Board, SBC Park Cities, Dallas, TX	BVO	Paul W. Powell, President Annuity Board, SBC Park Cities, Dallas, TX
Jerry A. Rankin, President Foreign Mission Board, SBC Grove Avenue, Richmond, VA	BVO	Jerry A. Rankin, President Foreign Mission Board, SBC Grove Avenue, Richmond, VA
James D. Williams, President Brotherhood Commission, SBC Germantown, Germantown, TN	BVO	James D. Williams, President Brotherhood Commission, SBC Germantown, Germantown, TN

At-Large Members
Term Expiring 2000

John R. Bisagno, TX First, Houston	E	John R. Bisagno, TX First, Houston
* Erle Cocke Jr., MD Briggs Memorial, Bethesda	E	* Erle Cocke Jr., MD Briggs Memorial, Bethesda
C. B. Hogue, CA Oakview, Auberry	E	C. B. Hogue, CA Oakview, Auberry

*T. Truett Ott, MS Osyka, Osyka	DS	***Rudy A. Hernandez, TX** Primera Iglesia, Grand Prairie
Bailey E. Smith, GA Rehoboth, Tucker	E	**Todd A. Littleton, OK** Snow Hill, Tuttle
New Member	N	**Rachel Lopez, TX** Emmanuel Iglesia, McAllen

NORTH AMERICAN BAPTIST FELLOWSHIP

Members by Virtue of Office
Term Expiring 2000

Morris H. Chapman, President & CEO Executive Committee, SBC First, Franklin, TN	BVO	Morris H. Chapman, President & CEO Executive Committee, SBC First, Franklin, TN
James T. Draper Jr., President Sunday School Board, SBC Two Rivers, Nashville, TN	BVO	James T. Draper Jr., President Sunday School Board, SBC Two Rivers, Nashville, TN
James B. (Jim) Henry President, SBC First, Orlando, FL	BVO	James B. (Jim) Henry President, SBC First, Orlando, FL
Larry L. Lewis, President Home Mission Board, SBC Rehoboth, Tucker, GA	BVO	Larry L. Lewis, President Home Mission Board, SBC Rehoboth, Tucker, GA
Dellanna W. O'Brien, Exec. Director Woman's Missionary Union Mountain Brook, Birmingham, AL	BVO	Dellanna W. O'Brien, Exec. Director Woman's Missionary Union Mountain Brook, Birmingham, AL
Jerry A. Rankin, President Foreign Mission Board, SBC Grove Avenue, Richmond, VA	BVO	Jerry A. Rankin, President Foreign Mission Board, SBC Grove Avenue, Richmond, VA
James D. Williams, President Brotherhood Commission, SBC Germantown, Germantown, TN	BVO	James D. Williams, President Brotherhood Commission, SBC Germantown, Germantown, TN

At-Large Members
Term Expiring 2000

*Ted Coldiron, OK First, Enid	DS	***Eugene Baxter, OK** First, Enid
*Bob Fields, CA Westside, Fontana	E	*Bob Fields, CA Westside, Fontana
John Thomas Finn, AR First, Parkin	E	John Thomas Finn, AR First, Parkin
Robert L. Griffin, MO Parker Road, Florissant	E	Robert L. Griffin, MO Parker Road, Florissant
*Floyd W. Harris, VA Knollwood, Burke	E	*Floyd W. Harris, VA Knollwood, Burke
Jack Kwok, AR Gravel Ridge First, Little Rock	E	Jack Kwok, AR Gravel Ridge First, Little Rock
Gary Marquez, AZ North Swan, Tucson	E	Gary Marquez, AZ North Swan, Tucson
A. William (Bill) Merrell, OK Country Estates, Midwest City	R	***Patricia Wagstaff, OK** First, Maysville

**Definitions used in this report:

Bold Face	New Term
BVO	By Virtue of Office
D	Deceased
DS	Declined to Serve
E	Eligible for Another Term
I	Ineligible for Another Term
M	Moved from the State
N	New Member by Virtue of SBC Church Membership
R	Resigned
*	Non-Church/Denominational-Related (Vocation)

60. Gary L. Frost (OH), second vice president, assumed the chair.

61. Gary L. Frost (OH), second vice president, announced the time for election of officers, beginning with president. Johnny Hunt (GA) nominated James B. (Jim) Henry (FL). There were no other nominations and **James B. (Jim) Henry (FL) was declared president elect**.

62. President James B. (Jim) Henry (FL) assumed the chair.

63. Morris H. Chapman (TN) presented the Executive Committee Report (Part 2) after clarification on referrals in the *SBC Book of Reports*, pages 14-17 (item 52).

64. Fred H. Wolfe (AL) introduced James G. Merritt, Sr. (GA) who moved the adoption of Recommendation 4. Larry Bishop (OK) raised a question regarding the Bylaw 15 amendment. Merritt responded to the question. Craig Williams (GA) moved to table the recommendation, but was ruled out of order. Kevin Kerr (IL) raised a question regarding the North American Mission Board. Mark A. Brister (LA) responded to the question. Recommendation 4 was adopted.

Recommendation 4: Amendment of Southern Baptist Convention Bylaw 15

The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention recommends that the Southern Baptist Convention act for the first two consecutive years (pursuant to Southern Baptist Convention Bylaws 27 and 39) to amend Southern Baptist Convention Bylaw 15, effective upon the adjournment of the 1997 Southern Baptist Convention, by deleting and by substituting therefor the caption, and paragraphs (1)(a), and (1)(c), the following:

15. Entities and Auxiliary of the Convention:

(1) The entities of the Convention are as follows:

(a) General Boards: The International Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, Richmond, Virginia; The North American Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, Inc., Atlanta, Georgia; The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tennessee; Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas, Texas.

. . .

(c) Commission: The Ethics and Religious Liberty Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tennessee.

65. James T. Roach (NM) moved the adoption of Recommendation 5. Dan C. Stringer (AZ) raised a question regarding the Cooperative Program Allocation Budget. Roach responded to the question. Recommendation 5 was adopted.

Recommendation 5: 1995-96 SBC Cooperative Program Allocation Budget

The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention recommends that the Southern Baptist Convention adopt the 1995-96 Southern Baptist Convention Cooperative Program Allocation Budget in the amount of $141,629,127 as follows (1994-95 budget shown for comparison), including the 1995-96 Capital Needs Budget and the 1995-96 Program Advance Budget.

I. 1995-96 SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION COOPERATIVE PROGRAM ALLOCATION BUDGET

	1995-96 BUDGET	1994-95 BASIC BUDGET	DOLLAR VARIANCE	PERCENT VARIANCE	1995-96 % OF TOT REQUEST
SBC OPERATING					
Basic (includes):	$3,213,253	$3,097,786	$115,467	3.727%	2.27%
Sesquicentennial	0	60,000	---	---%	---%
BWA	405,196	390,635	14,561	3.727%	0.29%
Total SBC Operating:	3,213,254	3,097,786	115,468	3.727%	2.27%
BOARDS:					
Foreign Mission	70,815,170	68,270,450	2,544,720	3.727%	50.00%
Home Mission	27,695,709	26,700,473	995,236	3.727%	19.56%
Annuity	1,077,994	1,046,596	31,398	3.000%	0.76%
Total Boards:	99,588,873	96,017,519	3,571,354	3.719%	70.32%
SEMINARIES:					
SWBTS	8,305,593	8,052,430	253,163	3.144%	5.86%
SBTS	6,268,675	5,976,911	291,764	4.882%	4.43%
NOBTS	5,092,496	4,792,332	300,164	6.263%	3.60%
SEBTS	3,713,494	3,530,584	182,910	5.181%	2.62%
GGBTS	2,501,185	2,672,696	(171,511)	-6.417%	1.77%
Special Allocation	200,000	200,000	0	0.000%	0.14%
MWBTS	2,804,262	2,451,472	352,790	14.391%	1.98%
Total Seminaries:	28,885,705	27,676,425	1,209,280	4.369%	20.40%
OTHER AGENCIES:					
Foundation	294,299	291,385	2,914	1.000%	0.21%
Am. Seminary Com.	261,267	256,832	4,435	1.727%	0.18%
Brotherhood	981,884	965,215	16,669	1.727%	0.69%
Christian Life	1,403,520	1,353,085	50,435	3.727%	0.99%
Education	493,530	485,151	8,379	1.727%	0.35%
Historical	500,395	491,900	8,495	1.727%	0.35%
Radio & TV	5,518,389	5,424,705	93,684	1.727%	3.90%
Stewardship	488,011	479,727	8,284	1.727%	0.34%
Total Other Agencies:	9,941,295	9,748,000	193,295	1.983%	7.02%
FINAL TOTALS:	$141,629,127	$136,539,730	$5,089,397	3.727%	100.00%

II. 1995-96 CAPITAL NEEDS BUDGET

	1990-2000 Balance	Percent
Home Mission Board	$ 2,072,139	10.47%
Golden Gate Seminary	2,279,569	11.52%
Midwestern Seminary	2,427,812	12.27%
New Orleans Seminary	2,747,518	13.89%
Southeastern Seminary	1,994,655	10.08%
Southern Seminary	2,976,977	15.04%
Southwestern Seminary	3,539,842	17.89%
Radio & TV Commission	1,748,267	8.84%
Totals	$19,786,779	100.00%

Notes:

1. All receipts over the Cooperative Program Allocation Budget shall be allocated equally to the Capital Needs Budget and Program Advance.

2. The Southern Baptist Convention Capital Needs Budget has been scheduled over a ten-year period, 1990-91 through 1999-2000, with capital needs funds distributed annually on a percentage basis. This represents an extension of the Capital Needs Budget first adopted for the period 1984-88.

III. 1995-96 PROGRAM ADVANCE

Notes:

1. All receipts over the Cooperative Program Allocation Budget shall be allocated equally to the Capital Needs Budget and Program Advance.

2. Program Advance funds will be distributed according to the same percentages as the Cooperative Program Allocation Budget.

66. Forrest E. Lowry, III (TX) moved the adoption of Recommendation 6. Recommendation 6 was adopted.

Recommendation 6: 1995-96 Proposed SBC Operating Budget

The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention recommends that the Southern Baptist Convention adopt the 1995-96 SBC Operating Budget in the amount of $4,236,254 as follows (1994-95 budget shown for comparison):

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION OPERATING BUDGET

	1995-96 Budget	1994-95 Approved Budget
INCOME		
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE INCOME:		
Cooperative Program	$3,213,254	$3,097,786
Designations	60,000	45,000
Baptist Sunday School Board	470,000	467,000
Interest/Dividends	65,000	60,000
SBC LIFE	175,000	179,000
Other Income	253,000	255,000
TOTAL INCOME	$ 4,236,254	$4,103,786
EXPENSES		
CONVENTION ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:		
Convention Operations		
General Operations	$ 328,954	$ 318,755
SBC Committees	95,000	87,330
SBC Building Management	310,000	309,540
Annual Meeting		
General Operations	707,000	684,800
News Room Operation	65,500	61,615
Operating Reserve	90,000	97,000
Total Convention Expenses	$1,596,454	$1,559,040
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OPERATIONS EXPENSES:		
Administrative Office		
General Administration	$1,053,489	$1,015,555
Executive Committee Meeting	212,400	195,000
Convention Relations	655,215	641,301
Convention News	313,500	302,255
Total Executive Committee Expense	$2,234,604	$2,154,111
CONVENTION SUPPORT:		
Related Organizations		
Baptist World Alliance	$ 405,196	$ 390,635
Total Convention Support	$ 405,196	$ 390,635
TOTAL BUDGETED EXPENSES	**$4,236,254**	**$4,103,786**

67. Rex M. Terry (AR) moved the adoption of Recommendation 7. Recommendation 7 was adopted.

Recommendation 7: Amendment to SBC Bylaw 35: Charters of Agencies

The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention recommends that the Southern Baptist Convention amend Bylaw 35, Charters of Agencies, to read as follows:

NOTE: Bold represents addition to text; strikeout represents deletion of text.

35. **Charters of Agencies**: The charters of all agencies shall provide that the trustees or directors of such agencies be elected by the Convention, and that their charters may not be further amended without the prior consent of the Convention. ~~Any subsidiary corporation established by any agency of the Convention shall first be authorized by the Convention or its Executive Committee and its proposed charter approved by the same. All such corporations are subject to the Business and Financial Plan of the Convention.~~ **No agency of the Convention shall acquire a controlling interest in or establish a subsidiary corporation or any other legal entity or form for conducting its affairs until the Convention or its Executive Committee has approved the same and its governing instruments. An agency of the Convention shall not accomplish through a subsidiary or ancillary enterprise any action which if accomplished by the agency itself would violate the Constitution, Bylaws, or Business and Financial Plan of the Convention.**

68. T. C. Pinckney (VA) moved the adoption of Recommendation 8. Recommendation 8 was adopted.

Recommendation 8: The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary of the Southern Baptist Convention Proposed Charter Amendment

The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention recommends that the Southern Baptist Convention approve the proposed amendments to the Charter of The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary of the Southern Baptist Convention so that Section 7 of the Fundamental Laws will read as follows, and the Tax Exemption Section of the Charter will be deleted.

NOTE: Bold represents addition to text; strikeout represents deletion of text.

1) Section 7 of the Fundamental Laws:

> Every Professor of the Institution shall be a member of a ~~regular~~ **Southern** Baptist Church; and all persons accepting Professorships in this Seminary, shall be considered, by such acceptance, as engaging to teach in accordance with, and not contrary to, the Abstract of Principles hereinafter laid down, a departure from which principles on his part shall be considered ground for his resignation or removal by the Trustees, to-wit:....

2) Tax Exemption Section of the Charter (deletion of entire section):

~~That the exemptions contained in said Act, to which this is an amendment, shall continue in full force as long as said Seminary shall not make any charge for tuition to persons of any denomination of Christians studying or preparing for the ministry, and any law allowing a repeal or limitation of such exemption is hereby repealed so far as said Act is concerned.~~

69. James H. Wells (MO) moved the adoption of Recommendation 9. Recommendation 9 was adopted.

Recommendation 9: Revisions in the Business and Financial Plan of the Southern Baptist Convention

The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention recommends to the Southern Baptist Convention that Articles X - XXI of the SBC Business and Financial Plan be revised as follows:

NOTE: Bold represents addition to text; Strikeout represents deletion of text.

X. ~~Capital Investments~~ **Indebtedness/Liability**

An agency or institution shall not create any liability or indebtedness, except such as can and will be repaid out of its anticipated receipts for current operations within a period of three (3) years, without the consent of the Convention or the Executive Committee. In order to obtain such approval, the agency must file a statement showing the source of such anticipated receipts.

Such consent must be likewise obtained for a purchase of properties (directly or indirectly or through ownership of controlling stock in other corporations or otherwise) subject to liens or encumbrances which cannot be repaid out of its anticipated receipts for current operations within a period of three (3) years.

~~In making allocations for capital needs, priority shall be given to those projects which make the greatest contribution to advancing the overall objectives of the Southern Baptist Convention in bringing men to God through Jesus Christ.~~

~~Capital needs shall be considered as those projects which add to the long-range capital assets of the agency.~~

~~For the purpose of defining these items, they shall be considered as single projects costing more than $5,000 and having a life span of more than five (5) years.~~

~~Office equipment and furniture replacement shall not be considered as capital needs. For the purpose of allocations, books shall not be considered as capital needs. Loan funds for church extension shall be considered as capital funds.~~

~~For capital needs after 1968, agencies shall be expected to provide all repairs, maintenance, etc., of income-producing property out of the income. Major repairs to non income-producing property may be considered as being eligible for capital funds.~~

XI. Capital Fund Allocations

Capital funds are allocated for the purpose of obtaining, expanding, improving, or maintaining properties owned by entities of the Southern Baptist Convention and essential to implementing entity program assignments.

Capital funds are used in projects which add to the long-range assets of the entity. In making allocations for capital funds, priority shall be given to those projects which make the greatest contribution to advancing the overall objectives of the Southern Baptist Convention in bringing men to God through Jesus Christ.

Capital funds projects shall cost more than $5,000 and have a projected life span of more than five (5) years.

Items such as office equipment, furniture replacement, or books shall not be acquired through the capital fund allocation process.

Repairs and maintenance of income-producing property shall be made from earned income. Major repairs to non income-producing property may be considered as being eligible for capital fund allocations.

XII. Contingent Reserves (Renumbered)

XIII. Financial Report

1. Audit Reports. - The agencies of the Convention shall close their books and accounts and have them audited by a certified public accountant as of the close of business on September 30 of each year, or July 31 in the case of the seminaries, or December 31 in the case of the mission boards and Annuity Board.

Each agency of the Convention shall forward a copy of its audit to the Executive Committee as soon as possible, certainly within three (3) months after the close of the fiscal year, and each agency shall appoint a committee of the trustees to recommend the appointment of an independent auditor and to study the audit.

As part of the audit, the auditor shall prepare for the agency's audit committee a letter in which the auditor makes any recommendations for changes in the procedures followed by the agency with regard to internal financial controls. If the auditor has no recommendations, he should so state in writing to the agency's audit committee. After the agency's audit committee has reviewed any recommendations made by the auditor, the agency shall forward a copy of the auditor's letter along with any comments that the administration might deem desirable to the Executive Committee. These letters from all the agencies shall be available to the Executive Committee for the sole purpose of recommending any changes deemed necessary to the Business and Financial Plan.

~~Each annual audit shall include a statement from the certified public accountant certifying that the accountant has handled and counted all securities held by the agency in the presence of two (2) bonded representatives of the agency. If the~~ **When** securities are placed for handling with a trustee (i.e. bank, trust company, foundation, etc.), a certified statement from such trustee should be made to the accountant and be made a part of the annual audit report or submitted as a supplement to the report.

...

XIV - XXI (Renumbered)

70. Ronald L. Larson (WV) moved the adoption of Recommendation 10. Recommendation 10 was adopted. Morris H. Chapman (TN) presented a resolution of appreciation to Dr. and Mrs. Landrum P. Leavell, II (LA).

Recommendation 10: Resolution of Appreciation for Landrum P. Leavell, II, President of the New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary of the Southern Baptist Convention

The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention recommends that the Southern Baptist Convention adopt the following resolution of appreciation for Landrum P. Leavell, II, on the occasion of his retirement as president of New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary of the Southern Baptist Convention, and express gratitude to God for his commitment and dedicated ministry.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE
RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION FOR LANDRUM P. LEAVELL, II

WHEREAS, Landrum P. Leavell, II retired December 31, 1994, after 20 years as president of New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary in New Orleans, Louisiana; and

WHEREAS, Enrollment at New Orleans Seminary increased more than 573 percent during Leavell's presidency; and

WHEREAS, While Leavell was President of New Orleans Seminary, endowments increased from $1.54 million to $23 million; and

WHEREAS, The seminary expanded to include 12 additional acres in New Orleans; an additional campus in Decatur, Georgia; 12 extension centers across the Southeast; and an on-campus baccalaureate degree program; and

WHEREAS, Leavell, as a professor of evangelism, taught at least one course every year while President of the seminary; and

WHEREAS, In 1991, he established the first Southern Baptist Center for Evangelism and Church Growth, a specialized facility including seminar and conference rooms, offices, a library, and a computerized research lab, as well as a resource center which is assembling a complete collection of all available evangelism and church growth books, resources, and materials; and

WHEREAS, Before coming to the seminary, Leavell was first Vice President of the Southern Baptist Convention, 1967-1968; President of the SBC Pastors' Conference, 1970-1971; and President of the Baptist General Convention of Texas, 1971-1973; plus he served as a trustee of the SBC Home Mission Board (1961-1963; 1973-1974) and the Sunday School Board (1964-1970), where he also served as trustee chairman from 1968-1970; and

WHEREAS, Leavell served as pastor of five churches, including First Baptist Church, Wichita Falls, Texas, from 1963-1974; First Baptist Church, Gulfport, Mississippi, from 1956-1963; First Baptist Church, Charleston, Mississippi, from 1953-1956; Crosby Baptist Church, Crosby, Mississippi, from 1951-1953; and Union Baptist Church, Magnolia, Mississippi, from 1948-1951; and

WHEREAS, Leavell earned a Bachelor of Arts degree in English from Mercer University in 1948 and completed two graduate degrees at New Orleans Seminary, the Bachelor of Divinity degree in 1951 and the Doctor of Theology degree with a major in Greek New Testament in 1954; and

WHEREAS, His contributions to Southern Baptist life have been numerous and distinguished, and he has fervently served his Lord and Southern Baptists; and

WHEREAS, He and his wife, the former Jo Ann Paris, established a sound Christian home, with four children: Landrum III, Ann, Roland II, and David; now, therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED, That the members of The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Nashville, Tennessee, February 20-22, 1995, and the Southern Baptist Convention, meeting in Atlanta, Georgia, June 20-22, 1995, express gratitude to God for the life and ministry of Landrum P. Leavell, II; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention express best wishes to Landrum and Jo Ann Leavell for the years ahead.

71. Simon H. L. Tsoi (AZ) moved the adoption of Recommendation 11. Recommendation 11 was adopted. Morris H. Chapman (TN) presented a resolution of appreciation for Lynn E. May, Jr. (TN) to Slayden Yarbrough (OK) who accepted on behalf of Dr. and Mrs. Lynn May (TN).

Recommendation 11: Resolution of Appreciation for Lynn E. May, Jr., Executive Director-Treasurer of the Historical Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention

The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention recommends that the Southern Baptist Convention adopt the resolution of appreciation for Lynn E. May, Jr., on the occasion of his retirement as executive director-treasurer of the Historical Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, and express gratitude to God for his commitment and dedicated ministry.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE
RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION FOR LYNN E. MAY, JR.

WHEREAS, Lynn E. May, Jr. retires August 1, 1995, after 24 years as Executive Director-Treasurer of the Historical Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention. He served an additional 15 years as Research Director for the Commission and has a long and distinguished career as a Southern Baptist historian and author; and

WHEREAS, He has the longest tenure of any Southern Baptist agency head; and

WHEREAS, May has written many books, pamphlets, and articles including *Church History Committee Handbook* (1985), *The Work of the Baptist Association: An Integrative Study* (1969), *The First Baptist Church, Nashville, Tennessee, 1820-1970* (1970), and "The Baptist Story." He served as the managing editor of the *Encyclopedia of Southern Baptists*, Vol. 4, in 1982 and editor of *Baptist History and Heritage, 1971-1995*; and

WHEREAS, His many contributions to Southern Baptists and groups beyond include his involvement in the Baptist World Alliance Commission on Baptist Heritage, from 1985-1990,

May also served as chairman of the Religious Archives Committee for the Society of American Archivists (1977-1979); chairman of the Inter-Agency Council of the Southern Baptist Convention (1976-1978); president of the Southern Baptist Computer Users Association (1976-1977); and program chairman for the Southern Baptist Business Officers Conference (1973-1974); and

WHEREAS, As a pastor, May served several churches: Spring Hill Baptist Church, Hazelhurst, Mississippi (1952-1956); Willow Bayou Baptist Church, Tallulah, Louisiana (1950-1952); and Prien Lake Mission, Lake Charles, Louisiana (1948-1950); and

WHEREAS, May earned the Bachelor of Arts degree in History from Louisiana College in Pineville, Louisiana (1950); the Bachelor of Divinity degree and a Doctor of Theology degree from New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary in New Orleans, Louisiana (B.D., 1953; Th.D., 1956). His Th.D. dissertation was titled: "Claybrook Cottingham: A Study of His Life and Work." May also earned a Master of Arts degree from Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee, in 1968; and

WHEREAS, In 1990, he was awarded the Mosaic Missions Award by the Home Mission Board for his contributions in development of Ethnic History; and in 1988, New Orleans Seminary recognized May as a distinguished alumnus, and in 1976, Louisiana College gave him the same honor. He was also given the Distinguished Service Award by the Society of Southwest Archivists in 1978; and

WHEREAS, He has written extensively in service to His Lord and the Southern Baptist Convention and has distinguished himself as a denominational writer; and

WHEREAS, His contributions to Southern Baptist life have been numerous and distinguished; and

WHEREAS, He and his wife, the former Alta Virginia Green, established a sound Christian home, with two children: Deborah and Diane; now, therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED, That the members of The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Nashville, Tennessee, February 20-22, 1995, and the Southern Baptist Convention, meeting in Atlanta, Georgia, June 20-22, 1995, express gratitude to God for the life and ministry of Lynn E. May, Jr.; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That The Executive Committee and the Southern Baptist Convention express best wishes to Lynn and Alta May for the years ahead.

72. Walter E. Davidson (AK) moved the adoption of Recommendation 12. Ray Coleman (GA) presented a motion: **On Amending Recommendation 12**. Coleman spoke to the amendment. The chair ruled that a report cannot be amended from the floor. Recommendation 12 was adopted.

Recommendation 12: 1990-95 Bold Mission Thrust Report, Year IV

The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention recommends that the Southern Baptist Convention receive as information the 1990-95 Bold Mission Thrust Report, Year IV, as follows:

Directions 2000: 1993-94 Bold Mission Thrust Report, Year IV

This is the fourth of the final ten annual reports on Bold Mission Thrust. The 1993-94 church year ended with only six years left in the final decade of an emphasis planted in the hearts of Southern Baptists in 1976. A Missions Challenge Committee completed three years of study with recommendations that challenged Southern Baptists to pray, give, and work so that "every person in the world shall have the opportunity to hear the gospel of Christ by the year 2000" (1976 *SBC Annual*, p. 54).

The term "Bold Mission Thrust" became the theme of the emphasis in 1979 at the meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in Houston, Texas.

In 1987, the Southern Baptist Convention, meeting in St. Louis, Missouri, adopted the 1990-2000 Bold Mission Thrust Denominational Emphasis Plan with the following statement of purpose:

The purpose of the 1990-2000 Bold Mission Thrust Emphasis Plan is to provide a way whereby Southern Baptists can pray, plan, and work together to carry out Christ's commission to go into all the world and make disciples.

-- 1987 *SBC Annual*, p. 40

Fourteen priority concerns were identified as requiring the most urgent attention of Southern Baptists, as follows:

1. Reaching Lost Persons With the Gospel of Christ
2. Accepting and Teaching the Bible as the Authority for Faith and Life
3. Engaging in Worship That Magnifies and Honors God
4. Helping Disciples Grow Toward Christian Maturity
5. Strengthening Love and Harmony Within the Fellowship of the Church
6. Demonstrating Commitment to Missions Through Personal Involvement
7. Ministering to Families, Including Singles and Senior Adults
8. Establishing and Growing New Congregations and other Forms of New-Work Among All People
9. Penetrating Diverse Urban Cultures and Attitudes with the Gospel
10. Following Christ's Servant Pattern in Christian Service
11. Understanding and Sharing Baptist Doctrine, Heritage, History and Polity
12. Supporting the Church's Mission by Sacrificial, Joyful Giving
13. Ministering to Persons in Need, Such as the Alienated, Homeless, Hungry, Displaced and Abused
14. Demonstrating Commitment to Intercessory Prayer through a Convention-wide Network of Intercessory Prayer

Thirteen goals were approved, each in two five-year increments. The Year IV report of accomplishments relates to goals for 1990-95.

	1990-95 GOALS	1993-94 Report
1.	**Baptisms:** A total of 2.1 million baptisms reported by the churches during 1990-95	1993-94 378,463 4 yr.total 1,492,051
2.	**New Congregations:** A total of 45,000 churches and church-type missions by 1995	Churches 39,910 Church-type missions 4,221 Total 44,131
3.	**Worship:** Average morning worship attendance equal to 55 percent of resident church membership and an average evening worship attendance equal to 30 percent of resident church membership by 1995	morning* 40.25% 4,401,824 evening** 17.4% 1,900,426
4.	**Bible Study:** Sunday School enrollment of 11 million by 1995	8,263,558
5.	**Discipleship:** Church Training enrollment of 2.5 million by 1995	*** 2,223,955
6.	**Missions Education:** Combined WMU and Brotherhood church enrollment of two million by 1995	****WMU 1,104,706 ***Brotherhood 646,028 1,750,734
7.	**Stewardship:** Total of 12 billion dollars in annual undesignated church receipts by1995	1993-94 $4,562,965,204 4 yr.total $16,501,395,329
8.	**Home Missionaries:** A total of 4,500 missions personnel in 1995	4,913
9.	**Foreign Missionaries:** A total of 4,800 missionaries by 1995	4,078
10.	**Missions Volunteers:** Combined home and foreign mission volunteers of 350,000 during 1990-95	HMB 79,883 FMB 12,756 Total 92,639
11.	**Missions Support:** A total of one billion dollars through the Cooperative Program in 1995	$378,251,968
12.	**Associational Missions:** Each church giving to associational missions on a percentage basis	78.9%
13.	**Intercessory Prayer:** Each association having a functioning network of intercessory prayer by 1995	33% of reporting associations

*Only information available is attendance on the last Sunday of Associational Year.
**1993 information. Evening Worship attendance not included in 1994 Annual Church Profile.
***Discipleship Training and Brotherhood report number of participants in organizational activities instead of enrollment.
****1994 WMU enrollment does not include 2,719 from Campus BYW and Baptist Nursing Fellowship.

"I move that the 1990-2000 Bold Mission Thrust Denominational Emphasis Plan be amended by adding the following priority: '15. Strengthen and encourage evangelism and congregational vitality among rural Southern Baptist churches.'" (Item 102)

73. Gary L. Frost (OH) moved the adoption of Recommendation 13. Recommendation 13 was adopted. Morris H. Chapman (TN) presented a resolution of appreciation to Dr. and Mrs. Milton Ferguson (MO).

Recommendation 13: Resolution of Appreciation for Milton Ferguson, President of Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention recommends that the Southern Baptist Convention adopt the following resolution of appreciation for Milton Ferguson on the occasion of his retirement as president of Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, and express gratitude to God for his commitment and dedicated ministry.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE
RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION FOR MILTON FERGUSON

WHEREAS, Milton Ferguson retires August 1, 1995, after over two decades of exemplary service as President of Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in Kansas City, Missouri; and

WHEREAS, During his tenure, Midwestern Seminary experienced significant growth in enrollment and development of academic programs and campus facilities; and

WHEREAS, endowments at Midwestern increased significantly under Ferguson's leadership, providing financial stability for the seminary now and for future generations; and

WHEREAS, Midwestern alumni were encouraged by Ferguson's keen interest and long-standing support of their ministries; and

WHEREAS, Ferguson has been a significant figure in Southern Baptist life, traveling and speaking extensively at state Baptist convention meetings, evangelism conferences, university and college commencements, and other church denominational engagements, bringing a message of reconciliation wherever he spoke; and

WHEREAS, He has figured prominently in assisting the greater community surrounding Kansas City, and it has developed and grown; and

WHEREAS, For nearly 20 years, Ferguson served Southern Baptists as an educator at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in Fort Worth, Texas, bringing his combined contributions as a Southern Baptist educator to over 40 years of ministry; and

WHEREAS, He received his theological training at a Baptist state college and a Southern Baptist seminary, embracing our Convention's vision for well-prepared ministers and theologians; and

WHEREAS, He and his wife, Bettie Fae, established a sound Christian home with three children; and

WHEREAS, Milton Ferguson's contributions to Southern Baptist life have been numerous and distinguished, and he has fervently served his Lord and Southern Baptists; now, therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED, That the members of The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Atlanta, Georgia, June 19, 1995, and the Southern Baptist Convention, meeting in Atlanta, Georgia, June 20-22, 1995, express gratitude to God for the life and ministry of Milton Ferguson; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention express best wishes to Milton and Bettie Fae for the years ahead.

74. Bob Cope (NJ) raised a point of order regarding the motion to amend recommendation 12. John L. Sullivan (FL) responded.

75. Billy Murphy (MS) raised a point of order regarding the temperature in the Convention hall.

76. Wayne Harrison (VA) raised a point of order regarding parliamentarian procedure. John L. Sullivan (FL) responded.

77. A Theme Devotion entitled *Empowered in our Distinctives* was given by Herschel H. Hobbs (OK), pastor emeritus, First Baptist Church, Oklahoma City.

78. Music was presented by The Fairchilds, music evangelists, Atlanta, Georgia.

79. Mark Corts (NC), chairman, presented the Committee on Committees Report, and moved its adoption. Corts recommended Ronnie W. Rogers (AR) as chairman. The report was adopted.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Alabama
Glenn Brock
Deatsville, AL
Camellia Baptist Church
Prattville, AL

*Phillip W. Williams
Huntsville, AL
Whitesburg Baptist Church
Huntsville, AL

Alaska
David W. (Wally) Smith
Fairbanks, AK
Faith Baptist Church
Fairbanks, AK

*Rich O'Guin
Eagle River, AK
First Baptist Church
Eagle River, AK

Arizona
Bill Agee
Dewey, AZ
First Southern Baptist Church
Prescott Valley, AZ

*Robin Yap
Phoenix, AZ
First Chinese Baptist Church
Phoenix, AZ

Arkansas
Ronnie W. Rogers
Hot Springs, AR
Lakeside Baptist Church
Hot Springs, AR

*Wesley Cluck
Arkadelphia, AR
Second Baptist Church
Arkadelphia, AR

California
Phil Kell
Fresno, CA
Woodward Park Baptist Church
Fresno, CA

*Vi Estel
Lodi, CA
First Baptist Church
Linden, CA

Colorado
Michael C. Hoyt
Thornton, CO
Woodglenn Baptist Church
Thornton, CO

*Brad Kolman
Delta, CO
Calvary Baptist Church
Delta, CO

District of Columbia
Drew E. Shofner
Greenbelt, MD
Greenbelt Baptist Church
Greenbelt, MD

*H. Mac Bineham
Fort Washington, MD
Clinton Baptist Church
Clinton, MD

Florida
C. Donald Maiden
Haines City, FL
First Baptist Church
Haines City, FL

* R. Luther Beauchamp
Chiefland, FL
First Baptist Church
Chiefland, FL.

Georgia
Michael H. Dawson
Norcross, GA
First Baptist Church
Norcross, GA

* Phillip Williams
Columbus, GA
Northside Baptist Church
Columbus, GA

Hawaii
Sam Reyes Evangelista
Mililani, HI
Mililani Baptist Church
Mililani, HI

* Gloria Williaford
Kailua, HI
Kailua Baptist Church
Kailua, HI

Illinois
Mark E. Haumschilt
Harrisburg, IL
Dorrisville Baptist Church
Harrisburg, IL

* Sharon Davenport
Decatur, IL
Tabernacle Baptist Church
Decatur, IL

Indiana
James D. Hamilton
Evansville, IN
Northeast Park Baptist Church
Evansville, IN

* A. Wayne Greer
Crown Point, IN
First Baptist Church
Cedar Lake, IN

Kansas-Nebraska
Randy L. Caddell
Garden City, KS
First Southern Baptist Church
Garden City, KS

* James W. Dammon
Topeka, KS
Western Hills Baptist Church
Topeka, KS

Kentucky
Ferrill G. Gardner
Louisville, KY
Carlisle Avenue Baptist Church
Louisville, KY

* Mark S. Medlin
Paducah, KY
First Baptist Church
Paducah, KY

Louisiana
David E. Hankins
Lake Charles, LA
Trinity Baptist Church
Lake Charles, LA

* Bill Wilson
Morgan City, LA
Immanuel Baptist Church
Morgan City, LA

Maryland-Delaware
Walter Agnor
Salisbury, MD
North Point Baptist Chapel
Parsonsburg, MD

* Ernest Wayne Summers
Millersville, MD
Glen Burnie Baptist Church
Glen Burnie, MD

Michigan
Allen Poage
Niles, MI
Bethel Baptist Church
Niles, MI

* Nancy Spears
Grand Rapids, MI
Immanuel Baptist Church
Grand Rapids, MI

Mississippi
Gordon H. Sansing
Vicksburg, MS
First Baptist Church
Vicksburg, MS

* Andy Taggart
Jackson, MS
First Baptist Church
Jackson, MS

Missouri
Monte Leo Shinkle
Jefferson City, MO
Concord Baptist Church
Jefferson City, MO

* Steven Howard Brown
Republic, MD
Calvary Baptist Church
Republic, MD

Nevada
John Randolph
Elko, NV
Calvary Baptist Church
Elko, NV

* Caroll Potts
Las Vegas, NV
Sunrise Southern Baptist Church
Las Vegas, NV

New England
Mark Smith
Bridgeport, CT
North Park Baptist Church
Bridgeport, CT

* Sandra Mollica
Springfield, VT
Precision Valley Baptist Church
N. Springfield, VT

New Mexico
Kirby K. Kennedy
Roswell, NM
Calvary Baptist Church
Roswell, NM

* Paul Tankersley
Clovis, NM
First Baptist Church
Clovis, NM

New York
Sam Simpson
Bronx, NY
Bronx Baptist Church
Bronx, NY

* Bettye Taylor
North Syracuse, NY
Bellewood Baptist Church
Syracuse, NY

North Carolina
Wayne Poplin
Charlotte, NC
Carmel Baptist Church
Charlotte, NC

* Dorothy Henderson Whitehead
Jamestown, NC
Oakview Baptist Church
High Point, NC

Northwest
Rickey P. Scott
Eugene, OR
Riviera Baptist Church
Eugene, OR

*H. Rusty Allen
Gresham, OR
Greater Gresham Baptist Church
Portland, OR

Ohio
James Ronald Mitchell
Huber Heights, OH
First Baptist Church
Huber Heights, OH

*Thomas J. Cook
Gehanna, OH
Jersey Baptist Church
Pataskala, OH

Oklahoma
Gary Caldwell
Piedmont, OK
First Baptist Church
Piedmont, OK

*David Berrong
Clinton, OK
First Baptist Church
Clinton, OK

Pennsylvania-South Jersey
Leon Runner
Drums, PA
Crusade Baptist Church
Hazleton, PA

*Robert E. Walker
Dillsburg, PA
Country and Town
Baptist Church
Mechanicsburg, PA

South Carolina
Ed Carney
Columbia, SC
Riverland Hills Baptist Church
Columbia, SC

*Gregory S. Hasselbring
Darlington, SC
Southside Baptist Church
Florence, SC

Tennessee
Robert M. Ward, Jr.
Cookeville, TN
Washington Avenue Baptist
Church
Cookeville, TN

*Marion Nelson Wilson
Mt. Juliet, TN
First Baptist Church
Old Hickory, TN

Texas
Robert Jeffres
Wichita Falls, TX
First Baptist Church
Wichita Falls, TX

*Paul Chance
Tyler, TX
Sylvania Baptist Church
Tyler, TX

Utah-Idaho
Rod Moerer
Hayden, ID
Silver Lake Baptist Church
Hayden, ID

*Barbara Brandon
Boise, ID
Calvary Baptist Church
Boise, ID

Virginia
Richard L. Elmore
Roanoke, VA
Cave Spring Baptist Church
Roanoke, VA

*Martha Ellen Wiles
Culpeper, VA
Mt. Lebanon Baptist Church
Boston, VA

West Virginia
David C. Sommerville
Craigsville, WV
First Baptist Church
Craigsville, WV

*Sarah C. (Lynn) Talley
Dunbar, WV
Riverwood Baptist Church
St. Albans, WV

Wyoming
Seth E. Johnston
Gillette, WY
Antelope Valley Baptist Church
Gillette, WY

*Vernie Martin
Cheyenne, WY
Northwest Community
Baptist Church
Cheyenne, WY

80. The Denominational Calendar Report was given by W. Wade Burleson (OK), chairman. The report was adopted.

81. President James B. (Jim) Henry (FL) announced the period of business and resolutions.

82. Charles Carter (AL), chairman of the Resolutions Committee, moved the adoption of the Resolution on Racial Reconciliation on page 3 of the *SBC Bulletin*. Dale Smith (AL) spoke against the resolution. Carter spoke for the resolution. Mark Mangrum (TN) spoke against the resolution. Jim Queen (IL) spoke for the resolution. Cury Kimbrill (LA) spoke against the resolution and moved to refer the resolution back to the Historical Commission for further study. Carter spoke against the motion. The motion to refer the resolution failed. Gary L. Frost (OH) spoke for the resolution. Anita Renfro (MS) moved the question. The question was moved and the resolution was adopted. Frost (OH) responded to the resolution and led in a prayer of forgiveness and reconciliation.

RESOLUTION NO. 1-
ON RACIAL RECONCILIATION ON THE 150th ANNIVERSARY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

WHEREAS, Since its founding in 1845, the Southern Baptist Convention has been an effective instrument of God in missions, evangelism, and social ministry; and

WHEREAS, The Scriptures teach that Eve is the mother of all living (Genesis 3:20), and that God shows no partiality, but in every nation whoever fears him and works righteousness is accepted by him (Acts 10:34-35), and that God has made from one blood every nation of men to dwell on the face of the earth (Acts 17:26); and

WHEREAS, Our relationship to African-Americans has been hindered from the beginning by the role that slavery played in the formation of the Southern Baptist Convention; and

WHEREAS, Many of our Southern Baptist forbears defended the right to own slaves, and either participated in, supported, or acquiesced in the particularly inhumane nature of American slavery; and

WHEREAS, In later years Southern Baptists failed, in many cases, to support, and in some cases opposed, legitimate initiatives to secure the civil rights of African-Americans; and

WHEREAS, Racism has led to discrimination, oppression, injustice, and violence, both in the Civil War and throughout the history of our nation; and

WHEREAS, Racism has divided the body of Christ and Southern Baptists in particular, and separated us from our African-American brothers and sisters; and

WHEREAS, Many of our congregations have intentionally and/or unintentionally excluded African-Americans from worship, membership, and leadership; and

WHEREAS, Racism profoundly distorts our understanding of Christian morality, leading some Southern Baptists to believe that racial prejudice and discrimination are compatible with the Gospel; and

WHEREAS, Jesus performed the ministry of reconciliation to restore sinners to a right relationship with the Heavenly Father, and to establish right relations among all human beings, especially within the family of faith.

Therefore, be it RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Sesquicentennial meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention, assembled in Atlanta, Georgia, June 20-22, 1995, unwaveringly denounce racism, in all its forms, as deplorable sin; and

Be it further RESOLVED, that we affirm the Bible's teaching that every human life is sacred, and is of equal and immeasurable worth, made in God's image, regardless of race or ethnicity (Genesis 1:27), and that, with respect to salvation through Christ, there is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither slave nor free, there is neither male nor female, for (we) are all one in Christ Jesus (Galatians 3:28); and

Be it further RESOLVED, that we lament and repudiate historic acts of evil such as slavery from which we continue to reap a bitter harvest, and we recognize that the racism which yet plagues our culture today is inextricably tied to the past; and

Be it further RESOLVED, that we apologize to all African-Americans for condoning and/or perpetuating individual and systemic racism in our lifetime; and we genuinely repent of racism of which we have been guilty, whether consciously (Psalm 19:13) or unconsciously (Leviticus 4:27); and

Be it further RESOLVED, that we ask forgiveness from our African-American brothers and sisters, acknowledging that our own healing is at stake; and

Be it further RESOLVED, that we hereby commit ourselves to eradicate racism in all its forms from Southern Baptist life and ministry; and

Be it further RESOLVED, that we commit ourselves to be doers of the Word (James 1:22) by pursuing racial reconciliation in all our relationships, especially with our brothers and sisters in Christ (1 John 2:6), to the end that our light would so shine before others, that they may see (our) good works and glorify (our) Father in heaven (Matthew 5:16); and

Be it finally RESOLVED, that we pledge our commitment to the Great Commission task of making disciples of all peoples (Matthew 28:19), confessing that in the church God is calling together one people from every tribe and nation (Revelation 5:9), and proclaiming that the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ is the only certain and sufficient ground upon which redeemed persons will stand together in restored family union as joint-heirs with Christ (Romans 8:17).

83. President James B. (Jim) Henry (FL) announced the period of business and resolutions.

84. Chuck Williams (MO) who presented a motion: **On a Southern Baptist Publication**.

"I make a motion that we publish a national Southern Baptist paper which is conservative in nature and affordable in price like a state paper in order to get the true message of the great positive things going on in our Convention into the hands and hearts of our Southern Baptist people." (Item 102)

85. Wayne Harrison (VA) requested that the rules be suspended in order for the messengers to consider the Executive Committee action in response to a 1994 SBC Referral: Motion for the Executive Committee to Study Voting Privileges of Absentee Messengers, reported as item 3 on page 15 of the 1995 *SBC Book of Reports*. The request to suspend the rules received a second but was defeated by vote of the messengers.

86. Ron Wilson (CA) presented a motion: **On Investment Assets**.

"I move that the Executive Committee develop a plan for using the investment assets of all boards and agencies to further our moral views in corporate America by maximizing the voting of proxies, said plan to be presented at the 1996 Convention." (Item 102)

87. Rudy Yakym (IN) presented a motion: **On the Amendment of Bylaw 16.**

"I make a motion that Bylaw 16 which states that 'One (1) person nominated to the Committee on Nominations from each state shall be a person not employed full time by a church or denominational entity.' be amended by deleting the period and adding 'nor shall this person be the spouse of someone employed full time by a church or denominational entity.'" (Item 102)

88. Larry Blackmon (TX) presented a motion: **On Trustee Removal.**

"I move that the Executive Committee bring a report of the "ongoing study" (p. 17, 1995 *Book of Reports*) for procedures for trustee removal at the 1996 Convention." (Item 102)

89. Robert C. Burch (TN) presented a motion: **On Sabbaticals.**

"I move that our Convention set up a special committee composed of persons such as Stephen Olford, Freddie Gage, Robert Anderson, Fred Allen, and George Waller to study sabbaticals for pastors and staff, a study that will provide the information, suggest the guidelines, and set up the mechanism to recommend how churches may give their pastors and staff sabbaticals at appropriate times." (Item 102)

90. Leslie Hollon (KY) presented a motion: **On the *Covenant for a New Century*.**

"I move that the Program and Structure Study Committee and/or Executive Committee cooperate with the Woman's Missionary Union to develop an auxiliary statement for the "Covenant for a New Century" affirming the continuation of the historical auxiliary relationship to the WMU with the Southern Baptist Convention and that the joint statement (from the WMU with the Program and Structure Study Committee and/or the Executive Committee) be presented for approval to the messengers of the 1996 annual meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention." (Item 102)

91. Howard E. Simpson, Jr. (NC) presented a motion: **On Freemasonry.**

"I move that all books, pamphlets, papers, letters, tapes, material, and all mediums electronic or otherwise which connect masonry, freemasonry, and or any of its appendant bodies as cults, anti-Christian, or satanic be removed immediately from the exhibit area and all areas utilized for the purpose of meetings and conferences for the Southern Baptist Convention as well as from all Baptist book stores and publishing and/or printing entities of the Southern Baptist Convention perpetually and without end (or until such claimed ungodly characteristics are proved infalliably to be true)." (Item 102)

92. Wayne Harrison (VA) presented a motion: **On Absentee Voting.**

"I move that a committee be appointed to devise a way for absentee voting by messengers from all churches (most especially our small churches who can not afford to come to the Convention site) or who choose not to come to a given Convention site, so that dollars spent on Convention sites and messengers sent can be better used in ministry." (Item 102)

93. President James B. (Jim) Henry (FL) announced the time for election of officers (second). James G. Merritt, Sr. (GA) nominated Larry W. Wynn (GA) for first vice president. There were no other nominations and **Larry W. Wynn (GA) was declared first vice president elect**.

94. John L. Sullivan (FL) announced special seating during the Tuesday evening Sesquicentennial Presentation for churches established before 1845.

95. Michael P. Calvert (FL), associate pastor, Hillcrest Baptist Church, Pensacola, led in prayer to close the afternoon session.

TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 20

96. Music was presented by the Sanctuary Choir and Orchestra, directed by John V. Glover, Jr. (GA).

97. Music was presented by the Sanctuary Choir and Orchestra with SBC Hymnody/Heritage Youth Choir, directed by Milburne Price (AL), dean, school of music, Samford University.

98. Congregational Singing was led by L. Mark Blankenship (TN), director, music department, Sunday School Board.

99. Simon H. L. Tsoi (AZ), first vice president, introduced Stanley A. Nelson (CA), professor of theology, Golden Gate Seminary, Mill Valley, who led in prayer.

100. James B. (Jim) Henry (FL) assumed the chair and introduced Curt Humphries, chairman, Sunday School Board. The Sunday School Board Report was presented by James T. Draper, Jr. (TN), president. Draper presented the *Herschel H. Hobbs Commentary* to Herschel Hobbs. Draper then introduced the executive team of the Sunday School Board: Gene Mims, Mike Arrington, Chuck Wilson, Ted Warren, and Mark Scott. The one millionth copy of *Experiencing God* was presented to Jeff McBeth (WI). A musical and video presentation were included.

101. A Theme Devotion entitled *Empowered in Sunday School* was given by James L. Sullivan (TN), retired president, Sunday School Board.

102. Chairman Fred Powell (MO) presented the third report of the Committee on Order of Business, and announced the motions to be referred pursuant to Bylaw 28(2) to all SBC agencies: Smith (item 46) and Wilson (item 86); to the Sunday School Board: Waller (item 47) and Burch (item 89); to the Executive Committee: Tanner (item 50), Garland (item 51), Williams (item 84), and Blackmon (item 88). Motions referred to the Executive Committee (other than Bylaw 28 referrals): Brady (item 49) and Coleman (item 72). Motions ruled not in order: Yakym (item 87), Simpson (item 91), and Harrison (item 92). Motion still in committee: Hollon (item 90). Motion not referred because it dealt with an issue unique to this annual meeting: Hughen (item 48).

103. James B. (Jim) Henry (FL) announced the period of business and resolutions.

104. Julian M. Motley (NC) presented a motion: **On the Amendment of Bylaw 15**. Fred Powell (MO) responded.

"I move that Bylaw 15 (1)(b) be amended be deleting 'Southern Baptist Foundation, Nashville, Tennessee.'" (Item 155)

105. James C. Fowler (NC) presented a motion: **On Including All Southern Baptists in the Work of the Convention**.

"I move that the Executive Committee seek ways to include in fellowship and work all Southern Baptists so we can have a greater impact on our world for Jesus Christ; and that

the Executive Committee report its actions to the SBC meeting in New Orleans, Louisiana, 1996." (Item 169)

106. Wanda Kay Wigley (MS) presented a motion: **On "Prayer Missionaries."**

"I move that the Southern Baptist Convention recommend a new mission work called 'Prayer Missionaries,' a mission work in which every person within the Convention can take part." (Item 169)

107. Congregational Singing was led by W. Hines Sims (TN), retired secretary, church music department, Sunday School Board.

108. President James B. (Jim) Henry (FL) announced the time for election of officers (third). Stan D. Coffey (TX) nominated John McKay (TX) for second vice-president. Kenny Mahanes (OH) nominated Gary L. Frost (OH). A ballot was cast.

109. A Sesquicentennial Presentation entitled "Empowered for the Unfinished Task" (Part I) gave a look at the past through music and drama.

110. Joe K. Taylor (NV), pastor, South Reno Baptist Church, Reno, led in a closing prayer.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 21

111. Music was presented by Sons of Jubal, Georgia Baptist Convention ministers of music, Warren C. Fields, director.

112. Congregational Singing was led by Larry White (NC), minister of music, Calvary Baptist Church, Winston Salem.

113. Daniel McCrosky (KY), pastor, First Baptist Church, Arlington, led in prayer.

114. John R. (Jack) Wilkerson (TN), convention manager, recognized the work of Charles Skidmore, chairman, and the Local Arrangements Committee: Cathy Humphrey, first aid; Margaret Lee, information; Susie Webb, preschool child care; George Barnett, registration; Sidney Hopkins, special housing; Ray Johnson, transportation; Mike Reagin, ushers; Bob Oldenburg, message/communication center. Linda Johnson is the director of Atlanta International Ministries and served as their representative.

115. A Theme Devotion entitled *Empowered in Evangelism* was given by Roy J. Fish (TX), professor of evangelism, Southwestern Seminary.

116. John L. Sullivan (FL) made an editorial correction in the *SBC Bulletin* proceedings.

117. The Baptist World Alliance Report was presented by Denton Lotz (VA), general secretary.

118. Congregational Singing was led by Warren C. Fields (GA), director, church music department, Georgia Baptist Convention.

119. The Bold Mission Thrust Report was given by Ernest E. Mosley (TN), executive vice president, Executive Committee.

120. Lee Porter (FL), registration secretary, announced the results of the election for second vice president. At the time of the vote 32.99% of the 20,164 registered messengers voted. The results were: John McKay (TX) received 2,263 (34.01%) and Gary L. Frost (OH) received 4,390 (65.99%). **Gary L. Frost (OH) was declared second vice president elect.**

121. President Henry (FL) announced the time for election of officers (fourth). Jay Wolf (AL) nominated David W. Atchison (TN) for recording secretary. There were no other nominations and president Henry declared **David W. Atchison as recording secretary elect.**

122. President James B. (Jim) Henry (FL) recognized all former presidents of the Southern Baptist Convention present for brief greetings to the messengers. Those present were: Dr.

and Mrs. Herschel H. Hobbs (OK) 1962-63; Dr. James L. Sullivan (TN) 1977; Dr. and Mrs. Wayne Dehoney (KY) 1965-1966; Dr. and Mrs. Adrian P. Rogers (TN) 1980, 1987-88; Dr. and Mrs. Bailey E. Smith (GA) 1981-82; Dr. and Mrs. James T. Draper, Jr. (TN) 1983-84; Dr. and Mrs. Morris H. Chapman (TN) 1991-92; Dr. and Mrs. H. Edwin Young (TX) 1993-94; Dr. and Mrs. James B. (Jim) Henry (FL) 1995.

123. William O. Crews (CA), president, presented the report of the Golden Gate Seminary after a video presentation entitled "Heritage and Hope" on the history of all six Southern Baptist theological seminaries.

124. Milton Ferguson (MO), president, presented the report of the Midwestern Seminary and led in prayer for Mark T. Coppenger (TN) president elect.

125. Kenneth S. Hemphill (TX), president, presented the report of the Southwestern Seminary after recognizing Robert E. Naylor (TX), president emeritus, for greetings to the Convention.

126. Landrum P. Leavell II (LA), president, presented the report of the New Orleans Seminary.

127. R. Albert Mohler, Jr. (KY), president, presented the report of the Southern Seminary.

128. Paige Patterson (NC), president, presented the report of the Southeastern Seminary.

129. Steve Hollaway (NJ) asked William O. Crews (CA) a question regarding adjusting the seminary funding formula to allow multiple campuses for seminary extensions. Crews responded.

130. David McNair (MS) asked R. Albert Mohler, Jr. (KY) a question regarding Calvinism. Mohler responded.

131. Garry Harred (AL) raised a point of personal privilege affirming R. Albert Mohler, Jr. (KY).

132. Curtis Martial (SC) asked R. Albert Mohler, Jr. (KY) a question regarding the Carver School of Church Social Work. Mohler responded.

133. The seminary presentation was concluded with music by seminary students.

134. Congregational Singing was led by Lloyd L. Mims (KY), dean, school of church music, Southern Seminary.

135. James B. (Jim) Henry (FL) announced the last introduction of business.

136. Simon H. L. Tsoi (AZ) and Gary L. Frost (OH) presented a joint motion: **On Revival and Spiritual Awakening**.

"We move that in light of the affirmation of the Covenant for a New Century and with great enthusiasm regarding the assignment of the new North American Mission Board to assist the churches in reaching the nation for Christ, the Home Mission Board, the Brotherhood Commission, and the Radio and Television Commission, be requested to plan and implement at the earliest feasible time, a national convocation on revival and awakening, to involve such national evangelical leaders as: Adrian Rogers, Billy Graham, Chuck Swindoll, Samuel Tang, Chuck Colson, Luis Palau, Tony Evans, Henry Blackaby, and E. V. Hill. This special meeting is to be televised nationally at an optimum viewing time on a major television network." (Item 169)

137. Robert Kelley (NC) presented a motion: **On Discussion Time During the Southern Baptist Convention**.

"I move that the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention review the approach of our Convention schedule so that there is more time for question and answer between messengers and executive leaders." (Item 169)

138. Gary B. Stillwagon (GA) presented a motion: **On the New Structure**.

"I move that the Executive Committee, or committee as appropriate, clarify and delineate the role and interrelationships in SBC churches, within the new proposed structure, of: (1) the WMU programs including Acteens, G.A.'s, Women on Mission (2) the role of the WMU in the Lottie Moon and Annie Armstrong Offerings (3) and the Brotherhood programs including, but not limited to, R.A.'s. The requested completion date for this report is before, but not later than, the 1996 Convention." (Item 169)

139. Mark Mangrum (TN) presented a motion: **On the Six Southern Baptist Seminaries**.

"I move that all administrators, faculty, and support staff of our six Southern Baptist seminaries, be active members of Southern Baptist churches that support and actively give to the Cooperative Program and are not affiliated with the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship." (Item 169)

140. Gene Wilson (IL) presented a motion: **On Funding for Golden Gate Seminary**.

"I move that in view of the strategic missions potential of Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary to reaching the west and the world with the Gospel of Jesus Christ and the planting of strong New Testament churches, the Southern Baptist Convention request the Executive Committee to study alternate ways of providing adequate funding for Golden Gate Seminary to meet the missions challenge of the west." (Item 169)

141. Abe Hudson (TX) raised a question concerning a resolution submitted on Monday. The chair responded.

142. Tom Belcher (VA) presented a motion: **On Repentance**.

"I move that this Convention set aside time for, or include in any scheduled invitation, a call to public individual and corporate repentance as the Holy Spirit convicts and leads." (Item 169)

143. Bill East (CA) presented a motion: **On a Devotional Guide**.

"I move that this Convention ask the Executive Committee to coordinate the publication of a devotional guide written by the Office of Prayer for Revival and Spiritual Awakening that includes a birthday prayer calendar for all missionaries, all Southern Baptist entities, servant leaders, and their staffs and/or faculty, and that the devotional guide be made available free to Southern Baptists through their churches; and that the devotional guide be financed jointly by the Sunday School Board, Foreign Mission Board, Home Mission Board, the Brotherhood Commission; and that the Woman's Missionary Union be requested to financially participate in this great effort to encourage spiritual awakening." (Item 169)

144. Wanda Kay Wigley (MS) presented a motion: **On a National Day of Prayer**.

"I move that the Southern Baptist Convention proclaim that the first Thursday of every May be Southern Baptist National Day of Prayer, a day in which every Southern Baptist

individual and every Southern Baptist entity stands together in praying with the rest of the saved nation for revival." (Item 169)

145. Deborah Bramlet (MI) presented a motion: **On Close Captioning**.

"I move that the Executive Committee encourage all SBC agencies that produce any video materials to provide close captioning on such materials." (Item 169)

146. Rudy Yakym (IN) presented a motion: **On Amending the Bylaws**.

"I move that the Bylaws be amended as follows:

Add Paragraph 20 (5)(o)

To report to the Convention in annual session all matters and motions referred to it in the previous annual session. Motions previously referred to the Executive Committee may be considered by the body at the time they are reported.

Add to the end of Paragraph 28 (2)

Motions previously referred to an agency may be acted upon by the Convention at the time the motion is reported on by the agency." (Item 169)

147. Rudy Yakym (IN) presented a motion: **On Bylaw 16**.

"I move that the Bylaws be amended as follows:

Add the following sentence to the end of paragraph 16(7):

'For the purpose of this section 16, spouses of church and denominational employees shall be considered as church and denominational employees.'" (Item 169)

148. L. D. Brown, Jr. (MS) presented a motion: **On Our Belief That Christ Died for the Sins of the Entire World**.

"I move that the Southern Baptist Convention affirm our belief that Jesus Christ died for the sins of the entire world and offers salvation to every human being." (Item 169)

149. Mike Womack (TN) presented a motion: **On Health Insurance**.

"I move that the Executive Committee work to create portability of health insurance coverage between Convention agencies, specifically foreign missionaries who leave the field for health reasons and cannot get health coverage (as SBC pastors) with the Annuity Board." (Item 169)

150. Christopher Jacobs (FL) presented a motion: **On Agency Reports**.

"I move that all boards, seminaries, and commissions specifically and separately identify in their respective reports to the Convention any and all significant problems being encountered by their respective organization or institution." (Item 169)

151. Earl H. Wilson (TN) raised two questions concerning the referral of motions and whether they reflect the official position of the body. The chair responded.

152. Wyndham Cook (AR) presented a motion: **On Amending Bylaw 16**.

"I move that the Executive Committee revise SBC Bylaw 16(5) to prohibit SBC agency heads and elected staff from suggesting specific individuals for service on their own board of directors." (Item 169)

153. Michelle Stephens (LA) presented a motion: **On the Pastors Conference**.

"I move that the Pastors' Conference not be scheduled on Father's Day." (Item 169)

154. Jesse D. Russell (TX) presented a motion: **On Single Christians**.

"I move that single Christians be labeled 'unclaimed blessings' and accepted within the status by the Convention." (Item 169)

155. Julian M. Motley (NC) spoke to his motion to amend Bylaw 15 (item 104). The motion carried.

156. Charles Carter (AL), chairman of the Resolutions Committee, gave the first report.

157. Marcia McKinney (FL) moved the adoption of Resolution 4 as amended. Jay Davis Robison (KY) spoke against the Resolution. Drew Hays (TN) spoke for the Resolution. Jeff Lowe (GA) spoke against the Resolution. Wiley S. Drake (CA) moved for the question. The question was moved. Resolution 4 was adopted.

RESOLUTION NO. 4-
ON SURGEON GENERAL NOMINEE DR. HENRY FOSTER

WHEREAS, President Bill Clinton has nominated Dr. Henry Foster to be Surgeon General of the United States; and

WHEREAS, The previous Surgeon General was highly controversial due to her strong advocacy of abortion on demand, deviant sexuality and especially harmful premarital sexuality; and

WHEREAS, Dr. Foster holds similarly controversial ethical and policy positions including:

- absolute abortion on demand, including opposition to parental involvement legislation as exemplified by his role as a Public Policy Advocate for the Planned Parenthood Federation of America
- personal performance of abortions
- advocacy of the failed safe sex approach to sex education for young people including the distribution of condoms and contraceptives to minors without parental consent as demonstrated in his I Have A Future program
- sterilization of mentally impaired women in the 1970s; and

WHEREAS, Though he holds impressive academic and professional credentials, Dr. Foster's credibility has come into question because of the changing accounts of the number of abortions he has performed, the initial failure to disclose his long-time association with Planned Parenthood Federation of America the leading abortion provider in America, and the questions about when he became aware of the infamous experiments on black men with syphilis at Tuskegee; and

WHEREAS, As an official of the United States government who is a spokesperson on public health issues the Surgeon General has a prominent platform with which he or she can be an advocate of public policies.

Be it therefore RESOLVED, that we the messengers to the Sesquicentennial meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention, assembled in Atlanta, Georgia, June 20-22, 1995, oppose the confirmation of Dr. Henry Foster; and

Be it further RESOLVED, that we urge senators to oppose the nomination and to support any filibuster which may be waged against the nomination; and

Be it finally RESOLVED, that we urge President Clinton to appoint a health professional who will advocate principles consistent with the Judeo-Christian ethic.

158. Don Bailey (NC) moved the adoption of Resolution 2. Resolution 2 was adopted.

RESOLUTION NO. 2-
ON RELIGIOUS LIBERTY AND WORLD EVANGELIZATION

WHEREAS, The Lord Jesus Christ has commanded His church to go into all of the world and preach the gospel, and to make disciples of all peoples; and

WHEREAS, The early disciples were obedient to this command through the enabling encouragement of the Holy Spirit; and

WHEREAS, The first church was threatened when they were obedient to the Lord Jesus Christ, and the religious and political leaders of their time sought to deny them this essential expression of their faith in Christ; and

WHEREAS, The freedom to evangelize was the first liberty which was attempted to be denied the church in Acts; and

WHEREAS, When arrested, persecuted and charged as criminals for being faithful to Christ, the church banded together to pray for liberty, to encourage and support one another; and

WHEREAS, Holy Scripture encourages the church to pray for those in authority, to take up the self-denying cross of Jesus Christ, and to remember those who are in prison as if in prison with them; and

WHEREAS, The Southern Baptist Convention, its Foreign Mission Board and national Baptist unions are bearing witness to the gospel in restrictive and politically troubled areas of the world; and

WHEREAS, There are increasing opportunities for evangelism in unreached areas of the globe but areas where religion liberty is not guaranteed; and

WHEREAS, There are occurrences of the suppression, arrest, persecution and harassment of Christians and Baptists in nations where the presence of a state church or state religion has sought to limit religious freedoms; and

WHEREAS, Notable occurrences of oppression have occurred in Bulgaria, Russia, Mexico, Saudi Arabia, Pakistan, Iran, Sudan, Yemen, Cuba, Romania, India, China and other nations; and

WHEREAS, Most nations are members of the United Nations and are signatories of its charter guaranteeing religious liberty, as well as many nations being endorsers of other international protocols for liberty such as the Helsinki Accord in Human Rights; and

WHEREAS, Some of these nations have active Baptist churches within their territories and whereas God desires all people living in these nations to know His love and to be reconciled to Himself through His gracious offer of salvation.

Therefore, be it RESOLVED, by the messengers to the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Atlanta, Georgia, June 20-22, 1995, that the Southern Baptist Convention express its support for all peoples suffering denial of religious liberty, but especially for those who are of the household of faith, and even more particularly for those who share Baptist convictions and commitments; and

Be it further RESOLVED, that the messengers reaffirm their Baptist heritage in supporting the right of freedom of conscience in religious concerns and the right to convert or change one's religion not due to coercion but due to alteration of conscience and conviction; and

Be it further RESOLVED, that the Southern Baptist Convention call upon its members to pray for those persecuted for their faith, to support them by alerting governments, political leaders and others in charge over us in the realm of secular governments of the concerns of the people of faith when such rights are denied; and

Be it finally RESOLVED, that the Christian Life Commission in concert with the Foreign Mission Board, Interfaith Witness Department of the Home Mission Board, and the Baptist World Alliance, be encouraged to continue to investigate such abuses and their causes as well as to inform our people and churches of such abuses and concerns, as well as to seek ways to represent even more effectively the concerns of this Convention to various government, diplomatic, and religious leaders at home and abroad to the greater end that the gospel may have freer course at home and abroad and that the people of the earth may know the goodness and love of God through the saving and atoning life and death and glorious resurrection of the Lord Jesus Christ.

159. Russ Bush (NC) moved the adoption of Resolution 3. Resolution 3 was adopted.

RESOLUTION NO. 3-
ON THE PATENTING OF ANIMAL AND HUMAN GENES

WHEREAS, Since 1989 the United States government has been funding with tax dollars the massive development of genetic technology - the Human Genome Project - through the National Institutes of Health and the Department of Energy; and

WHEREAS, Genetic technology holds both the wonderful potential for the treatment and cure of as many as 4,000 genetically-linked illnesses and the hideous potential of increasing the number of abortions through prenatal genetic screening, cultivating a eugenic mind-set in the American public, and serving as the basis for patents for animal and human genes; and

WHEREAS, In 1980 the United States Supreme Court ruled, in a 5 to 4 decision in Diamond v. Chakrabarty, that the United States Patent Office could issue a patent on a genetically-modified living organism; and

WHEREAS, Since that time patents have been issued for genetically- altered animals, such as a mouse with cancer genes and all its progeny; and

WHEREAS, Patenting genetically-altered animals essentially confers ownership of an animal type, e.g., all mice with the cancer gene; and

WHEREAS, Efforts continue to be made to patent both animal genes and human tissues and gene sequences; and

WHEREAS, Patents grant sole proprietary rights (ownership) for seventeen years to the holder; and

WHEREAS, The scriptures of both the Old and New Testaments plainly teach that God alone is creator and owner of all he has made (Genesis 1:1; Colossians 1:15-16); and

WHEREAS, Humans are given the mandate to be stewards of the earth and of animal life, not usurpers of Gods prerogatives and not co-creators (Genesis 1:28); and

WHEREAS, Humans legitimately may own individual or groups of animals of a given species, but not an entire species and its progeny; and

WHEREAS, Human life is uniquely made in the image and likeness of God (Genesis 1:27); and

WHEREAS, Leaders from virtually every major religion in the United States held a press conference on May 18, 1995, decrying the patenting of animal and human tissues and genetic sequences.

Be it therefore RESOLVED, that we, the messengers of the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Atlanta, Georgia, June 20-22, 1995, do hereby affirm our conviction that God alone is Creator and owner of all creation; and

Be it further RESOLVED, that we encourage the continued development of genetic technologies which contribute to the treatment and cure of genetic illnesses; and

Be it further RESOLVED, that we encourage a national dialogue about the merits and liabilities of patenting animal and human genes; and

Be it further RESOLVED, that our national discussion include religious communities and their values, as well as the scientific community with its values; and

Be it finally RESOLVED, that we call upon the President, the Congress, the National Institutes of Health, and the United States Patent Office to place an immediate moratorium on the patenting of animal and human tissues and genetic sequences until a full and complete discussion has occurred.

160. David Gray (KY) moved the adoption of Resolution 5. Kenton Hunt (PA) spoke against the Resolution. Gray recognized Mike Whitehead (DC) who spoke for the Resolution. Larry Bishop (OK) spoke against the Resolution. John L. Sullivan (FL), parliamentarian, called for the question. The question was called. Resolution 5 was adopted.

RESOLUTION NO. 5-
ON A CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT REGARDING PRAYER AND RELIGIOUS EXPRESSION

WHEREAS, The 104th Congress is considering an amendment to the Constitution to protect the freedom of private persons, including students in public schools, to engage in voluntary prayer and other religious expression in circumstances in which expression of a non-religious character would be permitted; and to prohibit the denial of benefits or other discrimination against persons on account of the religious character of their speech or status; and

WHEREAS, Although specific language has not been selected, some proposals would also stop lawsuits challenging government accommodation of public or ceremonial acknowledgements of the religious heritage, beliefs and traditions of its people, such as the motto In God We Trust on coinage, or the display of the Ten Commandments in public buildings; and

WHEREAS, The biblical principle of religious liberty is rooted in the nature of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and the nature of the human spirit as created by God: spiritual regeneration and reformation can and should occur only as an individual freely responds by faith to God's work and God's Word, and not in response to coercion by any person, government or church; and

WHEREAS, The constitutional principle of religious liberty is rooted in the convictions of Baptist forebears like John Leland and other early Americans who, despite arguments that no amendment was necessary, insisted upon certain amendments to the Constitution, resulting in the First Amendment Religion Clauses: Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; and

WHEREAS, With growing frequency the Supreme Court has issued confusing and contradictory rulings which have led some lower courts and public officials to interpret the Establishment Clause as prohibiting what the Free Exercise Clause should protect, and to

interpret the Free Speech clause as prohibiting discrimination or censorship based on the content of speech, with the exception that religious speech on government-owned property or at government-sponsored meetings must be treated discriminatorily in the name of strict separation of church and state; and

WHEREAS, After decades of hoping that legal briefs, statutory remedies, or changes in court personnel could reverse the rising tide of discrimination against religious expression in the schoolhouse, workplace and public square, it is time for the American people to express their will clearly through the Constitutional amendment process which provides the surest way to stop such discrimination.

Therefore, be it RESOLVED, That we, the messengers to the Southern Baptist Convention, meeting in Atlanta, Georgia, June 20-22, 1995, call on Congress to adopt and send to the states for ratification a constitutional amendment to protect the freedom of private persons, including students in public schools, to engage in voluntary prayer and other religious expression in circumstances in which expression of a non-religious character would be permitted; and to prohibit the denial of benefits or other discrimination against persons on account of the religious character of their speech or status; and to permit government accommodation of public or ceremonial acknowledgements of religious heritage, beliefs and traditions of its people; and

Be it further RESOLVED, That we call on the Southern Baptist Christian Life Commission to work for passage of such an amendment, while also advocating Baptist principles of freedom of conscience, to prevent government from composing, compelling or subsidizing prayer or religious expression by any person; and

Be it finally RESOLVED, That on this 150th Anniversary of the Southern Baptist Convention, we reaffirm the principle and pledge ourselves to the practice of our God-given right of religious liberty, in order to obey God's commands to pray without ceasing and to present the Gospel of Jesus Christ to everyone, everywhere.

161. President James B. (Jim) Henry (FL) announced the time for election of officers (fifth). Bill Pope (GA) nominated Lee Porter (FL) for registration secretary. David Spriggs (MO) nominated Clayton Spriggs (OK). A ballot was cast.

162. Music was presented by the Seminary Choir, John H. Dickson (KY), director, associate professor, church music, Southern Seminary.

163. The Convention Sermon was presented by R. Albert Mohler, Jr. (KY), president, Southern Seminary.

164. The benediction was given by Jim G. Butler (MS), pastor, Trinity Baptist Church, Southaven.

WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 21

165. Music was presented by the Adult Choir and Orchestra, Aubrey D. Edwards (AL), director, minister of music, Shades Mountain Baptist Church, Birmingham.

166. Congregational Singing was led by F. Lindsay O'Rear (SC), minister of music, First Baptist Church, Taylors.

167. J. Mark Bond (KY), pastor, First Baptist Church, LaCenter, led in prayer.

168. David W. Atchison (TN), recording secretary, announced the results of the election for registration secretary. At the time of the vote, 33.63% of the 20,435 registered messengers

voted. The results were: Lee Porter (FL) received 4,664 (67.87%) and Clayton Spriggs (OK) received 2,208 (32.13%). **Lee Porter was declared registration secretary elect.**

169. Chairman Fred Powell (MO) presented the fourth report of the Committee on Order of Business. Motions referred as required by SBC Bylaw 28(2), to all entities: Bramlet (item 145); to the Executive Committee: Fowler (item 105), Kelley (item 137), Wilson (item 140), and East (item 143); to the Foreign and Home Mission Boards: Wigley (item 106); to the Foreign Mission Board and Annuity Board: Womack (item 149): to the Home Mission Board, Brotherhood Commission, and Radio and Television Commission: Tsoi and Frost (item 136); to the Denominational Calendar Committee: Wigley (item 144). Motions referred to the Executive Committee other than Bylaw 28(2): Yakym (item 146), Yakym (item 147), and Cook (item 152). Motions ruled out of order: Hollon (item 90), Stillwagon (item 138), Mangrum (item 139), Belcher (item 142), Brown (item 148), Jacobs (item 150), Stephens (item 153), and Russell (item 154).

170. Fred Powell (MO), chairman of the Committee on Order of Business, nominated the following to serve in the 1996 Convention: **Ronnie W. Floyd (AR), preacher of the Convention sermon; Leroy Gainey (CA), alternate preacher; and John V. Glover, Jr. (GA), music director**. The motion carried.

171. Congregational Singing was led by Don B. Snell (VA), music missionary, Foreign Mission Board.

172. A Theme Devotion entitled *Empowered in Missions* was given by Alma Hunt (AL), former executive secretary, Woman's Missionary Union.

173. The Woman's Missionary Union Report was presented by Dellanna W. O'Brien (AL), executive director and Carolyn Miller (AL), national Woman's Missionary Union president. A video presentation followed.

174. Donley Brown (MO), chairman, introduced James D. Williams (TN), president, who presented the Brotherhood Commission Report.

175. Stephen Swofford (TX), chairman, introduced Larry L. Lewis (GA), president, who presented the Home Mission Board Report.

176. The Foreign Mission Board Report was presented by Jerry A. Rankin (VA), president.

177. A presentation was jointly presented by the Foreign and Home Mission Boards. It was entitled "Empowered for the Unfinished Task" (Part II) and was highlighted by music, drama, and testimony.

178. A Commitment Invitation was given by James B. (Jim) Henry (FL).

179. James B. (Jim) Henry (FL) closed in prayer.

THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 22

180. Music was presented by The Crossmen, music evangelists, First Baptist Church, Moore, Oklahoma.

181. Music was presented by Babbie Mason, music evangelist, Marietta, Georgia.

182. Congregational Singing was led by Dick Barrett, music evangelist, Bremen, Georgia.

183. Jerry Pereira (NC), pastor, First Baptist Church, Swannanoa, led in prayer.

184. The American Bible Society Report was presented by Fred Allen (NY), director of program promotion.

185. President James B. (Jim) Henry (FL) recognized those who have died during the past year. Joe Porter (MO), retired director of missions, Excelsior Springs, offered a prayer of thanksgiving for the lives of those who have gone to be with the Lord.

186. The Education Commission Report was presented by Stephen P. Carleton (TN), executive director. Danny R. Glover (NC) asked a question concerning teachers for Christian Day Schools. Carleton responded.

187. The Annuity Board Report was presented by Paul W. Powell (TX), president, including a video presentation. Martha S. Ledbetter (FL) asked a question regarding the financial investments of the Annuity Board. Powell responded. Mark Jones (GA) asked a question regarding future open enrollments for the Annuity Board. Powell responded.

188. A Theme Devotion entitled *Empowered in the Laity* was given by Greg Horton (SC), layman, Temple Baptist Church, Simpsonville.

189. Slayden Yarbrough (OK), interim executive director, presented the report of the Historical Commission.

190. The Southern Baptist Convention Canada Planning Group Report was presented by Alan Smith, executive director, after introduction by Larry L. Lewis (GA), president, Home Mission Board.

191. James B. (Jim) Henry (FL), read an article in the *Atlanta Constitution* affirming the Southern Baptist Convention's Resolution on Racial Reconciliation. Henry expressed appreciation to the Convention for their prayers and support, and encouraged prayer for our leadership. Henry thanked the Committee on Order of Business and the parliamentarians for their work. He also thanked the committee chairmen who served on the appointed committees.

192. The chair recognized Gary Ledbetter (IN), chairman, who introduced Richard D. Land (TN), executive director, who then presented the Christian Life Commission Report. Dan Robertson (MS) made a point of personal privilege to express appreciation to Richard D. Land (TN).

193. Morris H. Chapman (TN) honored Simon H. L. Tsoi (AZ) as the outgoing first vice president of the Southern Baptist Convention and presented him with a plaque of appreciation.

194. James B. (Jim) Henry (FL) thanked John V. Glover, Jr. (GA) and the Convention musicians for their outstanding leadership.

195. Morris H. Chapman (TN) introduced the newly elected officers of the Southern Baptist Convention and their wives: Dr. and Mrs. Lee Porter (FL), registration secretary; Mr. and Mrs. David W. Atchison (TN), recording secretary; Mr. and Mrs. Gary L. Frost (OH), second vice president; Mr. and Mrs. Larry W. Wynn (GA), first vice president; and Dr. and Mrs. James B. (Jim) Henry (FL), president.

196. Simon H. L. Tsoi (AZ), first vice president, assumed the chair and recognized Paige Patterson (NC), president, Southeastern Seminary, for a Theme Devotion entitled *Empowered in Education*.

197. Congregational Singing was led by John V. Glover, Jr. (GA).

198. Simon H. L. Tsoi (AZ) announced the time for consideration of Resolutions and introduced Charles Carter (AL), chairman of the Resolutions Committee.

199. Frank Thomas (IL) moved the adoption of Resolution 6 as amended. Mike Staton (AL) spoke against the Resolution. Resolution 6 was adopted as amended.

RESOLUTION NO. 6-
ON AFRICAN-AMERICAN THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION

WHEREAS, the Southern Baptist Convention has proudly worked cooperatively with the National Baptist Convention, USA., Inc., to support and lead the American Baptist Theological

Seminary in Nashville to provide pre-baccalaureate and baccalaureate studies for African-American students and in this process has celebrated the accomplishments of the seminary and its graduates; and

WHEREAS, The American Baptist Theological Seminary was established in a time of racial discrimination when African-American students were not allowed to enroll in Convention-supported seminaries, yet that time ended long ago, and at present there are significant and growing numbers of African-American students at all six Southern Baptist Convention seminaries; and

WHEREAS, The Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Atlanta, Georgia, June 20-22, 1995, has moved significantly forward in racial relationships by granting sole responsibility for American Baptist Theological Seminary to the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc., reflecting the Southern Baptist Conventions continuing commitment to the theological education of African-American students.

Be it therefore RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Atlanta, Georgia, June 20-22, 1995, continue to affirm and support the commitment to the theological education of African-Americans in the six Southern Baptist Convention seminaries and their extension programs.

200. Kevin Kilbreath (OK) moved the adoption of Resolution 7 as amended. Wiley Drake (CA) moved to amend the Resolution, but was ruled out of order. Christopher Jacobs (FL) raised a point of order regarding the amendment and moved to overrule the ruling of the chair. The decision of the chair was appealed. The amendment failed. Resolution 7 was adopted. Bob Curtis (MO) raised a point of order regarding the original resolution, and the chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

RESOLUTION NO. 7-
ON THE OKLAHOMA CITY TRAGEDY

WHEREAS, Our entire nation was shaken as a result of the tragic bombing of the Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, on April 19, 1995; and

WHEREAS, Many Southern Baptists were impacted by the tragedy as victims, family or friends, and continue to grieve; and

WHEREAS, Many Southern Baptists responded to the tragedy as rescuers, such as police, fire and medical personnel, and comforters, such as pastors, chaplains and disaster relief volunteers; and

WHEREAS, The suffering continues even as healing has begun.

Be it therefore RESOLVED, that the messengers to the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Atlanta, Georgia, June 20-22, 1995, continue our prayerful support for those who are suffering and those who minister to the suffering in the aftermath of this tragedy; and

Be it further RESOLVED, that we express our admiration for the witness of Oklahoma Baptists and others who have reflected the grace of God in the midst of this tragedy; and

Be it finally RESOLVED, that we express appreciation to President Bill Clinton, Governor and Mrs. Frank Keating, Mayor Ron Norick, and Dr. Billy Graham for their sensitive leadership in assisting the citizens of Oklahoma and the nation in coping with and recovering from this national tragedy, especially during the Memorial Service and the National Day of Mourning.

201. Ferris Jordan (LA) moved the adoption of Resolution 8. Resolution 8 was adopted. P. Hudson Nuckols, Jr., (VA) moved to amend the Resolution, but was ruled out of order.

RESOLUTION NO. 8-

ON APPRECIATION

WHEREAS, The messengers of the 138th annual meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention have enjoyed the kind hospitality of the people of Atlanta; and

WHEREAS, The Southern Baptists of Atlanta area have made thorough preparation and extended themselves generously in meeting the needs of our convention; and

WHEREAS, The President, officers, committees, and platform personnel have guided the affairs of this convention with dignity and a Christlike spirit; and

WHEREAS, Both the Sesquicentennial Celebration Committee and the Program and Structure Study Committee have provided tireless and exemplary leadership to this historic convention.

Be it therefore RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to this the 138th annual session of the Southern Baptist Convention, express our profound gratitude to all those whose efforts have contributed to the gracious spirit, evangelistic impact, and overall effectiveness of this annual meeting.

202. John V. Glover, Jr. (GA) led in congregational singing.

203. Gary L. Frost (OH), second vice president, assumed the chair and introduced Larry W. Wynn (GA), first vice president elect, who led in prayer.

204. John V. Glover, Jr. (GA) led in congregational singing.

205. Morris H. Chapman (TN) paid a special tribute to Billy Graham and presented him with a plaque and resolution of appreciation adopted by the Executive Committee acting on behalf of the Southern Baptist Convention.

206. James B. (Jim) Henry (FL), president, assumed the chair and introduced George Beverly Shea, soloist, Billy Graham Evangelistic Association, Minneapolis, Minnesota, who presented music and testimony.

207. A message entitled "The Person God Will Use for the Unfinished Task" was preached by Billy Graham, evangelist, Montreat, North Carolina, after being introduced by James B. (Jim) Henry (FL).

208. The benediction was given by Alan Cox (OK), pastor, First Baptist Church, Moore, after President James B. (Jim) Henry (FL) adjourned the one hundred thirty-eighth session of the Southern Baptist Convention.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
REGISTRATION
ATLANTA, GEORGIA – JUNE 20-22, 1995

State	Number of Messengers	Percent of Messengers	Rank (1-25)	Churches with Messengers
Alabama	1,945	9.42	4	705
Alaska	28	.14		13
Arizona	52	.25	24	28
Arkansas	474	2.29	13	205
California	211	1.02	17	106
Colorado	45	.22	25	21
Connecticut	6	.03		5
Delaware	6	.03		4
District of Columbia	4	.02		3
Florida	1,559	7.55	5	551
Georgia	3,903	18.90	1	1,045
Hawaii	19	.09		10
Idaho	0	.00		0
Illinois	298	1.44	15	148
Indiana	172	.83	18	75
Iowa	14	.08		9
Kansas	96	.46	20	37
Kentucky	1,026	4.97	9	396
Louisiana	558	2.70	12	239
Maine	2	.01		2
Maryland	139	.67	19	71
Massachusetts	21	.10		13
Michigan	71	.34	23	28
Minnesota	6	.03		1
Mississippi	1,036	5.02	8	440
Missouri	639	3.09	11	253
Montana	6	.03		3
Nebraska	10	.05		6
Nevada	39	.19		16
New Hampshire	1	.01		1
New Jersey	18	.09		12
New Mexico	78	.38	22	26
New York	42	.20		25
North Carolina	1,979	9.58	3	798
North Dakota	3	.02		2
Ohio	250	1.21	16	102
Oklahoma	412	1.99	14	174
Oregon	13	.07		6
Pennsylvania	40	.19		20
Puerto Rico	5	.02		4
Rhode Island	0	.00		0
South Carolina	1,440	6.97	6	605
South Dakota	6	.03		3
Tennessee	2,045	9.90	2	688
Texas	1,114	5.39	7	451
Utah	12	.06		6
Vermont	2	.01		1
Virginia	682	3.30	10	279
Washington	11	.05		5
West Virginia	91	.44	21	35
Wisconsin	10	.05		5
Wyoming	15	.07		10
TOTAL	20,654	100.00		7,691

Part 3

PROGRAM REPORTS TO THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Executive Committee

Sixty-Eighth Annual Report

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

901 Commerce Street, Suite 750, Nashville, Tennessee 37203

FRED H. WOLFE, Chairman
MORRIS H. CHAPMAN, President and Chief Executive Officer

The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention is pleased to present this sixty-eighth annual report to the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Atlanta, Georgia, June 20-22, 1995.

There are 80 persons from 35 states and territories who are elected as members of the Executive Committee.

The Executive Committee met as follows during 1994-95:

June 15, 1994	Orlando, FL
September 19-21, 1994	Nashville, TN
February 20-22, 1995	Nashville, TN
June 19, 1995	Atlanta, GA

1. **Officers of the Executive Committee.** – The following persons have served as officers of the Executive Committee, its subcommittees, and workgroups:

Chairman: Fred H. Wolfe, pastor, Cottage Hill Baptist Church, Mobile, Alabama
Vice Chairman: Eldridge L. Miller, pastor, First Baptist Church, Sallisaw, Oklahoma
Recording Secretary: T.C. Pinckney, layman, Alexandria, Virginia

The following persons served as chairmen of the three standing subcommittees and the ten workgroups:

Administrative Subcommittee: James G. Merritt, Sr., pastor, First Baptist Church, Snellville, Georgia

Bylaws Workgroup: Rex M. Terry, attorney, Fort Smith, Arkansas
Convention News Workgroup: Hollie Miller, pastor, Sevier Heights Baptist Church, Knoxville, Tennessee
Convention Relations Workgroup: Richard M. Cagle, pastor, First Baptist Church, Gadsden, Alabama
Personnel Workgroup: Newton C. Brill, attorney, West Plains, Missouri

Business and Finance Subcommittee: Forrest E. Lowry, III, pastor, Spring Baptist Church, Spring, Texas
Audit Workgroup: Douglas L. Dutton, attorney, Knoxville, Tennessee
Business and Financial Plan Workgroup: James H. (Jim) Wells, pastor, Oakwood Baptist Church, Kansas City, Missouri
Convention Arrangements Workgroup: John O. Yarbrough, pastor, First Baptist Church, Perry, Georgia

Program and Budget Subcommittee: James T. Roach, attorney, Albuquerque, New Mexico
Boards and Foundation Workgroup: Ronnie W. Floyd, pastor, First Baptist Church, Springdale, Arkansas
Commissions Workgroup: David T. Gray, attorney, Vine Grove, Kentucky
Seminaries Workgroup: Paul R. House, assistant professor of religion, Taylor University, Upland, Indiana

2. **Cooperative Program Giving.** – The giving record of Southern Baptists during the fiscal year October 1, 1993 – September 30, 1994, is as follows:

	1993-94	1992-93	% Change
Total Gifts	$5,572,451,828	$5,054,436,650	10.24%
Total Cooperative Program	$ 378,251,968	$ 367,718,831	2.86%
State Share	$ 236,622,841	$ 231,179,101	2.35%
SBC Share	$ 141,629,127*	$ 136,539,730	3.73%

* Does not include restricted funds received from state conventions and state fellowships and identified by them as Cooperative Program.

3. **Trends in Giving.** – The following five-year record of gifts to Southern Baptist churches and through the Cooperative Program is as follows:

Year	Total Gifts	% Inc	Undesignated Gifts	% Inc	Total Cooperative Program	% Inc
1989-90	$4,567,834,980	6.00%	$3,701,421,945	6.05%	$364,166,807	2.65%
1990-91	$4,704,986,720	3.00%	$3,819,601,780	3.19%	$363,967,833	-0.05%
1991-92	$4,899,015,605	4.12%	$3,988,910,440	4.43%	$369,415,439	1.49%
1992-93	$5,054,436,650	3.17%	$4,129,917,905	3.53%	$367,718,831	-0.46%
1993-94	$5,572,451,828	10.25%	$4,586,931,164	11.07%	$378,251,968	2.86%
Average-1970s		9.94%		N/A		8.97%
Average-1980s		7.58%		5.71%		6.83%
Average-1990s		5.31%		5.65%		1.30%
Average-Last Five Years		5.31%		5.65%		1.30%

Year	SBC Cooperative Program	% Inc	SBC % of CP	Total CP % of Total Gifts	Total CP % of Undesignated Gifts
1989-90	$140,710,282	2.46%	38.64%	7.97%	9.84%
1990-91	$140,200,395	-0.36%	38.52%	7.74%	9.53%
1991-92	$138,234,735	-1.40%	37.42%	7.54%	9.26%
1992-93	$136,539,730	-1.23%	37.13%	7.28%	8.90%
1993-94	$141,629,127*	3.73%	37.44%	6.79%	8.25%
Average-1970s		8.92%	34.41%	8.94%	N/A
Average-1980s		7.98%	37.47%	8.55%	10.50%
Average-1990s		0.64%	37.83%	7.46%	9.16%
Average-Last Five Years		0.64%	37.83%	7.46%	9.16%

* Does not include restricted funds received from state conventions and state fellowships and identified by them as Cooperative Program.

4. **Cooperative Program Distribution.** – Cooperative Program funds received by the Southern Baptist Convention were distributed in keeping with the action of the Southern Baptist Convention when the 1993-94 Southern Baptist Convention Program Allocation Budget was approved. 1993-94 SBC Cooperative Program funds include funds received from state conventions and state fellowships and identified by them as Cooperative Program funds though some were restricted in their distribution.

	1993-94 Cooperative Program	1992-93 Cooperative Program
Convention Operating	$ 3,195,207	$ 3,116,726
Foreign Mission Board	70,607,097	68,269,860
Home Mission Board	27,776,909	26,700,153
Annuity Board	1,082,418	1,046,584
Golden Gate Seminary	3,122,071	2,788,789
Midwestern Seminary	2,705,488	2,379,299
New Orleans Seminary	5,141,199	4,698,055
Southeastern Seminary	4,082,221	4,040,191
Southern Seminary	6,372,025	5,857,308
Southwestern Seminary	8,556,646	7,913,853
Southern Baptist Foundation	301,191	291,381
American Baptist Seminary	265,751	256,828
Brotherhood Commission	998,295	965,204
Christian Life Commission	1,396,174	1,334,098
Education Commission	501,911	485,145
Historical Commission	508,836	491,894
Radio & Television Commission	5,757,317	5,424,640
Stewardship Commission	496,027	479,722
	$142,866,783	$136,539,730

5. **Southern Baptist Statistics.** – A summary of the statistical record for the Southern Baptist Convention for 1993-94 is as follows:

	1993-94	1992-93	Gain or (Loss)	Percent Gain or (Loss)
State Conventions	36	36	0	0.00
Associations	1,215	1,217	(2)	(0.16)
Churches	39,910	38,741	1,169	3.01
Baptisms	378,463	349,073	29,390	8.41
Ratio of Baptisms	1:41	1:44	3	6.81
Other Additions	469,319	466,933	2,386	.51
Total Membership	15,619,912	15,404,621	215,291	1.39
Sunday School Enrollment	8,263,558	8,246,250	17,308	0.20
Discipleship Training Enrollment	2,223,955	2,328,082	(104,127)	(4.47)
Music Ministry Enrollment	1,841,583	1,876,875	(35,292)	(1.88)
WMU Enrollment	1,104,706	1,149,085	(44,379)	(3.86)
Brotherhood Enrollment	646,028	613,774	32,254	5.25
Total Gifts	$5,572,451,828	$5,054,436,650	$518,015,178	10.24
Undesignated Receipts	$4,586,931,164	$4,129,917,905	$457,013,259	11.07
Total Receipts by the Churches	$6,080,432,324	$5,384,132,020	$696,300,304	12.93
Total Mission Expenditures	$815,640,533	$761,639,840	$54,000,693	7.09
Value of Church Property	$25,832,040,545	$24,415,347,075	$1,416,693,470	5.80
Cooperative Program -Total	$378,251,968	$367,718,831	$10,533,137	2.86
Cooperative Program -State Share	$236,622,841	$231,179,101	$5,443,740	2.35
Cooperative Program -SBC Share	$141,629,127*	$136,539,730	$5,089,397	3.72
Number of Tithers	1,576,403**	1,576,403	0	0.00
Missions Operated by Churches	4,221	4,027	194	4.81
Home Missionaries	4,913	4,882	31	.63
Foreign Missionaries	4,078	3,944	134	3.39
Nations Served by SBC Missionaries	131	127	4	3.14

* Does not include restricted funds received from state conventions and state fellowships and identified by them as Cooperative Program.
** 1993 information. Number of tithers not included in 1994 Annual Church Profile.

6. **Special Missions Offerings.** – Southern Baptists contributed a special missions offering total of $118,605,986, for home and foreign missions in 1993-94. The record is as follows:

	1993-94	1992-93	Gain or (Loss)	Percent Gain or (Loss)
Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions	$ 81,764,130	$ 80,980,881	$ 783,249	.97%
Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions	$ 36,841,856	$ 36,319,471	$ 522,385	1.44%

7. **World Hunger Relief Funds.** – Southern Baptists contributed a total of $6,272,651 for world hunger relief in 1993-94. The record is as follows:

	1993-94	1992-93	Percent Gain or (Loss)
Received by Executive Committee	$ 6,272,651	$ 6,891,450	(8.98)%
Forwarded to Foreign Mission Board	$ 5,047,974	$ 5,517,400	(8.51)%
Forwarded to Home Mission Board	$ 1,224,677	$ 1,374,050	(10.87)%
Funds Disbursed by Foreign Mission Board	$ 8,385,164	$ 7,723,249	8.57%
Funds Disbursed by Home Mission Board	$ 1,225,315	$ 1,389,350	(11.81)%

Significant Actions of the Executive Committee

The following actions of The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention are reported to the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Atlanta, Georgia, June 20-22, 1995, for information.

1. **Program and Structure Study Committee Report.** – In February 1995, the Executive Committee adopted the report of the Program and Structure Study Committee, "Covenant for a New Century," and will recommend the report to the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Atlanta, Georgia, June 20-22, 1995. (See **Recommendation 3**)

2. **Retirement of Leonard E. Hill.** – Leonard E. Hill, a 36-year employee of the Executive Committee who most recently served as assistant to the executive vice president, managing editor of *The Baptist Program,* and assistant convention manager, retired effective September 1, 1994.

3. **Bruce Grubbs, Assistant Convention Manager.** – On January 1, 1995, Bruce Grubbs began serving as assistant convention manager for the Executive Committee. Grubbs is shared with the Sunday School Board where he serves as conventions manager relating to the Board's exhibits in state and national conventions. He will assist John R. (Jack) Wilkerson, vice president for Business and Finance, in managing annual meetings of the Southern Baptist Convention. A native of middle Tennessee, he is an 18-year employee of the Sunday School Board, specializing in pastoral ministries and church leadership.

4. **Jon Walker, Editorial Associate for Convention Relations Office.** – On July 1, 1994, Jon Walker began serving as editorial associate for the Convention Relations Office of the Executive Committee. Prior to completing the Master of Divinity degree at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Walker was audiovisual-television production manager for the Alachua County, Florida, school system.

5. **The Southern Baptist Commission on the American Baptist Theological Seminary.**– In February 1995, the Executive Committee approved the "Resolution on American Baptist College" adopted by the Southern Baptist Commission on the American Baptist Theological

Seminary, meeting January 24, 1995, including a recommendation to discontinue the Southern Baptist Commission on the American Baptist Theological Seminary, which Resolution will be presented by the Commission on the American Baptist Theological Seminary to the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Atlanta, Georgia, June 20-22, 1995. (See **Page 294**)

6. **1994-95 SBC Committee on Nominations: Election of New Members.** – In February 1995, the Executive Committee adopted the following recommendation:

> That The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention accept the resignation of James L. Burcham, pastor of First Baptist Church, Upper Marlboro, Maryland; the resignation of Steve Turrentine, pastor of Kahaluu Baptist Chapel, Kaneohe, Hawaii; the resignation of Walter Christ, a layperson and member of South End Baptist Church, Frederick, Maryland; and the resignation of Bruce McCardle, a layperson and member of Central Baptist Church, Clovis, New Mexico, as members of the 1994-95 SBC Committee on Nominations; and
>
> That The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention acknowledge the death of Lee Feeler, pastor of First Southern Baptist Church, Cheyenne, Wyoming, and member of the 1994-95 SBC Committee on Nominations; and
>
> That The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, acting for the Convention, elect David Wood, pastor of Wisconsin Avenue Baptist Church, Washington, DC; Gene Takaki, pastor of Haleiwa Baptist Church, Haleiwa, Hawaii; Dan Barkdull, a layperson and member of First Baptist Church, Laurel, Maryland; Tommy Donham, a layperson and member of Eastern Hills Baptist Church, Albuquerque, New Mexico; and Robert Moon, pastor of Lander Valley Baptist Church, Lander, Wyoming, to serve as members of the 1994-95 SBC Committee on Nominations.

7. **BWA Youth Committee: Election of SBC Representatives, 1995-2000.** – In February 1995, the Executive Committee elected the following persons to serve as the Southern Baptist Convention representatives on the Baptist World Alliance Youth Committee for the term 1995-2000:

Mike Lopez	Associate Director, Student Section, International Service Department, Foreign Mission Board
Dean N. Finley	National Consultant to Youth, Evangelism Section, Home Mission Board
Bill Henry	Director, Student Ministry Department, Sunday School Board
Russell B. Griffin	Director, Children and Youth Division, Brotherhood Commission
Eleanor B. Clay	Language Materials Editor, Woman's Missionary Union
David James	Director of Student Ministry Department, Arkansas Baptist Convention

8. **The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary of the Southern Baptist Convention Proposed Charter Amendment.** – In February 1995, the Executive Committee approved the proposed amendments to the Charter of The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary of the Southern Baptist Convention and will recommend the amendments to the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Atlanta, Georgia, June 20-22, 1995. (See **Recommendation 8**)

9. **The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention Proposed Charter Amendment.** – In February 1995, the Executive Committee approved the proposed amendments to the Charter of The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and will recommend the amendments to the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Atlanta, Georgia, June 20-22, 1995. (See **Recommendation 2**)

10. **Annuity Board Restated Articles of Incorporation and Amendment to Restated Articles of Incorporation.** – In September 1994, the Executive Committee approved the Annuity Board Restated Articles of Incorporation and the Amendment to Restated Articles of Incorporation of the Annuity Board and will recommend the Annuity Board Restated Articles of Incorporation and the Amendment to Restated Articles of Incorporation of the Annuity Board to the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Atlanta, Georgia, June 20-22, 1995. (See **Recommendation 1**)

11. **Amendment to SBC Bylaw 35, Charters of Agencies.** – In February 1995, the Executive Committee approved the amendment to SBC Bylaw 35, Charter of Agencies, and will recommend the amendment to the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Atlanta, Georgia, June 20-22, 1995. (See **Recommendation 7**)

12. **Revisions in the Business and Financial Plan of the Southern Baptist Convention.**- In September 1994, the Executive Committee approved the revisions in the Business and Financial Plan of the Southern Baptist Convention and will recommend the revisions to the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Atlanta, Georgia, June 20-22, 1995. (See **Recommendation 9**)

13. **Annuity Board Program Allocation.** – In February 1995, the Executive Committee received as information the action taken by the trustees of the Annuity Board on November 1, 1994, in response to a request of the Executive Committee that the Annuity Board revise its Investment Objectives & Guidelines, under Restrictions, statement six, by adding *abortion* to the list of industries and substituting *contributions* for *activities*. This unanimous action of the Annuity Board on November 1, 1994, to revise the document was reported in a letter from Paul W. Powell, dated January 9, 1995, as follows:

> 6. Investment in any company that is publicly recognized (as determined by the Annuity Board internal investment policy committee and the trustee investment committee of the Annuity Board) as being in the liquor, tobacco, gambling, pornography, and abortion industries or any company whose products, services, or activities are publicly recognized as being incompatible with the moral and ethical posture of the Annuity Board are prohibited.

14. **Accounting Policy for Receipt of Contributions for SBC Entities.** – In February 1995, the Executive Committee approved, effective April 1, 1995, the following accounting policy for receipt of funds for SBC entities, changing a policy adopted in June 1993.

> The Executive Committee shall receive funds only for entities included in the Southern Baptist Convention Cooperative Program Allocation Budget or the Southern Baptist Convention Operating Budget. The designations or restrictions of any donor for causes recognized in the SBC Cooperative Program Allocation Budget will be strictly honored.
>
> Receipts and Distributions
>
> 1. Funds received without designations or restrictions to be distributed only to SBC entities according to the Cooperative Program Allocation Budget shall be recorded and reported as Cooperative Program funds; and
> 2. Funds received for designated or restricted distribution to Southern Baptist Convention entities shall be recorded and reported as designated funds.

15. **1995-96 SBC Cooperative Program Allocation Budget.** – The Executive Committee voted to propose to the Southern Baptist Convention a 1995-96 Southern Baptist Convention Cooperative Program Allocation Budget, as used prior to 1993-94, to reflect revisions in the accounting policy for funds received.

16. **1995-96 Southern Baptist Convention Comprehensive Budget.** – The Executive Committee reviewed the 1995-96 comprehensive budget of each of the entities of the Southern Baptist Convention in the amount of $683,840,037. This budget is printed on page 115 in the 1995 *SBC Annual.*

17. **SBC Annual Meeting Registration Fee.** – In September 1994, the Executive Committee received as information the fact that the Business and Finance Subcommittee has initiated feasible methods to reduce annual meeting costs thus avoiding, at this time, the need for a Southern Baptist Convention annual meeting registration fee.

18. **SBC Agency Fund Raising Report.** – In September 1994, the Executive Committee received as information the 1993-94 Fund Raising Reports of the boards, institutions, and commissions of the Southern Baptist Convention which have no requests for approval of new fund raising campaigns. These reports were reviewed by the Business and Financial Plan Workgroup and the Business and Finance Subcommittee.

19. **Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary Request to Approve Indebtedness.** – In February 1995, the Executive Committee adopted the following recommendation.

> That The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention approve the request of Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary to restructure current indebtedness of the Seminary Housing Corporation from approximately $1,150,000 to $1,950,000; and
>
> That The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention require Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary to report the loan status to the Business and Finance Subcommittee in each February meeting of the Executive Committee.

20. **Request for Annuity Board Information.** – In February 1995, the Executive Committee adopted the following recommendation.

> That The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention report to the Annuity Board its acknowledgement of the legal restrictions imposed by SBC Bylaw 34 and the laws of Texas that prohibit the invasion of employee privacy through the public disclosure of employee benefits; and
>
> That the Executive Committee encourage the Annuity Board in providing expeditious assistance to the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship in finding other providers of retirement and insurance benefits to whom the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship programs may be moved.

21. **Selection of Executive Committee Auditor and Report on Audits of SBC Entities.**- In September 1994, the Executive Committee employed the firm of Arthur Andersen & Co. as auditors of the Executive Committee for the fiscal year 1994-95.

In February 1995, the Executive Committee also received as information the fact that the 1994 audits of all entities of the Southern Baptist Convention had been received and reviewed by the Audit Workgroup of the Business and Finance Subcommittee. In addition, the Audit Workgroup reviewed and approved the 1993-94 audit of the Executive Committee.

22. **Approval of Foreign Mission Board New Publication.** – In February 1995, the Executive Committee approved the publication of a new Foreign Mission Board monthly publication, *Pastor's Update on Foreign Missions*, according to Article XVIII, (5) of the Business and Financial Plan of the Southern Baptist Convention. The purpose of this publication is to communicate to Southern Baptist pastors what God is doing through Southern Baptists serving overseas in connection with the Foreign Mission Board.

23. **Meeting Hall Expenses of the SBC Pastors' Conference.** – In February 1995, the Executive Committee adopted the following recommendation.

> That The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention continue its current reimbursement policy for the years 1996 and 1997 for Pastors' Conference use of the meeting hall and facilities at the annual meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention; and
>
> That The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention request the staff to continue the study of the pro-rated cost of the Pastors' Conference and report back to the Executive Committee during the February 1997 meeting of the Executive Committee.

24. **Home Mission Board: Church Loans Division Report.** – In September 1994, the Executive Committee received as information the report of the Church Loans Division of the Home Mission Board which reflected a total debt as of December 31, 1993, of $8,349,980 as compared to a total equity of $92,202,233 in the Church Extension Loan Fund and Site Fund or a debt equity ratio of .09:1 (9.05% of the Fund Balance in the Church Extension Loan and Site Funds).

25. **Radio and Television Commission/ACTS Network: Progress Report.** – In February 1995, the Executive Committee received a report from the Radio and Television Commission which indicated that the current balance due on the $10,000,000 loan as of December 31, 1994, was $3,337,842.

26. **SBC Sesquicentennial Celebration Committee.** – In February 1995, the Executive Committee received a progress report of the SBC Sesquicentennial Celebration Committee regarding plans for the Sesquicentennial Celebration in Atlanta, Georgia, June 20-22, 1995, and expressed profound gratitude to the Committee, the Sesquicentennial Workgroup of the Inter-Agency Council, and the producers whose technical skills and services assure a celebration worthy of this 150th anniversary of the Southern Baptist Convention.

27. **Theological Education Study Committee Report.** – In September 1994, the Executive Committee received as information the final report of the Theological Education Study Committee, forwarded the report to the Program and Structure Study Committee for its consideration, and expressed profound gratitude to members of the Theological Education Study Committee for their service.

28. **Cooperative Program Resolution.** – In September 1994, the Executive Committee approved a resolution of gratitude to God for what He has done and continues to do through the Cooperative Program, expressed support of the historical position of the Cooperative Program, and encouraged state conventions, our historical partners in missions, to refrain from funding organizations that have no accountability to state conventions or to the Southern Baptist Convention. (A copy of the resolution is included in Executive Committee minutes available upon request.)

29. **Resolution of Affirmation for Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.** – In February 1995, the Executive Committee adopted a resolution that affirms Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, its trustees, administration, faculty, staff, and students in view of the seminary's probationary status with the Association of Theological Schools, expressed enthusiastic support for the seminary as it maintains itself as a genuinely evangelical seminary no matter what the cost, and reaffirmed the Executive Committee's commitment to confessional institutions that propagate their convictions while maintaining academic excellence and institutional viability with no uncertain sounds or disabling affiliations. (A copy of the resolution is included in Executive Committee minutes available upon request.)

30. **Resolutions of Appreciation.** –

(1) **Cecil C. Sims.** In September 1994, the Executive Committee adopted a resolution of appreciation for Cecil C. Sims on the occasion of his retirement after 14 years of service as executive director-treasurer of the Northwest Baptist Convention effective December 31, 1994.

(2) **Robert B. Wilson.** In September 1994, the Executive Committee adopted a resolution of appreciation for Robert B. Wilson on the occasion of his retirement after 24 years of service as executive secretary of the Baptist State Convention of Michigan and editor of the *Michigan Baptist Advocate* effective December 31, 1994.

(3) **Theo E. Sommerkamp.** In September 1994, the Executive Committee adopted a resolution of appreciation for Theo E. Sommerkamp on the occasion of his retirement after 18 years as editor of the *Ohio Baptist Messenger* effective April 30, 1994.

(4) **James W. Nelson.** In September 1994, the Executive Committee adopted a resolution of appreciation for James W. Nelson on the occasion of his retirement after nine years of service as executive director of the Montana Southern Baptist Fellowship and editor of *The Montana Baptist* effective December 31, 1994.

(5) **Bill G. Duncan.** In February 1995, the Executive Committee adopted a resolution of appreciation for Bill G. Duncan on the occasion of his retirement after eight years of service as executive director of the Alaska Baptist Convention effective March 31, 1995.

(6) **C. B. Hogue.** In February 1995, the Executive Committee adopted a resolution of appreciation for C. B. Hogue on the occasion of his retirement after 10 years of service as executive director-treasurer of the California Southern Baptist Convention effective February 28, 1995.

(7) **Landrum P. Leavell, II.** In February 1995, the Executive Committee adopted a resolution of appreciation for Landrum P. Leavell, II, on the occasion of his retirement after 20 years as president of the New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary effective December 31, 1994. (See **Recommendation 10**)

(8) **Lynn E. May, Jr.** In February 1995, the Executive Committee adopted a resolution of appreciation for Lynn E. May, Jr. on the occasion of his retirement after 24 years as executive director-treasurer of the Historical Commission effective August 1, 1995. (See **Recommendation 11**)

(9) **Dan C. Stringer.** In June 1995, the Executive Committee adopted a resolution of appreciation for Dan C. Stringer on the occasion of his retirement after four and a half years of service as executive director-treasurer of the Arizona Southern Baptist Convention effective June 30, 1995.

(10) **Milton Ferguson.** In June 1995, the Executive Committee adopted a resolution of appreciation for Milton Ferguson on the occasion of his retirement after twenty-three years as president of Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary effective August 1, 1995. (See **Recommendation 13**)

(11) **C. Barry McCarty.** In February 1995, the Executive Committee adopted a resolution of appreciation for C. Barry McCarty for service as chief parliamentarian of the Southern Baptist Convention for the years 1986 through 1994.

(12) **R. Albert Mohler, Jr.** In September 1994, the Executive Committee adopted a resolution of appreciation for R. Albert Mohler, Jr., president of The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky, for his demonstrated sensitivity and consistent statesmanship in negotiating his assignment as president of that seminary. The resolution recognizes the challenges presented to any leader who must relate to a variety of constituencies and operatives and, in particular, Mohler's sensitivity to the concerns, intents, and purposes of the supporting constituency of the seminary, the Southern Baptist Convention, and the trustees duly elected by the Southern Baptist Convention that reflects the kind of servant leadership and commitment to Christ and to our Baptist and evangelical faith that will, in our perspective, maintain Southern Seminary as an institution of distinctive academic recognition. The resolution offers thanksgiving to God for Dr. Mohler's sense of responsibility that Southern Baptist institutions maintain confessional accountability.

Matters Referred by the Southern Baptist Convention

During the annual meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in Orlando, Florida, June 14-16, 1994, the Convention referred the following eight motions to The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention for consideration, action, and report.

SBC Bylaw 28 includes the following:

. . .

> (2) . . . On all matters referred by the Convention, agencies shall respond in writing at the close of their report in the *Book of Reports* and *Annual*, giving specific information on (1) how the matter referred was considered; (2) how it was reported to the constituency; and (3) any actions on the matter taken by the agency or action proposed to the Convention.

Each item referred to the Executive Committee was given careful consideration, first by a workgroup and/or subcommittee and then by the full Executive Committee. The actions of the Executive Committee were reported to Southern Baptists through Baptist Press.

1. **SBC Referral: Motion to Revise the *Baptist Faith and Message***

Motion – R. Richard Tribble, Jr., Illinois

> That the president of this Convention be requested to call a meeting of those now serving as presidents of the various state conventions to present to the 1995 Convention in Atlanta, Georgia, an official review and updating of the *Baptist Faith and Message* which shall serve as information to the churches and which may serve as guidelines to the various agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention. It is understood that any group or individual may approach the committee to be of service. The expenses of this committee shall be borne by the Convention Operating Budget.

Executive Committee Action: The Executive Committee reports to the Southern Baptist Convention that it declines to recommend an official study review and updating of the *Baptist Faith and Message* because of recent reviews and affirmations of the *Baptist Faith and Message* by the Southern Baptist Convention.

2. **SBC Referral: Motion to Form a Standing Committee to Act as Liaison for Southern Baptist Christian Schools**

Motion – David Baker, Missouri

> That the Southern Baptist Convention form a standing committee to act as a liaison and coordinating entity for our Southern Baptist Christian schools operated by churches affiliated with our Convention.

Executive Committee Action: The Executive Committee reports to the Southern Baptist Convention that it declines to recommend the formation of a standing committee to act as

liaison for Southern Baptist Christian Schools believing that the responsibility for assisting Southern Baptist Christian Schools is appropriately assigned to the Sunday School Board.

3. **SBC Referral: Motion for the Executive Committee to Study Voting Privileges of Absentee Messengers**

Motion – Wayne Harrison, Virginia

That the Executive Committee design a way that churches, who choose (because of the lack of financial resources or other reasons) not to send their slate of messengers, be able to vote on their Southern Baptist Convention officers, and expand their voting privileges in the years to come, and propose whatever bylaw and constitutional changes are necessary to do this.

Executive Committee Action: The Executive Committee reports to the Southern Baptist Convention that, based on recent studies done by the Executive Committee, the Executive Committee once again declines to recommend expending funds in the study of possible procedures that would allow voting by persons other than registered messengers in attendance at annual meetings of the Southern Baptist Convention.

4. **SBC Referral: Motion to Amend SBC Bylaw 16(1). Committee on Nominations**

Motion – Rudy Yakym, Indiana

That SBC Bylaw 16(1) be amended as follows (underline represents additions to the text):

Bylaw 16. Committee on Nominations

(1) The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of two (2) members from each qualified state, who shall be elected by the Convention. Nominations for each position shall be made by the Committee on Committees. Further nominations may be made from the floor. No messenger shall be allowed to nominate more than one (1) person at a time for election to the Committee on Nominations. One (1) person nominated to the Committee on Nominations from each state shall be a person not employed full time by a church or denominational entity <u>nor shall this person be the spouse of someone employed full time by a church or denominational entity</u>. Persons nominated to the Committee on Nominations shall have been resident members for at least one (1) year of Southern Baptist churches either geographically within the states or affiliated with the Conventions of the states from which they are elected.

Executive Committee Action: The Executive Committee reports to the Southern Baptist Convention that it declines to recommend changing SBC Bylaw 16(1). Committee on Nominations to exclude from election to the Committee on Nominations a person who is the spouse of someone employed full time by a church or denominational entity.

5. **SBC Referral: Motion to Amend SBC Bylaw 21. Committee on Committees**

Motion – Clyde Glazener, Texas

That SBC Bylaw 21 be amended as follows:

Bylaw 21. Committee on Committees

(Current Reading)

A Committee on Committees, composed of two (2) members from each qualified state and the District of Columbia, shall be appointed by the president, in conference with the vice presidents, of whom one (1) shall be designated as chairperson . . .

(Proposed Reading)

Two (2) members from each qualified state and the District of Columbia shall comprise the Committee on Committees. These shall be appointed by the presidents of each of the state conventions.

Executive Committee Action: The Executive Committee reports to the Southern Baptist Convention that it declines to recommend changing SBC Bylaw 21. Committee on Committees to allow two (2) members of the SBC Committee on Committees to be appointed by the president of each state convention.

6. **SBC Referral: Motion to Amend Bylaws Regarding Committee on Committees, Committee on Nominations, and Committee on Order of Business**

Motion – J. D. Strouth, Indiana

That the bylaws be revised to prohibit the Committee on Committees, the Committee on Nominations, and the Committee on Order of Business from nominating/recommending persons who are from the families, churches, or places of employment of the members of the respective committees.

Executive Committee Action: The Executive Committee reports to the Southern Baptist Convention that it declines to recommend prohibiting the Committee on Committees, the Committee on Nominations, and the Committee on Order of Business from nominating/recommending persons who are from the families, churches, or places of employment of the members of the respective committees because the restriction is unduly broad.

7. **SBC Referral: Motion to Amend Article VI of the SBC Constitution. The Boards, Institutions, and Commissions – Their Constitution and Powers**

Motion – Larry Blackmon, Texas

That Article VI of the SBC Constitution be amended by the addition of the following paragraph:

Article VI. The Boards, Institutions, and Commissions - Their Constitution and Powers:

9. Any specific trustee or group of trustees may be removed from office, individually or collectively, by a simple majority vote of the Convention.

Executive Committee Action: The Executive Committee reports to the Southern Baptist Convention that it declines to recommend, at this time, a revision of Article VI of the SBC Constitution that would allow for the removal of a trustee or trustees by a simple majority vote of the Convention believing that the inclusion of a statement of conditions and procedures for trustee removal is a complex issue and is a matter of ongoing study.

8. **SBC Referral: Motion to Amend Article IX of the SBC Constitution. Missionaries' Qualifications**

Motion – Carrol Johnson, Texas

That Article IX of the SBC Constitution be amended by the addition of the following paragraph:

Article IX. Missionaries' Qualifications

All missionary applicants must give testimony that they believe that the Bible is the divinely inspired Word of God and that it is the absolute authority in all matters of faith and practice; and furthermore, that no person or agency of this Convention in any official capacity shall question a missionary applicant about inerrancy.

Executive Committee Action: The Executive Committee reports to the Southern Baptist Convention that it declines to recommend a revision of the Constitution of the Southern Baptist Convention, Article IX. Missionaries' Qualifications, to restrict the employing agencies from asking missionary applicants questions about inerrancy or about any other matter of faith and practice.

COMPREHENSIVE SUMMARY OPERATING BUDGETS

	1995-96*	1994-95*	1993-94*
Convention Operating Budget	$ 4,236,254	$ 4,103,786	$ 4,222,204
Foreign Mission Board	189,315,170	186,245,000	181,623,000
Home Mission Board	88,045,790	86,750,472	91,246,607
Sunday School Board	279,665,076	243,405,084	224,642,644
Annuity Board	35,280,933	33,964,632	29,737,588
Golden Gate Seminary	5,770,300	5,763,500	5,149,094
Midwestern Seminary	4,322,400	4,257,999	3,961,152
New Orleans Seminary	9,892,469	9,348,941	9,028,016
Southeastern Seminary	7,213,902	6,713,430	7,484,130
Southern Seminary	15,669,796	14,915,226	12,983,837
Southwestern Seminary	21,904,000	22,904,304	23,458,540
Southern Baptist Foundation	556,698	553,784	573,917
American Seminary Commission	293,567	289,882	298,321
Brotherhood Commission	5,039,996	4,703,241	4,876,140
Christian Life Commission	1,754,543	1,684,238	1,688,809
Education Commission	596,196	569,451	557,491
Historical Commission	599,695	603,650	580,979
Radio & TV Commission	9,318,000	9,123,000	9,238,000
Stewardship Commission	2,067,218	1,934,199	2,190,826
TOTAL SBC COMPREHENSIVE BUDGET	**$681,542,003**	**$ 637,833,819**	**$ 613,541,295**

* Actual budget years will vary within each convention year.

Note: 1993-94 and 1994-95 totals are adjusted as reported by agencies.

CONVENTION OPERATING BUDGET

STATEMENT OF INCOME	1995-96	1994-95	1993-94
Cooperative Program	$ 3,213,254	$ 3,097,786	$ 3,136,282
Designations	60,000	45,000	60,000
Sunday School Board	470,000	467,000	645,000
Interest/Dividends	65,000	60,000	30,000
SBC LIFE	175,000	179,000	179,000
Other Income	253,000	255,000	172,000
TOTAL INCOME	$4,236,254	$4,103,786	$4,222,204

AGENCY SUMMARY OPERATING BUDGETS			
Convention Administration Expenses			
CONVENTION OPERATIONS			
General Operations	$ 328,954	$ 318,755	$ 328,500
SBC Committees	95,000	87,330	90,000
SBC Building Management	310,000	309,540	319,000
ANNUAL MEETING			
General Operations	707,000	684,800	705,704
News Room Operation	65,500	61,615	63,500
OPERATING RESERVE	90,000	97,000	100,000
Total Convention Expenses	$1,596,454	$1,559,040	$1,606,704
Executive Committee Operations Expenses			
ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE			
General Administration	1,053,489	1,015,555	1,077,773
Executive Committee Meetings	212,400	195,000	210,000
CONVENTION RELATIONS	655,215	641,301	620,727
CONVENTION NEWS	313,500	302,255	311,500
Total Executive Committee Expenses	$2,234,604	$2,154,111	$2,220,000
Convention Support			
RELATED ORGANIZATIONS			
Baptist World Alliance	405,196	390,635	395,500
Total Convention Support	$ 405,196	$ 390,635	$ 395,500
TOTAL BUDGETED EXPENSES	$4,236,254	$4,103,786	$4,222,204

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

STATEMENT OF INCOME	1996	1995	1994
Cooperative Program:			
Operating	$ 70,815,170	$ 68,270,000	$ 70,670,000
Lottie Moon Christmas Offering	88,000,000	86,000,000	83,334,000
Investment Income	13,500,000	13,500,000	8,553,000
Hunger and Relief	6,000,000	6,000,000	6,650,000
Designated	3,300,000	3,200,000	3,108,000
Field Generated Funds	2,500,000	2,450,000	4,407,000
Other	1,450,000	1,450,000	974,000
Alternate Channels	450,000	500,000	1,334,000
Total Current Income	186,015,170	181,320,000	179,030,000
Other Funds Available:			
Recycled Prior Year's Revenues	3,300,000	4,925,000	3,800,000
TOTAL INCOME	$189,315,170	$186,245,000	$182,830,000

AGENCY SUMMARY OPERATING BUDGETS

1. Appointing and Supporting Foreign Missions Personnel	$140,722,670	$ 138,086,000	$132,597,000
2. Evangelism & Church Development In Foreign Countries	9,828,000	9,644,000	7,697,000
3. Christian Leadership Development In Foreign Countries	3,450,000	3,385,000	3,191,000
4. Media Ministries in Foreign Countries	2,478,000	2,432,000	2,078,000
5. Health Care Ministries in Foreign Countries	1,411,000	1,384,000	1,338,000
6. Human Need Ministries in Foreign Countries	7,981,000	7,832,000	9,788,000
7. Support of Field Ministries	23,444,500	23,482,000	24,934,000
TOTAL	$189,315,170	$186,245,000	$181,623,000

HOME MISSION BOARD

STATEMENT OF INCOME	1995-96	1994-95	1993-94
Cooperative Program	$ 27,695,790	$ 26,700,472	$ 26,902,011
Annie Armstrong Easter Offering	38,250,000	38,000,000	37,500,000
Other Gifts and Grants	1,900,000	1,950,000	2,375,000
Investment Income	4,500,000	4,200,000	3,800,000
Sales	600,000	500,000	1,000,000
Church Loans – Interest	9,600,000	9,600,000	9,500,000
Other Income	500,000	200,000	0
Income from Prior Years	5,000,000	5,600,000	10,169,596
TOTAL INCOME	$ 88,045,790	$ 86,750,472	$ 91,246,607

AGENCY SUMMARY OPERATING BUDGETS

Personal Evangelism	$ 3,009,378	$ 2,959,686	$ 3,678,166
Mass Evangelism	2,151,141	2,115,621	3,825,011
Associational Evangelism	3,320,641	3,265,810	2,920,457
Chaplaincy Ministries	1,748,708	1,689,156	1,998,255
Church Loans Division	9,600,000	9,600,000	9,500,000
Associational Administration	610,930	600,842	472,909
Metropolitan Missions	4,785,599	4,706,577	4,199,756
Rural Urban Missions	5,869,169	5,772,256	5,591,284
Christian Social Ministries	13,489,209	13,266,471	17,780,287
Church Extension	16,356,682	16,086,596	17,466,992
African American Missions	3,628,493	3,568,578	3,619,912
Interfaith Witness	1,964,928	1,932,483	1,935,011
Language Missions	17,207,912	16,923,769	18,258,567
Volunteers in Missions	4,303,001	4,262,627	0
TOTAL	$ 88,045,790	$ 86,750,472	$ 91,246,607

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

This format differs from that of other entities due to the fact that the Sunday School Board receives no Cooperative Program funds but operates with funds generated from services and investments.

STATEMENT OF REVENUE FROM OPERATIONS	1995-96 (1)	1994-95 (2)	1993-94 (3)
Sales	$252,579,929	$214,547,716	$199,545,605
Conference Center Revenue	14,293,301	13,404,780	13,340,438
Other Operating Revenue	1,759,375	1,680,492	1,766,544
Program Activity Revenue	11,032,471	13,772,096	9,990,057
TOTAL REVENUE FROM OPERATIONS	$279,665,076	$243,405,084	$224,642,644
AGENCY SUMMARY OPERATING BUDGETS			
Total Revenue from Operations	$279,665,076	$243,405,084	$224,642,644
Costs and Expenses			
Production Costs	121,602,915	101,289,409	97,096,498
Operating Expenses	150,127,997	139,120,518	132,932,143
Cooperative Work with State Conventions	2,394,000	2,439,832	2,382,577
Southern Baptist Convention Support	455,000	455,325	452,462
Total Costs and Expenses	274,579,912	243,305,084	232,863,680
Funds Provided From Operations	5,085,164	100,000	(8,221,036)
Reserve Fund Income (net)	4,790,212	4,790,013	5,949,902
Pension Income Credit	2,426,380	2,426,380	2,879,814
Priority Program Expense	0	0	5,639
Obsolete Computer Systems Write-off	0	0	3,347,370
Post-Retirement Benefits Payable	498,096	0	6,435,600
Severance Benefits	0	0	1,435,023
TOTAL FUNDS PROVIDED	$ 11,803,660	$ 7,316,393	$ (10,614,952)
SUMMARY OF PROGRAM COSTS			
Church Growth Group (4)			
Revenue	$135,907,571	$130,005,518	$116,246,202
Costs and Expenses	105,287,988	102,803,756	91,952,198
Contribution Before Allocations	$ 30,619,583	$ 27,201,762	$ 24,294,004
Retail Division (5)			
Revenue	$116,576,000	$ 99,269,024	$ 88,639,995
Costs and Expenses	113,010,040	98,098,375	90,009,334
Contribution Before Allocations (8)	$ 3,565,960	$ 1,170,649	$ (1,369,339)
Trade Publishing Division (6)			
Revenue	$ 33,100,000	$ 28,378,559	$ 23,580,097
Costs and Expenses	28,634,117	26,191,170	24,604,191
Contribution Before Allocations (8)	$ 4,465,883	$ 2,187,389	$ (1,024,094)
Conference Centers			
Revenue	$ 15,632,051	$ 14,805,993	$ 14,292,010
Costs and Expenses	15,492,277	14,646,255	14,340,870
Contribution Before Allocations	$ 139,774	$ 159,738	$ (48,860)
Corporate Area Expenses (7)			
President	$ 1,186,196	$ 1,007,426	$ 899,430
Corporate Affairs	2,167,944	2,292,019	2,041,033
Business Services Group	26,862,390	19,690,018	22,291,205
Other Corporate Expenses	640,506	1,460,693	2,006,040
Total Corporate Area Expenses	$ 30,857,036	$ 24,450,156	$ 27,237,708

Convention Support			
Cooperative Work With State Conventions	$ 2,394,000	$ 2,439,832	$ 2,382,577
SBC Support	455,000	455,325	452,462
Total Convention Support	$ 2,849,000	$ 2,895,157	$ 2,835,039

(1) Information is based on approved strategic plans for 1995-96.
(2) Information is based on 1994-95 budget which was approved by trustees February 7, 1995.
(3) Information is based on year-end financial statements, prior to completion of audit.
(4) Includes the programs of Church Programs and Services, Sunday School Development, Discipleship Training Development, Family Ministry Development, Student Ministry Development, Church Music Development, Church Administration Development, Church Media Library Development, Church Recreation Development, and Church Architecture Development.
(5) Includes the program of Book Store Operation.
(6) Includes the programs of Broadman Publishing and Bible Publishing.
(7) Includes the program of Sunday School Board General Management.
(8) Includes an allocation of the Trade and Retail Markets Group vice president's office.

ANNUITY BOARD

STATEMENT OF INCOME	1995	1994	1993
Premium & Member Contributions	$371,950,678	$355,663,520	$347,987,353
Cooperative Program	1,054,446	1,083,364	1,053,570
Net Investment Income			
Defined Benefit Fund	84,050,520	15,823,106	158,188,692
Family Security Fund	4,570,511	(278,382)	7,977,650
Balanced Fund	39,888,716	1,184,529	58,572,229
Fixed Fund	60,551,535	57,668,128	104,262,258
Short-term Fund	0	0	270,652
Variable Fund	22,511,351	10,519,191	34,433,416
Earnings Participation Fund	0	0	98,166
Endowment Memorial Fund	1,451,403	(439,609)	703,758
Insurance Fund	8,660,098	(4,490,327)	3,157,957
TOTAL INCOME***	$594,689,258	$436,733,520	$716,705,701

*** Excludes SBC Trust Services

AGENCY SUMMARY OPERATING BUDGETS

Salaries and Related Cost	$ 19,151,408	$ 17,228,046	$ 16,356,147
Employee Activities	286,541	0	0
Outside Services	1,476,733	0	0
Professional Services and Fees	642,096	2,054,305	879,349
Rental Expense	5,873,882	5,485,904	5,194,062
Maintenance	576,392	532,960	703,372
Depreciation and Amortization	1,560,807	2,945,553	1,602,608
Telecommunications	266,530	241,571	196,976
Allocated Expenses	367,882	278,512	224,560
Insurance and Taxes	682,853	671,099	532,293
Publications and Services	117,031	108,604	63,730
Postage, Mailing, and Freight	681,498	603,126	470,602
Advertising and Promotions	971,044	1,042,334	943,245
Travel	1,416,157	1,251,763	1,104,816
Supplies	1,182,068	1,138,613	942,957
Miscellaneous	414,155	707,774	666,181
Expense Reimbursements	(386,144)	(325,532)	(143,310)
TOTAL	$ 35,280,933	$ 33,964,632	$ 29,737,588

GOLDEN GATE SEMINARY

STATEMENT OF INCOME	1995-96	1994-95	1993-94
Educational and General:			
Student Tuition	$1,137,700	$ 1,051,300	$ 740,759
Endowment and Investment	278,200	308,500	308,635
Cooperative Program	2,520,000	2,700,000	2,760,006
Other Gifts	437,000	360,800	296,425
Donated Services	0	0	34,368
Other Income	21,400	31,900	47,772
Total Educational and General	4,394,300	4,452,500	4,187,965
Auxiliary Enterprises	1,176,000	1,111,000	1,119,112
Total Current and Auxiliary Revenue	$5,570,300	$5,563,500	$5,307,077
Faculty and Staff Housing Grant	200,000	200,000	200,000
TOTAL INCOME	$5,770,300	$ 5,763,500	$5,507,077
AGENCY SUMMARY OPERATING BUDGETS			
Instruction	$ 2,122,800	$ 2,075,500	$ 2,006,489
Academic Support	61,000	64,000	47,792
Student Services	346,100	353,100	326,574
General Administration	760,000	783,400	717,237
General Institutional	439,300	460,500	392,673
Libraries	477,700	388,800	312,497
Plant Operations and Maintenance	444,500	442,200	427,396
Contingencies	0	105,000	0
Transfers	0	0	(242,672)
SUBTOTAL	$ 4,651,400	$ 4,672,500	$ 3,987,986
Auxiliary Enterprises	918,900	891,000	961,108
TOTAL	$ 5,570,300	$ 5,763,500	$ 4,949,094
Transfers for Faculty and Staff Housing Grant	200,000	200,000	200,000
TOTAL OPERATING BUDGET	$ 5,770,300	$ 5,763,500	$ 5,149,094

MIDWESTERN SEMINARY

STATEMENT OF INCOME	1995-96	1994-95	1993-94
Student Fees	$ 546,585	$ 522,200	$ 486,316
Gifts and Grants			
SBC Cooperative Program: Operating	2,609,116	2,416,753	2,476,722
SBC Cooperative Program: Challenge	35,000	31,572	0
SBC Cooperative Program: Capital	254,000	208,246	0
SBC Cooperative Program: Designated	30,000	25,000	5,668
Other Sources (Annual Fund, etc.)	160,000	150,000	127,650
Other Miscellaneous Income	5,000	1,600	2,483
Endowment Income	125,000	120,000	111,243
Auxiliary Enterprises	830,000	811,145	741,437
Other Transfers	0	100,000	10,647
TOTAL INCOME	$4,594,701	$ 4,386,516	$ 3,962,166
AGENCY SUMMARY OPERATING BUDGETS			
Administrative and General	$1,142,000	$1,144,050	$1,054,017
Academic	2,112,000	2,005,051	1,900,314
Operations and Maintenance	445,000	432,504	456,583
Auxiliary Enterprises	488,400	478,735	430,040
Debt Retirement	110,000	147,659	95,198
Capital Projects	0	0	0
Other Transfers	25,000	50,000	50,000
TOTAL	$4,322,400	$4,257,999	$3,961,152

NEW ORLEANS SEMINARY

STATEMENT OF INCOME	1995-96	1994-95	1993-94
Student Fees	$2,335,000	$1,950,000	$ 1,803,718
Cooperative Program	5,042,469	4,794,222	4,807,064
Other Gifts	750,000	750,000	802,816
Endowment Income	290,000	250,000	335,866
Other Income	155,000	125,000	154,895
Auxiliary Income	1,320,000	1,185,000	1,332,031
Sub-Total	9,892,469	9,054,222	9,236,390
Capital Needs	0	235,741	0
Cooperative Program Advance Funds	0	58,978	0
TOTAL INCOME	$9,892,469	$9,348,941	$9,236,390
AGENCY SUMMARY OPERATING BUDGETS			
Academic	$ 5,097,292	$4,584,804	$ 4,093,451
Administrative and General	1,380,621	1,195,425	1,098,573
Maintenance	800,200	750,200	766,620
Sub-Total Educational and General	7,278,113	6,530,429	5,958,644
Auxiliary Expenses	1,864,356	1,773,793	2,332,801
Student Aid	750,000	750,000	736,571
Sub-Total Operations	9,892,469	9,054,222	9,028,016
Capital Needs	0	294,719	0
TOTAL	$9,892,469	$9,348,941	$ 9,028,016

SOUTHEASTERN SEMINARY

STATEMENT OF INCOME	1995-96	1994-95	1993-94
Student Fees	$ 1,255,400	$ 1,100,000	$ 948,210
Endowment Income	491,610	468,200	428,511
Interest Income	105,000	100,000	48,966
Cooperative Program	3,661,085	3,581,102	3,929,269
Gifts	216,700	149,398	784,525
Student Aid	498,682	437,282	407,025
Auxiliary Enterprises	760,515	724,300	799,385
Other	224,910	214,200	208,178
TOTAL INCOME	$7,213,902	$6,774,482	$7,554,069
AGENCY SUMMARY OPERATING BUDGETS			
President's Office	$ 275,596	$ 252,642	$ 327,775
Business Office	198,969	182,067	189,886
Information Systems	144,396	130,638	118,137
Student Development	285,465	228,197	251,778
Financial Development	314,442	309,513	236,043
Public Relations	173,874	141,412	156,731
Admissions	195,886	156,702	177,046
College	220,508	69,700	71,317
Academic Support	502,806	472,893	448,997
Instruction	2,027,492	1,998,488	1,796,774
Library	445,950	458,513	437,750
Operation and Maintenance	661,082	633,876	697,836
Student Aid	604,518	553,438	644,927
Auxiliary Enterprises	912,918	875,351	920,227
Other Capital Expenditures	250,000	250,000	1,008,906
TOTAL	$7,213,902	$ 6,713,430	$ 7,484,130

SOUTHERN SEMINARY

STATEMENT OF INCOME	1995-96	1994-95	1993-94
Operating Funds:			
Cooperative Program – Operating	$ 6,220,048	$ 5,979,119	$ 5,994,189
Fees (matriculation)	4,352,168	4,182,168	2,991,202
Gifts and Grants	797,638	745,638	899,546
Income from Endowment	2,804,004	2,645,287	2,255,630
Income from Funds Functioning as Endowment	1,000,625	943,986	695,142
Income from Funds Other Than Endowment	111,027	136,734	154,441
Auxiliary Enterprises (net)	64,663	(29,532)	(308,637)
Miscellaneous	319,623	311,827	379,822
TOTAL OPERATING INCOME	$15,669,796	$14,915,227	$13,061,335
Capital Revenues:			
Unexpended from Prior Years	$ 1,700,733	$ 1,599,002	$ 1,125,643
Cooperative Program – Capital	0	255,258	0
Other Gifts	0	0	1,400,770
Income from Temporary Investments	0	53,331	53,811
Gain (Loss) on Sale of Investments	0	0	(7,341)
Transfers from Other Funds	325,000	455,356	313,165
Other	0	0	8,927
Total Capital Income	2,025,733	2,362,947	2,894,975
TOTAL INCOME	$17,695,529	$17,278,174	$15,956,310
AGENCY SUMMARY OPERATING BUDGETS			
Administrative and General	$ 4,057,883	$ 3,881,199	$ 3,653,717
Academic Programs	7,375,571	7,054,432	6,640,963
Library	1,266,756	1,211,600	1,140,587
Operation and Maintenance of Physical Plant	1,715,725	1,641,020	1,544,838
Aid to Students	928,861	888,417	836,346
Appropriations for Plant Fund	325,000	248,238	71,812
Transfers to Other Funds	0	(9,680)	(1,681,603)
Deficience of Restricted Receipts over Transfers to Revenues	0	0	777,177
TOTAL	$15,669,796	$14,915,226	$12,983,837

SOUTHWESTERN SEMINARY

STATEMENT OF INCOME	1995-96	1994-95	1993-94
Operating Income:			
Education and General			
Cooperative Program	$ 8,221,115	$ 8,057,360	$ 7,992,964
Student Fees	5,007,885	5,829,735	5,994,705
Income from Invested Funds	3,200,000	3,534,484	3,320,118
Gifts and Grants	425,000	421,619	677,514
Other Operating Income	650,000	642,869	1,026,526
Total Education and General	$17,504,000	$18,486,067	$19,011,827
Restricted Student Aid	1,500,000	1,500,000	1,594,908
Auxiliary Enterprises	2,900,000	2,918,237	2,851,805
TOTAL INCOME	$21,904,000	$22,904,304	$ 23,458,540
AGENCY SUMMARY OPERATING BUDGETS			
Instructional	$11,670,000	$11,893,299	$11,991,023
General Administration	1,327,229	1,395,001	1,681,115
Institutional Advancement	1,100,000	1,524,667	1,612,409
Student Services	902,908	949,013	870,035
Plant Operations	2,507,764	2,635,816	2,555,403
Contingency Fund	0	88,271	0
Total Educational and General	$17,504,000	$18,486,067	$ 18,709,985
Student Aid	1,500,000	1,594,908	1,594,908
Auxiliary Enterprises	2,900,000	2,918,237	2,751,782
Transfers to Reserves	0	0	401,865
TOTAL	$ 21,904,000	$ 2,904,304	$23,458,540

SOUTHERN BAPTIST FOUNDATION

STATEMENT OF INCOME	1995-96	1994-95	1993-94
Cooperative Program	$ 294,298	$ 291,384	$ 297,569
Designations: Program Advance	0	0	3,622
Designations: SBC	0	0	477
Designations: CBF	0	0	4,722
Designations: Other	200	200	271
Investment Income	19,000	19,000	19,771
Expense Reimbursement	6,000	6,000	12,000
Administrative Funds Income	237,200	237,200	235,485
TOTAL INCOME	$ 556,698	$ 553,784	$ 573,916
AGENCY SUMMARY OPERATING BUDGETS			
Personnel	$ 463,471	$ 443,719	$ 387,583
Services	18,500	17,000	17,450
Meetings and Travel	31,500	31,500	30,053
Office Expense	69,600	69,000	60,578
Reserve Transfers	(26,373)	(7,435)	78,252
TOTAL	$ 556,698	$ 553,784	$ 573,916

THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST COMMISSION ON THE AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

STATEMENT OF INCOME	1995-96	1994-95	1993-94
SBC Cooperative Program	$ 261,267	$ 256,832	$ 265,751
SBC Designated	800	2,000	819
Gifts	450	0	4,643
John E. Kanarr Trust Fund	900	900	844
Interest, Southern Baptist Foundation	29,500	29,500	28,768
Other Interest	650	650	629
TOTAL INCOME	$ 293,567	$ 289,882	$ 301,454
AGENCY SUMMARY OPERATING BUDGETS			
ABTS Operations	$ 109,000	$ 109,000	$ 116,000
Scholarship Program	165,000	165,000	152,350
Consultation and Space	11,617	8,000	14,500
Commission Meetings	6,000	6,000	4,616
Audit	1,200	1,200	1,200
Legal Fees	600	600	0
Development	0	0	9,500
Miscellaneous	150	82	155
TOTAL	$ 293,567	$ 289,882	$ 298,321

BROTHERHOOD COMMISSION

STATEMENT OF INCOME	1995-96	1994-95	1993-94
Cooperative Program/Operating	$ 981,884	$ 965,215	$ 1,001,087
Contributions/Periodical Sales	1,625,112	1,593,248	1,487,383
Contributions/Merchandise Sales	810,000	776,528	807,809
World Changers	1,527,500	1,267,750	1,473,096
Miscellaneous Income	80,000	80,000	296,204
State Designated Funds	5,000	10,000	11,237
National Fellowship/Baptist in Missions	7,500	7,500	2,842
Language Support	3,000	3,000	3,000
TOTAL INCOME	$ 5,039,996	$ 4,703,241	$ 5,082,658

AGENCY SUMMARY OPERATING BUDGETS

Administration Services	$ 1,234,998	$ 1,163,277	$ 1,146,077
Brotherhood Program Services	2,494,692	2,347,552	2,519,420
Brotherhood Support Services	1,210,306	1,132,412	1,130,643
Funds Provided from Operations	100,000	60,000	80,000
TOTAL	$ 5,039,996	$ 4,703,241	$ 4,876,140

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION

STATEMENT OF INCOME	1995-96	1994-95	1993-94
Cooperative Program	$ 1,403,520	$ 1,353,085	$ 1,396,174
SBC Designation	6,500	5,000	4,568
Sale of Products	250,000	235,000	236,669
Conference Registration	25,000	15,000	9,768
Gifts	28,000	28,000	11,391
Interest	1,500	1,500	1,315
Miscellaneous	500	500	442
Fund Balance Beginning of Year	39,523	46,153	35,265
TOTAL INCOME	$ 1,754,543	$ 1,684,238	$ 1,695,592

AGENCY SUMMARY OPERATING BUDGETS

Staff and Commission	$ 868,119	$ 847,282	$ 870,398
Office	260,919	246,150	210,955
Program and Promotion	562,235	530,410	582,768
General	63,270	60,396	24,688
TOTAL	$1,754,543	$1,684,238	$ 1,688,809

EDUCATION COMMISSION

STATEMENT OF INCOME	1995-96	1994-95	1993-94
Cooperative Program Receipts	$ 493,530	$ 485,151	$ 501,911
SBC Designated	1,300	2,000	1,397
Gifts	500	0	6,400
Sales	21,500	24,500	21,765
Services Rendered	15,100	8,600	14,500
Interest	9,500	9,900	9,597
CSIEC	30,000	0	0
Transfer from Reserves	24,766	39,300	0
TOTAL INCOME	$ 596,196	$ 569,451	$ 555,570

AGENCY SUMMARY OPERATING BUDGETS

Personnel	$ 405,696	$ 393,880	$ 377,395
Office Expense	52,000	52,000	43,488
Publications	77,000	69,500	80,281
Promotion	2,000	2,000	1,789
Legal Fees	1,000	1,000	386
Commission Meeting	22,000	19,000	20,837
Staff Travel	26,000	22,000	26,398
Programs	9,000	9,000	5,347
Contingency	1,500	1,071	1,570
TOTAL	$ 596,196	$ 569,451	$ 557,491

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

STATEMENT OF INCOME	1995-96	1994-95	1993-94
Cooperative Program	$ 500,395	$ 491,900	$ 508,836
Interest and Dividends	9,500	9,350	9,988
Historical Society	10,000	9,950	9,849
Microfilm	20,500	21,750	25,485
History and Heritage	11,500	9,500	8,254
Pamphlets and Other Products	22,900	29,950	20,202
Designated and Miscellaneous	2,600	1,500	8,149
SBC Sesquicentennial (Special allocation from the SBC Sesquicentennial Celebration Committee)	0	19,950	2,333
Program Reserves	22,300	0	0
TOTAL INCOME	$ 599,695	$ 593,850	$ 593,096
AGENCY SUMMARY OPERATING BUDGETS			
Personnel	$ 430,470	$ 413,065	$ 410,726
Office Expenses	42,700	38,150	48,849
Commission Meetings, Historical Society Expenses, Travel	33,930	35,500	36,471
Information Services	15,350	28,000	11,969
Library and Archives	37,770	35,950	32,971
Publications and Projects	34,475	49,985	39,993
Contingency	5,000	3,000	0
TOTAL	$ 599,695	$ 603,650	$ 580,979

RADIO & TELEVISION COMMISSION

STATEMENT OF INCOME	1995-96	1994-95	1993-94
Cooperative Program	$5,518,000	$5,425,000	$5,607,000
Contributions - General	215,000	212,000	163,000
Contributions - International TV/Radio	80,000	79,000	134,000
Investment and Interest Income	365,000	362,000	379,000
Network Revenue	2,680,000	2,586,000	2,262,000
Special Projects, Services, and Other	460,000	459,000	495,000
Equipment Loan	0	0	473,000
TOTAL INCOME	$9,318,000	$9,123,000	$9,513,000
AGENCY SUMMARY OPERATING BUDGETS			
Network Transmission	$1,035,000	$1,035,000	$ 740,000
Television Services	1,510,000	1,439,000	1,353,000
Radio Services	585,000	569,000	577,000
Network Operations	840,000	800,000	722,000
Engineering Services	630,000	600,000	588,000
External Relations	1,080,000	1,040,000	1,098,000
Administration	625,000	595,000	624,000
Business Services	562,000	544,000	526,000
Plant Operations	642,000	602,000	592,000
International TV/Radio	151,000	142,000	170,000
Debt Service	1,227,000	1,397,000	1,406,000
Plant and Equipment	407,000	336,000	812,000
Increase in Contingency Reserve	24,000	24,000	30,000
TOTAL	$9,318,000	$9,123,000	$9,238,000

STEWARDSHIP COMMISSION

STATEMENT OF INCOME	1995-96	1994-95	1993-94
Cooperative Program	$ 488,011	$ 479,727	$ 485,677
Fees	812,000	850,000	900,000
Publishing	525,000	490,000	490,000
Interest	50,000	60,000	70,000
Miscellaneous	1,000	16,000	14,323
Foundation Dev. Officer's Institute	12,000	0	0
Reserves	179,207	38,472	230,826
TOTAL INCOME	$2,067,218	$1,934,199	$2,190,826

AGENCY SUMMARY OPERATING BUDGETS

Cooperative Program Promotion	$ 312,683	$ 274,542	$ 303,502
Stewardship Development	324,807	284,542	312,938
Endowment and Capital Giving Promotion	799,316	777,705	926,776
Publishing	630,412	597,410	647,610
TOTAL	$ 2,067,218	$ 1,934,199	$ 2,190,826

ADDITIONAL OPERATING BUDGETS

BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE

The BWA operates on a calendar fiscal year. During 1994, a new method of allocating expenses was established. This created difficulty in comparing budget line items.

SOURCES OF INCOME

Sources of Income	Budget Year 1996	Budget Year 1995	Budget Year 1994	Last Year of Record 1993
From Member Bodies				
North America	$ 623,741	$ 606,375	$ 577,500	$ 550,000
Europe	78,140	74,419	70,875	67,500
Asia	52,094	49,613	47,250	45,000
Other Countries	31,835	30,319	28,875	27,500
Churches, Individuals, Groups, CFC	464,085	441,986	420,939	326,989
North American Baptist Fellowship	13,120	12,495	11,900	10,000
Baptist World Aid Administrative Cost	134,236	127,844	121,758	135,000
Baptist World Subscriptions	22,050	21,000	20,000	25,000
Interest and Dividends	59,856	57,006	54,291	100,000
Miscellaneous Income	47,310	45,057	41,800	35,000
TOTAL INCOME	$1,526,467	$1,466,114	$1,395,188	$1,321,989
EXPENSES				
Budgeted Expenditures				
Ministry Support	$ 428,595	$ 238,034	$ 226,699	$ 203,361
Fellowship Support	152,327	146,468	144,007	132,850
Baptist World Aid	177,331	206,402	196,573	180,030
Communications	210,819	221,376	210,834	193,271
Evangelism and Education	136,914	162,344	154,613	146,132
Promotion and Development	182,086	225,743	214,993	230,341
Study and Research	55,151	51,741	49,277	46,165
Youth Department	110,744	134,075	127,692	117,339
Regional Offices	72,500	79,931	70,500	72,500
TOTAL	$1,526,467	$1,466,114	$1,395,188	$1,321,989

SBC PROGRAM EXPENDITURES

	Estimated 1995-96	1994-95	1993-94
Self Supporting Programs			
Retirement and Insurance (AB)	$290,548,265	$257,797,947	$227,374,902
Church Programs and Services Development (SSB)	133,192,000	118,267,000	112,138,000
Book Store Operation (SSB)	114,047,000	99,103,000	92,718,000
Broadman Publishing (SSB)	24,336,000	21,309,000	21,681,000
Conference Center Operation (SSB)	15,445,000	14,312,000	14,341,000
Bible Publishing (SSB)	11,347,000	9,912,000	8,510,000
Support Services (BC)	1,210,306	1,132,412	1,130,643
Auxiliary Program of Publishing (SC)	630,412	597,410	647,610
Channel Programs			
Sunday School Development (SSB)	9,517,000	8,819,000	11,868,000
Discipleship Training Development (SSB)	7,437,000	6,892,000	6,836,000
Program Services (BC)	2,494,692	2,347,552	2,519,420
Church Music Development (SSB)	2,269,000	2,102,000	2,414,000
Emphasis Programs			
Church Extension (HMB)	16,356,682	16,086,596	17,466,992
Church Recreation Development (SSB)	11,094,000	10,280,000	8,698,000
Church Loans (HMB)	9,600,000	9,600,000	9,500,000
Rural Urban Missions (HMB)	5,869,169	5,772,256	5,591,284
Metropolitan Missions (HMB)	4,785,599	4,706,577	4,199,756
Church Administration Development (SSB)	4,476,000	4,148,000	4,477,000
Family Ministry Development (SSB)	3,536,000	3,277,000	1,798,000
Cooperative Work with State Conventions (SSB)	2,394,000	2,440,000	2,383,000
Christian Morality Development (CLC)	2,090,290	1,684,238	1,688,809
Interfaith Witness Department (HMB)	1,964,928	1,932,483	1,935,011
Student Ministry (SSB)	1,781,000	1,651,000	1,511,000
Church Architecture Service (SSB)	1,516,000	1,404,000	798,000
Associational Administration (HMB)	610,930	600,842	472,909
Church Media Library Development (SSB)	610,000	565,000	1,476,000
Cooperative Program Promotion (SC)	312,683	274,542	303,502
Stewardship Development Promotion (SC)	324,807	284,542	312,938
Representative Programs			
Appointing and Supporting Foreign Missions Personnel (FMB)	140,722,670	138,086,000	132,597,000
Management of Foreign Missions (FMB)	23,444,500	23,482,000	24,934,000
Language Missions (HMB)	17,207,912	16,923,769	18,258,567
Christian Social Ministries (HMB)	13,489,209	13,266,471	17,780,287
Sunday School Board General Management (SSB)	13,390,000	12,412,000	12,196,000
Evangelism and Church Development in Foreign Countries (FMB)	9,828,000	9,644,000	7,697,000
Preaching on Radio & Television (RTVC)	8,070,000	6,633,600	6,582,000
Human Need Ministries in Foreign Countries (FMB)	7,981,000	7,832,000	9,788,000
Volunteer Missions (HMB)	4,303,001	4,262,627	0
African American Missions (HMB)	3,628,493	3,568,578	3,619,912
Christian Leadership Development in Foreign Countries (FMB)	3,450,000	3,385,000	3,191,000
Associational Evangelism Development (HMB)	3,320,641	3,265,810	2,920,457
Personal Evangelism (HMB)	3,009,378	2,959,686	3,678,166
Media Ministries in Foreign Countries (FMB)	2,478,000	2,432,000	2,078,000
Mass Evangelism (HMB)	2,151,141	2,115,621	3,825,011

SBC PROGRAM EXPENDITURES *(Continued)*

Chaplaincy Ministries (HMB)	1,748,708	1,689,156	1,998,255
Building an Audience (RTVC)	1,645,500	1,593,600	1,680,550
Convention Administration (Ex. Com.)	1,596,454	1,559,040	1,606,704
Health Care Ministries in Foreign Countries (FMB)	1,411,000	1,384,000	1,338,000
Executive Committee Operations (Ex. Com.)	1,265,889	1,210,555	1,287,773
Relief (AB)	1,100,000	1,095,741	828,276
Endowment and Capital Giving Promotion (SC)	799,316	777,705	926,776
Inquiry/Counseling (RTVC)	689,250	668,900	721,050
Convention Relations (Ex. Com.)	655,215	641,301	620,727
Recording, Procuring, Preserving, and Utilizing Baptist Historical Materials (HC)	599,695	603,650	580,979
Christian Higher Education Leadership (EdC)	596,196	569,451	557,491
Southern Baptist Convention Support (SSB)	455,000	455,000	452,000
Fund Management (SBF)	408,150	392,853	346,966
Baptist World Alliance Support (Ex. Com.)	405,196	390,635	395,500
Convention News Service (Ex. Com.)	313,500	302,255	311,500
Jointly Sponsored Seminary Education (ABS)	293,567	289,882	298,321
Technical Assistance (RTVC)	230,250	226,900	254,400
Informational and Consultative Services (SBF)	174,921	168,366	148,699



COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Contributions by States

States	1993-94	1992-93	$ Change	% Change
Churches/Misc.	$ 2,014,679	$ 1,768,608	$ 246,071	13.91
Alabama	12,244,273	11,711,653	532,620	4.55
Alaska	192,073	176,125	15,948	9.05
Arizona	447,274	399,695	47,579	11.90
Arkansas	6,496,308	6,020,967	475,341	7.89
California	1,637,164	1,570,299	66,865	4.26
Colorado	456,706	392,714	63,992	16.29
D. C.	73,243	126,021	(52,778)	(41.88)
Florida	10,102,599	10,289,117	(186,518)	(1.81)
Georgia	14,597,531	14,085,957	511,574	3.63
Hawaii	263,808	250,671	13,137	5.24
Illinois	2,068,028	1,970,304	97,724	4.96
Indiana	574,228	552,299	21,929	3.97
Kansas-Nebraska	578,797	613,026	(34,229)	(5.58)
Kentucky	6,647,141	6,446,075	201,066	3.12
Louisiana	6,604,513	5,775,986	141,123	5.00
Maryland	1,160,652	1,208,631	16,315	(3.97)
Michigan	382,200	368,684	13,516	3.67
Minn.- Wisconsin	81,045	81,022	23	.03
Mississippi	8,347,742	7,898,658	449,084	5.69
Missouri	5,402,111	5,260,988	141,123	2.68
Nevada	149,665	133,350	16,315	12.23
New England	118,655	112,353	6,302	5.61
New Mexico	796,027	802,328	(6,301)	(.79)
New York	145,949	138,727	7,222	5.21
North Carolina	7,966,527	7,434,008	532,519	7.16
Northwest	590,335	551,252	39,083	7.09
Ohio	1,463,440	1,491,982	(28,542)	(1.91)
Oklahoma	7,298,316	7,231,566	66,750	.92
Penn.-S. Jersey	131,030	128,150	2,880	2.25
South Carolina	8,738,599	8,492,174	246,425	2.90
Tennessee	9,616,546	9,274,886	341,660	3.68
Texas	21,185,928	19,088,450	2,097,478	10.99
Utah-Idaho	84,580	72,632	11,948	16.45
Virginia	4,319,198	4,206,751	112,447	2.67
West Virginia	205,260	181,516	23,744	13.08
Wyoming	83,202	78,750	4,452	5.65
Puerto Rico/ U.S. Virgin Islands	17,261	23,842	(6,581)	(27.60)
Dakota Fellowship	25,264	23,194	2,070	8.92
Iowa Fellowship	52,469	53,107	(638)	(1.20)
Montana Fellowship	46,417	53,212	(6,795)	(12.77)
TOTAL	$142,866,783	$136,539,730	$ 6,327,053	(4.63)

NOTE: Amounts reported rounded to nearest dollar.

1993-94 DISBURSEMENTS

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

	Cooperative Program	% of C.P.	Designated Gifts	% of Desig.	Total Gifts	% of Total
Convention Operating	$ 3,195,207	2.23	$ 41,045	.04	$ 3,236,252	1.20
Annuity Board	1,082,418	.76	11,350	.01	1,093,768	.40
Foreign Mission Board	70,607,097	49.42	88,856,313	69.51	159,463,410	58.91
Home Mission Board	27,776,909	19.44	38,810,725	30.36	66,587,634	24.60
Golden Gate Seminary	3,122,071	2.19	6,561	.01	3,128,632	1.16
Midwestern Seminary	2,705,488	1.89	5,365	-	2,710,853	1.00
New Orleans Seminary	5,141,199	3.60	13,134	.01	5,154,333	1.90
Southeastern Seminary	4,082,221	2.86	6,160	-	4,088,381	1.51
Southern Seminary	6,372,025	4.46	19,742	.02	6,391,767	2.36
Southwestern Seminary	8,556,646	5.99	22,955	.02	8,579,601	3.17
Southern Baptist Foundation	301,191	.21	477	-	301,668	.11
American Baptist Seminary	265,751	.18	818	-	266,569	.10
Brotherhood Commission	998,295	.70	4,957	-	1,003,252	.37
Christian Life Commission	1,396,174	.98	4,568	-	1,400,742	.52
Education Commission	501,911	.35	1,397	-	503,308	.19
Historical Commission	508,836	.36	1,456	-	510,292	.19
Radio and TV Commission	5,757,317	4.03	9,219	.01	5,766,536	2.13
Stewardship Commission	496,027	.35	1,343	-	497,370	.18
Miscellaneous	-	-	10,932	.01	10,932	-
TOTAL	$142,866,783	100.00	$127,828,517	100.00	$270,695,300	100.00

* Amounts reported rounded to nearest dollar.

Recommendations

Recommendation 1: Annuity Board Articles of Incorporation and Amendment to Restated Articles of Incorporation

The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention recommends that the Southern Baptist Convention approve the Restated Articles of Incorporation and the Amendment to Restated Articles of Incorporation of the Annuity Board as follows:

RESTATED ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

ARTICLE ONE

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, pursuant to the provisions of Article 4.06 of the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act, hereby adopts Restated Articles of Incorporation which accurately copy and restate the Charter of the corporation and all amendments thereto that are in effect to date and as further amended by such Restated Articles of Incorporation as hereinafter set forth and which contain no other change in any provision thereof.

ARTICLE TWO

The Charter of the corporation, and all amendments thereto that are in effect to date, are further amended by the Restated Articles of Incorporation as follows:

- The phrase "this Association" as used in the Charter and all amendments thereto that are in effect to date shall be deleted and the term "the Corporation" as used in the Restated Articles of Incorporation substituted in its place.

- Where appropriate, references to the "Charter" or the "Articles of Incorporation" of the corporation shall be deleted and references to the "Restated Articles of Incorporation" substituted in their place.

- The following sentence shall be added and inserted between the second and third sentences of Article II-A as set forth in the Sixth Amendments to Charter, and shall comprise a portion of Article Five of the Restated Articles of Incorporation:

  > The President of the Southern Baptist Convention shall be a member of the Board of Trustees.

- Article III of the Charter reads as follows:

  > This Association shall have as its principal office and place of business the City of Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

  Article III of the Charter is deleted and Article Seven of the Restated Articles of Incorporation is substituted in its place.

- Article VI of the Charter reads as follows:

This Association shall have no capital stock.

Article VI of the Charter is deleted and Article Six of the Restated Articles of Incorporation is substituted in its place.

Section I of the Third Amendments to Charter reads as follows:

That amendments to this Charter shall be made only with the advice and consent of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section I of the Third Amendments is deleted and Article Eight of the Restated Articles of Incorporation is substituted in its place.

ARTICLE THREE

Each such amendment made by these Restated Articles of Incorporation has been effected in conformity with the provisions of the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act and such Restated Articles of Incorporation were duly adopted in the following manner:

The Restated Articles of Incorporation as so amended were adopted at a meeting of the Board of Trustees held on November 2, 1993, and received the vote of a majority of the Trustees in office, there being no members having voting rights.

ARTICLE FOUR

The Charter and all amendments and supplements thereto are hereby superseded by the following Restated Articles of Incorporation which accurately copy and restate the entire text thereof and as amended as above set forth:

ARTICLE ONE

The name of the corporation is Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE TWO

The corporation is a non-profit corporation.

ARTICLE THREE

The period of its duration is perpetual.

ARTICLE FOUR

The purpose or purposes for which the corporation are organized are:

The corporation is organized and shall be operated exclusively for the advancement of religion and other charitable purposes. The corporation shall be and operate as a

church benefits board within the meaning of article 1407a of Vernon's Annotated Revised Civil Statutes of the State of Texas and section 414(e)(3)(A) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (the "Code"), or corresponding provisions of law hereafter in effect.

The corporation is formed as a purely public benevolent association its purpose being to provide relief, support, benefits, and annuities for ministers of the gospel of Baptist churches within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention, and for their widows and orphans, and in like manner for missionaries of such Baptist churches and for such laymen and laywomen members of said denomination as shall be giving all their time to the work of such Baptist churches as teachers, field workers, or secretaries.

The corporation shall be operated exclusively for such purposes, and no part of its net earning shall inure to the benefit of any trustee, officer, other private individual, no substantial part of its activities shall be carrying on propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and it shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distributing of statements), any political campaign on behalf of or in opposition to any candidate for public office.

Notwithstanding any other provision of these Restated Articles of Incorporation, the corporation shall not carry on any activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (the "Code") or corresponding provisions of law hereafter in effect, or (b) by a corporation contributions to which are deductible under section 170(c)(2) of the Code, or corresponding provisions of law hereafter in effect.

All of the corporation's assets are pledged for use in carrying out the corporation's purposes, and the use, directly or indirectly, of any part of the corporation's assets in any other activity or transaction is expressly prohibited.

ARTICLE FIVE

The business of this corporation shall be managed by a Board of Trustees, who shall be named each year by the action of the Southern Baptist Convention. The membership of the Board of Trustees shall consist of one (1) trustee from each qualified state, plus one additional trustee from each state where there are 500,000 or more members of cooperating Baptist churches residing in such state, plus eight (8) local trustees from the vicinity of Dallas, Texas. The President of the Southern Baptist Convention shall be a member of the Board of Trustees. In no event shall more than three (3) trustees be elected from the same church. Said Board shall have no power of control independent of the Southern Baptist Convention, as the supreme authority. It shall have power to acquire and hold property, real, personal and mixed, for purposes of its existence, provided that all property so acquired shall be held by said Board of Trustees as property of the Southern Baptist Convention and subject to its absolute control.

A trustee of the corporation shall not be personally liable to the corporation for monetary damages for an act or omission in the trustee's capacity as a trustee, except for:

1. a breach of the trustee's duty of loyalty to the corporation;
2. an act or omission not in good faith or that involves intentional misconduct or a knowing violation of law;
3. a transaction from which the trustee received an improper benefit, whether or not the benefit resulted from an action taken within the scope of the trustee's office; or
4. an act or omission for which the liability of a trustee is expressly provided for by statute.

Any repeal or modification of the foregoing paragraph shall not adversely affect any right or protection of a trustee of the corporation existing at the time of such repeal or modification.

ARTICLE SIX

The corporation is to have no members. The corporation is to have no capital stock.

ARTICLE SEVEN

The corporation shall have as its principal office and place of business the City of Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

ARTICLE EIGHT

Amendments to the restated Articles of Incorporation shall be made only with the advice and consent of the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE NINE

Notwithstanding Article 1396.02(A)(3) of the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act, in the event of the dissolution of the corporation, by lapse of time or otherwise, when it has, or is entitled to, any interest in any funds or property of any kind, real, personal or mixed, such funds or property or rights thereto shall not be transferred to private ownership, but shall be transferred and set over unto the Southern Baptist Convention or its successor, provided said Southern Baptist Convention or its successor is an organization which is exempt from federal income taxation under section 501(c)(3) of the Code (or corresponding provisions of law hereafter in effect), or if not, then such funds or property or rights thereto shall be transferred to a charitable or religious organization which is exempt from federal income taxes under section 501(c)(3) of the Code (or corresponding provisions hereafter in effect), as may be selected by the Southern Baptist Convention or its successors."

DATED November 4, 1993.

ANNUITY BOARD OF THE
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

By: Paul W. Powell
Its President

By: James T. Herod
Its Secretary

THE STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF DALLAS §

Before me, a notary public, on this day personally appeared Paul W. Powell, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing document and, being by me first duly sworn, declared that the statement therein contained are true and correct.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 4th day of November, 1993.

Sandra J. Stanley
Notary Public, State of Texas

ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT TO RESTATED ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Pursuant to the provisions of Article 1396-4.03 of the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act, the undersigned corporation adopts the following Articles of Amendment to its Restated Articles of Incorporation which change the number of trustees acting on behalf of the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention (the "corporation"):

ARTICLE ONE

The name of the corporation is Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE TWO

The following amendment to the Restated Articles of Incorporation was adopted by the corporation on March 1, 1994:

Article Five of the Restated Articles of Incorporation is hereby amended by deleting from the second sentence of Article Five the phrase "plus eight (8) local trustees from the vicinity of Dallas, Texas."

Article Five of the Restated Articles of Incorporation is further amended by inserting the following paragraph after the first paragraph of Article Five: "In addition, each trustee serving on the Board as a local member, as of the beginning of the 1995 Southern Baptist Convention, shall be eligible to serve as a local member until such time as he has served two full terms of four years each. If any of these local members is not elected by the Convention to a term to which the local member is eligible, or if the local member shall die, resign, or become otherwise ineligible to serve, the position which the local member now fills shall terminate. When no local members remain on the Board, the remaining members shall constitute the Board, and the members shall have the consent of the Southern Baptist Convention to amend the articles of incorporation of the corporation to delete this second paragraph of Article Five."

Article Five as amended shall read in its entirety:

> The business of this corporation shall be managed by a Board of Trustees, who shall be named each year by the action of the Southern Baptist Convention. The membership of the Board of Trustees shall consist of one (1) trustee from each qualified state, plus one additional trustee from each state where there are 500,000 or more members of cooperating Baptist churches residing in such state. The President of the Southern Baptist Convention shall be a member of the Board of Trustees. In no event shall more than three (3) trustees be elected from the same church. Said Board shall have no power of control independent of the Southern Baptist Convention, as the supreme authority. It shall have power to acquire and hold property, real, personal and mixed, for purposes of its existence, provided that all property so acquired shall be held by said Board of Trustees as property of the Southern Baptist Convention and subject to its absolute control.
>
> In addition, each trustee serving on the Board as a local member, as of the beginning of the 1995 Southern Baptist Convention, shall be eligible to serve as a local member until such time as he has served two full terms of four years each. If any of these local members is not elected by the Convention to a term to which the local member is eligible, or if the local member shall die, resign, or become otherwise ineligible to serve, the position which that local member now fills shall terminate. When no local members remain on the Board, the remaining members shall constitute the Board, and the members shall have the consent of the Southern Baptist Convention to amend the articles of incorporation of the corporation to delete this second paragraph of Article Five.

ARTICLE THREE

The amendment was adopted in the following manner:

The amendment was adopted at a meeting of the Board of Trustees held on March 1, 1994, and received the vote of a majority of the trustees in office, there being no members having voting rights in respect thereof.

DATED _____, 1995.

ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

_____

By: Paul W. Powell, President

_____

By: James T. Herod, Senior Vice President and Secretary

THE STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF DALLAS §

BEFORE ME, the undersigned notary public, on this day personally appeared Paul W. Powell, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing document as President of the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and, being by me first duly sworn, declared that the statements therein expressed are true and correct.

Given under my hand and seal of office this ___ day of _____, 1995.

_____

Notary Public, State of Texas

(seal) My commission expires: _____

Recommendation 2: The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention Proposed Charter Amendment

The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention recommends that the Southern Baptist Convention approve the proposed amendments to the Charter of The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention to read as follows:

NOTE: Bold represents addition to the text; strikeout represents deletion to the text. Section 7 (d) and (e) will be deleted from the charter when they are no longer significant.

AMENDED AND RESTATED CHARTER OF

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Pursuant to the provisions of Section 48-60-106 of the Tennessee Nonprofit Corporation Act, the undersigned corporation hereby submits its Amended and Restated Charter, amending its present charter by deleting it in its entirety. This Amended and Restated Charter supersedes the corporations original charter and all prior amendments thereto.

1. The name of the corporation is The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

2. The address of the principal office and the registered office of the corporation is 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee 37234; the registered agent at that office is James T. Draper, Jr.

3. The corporation is a public benefit corporation.

4. The corporation is a religious corporation.

5. The corporation is not for profit.

6. The corporation has no members.

7. The corporation shall be governed by a board of trustees, who shall be the directors, appointed by the Southern Baptist Convention. The board shall be composed as follows:

a) One trustee chosen from each cooperating state as defined by the Convention; and one additional trustee from each state having **five hundred** ~~two hundred and fifty~~ thousand members, and another additional trustee for each additional **five hundred** ~~two hundred and fifty~~ thousand members in such state.

b) The trustees shall be divided into four groups as nearly equal as possible, and one group shall be elected each year to serve four years. A trustee having served two full terms of four years shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed.

c) The president of the Southern Baptist Convention shall be a member of the board, ex officio.

d) In addition, each trustee serving on the board as a local member, under Article VI I (1) of the constitution of the Southern Baptist Convention, as of the beginning of the 1993 Southern Baptist Convention, shall be eligible to serve as a member until such time as he has served two full terms of four years each. If any of these members is not elected by the Convention to a term to which the member is eligible, or if the member shall die, resign, or become otherwise ineligible to serve, the position which that member now fills shall terminate. When no local members remain on the board, the remaining members shall constitute the board, and the members shall have the consent of the Southern Baptist Convention to amend this charter to delete this subparagraph (d).

e) No individual serving as a trustee on June 20, 1995, shall have his or her term of office shortened, or be ineligible for re-election to the board of trustees, solely by reason of paragraph 7(a) of this charter.

8. A trustee may be removed with or without cause by the Southern Baptist Convention. A trustee shall be considered as having resigned when the person ceases to be a resident member of a church either geographically within the state or affiliated with the convention of the state from which he/she has been elected as a representative.

9. No salaried employee or officer shall be a member of the board of trustees.

10. If a vacancy occurs on the board of trustees, including a vacancy resulting from death, resignation, removal, or ineligibility of a trustee, the board of trustees may fill the vacancy until the Southern Baptist Convention appoints a director to fill the unexpired term which such trustee is filling.

11. The purposes for which the corporation is organized are: to operate exclusively for religious purposes within the meaning of Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, or corresponding section of any future federal tax code; to support the Southern Baptist Convention in its tasks of bringing men to God through Jesus Christ by making available Bibles, lesson courses and materials, books, audiovisuals, music and recordings, and church supplies, and by fostering education and service programs which will help the churches to establish, conduct, enlarge, and improve their ministries of Bible teaching and Christian training; and generally to engage in any other lawful endeavor or activity in furtherance to any of the foregoing purposes.

No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to, its trustees, officers, or other private individuals or persons, except that the corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for goods and services rendered and to make payments in furtherance of the purposes set forth in the paragraph just above. Notwithstanding any other provision of this charter, the corporation shall not carry on any activities not permitted to be carried on by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, or corresponding section of any future federal tax code, or by a corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, or corresponding section of any future federal tax code.

12. The corporation shall act in conformity with the Business and Financial Plan of the Southern Baptist Convention. Any subsidiary corporation established by this corporation shall first be authorized by the Convention or its Executive Committee and its proposed charter approved by the same.

13. Upon dissolution, after all creditors of the corporation have been paid, the assets of the corporation shall be distributed to the Southern Baptist Convention, a Georgia nonprofit religious corporation, if the Southern Baptist Convention then qualifies as an exempt organization under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, or corresponding section of any future federal tax code. If the Southern Baptist Convention does not qualify, then the assets shall be distributed to one or more organizations which do qualify.

14. An amendment to this charter shall require the approval in writing of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Recommendation 3: Covenant for a New Century (Report shown on pp. 151-176.)

The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention recommends that the Southern Baptist Convention adopt the "Covenant for a New Century" report as an expression of the Convention's commitment to conform the structure and ministries of the Southern Baptist Convention to the vision set forth in the report; and

That the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention bring to this and subsequent sessions of the Southern Baptist Convention specific recommendations which will permit a timely implementation of the Covenant for a New Century Report; and

That all trustees elected by the Southern Baptist Convention be called upon to embrace the Covenant for a New Century as the vision for each agency of the Convention, that the Southern Baptist Convention may witness with boldness, unity, and clarity of mission as we confront a new century with the eternal truth of the gospel.

Recommendation 4: Amendment of Southern Baptist Convention Bylaw 15

The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention recommends that the Southern Baptist Convention act for the first of two consecutive years (pursuant to Southern Baptist Convention Bylaws 27 and 39) to amend Southern Baptist Convention Bylaw 15, effective upon the adjournment of the 1997 Southern Baptist Convention, by deleting and by substituting therefor the caption, and paragraphs (1) (a), and (1) (c), the following:

15. Entities and Auxiliary of the Convention:

(1) The entities of the Convention are as follows:

(a) General Boards: The International Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, Richmond, Virginia; The North American Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, Inc., Atlanta, Georgia; The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tennessee; Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas, Texas.

. . .

(c) Commission: The Ethics and Religious Liberty Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tennessee.[1]

---

[1] This recommendation will be offered if the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention adopts the recommendation and if the Convention approves Recommendation 3.

Recommendation 5: 1995-96 SBC Cooperative Program Allocation Budget

The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention recommends that the Southern Baptist Convention adopt the 1995-96 Southern Baptist Convention Cooperative Program Allocation Budget in the amount of $141,629,127 as follows (1994-95 budget shown for comparison), including the 1995-96 Capital Needs Budget and the 1995-96 Program Advance Budget.

I. 1995-96 SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION COOPERATIVE PROGRAM ALLOCATION BUDGET

	1995-96 Budget	1994-95 Basic Budget	Dollar Variance	Percent Variance	1995-96 % of Total Request
SBC OPERATING					
Basic (includes):	$ 3,213,253	$ 3,097,786	$ 115,467	3.727%	2.27%
Sesquicentennial	0	60,000	–	–%	–%
BWA	405,196	390,635	14,561	3.727%	0.29%
Total SBC Operating:	3,213,254	3,097,786	115,468	3.727%	2.27%
BOARDS:					
Foreign Mission	70,815,170	68,270,450	2,544,720	3.727%	50.00%
Home Mission	27,695,709	26,700,473	995,236	3.727%	19.56%
Annuity	1,077,994	1,046,596	31,398	3.000%	0.76%
Total Boards:	99,588,873	96,017,519	3,571,354	3.719%	70.32%
SEMINARIES:					
SWBTS	8,305,593	8,052,430	253,163	3.144%	5.86%
SBTS	6,268,675	5,976,911	291,764	4.882%	4.43%
NOBTS	5,092,496	4,792,332	300,164	6.263%	3.60%
SEBTS	3,713,494	3,530,584	182,910	5.181%	2.62%
GGBTS	2,501,185	2,672,696	(171,511)	-6.417%	1.77%
Special Allocation	200,000	200,000	0	0.000%	0.14%
MWBTS	2,804,262	2,451,472	352,790	14.391%	1.98%
Total Seminaries:	28,885,705	27,676,425	1,209,280	4.369%	20.40%
OTHER AGENCIES:					
Foundation	294,299	291,385	2,914	1.000%	0.21%
Am. Seminary Com.	261,267	256,832	4,435	1.727%	0.18%
Brotherhood	981,884	965,215	16,669	1.727%	0.69%
Christian Life	1,403,520	1,353,085	50,435	3.727%	0.99%
Education	493,530	485,151	8,379	1.727%	0.35%
Historical	500,395	491,900	8,495	1.727%	0.35%
Radio & TV	5,518,389	5,424,705	93,684	1.727%	3.90%
Stewardship	488,011	479,727	8,284	1.727%	0.34%
Total Other Agencies:	9,941,295	9,748,000	193,295	1.983%	7.02%
FINAL TOTALS:	$141,629,127	$136,539,730	$5,089,397	3.727%	100.00%

II. 1995-96 CAPITAL NEEDS BUDGET

	1990-2000 Balance	Percent
Home Mission Board	$ 2,072,139	10.47%
Golden Gate Seminary	2,279,569	11.52%
Midwestern Seminary	2,427,812	12.27%
New Orleans Seminary	2,747,518	13.89%
Southeastern Seminary	1,994,655	10.08%
Southern Seminary	2,976,977	15.04%
Southwestern Seminary	3,539,842	17.89%
Radio & TV Commission	1,748,267	8.84%
Totals	$19,786,779	100.00%

Notes:

1. All receipts over the Cooperative Program Allocation Budget shall be allocated equally to the Capital Needs Budget and Program Advance.

2. The Southern Baptist Convention Capital Needs Budget has been scheduled over a ten-year period, 1990-91 through 1999-2000, with capital needs funds distributed annually on a percentage basis. This represents an extension of the Capital Needs Budget first adopted for the period 1984-88.

III. 1995-96 PROGRAM ADVANCE

Notes:

1. All receipts over the Cooperative Program Allocation Budget shall be allocated equally to the Capital Needs Budget and Program Advance.

2. Program Advance funds will be distributed according to the same percentages as the Cooperative Program Allocation Budget.

Recommendation 6: 1995-96 Proposed SBC Operating Budget

The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention recommends that the Southern Baptist Convention adopt the 1995-96 SBC Operating Budget in the amount of $4,236,254 as follows (1994-95 budget shown for comparison):

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION OPERATING BUDGET

	1995-96 Budget	1994-95 Approved Budget
INCOME		
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE INCOME:		
Cooperative Program	$ 3,213,254	$ 3,097,786
Designations	60,000	45,000
Sunday School Board	470,000	467,000
Interest/Dividends	65,000	60,000
SBC LIFE	175,000	179,000
Other Income	253,000	255,000
TOTAL INCOME	$ 4,236,254	$ 4,103,786
EXPENSES		
CONVENTION ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:		
Convention Operations		
General Operations	$ 328,954	$ 318,755
SBC Committees	95,000	87,330
SBC Building Management	310,000	309,540
Annual Meeting		
General Operations	707,000	684,800
News Room Operation	65,500	61,615
Operating Reserve	90,000	97,000
Total Convention Expenses	$ 1,596,454	$ 1,559,040
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OPERATIONS EXPENSES:		
Administrative Office		
General Administration	$ 1,053,489	$ 1,015,555
Executive Committee Meeting	212,400	195,000
Convention Relations	655,215	641,301
Convention News	313,500	302,255
Total Executive Committee Expense	$ 2,234,604	$ 2,154,111
CONVENTION SUPPORT:		
Related Organizations		
Baptist World Alliance	$ 405,196	$ 390,635
Total Convention Support	$ 405,196	$ 390,635
TOTAL BUDGETED EXPENSES	**$4,236,254**	**$4,103,786**

Recommendation 7: Amendment to SBC Bylaw 35: Charters of Agencies

The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention recommends that the Southern Baptist Convention amend Bylaw 35, Charters of Agencies, to read as follows:

NOTE: Bold represents addition to text; strikeout represents deletion of text.

35. **Charters of Agencies**: The charters of all agencies shall provide that the trustees or directors of such agencies be elected by the Convention, and that their charters may not be further amended without the prior consent of the Convention. ~~Any subsidiary corporation established by any agency of the Convention shall first be authorized by the Convention or its Executive Committee and its proposed charter approved by the same. All such corporations are subject to the Business and Financial Plan of the Convention.~~ **No agency of the Convention shall acquire a controlling interest in or establish a subsidiary corporation or any other legal entity or form for conducting its affairs until the Convention or its Executive Committee has approved the same and its governing instruments. An agency of the Convention shall not accomplish through a subsidiary or ancillary enterprise any action which if accomplished by the agency itself would violate the Constitution, Bylaws, or Business and Financial Plan of the Convention.**

Recommendation 8: The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary of the Southern Baptist Convention Proposed Charter Amendment

The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention recommends that the Southern Baptist Convention approve the proposed amendments to the Charter of The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary of the Southern Baptist Convention so that Section 7 of the Fundamental Laws will read as follows, and the Tax Exemption Section of the Charter will be deleted.

NOTE: Bold represents addition to text; strikeout represents deletion of text.

1) Section 7 of the Fundamental Laws:

Every Professor of the Institution shall be a member of a ~~regular~~ **Southern** Baptist Church; and all persons accepting Professorships in this Seminary, shall be considered, by such acceptance, as engaging to teach in accordance with, and not contrary to, the Abstract of Principles hereinafter laid down, a departure from which principles on his part shall be considered ground for his resignation or removal by the Trustees, to-wit:....

2) Tax Exemption Section of the Charter (deletion of entire section):

~~That the exemptions contained in said Act, to which this is an amendment, shall continue in full force as long as said Seminary shall not make any charge for tuition to persons of any denomination of Christians studying or preparing for the ministry, and any law allowing a repeal or limitation of such exemption is hereby repealed so far as said Act is concerned.~~

Recommendation 9: Revisions in the Business and Financial Plan of the Southern Baptist Convention

The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention recommends to the Southern Baptist Convention that Articles X - XXI of the SBC Business and Financial Plan be revised as follows:

NOTE: Bold represents addition to text; ~~strikeout~~ represents deletion of text.

X. ~~Capital Investments~~ **Indebtedness/Liability**

An agency or institution shall not create any liability or indebtedness, except such as can and will be repaid out of its anticipated receipts for current operations within a period of three (3) years, without the consent of the Convention or the Executive Committee. In order to obtain such approval, the agency must file a statement showing the source of such anticipated receipts.

Such consent must be likewise obtained for a purchase of properties (directly or indirectly or through ownership of controlling stock in other corporations or otherwise) subject to liens or encumbrances which cannot be repaid out of its anticipated receipts for current operations within a period of three (3) years.

~~In making allocations for capital needs, priority shall be given to those projects which make the greatest contribution to advancing the overall objectives of the Southern Baptist Convention in bringing men to God through Jesus Christ.~~

~~Capital needs shall be considered as those projects which add to the long-range capital assets of the agency.~~

~~For the purpose of defining these items, they shall be considered as single projects costing more than $5,000 and having a life span of more than five (5) years.~~

~~Office equipment and furniture replacement shall not be considered as capital needs. For the purpose of allocations, books shall not be considered as capital needs. Loan funds for church extension shall be considered as capital funds.~~

~~For capital needs after 1968, agencies shall be expected to provide all repairs, maintenance, etc., of income-producing property out of the income. Major repairs to non income-producing property may be considered as being eligible for capital funds.~~

XI. Capital Fund Allocations

Capital funds are allocated for the purpose of obtaining, expanding, improving, or maintaining properties owned by entities of the Southern Baptist Convention and essential to implementing entity program assignments.

Capital funds are used in projects which add to the long-range assets of the entity.

In making allocations for capital funds, priority shall be given to those projects which make the greatest contribution to advancing the overall objectives of the Southern Baptist Convention in bringing men to God through Jesus Christ.

Capital funds projects shall cost more than $5,000 and have a projected life span of more than five (5) years.

Items such as office equipment, furniture replacement, or books shall not be acquired through the capital fund allocation process.

Repairs and maintenance of income-producing property shall be made from earned income. Major repairs to non income-producing property may be considered as being eligible for capital fund allocations.

XII. Contingent Reserves (Renumbered)

XIII. Financial Report

1. Audit Reports. – The agencies of the Convention shall close their books and accounts and have them audited by a certified public accountant as of the close of business on September 30 of each year, or July 31 in the case of the seminaries, or December 31 in the case of the mission boards and Annuity Board.

Each agency of the Convention shall forward a copy of its audit to the Executive Committee as soon as possible, certainly within three (3) months after the close of the fiscal year, and each agency shall appoint a committee of the trustees to recommend the appointment of an independent auditor and to study the audit.

As part of the audit, the auditor shall prepare for the agency's audit committee a letter in which the auditor makes any recommendations for changes in the procedures followed by the agency with regard to internal financial controls. If the auditor has no recommendations, he should so state in writing to the agency's audit committee. After the agency's audit committee has reviewed any recommendations made by the auditor, the agency shall forward a copy of the auditor's letter along with any comments that the administration might deem desirable to the Executive Committee. These letters from all the agencies shall be available to the Executive Committee for the sole purpose of recommending any changes deemed necessary to the Business and Financial Plan.

~~Each annual audit shall include a statement from the certified public accountant certifying that the accountant has handled and counted all securities held by the agency in the presence of two (2) bonded representatives of the agency. If the~~ **When** securities are placed for handling with a trustee (i.e. bank, trust company, foundation, etc.), a certified statement from such trustee should be made to the accountant and be made a part of the annual audit report or submitted as a supplement to the report.

...

XIV - XXI (Renumbered)

Recommendation 10: Resolution of Appreciation for Landrum P. Leavell, II, President of the New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary of the Southern Baptist Convention

The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention recommends that the Southern Baptist Convention adopt the following resolution of appreciation for Landrum P. Leavell, II, on the occasion of his retirement as president of the New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary of the Southern Baptist Convention, and express gratitude to God for his commitment and dedicated ministry.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE
RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION FOR LANDRUM P. LEAVELL, II

WHEREAS, Landrum P. Leavell, II retired December 31, 1994, after 20 years as president of New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary in New Orleans, Louisiana; and

WHEREAS, Enrollment at New Orleans Seminary increased more than 573 percent during Leavell's presidency; and

WHEREAS, While Leavell was President of New Orleans Seminary, endowments increased from $1.54 million to $23 million; and

WHEREAS, The seminary expanded to include 12 additional acres in New Orleans; an additional campus in Decatur, Georgia; 12 extension centers across the Southeast; and an on-campus baccalaureate degree program; and

WHEREAS, Leavell, as a professor of evangelism, taught at least one course every year while President of the seminary; and

WHEREAS, In 1991, he established the first Southern Baptist Center for Evangelism and Church Growth, a specialized facility including seminar and conference rooms, offices, a library, and a computerized research lab, as well as a resource center which is assembling a complete collection of all available evangelism and church growth books, resources, and materials; and

WHEREAS, Before coming to the seminary, Leavell was first Vice President of the Southern Baptist Convention, 1967-1968; President of the SBC Pastors' Conference, 1970-1971; and President of the Baptist General Convention of Texas, 1971-1973; plus he served as a trustee of the SBC Home Mission Board (1961-1963; 1973-1974) and the Sunday School Board (1964-1970), where he also served as trustee chairman from 1968-1970; and

WHEREAS, Leavell served as pastor of five churches, including First Baptist Church, Wichita Falls, Texas, from 1963-1974; First Baptist Church, Gulfport, Mississippi, from 1956-1963; First Baptist Church, Charleston, Mississippi, from 1953-1956; Crosby Baptist Church, Crosby, Mississippi, from 1951-1953; and Union Baptist Church, Magnolia, Mississippi, from 1948-1951; and

WHEREAS, Leavell earned a Bachelor of Arts degree in English from Mercer University in 1948 and completed two graduate degrees at New Orleans Seminary, the Bachelor of Divinity degree in 1951 and the Doctor of Theology degree with a major in Greek New Testament in 1954; and

WHEREAS, His contributions to Southern Baptist life have been numerous and distinguished, and he has fervently served his Lord and Southern Baptists; and

WHEREAS, He and his wife, the former Jo Ann Paris, established a sound Christian home, with four children: Landrum III, Ann, Roland II, and David; now, therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED, That the members of The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Nashville, Tennessee, February 20-22, 1995, and the Southern Baptist Convention, meeting in Atlanta, Georgia, June 20-22, 1995, express gratitude to God for the life and ministry of Landrum P. Leavell, II; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention express best wishes to Landrum and Jo Ann Leavell for the years ahead.

Recommendation 11: Resolution of Appreciation for Lynn E. May, Jr., Executive Director-Treasurer of the Historical Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention

The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention recommends that the Southern Baptist Convention adopt the resolution of appreciation for Lynn E. May, Jr. on the occasion of his retirement as executive director-treasurer of the Historical Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, and express gratitude to God for his commitment and dedicated ministry.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE
RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION FOR LYNN E. MAY, JR.

WHEREAS, Lynn E. May, Jr. retires August 1, 1995, after 24 years as Executive Director-Treasurer of the Historical Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention. He served an additional 15 years as Research Director for the Commission and has a long and distinguished career as a Southern Baptist historian and author; and

WHEREAS, He has the longest tenure of any Southern Baptist agency head; and

WHEREAS, May has written many books, pamphlets, and articles including *Church History Committee Handbook* (1985), *The Work of the Baptist Association: An Integrative Study* (1969), *The First Baptist Church, Nashville, Tennessee, 1820-1970* (1970), and "The Baptist Story." He served as the managing editor of the *Encyclopedia of Southern Baptists*, Vol. 4, in 1982 and editor of *Baptist History and Heritage, 1971-1995*; and

WHEREAS, His many contributions to Southern Baptists and groups beyond include his involvement in the Baptist World Alliance Commission on Baptist Heritage, from 1985-1990. May also served as chairman of the Religious Archives Committee for the Society of American Archivists (1977-1979); chairman of the Inter-Agency Council of the Southern Baptist Convention (1976-1978); president of the Southern Baptist Computer Users Association (1976-1977); and program chairman for the Southern Baptist Business Officers Conference (1973-1974); and

WHEREAS, As a pastor, May served several churches: Spring Hill Baptist Church, Hazelhurst, Mississippi (1952-1956); Willow Bayou Baptist Church, Tallulah, Louisiana (1950-1952); and Prien Lake Mission, Lake Charles, Louisiana (1948-1950); and

WHEREAS, May earned the Bachelor of Arts degree in History from Louisiana College in Pineville, Louisiana (1950); the Bachelor of Divinity degree and a Doctor of Theology degree from New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary in New Orleans, Louisiana (B.D., 1953; Th.D., 1956). His Th.D. dissertation was titled: "Claybrook Cottingham: A Study of His Life and Work." May also earned a Master of Arts degree from Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee, in 1968; and

WHEREAS, In 1990, he was awarded the Mosaic Missions Award by the Home Mission Board for his contributions in development of Ethnic History; and in 1988, New Orleans Seminary recognized May as a distinguished alumnus, and in 1976, Louisiana College gave him the same honor. He was also given the Distinguished Service Award by the Society of Southwest Archivists in 1978; and

WHEREAS, He has written extensively in service to His Lord and the Southern Baptist Convention and has distinguished himself as a denominational writer; and

WHEREAS, His contributions to Southern Baptist life have been numerous and distinguished; and

WHEREAS, He and his wife, the former Alta Virginia Green, established a sound Christian home, with two children: Deborah and Diane; now therefore

BE IT RESOLVED, That the members of The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Nashville, Tennessee, February 20-22, 1995, and the Southern Baptist Convention, meeting in Atlanta, Georgia, June 20-22, 1995, express gratitude to God for the life and ministry of Lynn E. May, Jr.; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention express best wishes to Lynn and Alta May for the years ahead.

Recommendation 12: 1990-95 Bold Mission Thrust Report, Year IV

The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention recommends that the Southern Baptist Convention receive as information the 1990-95 Bold Mission Thrust Report, Year IV, as follows:

Directions 2000: 1993-94 Bold Mission Thrust Report, Year IV

This is the fourth of the final ten annual reports on Bold Mission Thrust. The 1993-94 church year ended with only six years left in the final decade of an emphasis planted in the hearts of Southern Baptists in 1976. A Missions Challenge Committee completed three years of study with recommendations that challenged Southern Baptists to pray, give, and work so that "every person in the world shall have the opportunity to hear the gospel of Christ by the year 2000" (– 1976 *SBC Annual*, p. 54).

The term "Bold Mission Thrust" became the theme of the emphasis in 1979 at the meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in Houston, Texas.

In 1987, the Southern Baptist Convention, meeting in St. Louis, Missouri, adopted the 1990-2000 Bold Mission Thrust Denominational Emphasis Plan with the following statement of purpose:

> The purpose of the 1990-2000 Bold Mission Thrust Emphasis Plan is to provide a way whereby Southern Baptists can pray, plan, and work together to carry out Christ's commission to go into all the world and make disciples.
> – 1987 *SBC Annual*, p. 40

Fourteen priority concerns were identified as requiring the most urgent attention of Southern Baptists, as follows:

1. Reaching Lost Persons With the Gospel of Christ
2. Accepting and Teaching the Bible as the Authority for Faith and Life
3. Engaging in Worship That Magnifies and Honors God
4. Helping Disciples Grow Toward Christian Maturity
5. Strengthening Love and Harmony Within the Fellowship of the Church
6. Demonstrating Commitment to Missions Through Personal Involvement
7. Ministering to Families, Including Singles and Senior Adults
8. Establishing and Growing New Congregations and other Forms of New-Work Among All People
9. Penetrating Diverse Urban Cultures and Attitudes with the Gospel
10. Following Christ's Servant Pattern in Christian Service
11. Understanding and Sharing Baptist Doctrine, Heritage, History and Polity
12. Supporting the Church's Mission by Sacrificial, Joyful Giving
13. Ministering to Persons in Need, Such as the Alienated, Homeless, Hungry, Displaced and Abused
14. Demonstrating Commitment to Intercessory Prayer through a Convention-wide Network of Intercessory Prayer

Thirteen goals were approved, each in two five-year increments. The Year IV report of accomplishments relates to goals for 1990-95.

	1990-95 GOALS	1993-94 Report	
1.	**Baptisms:** A total of 2.1 million baptisms reported by the churches during 1990-95	1993-94 4-yr. total	378,463 1,492,051
2.	**New Congregations:** A total of 45,000 churches and church-type missions by 1995	Churches Church-type missions Total	39,910 4,221 44,131
3.	**Worship:** Average morning worship attendance equal to 55 percent of resident church membership and an average evening worship attendance equal to 30 percent of resident church membership by 1995	morning* evening**	40.25% 4,401,824 17.4% 1,900,426
4.	**Bible Study:** Sunday School enrollment of 11 million by 1995		8,263,558
5.	**Discipleship:** Church Training enrollment of 2.5 million by 1995	***	2,223,955
6.	**Missions Education:** Combined WMU and Brotherhood church enrollment of two million by 1995	****WMU ***Brotherhood	1,104,706 646,028 1,750,734
7.	**Stewardship:** Total of 12 billion dollars in annual undesignated church receipts by 1995	1993-94 4-yr. total	$4,562,965,204 $16,501,395,329
8.	**Home Missionaries:** A total of 4,500 missions personnel in 1995		4,913
9.	**Foreign Missionaries:** A total of 4,800 missionaries by 1995		4,078
10.	**Missions Volunteers:** Combined home and foreign mission volunteers of 350,000 during 1990-95	HMB FMB Total	79,883 12,756 92,639
11.	**Missions Support:** A total of one billion dollars through the Cooperative Program in 1995		$378,251,968
12.	**Associational Missions:** Each church giving to associational missions on a percentage basis		78.9%
13.	**Intercessory Prayer:** Each association having a functioning network of intercessory prayer by 1995		33% of reporting associations

* Only information available is attendance on the last Sunday of Associational Year.

** 1993 information. Evening Worship attendance not included in 1994 Annual Church Profile.

*** Discipleship Training and Brotherhood report number of participants in organizational activities instead of enrollment.

**** 1994 WMU enrollment does not include 2,719 from Campus BYW and Baptist Nursing Fellowship.

Recommendation 13: Resolution of Appreciation for Milton Ferguson, President of Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention recommends that the Southern Baptist Convention adopt the following resolution of appreciation for Milton Ferguson on the occasion of his retirement as president of Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, and express gratitude to God for his commitment and dedicated ministry.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE
RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION FOR MILTON FERGUSON

WHEREAS, Milton Ferguson retires August 1, 1995, after over two decades of exemplary service as President of Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in Kansas City, Missouri; and

WHEREAS, During his tenure, Midwestern Seminary experienced significant growth in enrollment and development of academic programs and campus facilities; and

WHEREAS, Endowments at Midwestern increased significantly under Ferguson's leadership, providing financial stability for the seminary now and for future generations; and

WHEREAS, Midwestern alumni were encouraged by Ferguson's keen interest and long-standing support of their ministries; and

WHEREAS, Ferguson has been a significant figure in Southern Baptist life, traveling and speaking extensively at state Baptist convention meetings, evangelism conferences, university and college commencements, and other church denominational engagements, bringing a message of reconciliation wherever he spoke; and

WHEREAS, He has figured prominently in assisting the greater community surrounding Kansas City, and it has developed and grown; and

WHEREAS, For nearly 20 years, Ferguson served Southern Baptists as an educator at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in Fort Worth, Texas, bringing his combined contributions as a Southern Baptist educator to over 40 years of ministry; and

WHEREAS, He received his theological training at a Baptist state college and a Southern Baptist seminary, embracing our Convention's vision for well-prepared ministers and theologians; and

WHEREAS, He and his wife, Bettie Fae, established a sound Christian home with three children; and

WHEREAS, Milton Ferguson's contributions to Southern Baptist life have been numerous and distinguished, and he has fervently served his Lord and Southern Baptists; now, therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED, That the members of The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Atlanta, Georgia, June 19, 1995, and the Southern Baptist Convention, meeting in Atlanta, Georgia, June 20-22, 1995, express gratitude to God for the life and ministry of Milton Ferguson; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention express best wishes to Milton and Bettie Fae for the years ahead.

Covenant for a New Century

The Spirit and Structure of the Southern Baptist Convention

The Report of the Program and Structure Study Committee February 1995

The Mission of the Southern Baptist Convention

"Go Ye." The Southern Baptist Convention was established in 1845 by missionary Baptist churches who were committed to cooperation in the propagation of the gospel of Jesus Christ. In the spirit and substance of its founding, the new convention of Baptist churches made clear its missionary commitment, evangelistic vision, and its Baptist convictions.

Thus, the Convention stated clearly and forcefully its purpose as "eliciting, combining, and directing the energies of the Baptist denomination of Christians, for the propagation of the gospel."[1]

That sacred purpose has stood unaltered for 150 years – a century and a half of faithful service and God-blessed cooperation.

We are convinced that this founding vision remains the passion and purpose of the Southern Baptist Convention and its churches. The vision has remained vivid and clear through times of trial, testing, and triumph. It has stood unchanged through 150 years of remarkable change and social transformation. That commitment has been maintained though the world itself has changed.

Even in this age of transformation, the mission of our Convention remains the same – to cooperate in mission and ministry so that the gospel of Jesus Christ may be preached throughout the world. Before turning to issues of structure, we must focus upon the spirit of the Convention – its essential mission.

The Convention is most fundamentally a fellowship of churches – not a bureaucratic organization. The Lord Jesus Christ commanded His church to go and make disciples. That commission, "Go Ye," is the Lord's instruction to the church for which He died. In obedience to that commission, and in keeping with Baptist polity, we believe that the mission of the Southern Baptist Convention is as expressed in this statement:

> **The Southern Baptist Convention exists to facilitate, extend, and enlarge the Great Commission ministries of Southern Baptist churches, under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, upon the authority of Holy Scripture, and by the empowerment of the Holy Spirit.**

This mission statement is consistent with the founding vision of the denomination. It is faithful to the congregational polity of our churches, and it expresses the evangelical faith of our fundamental theological affirmations. This mission statement is worthy of a covenant, a solemn agreement among Southern Baptists that resources of the Southern Baptist Convention will be invested effectively to assist churches in carrying out the Great Commission with unwavering submission to the Lordship of Jesus Christ, the authority of Holy Scripture, and the empowerment of the Holy Spirit. By this standard, we must measure our denominational structures, institutions, and programs. In the spirit of this covenant, we must create and maintain structure that serves the accomplishment of our shared mission to the greatest standard of faithfulness and our most careful stewardship.

Over the past one and one-half years, this committee has reviewed our programs and structures in light of this central mission. We have considered these issues in light of both the historical context and contemporary challenges. Our commitment has been to keep this sacred mission as our constant focus and guide. The following is our report:

150 Years of Mission

When first organized, the Southern Baptist Convention had established only two mission boards: a Foreign Mission Board and a Domestic Mission Board. Though many in the Convention were ambitious to see the young denomination establish work in publications and theological education, the Convention focused its energies and structures toward the task of home and foreign missions.

The world of 1845 is far distant from the world in 1995 as we now look into the twenty-first century. The nation was largely rural, and Southern Baptist churches were concentrated in just a few southern states. Not yet a century old, the young nation was divided by sectional strife. Travel was difficult, the economy was largely agricultural, and the population was dispersed in towns, villages, and farms.

The massive social transformations of the last 150 years can be seen in the changing work of the two mission boards. The domestic missions task of 1845 was focused upon the evangelization of Native Americans and spreading the gospel on the expanding frontier. The Foreign Mission Board sent missionaries to distant lands, when travel was a dangerous journey by boat, and communication was rare and difficult.

Now, even as the nation has expanded, Southern Baptist churches are serving in all 50 states. The demographic shifts toward the West, into urban centers, and throughout the Sunbelt have been matched in impact by the racial, ethnic, and cultural diversity which now marks the American people. The gospel has not changed – but the mission field has changed radically.

The same is true for foreign missions. The technological revolutions of the modern age have opened avenues of mission advance and allowed both rapid deployment and immediate communication. We have shifted from a seafaring mission force located in a handful of nations to an airborne global mission force, with over 4,000 missionaries serving in more than 125 nations. Missiological technologies and strategies have been transformed, but the mission remains the same.

Our concern is that the Convention keep its primary focus on its founding vision – and on our shared mission. Every question, no matter how difficult; every issue, no matter how complex, must be measured by this standard: How can Southern Baptists accomplish our mission to the greatest level of faithfulness and the highest standard of stewardship?

The Mission Expands

Over 150 years, the Convention has expanded its work from the two mission boards to a system of specialized agencies. Theological education was an early concern, but it was not until 1859 that The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary was established. By the 1960s, Southern Baptists were served by six seminaries, located in Kentucky, Texas, Louisiana, North Carolina, California, and Missouri.

The Sunday School Board, founded in 1891, is now the world's largest religious publisher and church service organization. Its publications and programs are designed for the churches of this Convention and the strengthening of their ministries.

Other structures were added throughout the years as the Convention expanded its work and responded to the challenges of the day. These include the American Baptist Seminary Commission (1913), the Christian Life Commission (1913), the Education Commission (1915), the Executive Committee (1917), the Brotherhood Commission (1918), the Annuity Board (1918), the Radio and Television Commission (1946), the Southern Baptist Foundation (1947), the Historical Commission (1951), and the Stewardship Commission (1960).

Some structures, such as the Baptist Hospital Commission, served for a period but were later discontinued – not because Southern Baptists retreated from the challenge, but because the structure no longer served the Convention's central mission.

Constant Mission/Changing Times

We are no longer a small, rural, southern denomination of churches. The Southern Baptist Convention is now the nation's largest non-Roman Catholic denomination, with over 39,000 churches and over 15,000,000 members. Our challenge as a Convention is to review and measure our structures and programs by our first commitment – our constant mission.

Charged with this task, our committee has conducted a thorough process of study and review. We have interviewed the executives of our agencies and met with representatives of various constituencies and the executive directors of the state Baptist conventions. We have asked and received from our agencies their own reflections and projections concerning their work and mission.

We have asked hard questions and faced complex issues. At this historic juncture, we believe that Southern Baptists are ready to face the future by entering into this Covenant for a New Century with structures and programs that are forward-focused, mission-centered, and committed to excellence. As a people, we will maintain our covenant with each other to exercise the most careful stewardship of the resources Southern Baptist churches invest in mission through the

Southern Baptist Convention, and we will seek in every way to be most faithful to the gospel and our missionary mandate.

This is the time for Southern Baptists to act – to address these issues with the confidence that Christ has called us to an ever expanding mission. In so doing we face one of the striking paradoxes of our age: In an era of expanding mission, we are convinced that we need a streamlined structure.

Ministry Assignments

We believe that our focus should no longer be on program assignments, but on ministry assignments. By such an assignment, the Convention directs its agencies to serve the mission of its churches through focused ministry responsibilities. The goal is the fulfillment of ministry – not the accomplishment of mere programs.

Thus, the structures of the Southern Baptist Convention should minister to the churches and facilitate the mission and ministries of those churches. The structures should emerge out of the mission – never should the mission be conformed to the structures.

The International Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention

In light of the contemporary mission challenge, we recommend that the two mission boards be redefined in strategic purpose and focus. We recommend that the Foreign Mission Board be renamed The International Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and that it maintain its historic focus upon mission advance outside the United States and Canada. The shift in missiological context from national definitions to the identification of "people groups" recognizes changes which have already taken place on mission fields. Furthermore, the older dichotomy between "foreign" and "home" missions has been transcended by more contemporary designations.

The North American Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention

We recommend that the Home Mission Board, the Radio and Television Commission, and the Brotherhood Commission be consolidated into The North American Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention to be located in Atlanta, Georgia. This new agency would be assigned primary responsibility for evangelistic witness and mission advance in the United States and Canada.

The assignment of this new agency is reaching the United States and Canada for Christ, using every appropriate means of evangelization and church planting. By bringing the assignment and resources of the current Radio and Television Commission into this structure, the new board will include as a strategic focus the use of communication technologies in the evangelization of North America.

The current Brotherhood Commission will bring to this new board the focus upon the mobilization of volunteers for mission, disaster ministries, and missions education.

The North American Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention will consist of three major divisions:

A. North American Evangelization
B. Mission Technologies and Communications
C. Mission Volunteers and Education

The Board of Trustees of the North American Mission Board will elect a president who will serve as chief executive officer of the new board and will provide administrative leadership for the total board structure. Each of the three major divisions will be led by a vice president/chief operating officer.

The agency will be governed by a 75-member Board of Trustees composed of the president of the Southern Baptist Convention and 74 trustees elected by the Convention.[2] Beginning in June 1997, this board shall consist of the trustees of the current entities serving a second term.[3] Thereafter, the Board will assume a normal rotation pattern.

The Southern Baptist Convention should remain a national body with churches located in the United States of America. The Convention should continue to relate to the Canadian Convention of Southern Baptists as a separate and autonomous Baptist convention. We recommend that the North American Mission Board be assigned responsibility for representing the Southern Baptist Convention in its relations with the Canadian Convention of Southern Baptists in the development of a mission strategy. The focus on North American missions will maximize the cultural, language, and geographic relationships between the American and Canadian peoples.

Cooperation between the North American Mission Board, the Canadian Convention of Southern Baptists, and Baptist state conventions will be essential to the development of a North American missions strategy for the twenty-first century. Cooperative Agreements between these bodies will continue to frame the working relationships which will facilitate mission advance. Such agreements should be maintained and enhanced in terms of cooperation and stewardship.

In 1959, the Southern Baptist Convention adopted a denominational strategy which encouraged the state conventions to assume primary responsibility for developing and funding mission strategies within their state boundaries, thus avoiding duplication and confusion of strategy and resources. This principle, though never fully implemented, remains valid and should be reflected in the Cooperative Agreements adopted by the North American Mission Board and the state conventions.[4]

We recommend that the North American Mission Board be charged to focus upon direct and cooperative mission strategies with primary attention to evangelism and church planting. Thus, the four major gains accomplished by this new structure and focus are:

A. A clearer definition of the relationships between the state conventions and the North American Mission Board and an affirmation of the responsibility of established state conventions for work in their own areas.

B. A comprehensive front-line communications strategy for evangelism and missions, made possible by the consolidation of the Home Mission Board and the Radio and Television Commission.

C. The ministry responsibility for Church Growth in established churches is clearly assigned to the Sunday School Board – and the North American Mission Board is freed to focus on church planting and the growth of new congregations.

D. The total number of NAMB trustees is approximately one-half of the total serving the present agencies, thus saving expenses and streamlining governance.

Coordination

We are convinced that greater coordination and cooperation between the two mission boards will be necessary in our rapidly changing global environment. Tremendous shifts on the world stage and developing national and international patterns indicate that such cooperation will be required, even as the pace of change makes such cooperation more difficult. Though some have suggested the consolidation of the Foreign Mission Board and the Home Mission Board, we are convinced that such a union would compromise two different missiological strategies and confuse our missions vision.

Nevertheless, redefinition, refocus, and rethinking are in order as we approach the third millennium. The recommendation detailed above combines the strengths of our established pattern of two mission boards with the benefits of an updated and focused missions strategy.

We recommend the formation of a Great Commission Council which will serve the International Mission Board and the North American Mission Board by meeting regularly for consideration of mission strategies and the deployment of mission resources. The goal will be maximum faithfulness in our Great Commission task. This 14-member council will consist of the two board presidents, three vice presidents from each of the boards, the chairpersons of the two Boards of Trustees, and two other trustees chosen by the chairpersons of each board.

The Great Commission Council will advise the Convention and its Executive Committee concerning mission issues, needs, and advance.[5]

Church Enrichment Ministries: Strengthening Congregations in Ministry and Mission

The primary focus of the Sunday School Board should be on assisting and enriching Southern Baptist churches as they minister in the name of Jesus Christ. The Board's six present ministries of Bible Teaching/Reaching, Discipleship Training, Church Music, Church Administration, Church Media Library, and Church Recreation should be understood within one comprehensive ministry assignment. The goal should be to provide a complete and balanced program of assistance for local churches as those congregations develop their own ministries.

The Sunday School Board will continue in its established ministry assignments, but it is also charged with new assignments, including ministries to men and women, stewardship education, and capital fund raising.

We identify the need for a comprehensive strategy of ministry to men and women as one of the priority issues for the denomination's future. We recommend that the Sunday School Board be responsible for assisting churches in providing ministries that are specifically designed for contemporary men and women. The Sunday School Board is already charged with responsibility for family ministry, and this ministry for men and women will also relate well to the Board's work in discipleship development and publishing.

We also believe that Stewardship Education is best assigned to the Sunday School Board as part of its church services responsibility. Stewardship is a vital concern for the local church, and curricular materials should fit within the Board's charge to provide a comprehensive ministry to the local church. We recommend that this assignment, currently assigned to the Stewardship Commission, be a ministry assignment of the Sunday School Board.

Capital Fund Programs should complement the Church Architecture assignment of the Board and would be best promoted and coordinated through the established structures of the Sunday School Board.

The Sunday School Board will assist churches in understanding our Baptist history and heritage and in using that understanding in decision making and planning.

We also recommend that the Sunday School Board be assigned responsibility for Church Growth in keeping with the assignment to assist churches in the development of church ministries. Thus, Church Growth – focused on established congregations – is distinguished from Church Planting, which is assigned to the North American Mission Board.

Theological Education: The Training of Ministers

We underscore that Southern Baptists are committed to quality theological education for the training and preparation of ministers for our churches. We affirm the essential role of the seminaries in ministerial education and preparation. Southern Baptists now conduct programs of theological education through six national seminaries, which are servants of our churches.

The Executive Committee will assist in the coordination of theological education in cooperation with the presidents of the seminaries. We recommend that the six seminary presidents comprise a Council of Seminary Presidents which will represent the cause of theological education and provide coordination of the total program of theological education.

The seminaries will continue to provide programs of theological education by extension, with the Council of Seminary Presidents providing governance and direction. The proposed theological education ministry assignments are consistent with current program assignments.

The American Baptist Theological Seminary

Established in 1924, the American Baptist Theological Seminary is a Nashville institution supported by both Southern Baptists and the National Baptist Convention, Inc. The school,

which offers baccalaureate and pre-baccalaureate studies, was founded "for the training of Negro ministers and religious workers."[6] The SBC is represented in this work by the 16-member Southern Baptist Commission on the American Baptist Theological Seminary, elected by the Convention. Currently, 175 students are enrolled in regular programs of study and 570 students study by extension.

The American Baptist Theological Seminary is a legacy of an age of racial discrimination, when African-American students were not allowed to enroll in the Convention-supported seminaries. At present, black students are enrolled in significant numbers in all six of our seminaries. We recommend that Southern Baptists move further toward racial inclusion by dissolving The Southern Baptist Commission on the American Baptist Theological Seminary and granting sole responsibility for the institution to the National Baptist Convention, Inc. We celebrate the contributions made by the American Baptist Theological Seminary over the past seven decades, but we are convinced that this is no longer the appropriate structure for Southern Baptist support of African-American Baptist leadership. Instead, the appropriate programs of such study and preparation are conducted by the six SBC seminaries and their program of Seminary Extension.

Preserving the Denominational Heritage

We affirm the importance of preserving our denominational history and heritage. We must protect the legacy which we have inherited from our Baptist forebears and trace the lineage of faithfulness which has marked the Baptist experience.

Since 1951, the Historical Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention has served the denomination by providing an historical emphasis. We are convinced that these important services can and should be provided by other Convention agencies.

The proliferation of separate commissions was characteristic of an era of organizational expansion, when separate entities were considered necessary for each distinctive purpose. We believe that this impulse should not frame our current denominational strategy or structure. The standard of stewardship demands that we reconsider these issues in terms of the total denominational mission and structure.

Thus, we recommend that the six seminaries of the Southern Baptist Convention, already charged with responsibility for teaching Baptist history, be assigned to preserve the history of our denomination; that the Council of Seminary Presidents provide oversight and administration for the operation of the Southern Baptist Historical Library and Archives to be located in the SBC Building in Nashville; and that the Sunday School Board be assigned responsibility for assisting churches in the study and promotion of Baptist history through its church curricula.

Baptist Higher Education

We believe that the criteria of mission fulfillment and maximum stewardship also require that Southern Baptists reconsider the work of the Education Commission. This commission, established in 1915, is responsible for five programs, including Christian education leadership

and coordination, college studies and services, teacher-personnel placement, student recruitment, and convention relations. The Education Commission also serves in cooperation with the Association of Southern Baptist Colleges and Schools, an autonomous body sponsored by the cooperating institutions.

Southern Baptists are no longer a denomination of small and struggling educational institutions. The state conventions sponsor more than 50 colleges and universities, and the need for the Education Commission is no longer what was seen by those who established the commission in 1915. We recommend that the Education Commission be dissolved, and that its programs, except for the administration of funded scholarship programs, be discontinued or transferred to the Association of Southern Baptist Colleges and Schools, should that body determine to exercise such leadership and assume these programs. The administration of funded scholarship programs will be assigned to the Southern Baptist Foundation that presently manages the investment of the funds.

Specifically, the Association may maintain the teacher-personnel placement registry, assume responsibility for representing their own interests in legal and governmental settings, and sponsor whatever training and promotional events as the Association may choose.

We affirm and appreciate the good work of the Cooperative Services International Educational Consortium, which has extended the work of Southern Baptists into many foreign nations through teacher and student exchanges. Nevertheless, we believe that the important work of the CSIEC is best conducted through the Association of Southern Baptist Colleges and Schools in coordination with The International Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Christian Ethics and Religious Liberty

The central responsibility of The Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention is to apply Christian truth to the moral issues of the day and to promote religious liberty as a cherished Baptist distinctive. The Southern Baptist Convention has expanded the important work of the Christian Life Commission in recent years, including the explicit assignment of religious liberty promotion.

We recommend that the name of The Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention be changed to The Ethics and Religious Liberty Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, thus reflecting its expanded assignment and clarifying its ministry to the Convention and on behalf of its churches. This name will more accurately and clearly identify the nature and purpose of the commission's assignment and will help the general public and government agencies to understand the commission's work.

Facilitating Ministries: Supporting the Convention and the Churches

In our consideration of the programs and structures of the Convention, it was clear that a fundamental distinction should be drawn between those entities which ministered directly to the churches or extended the missionary reach of those churches and the entities which served to facilitate the work of the churches and the Convention.

The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention

The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention serves as the Convention ad interim (between annual sessions) and manages the affairs of the Convention not otherwise assigned. It is also specifically charged to provide a denominational news service and to represent the Convention to the public.

We recommend that the Executive Committee be assigned the responsibilities previously assigned to the Southern Baptist Foundation. This recommendation is made in light of financial stewardship and increased effectiveness. The Executive Committee would thus be assigned responsibility for estate planning consultation and investment management.

This transfer of assignment and responsibility would produce significant savings by reducing personnel and the costs of maintaining a separate board structure. Provision will be made for coordination of related issues among the entities of the Southern Baptist Convention, especially as these relate to estate planning and institutional investments.

We also recommend that the Executive Committee be charged to fulfill the Cooperative Program Promotion assignment currently held by the Stewardship Commission. This facilitating ministry of cooperative giving advancement is consistent with the Executive Committee's responsibilities for interpreting the work of the SBC to Southern Baptists and for receiving and distributing Cooperative Program funds.

These actions will save thousands of dollars each year through decreased personnel and trustee costs, with no loss of service or effectiveness. The Executive Committee will consult with state convention leadership in developing strategies and programs for the promotion of the Cooperative Program.

Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention

We recommend that the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention be assigned its current programs of retirement annuities for churches and other denominational entities, insurance services, and ministers relief. We also recommend that the Annuity Board's programs be limited to (1) church employees qualified by state conventions, (2) employees of qualified Baptist associations, (3) employees of state conventions and their subsidiaries, and (4) employees of the entities of the Southern Baptist Convention and their subsidiaries.

Summary of Ministry Assignments

International Mission Board

1. Assist churches by appointing and supporting international missions personnel.

2. Assist churches by evangelizing persons and planting churches in other nations, except Canada.

3. Assist churches by meeting human needs and establishing need-based ministries in other nations, except Canada.

4. Assist churches by enlisting mission volunteers and coordinating the work of mission volunteers in other nations, except Canada.

North American Mission Board

1. Assist churches by the appointment and support of missionaries in the United States and Canada.

2. Assist churches in the ministry of evangelism.

3. Assist churches in the establishment of new congregations.

4. Assist churches through Christian social ministries.

5. Assist churches through the involvement and coordination of their members in volunteer missions throughout the United States and Canada.

6. Assist churches by involving their members in missions and missions education.

7. Assist churches by communicating the gospel throughout the United States and Canada through communications technologies.

8. Assist churches by strengthening associations and providing services to associations.

9. Assist churches in relief ministries to victims of disaster.

Sunday School Board

1. Assist churches in the development of church ministries.

2. Assist churches in ministries to college and university students.

3. Assist churches with Christian schools and home school ministries.

4. Assist churches in ministries to men and women.

5. Assist churches through the operation of conference centers and camps.

6. Assist churches through the publication of books and Bibles.

7. Assist churches through the operation of Baptist Book Stores.

8. Assist churches in stewardship education.

9. Assist churches through church architecture consultation and services.

10. Assist churches in capital fund raising.

Theological Seminaries

1. Assist churches by programs of pre-baccalaureate and baccalaureate theological education for ministers.

2. Assist churches by programs of masters level theological education for ministers.

3. Assist churches by programs of professional doctoral education for ministers.

4. Assist churches by programs of research doctoral education for ministers and theological educators.

5. Assist churches through the administration of the Southern Baptist Historical Library and Archives.

Ethics and Religious Liberty Commission

1. Assist churches in applying the moral and ethical teachings of the Bible to the Christian life.

2. Assist churches through the communication and advocacy of moral and ethical concerns in the public arena.

3. Assist churches in their moral witness in local communities.

4. Assist churches and other Southern Baptist entities by promoting religious liberty.

Executive Committee

1. Assist churches through conducting and administering the work of the Convention not otherwise assigned.

2. Assist churches by providing a Convention news service.

3. Assist churches by providing a Convention public relations service.

4. Assist churches, denominational agencies, and state conventions through estate planning consultation and investment management for funds designated for support of Southern Baptist causes.

5. Assist churches through cooperative giving advancement.

Annuity Board

1. Assist churches and denominational entities by managing retirement annuities for Southern Baptist ministers and denominational employees.

2. Assist churches and denominational entities by managing insurance services.

3. Assist churches through relief to ministers.

THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Spirit and Structure for the Third Millennium

The Spirit:

The Southern Baptist Convention exists to facilitate, extend, and enlarge the Great Commission ministries of Southern Baptist churches, under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, upon the authority of Holy Scripture, and by the empowerment of the Holy Spirit

The Structure:

World Mission Ministries

International Mission Board
North American Mission Board

Great Commission Council

Church Enrichment Ministries

Sunday School Board

Theological Education Ministries

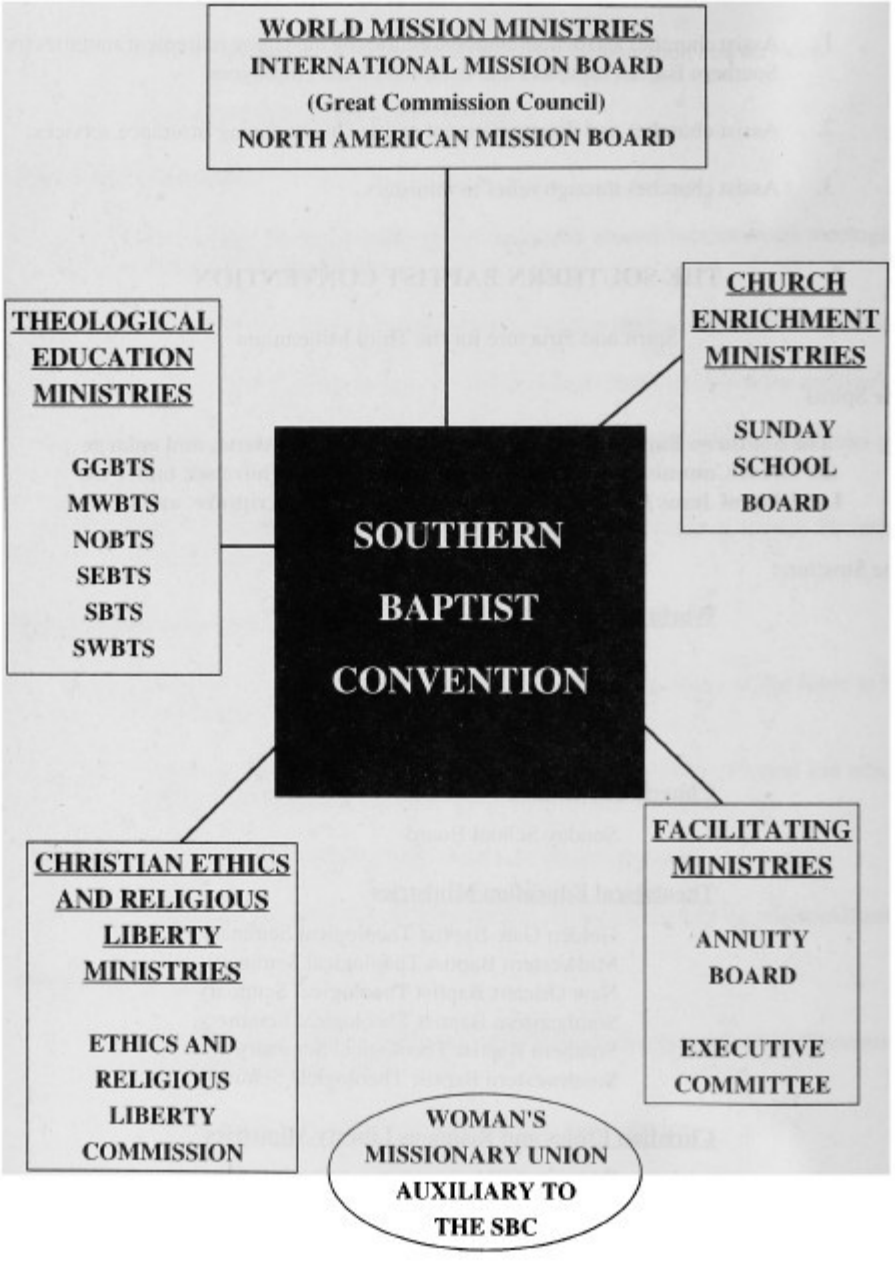
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary
Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Christian Ethics and Religious Liberty Ministries

Ethics and Religious Liberty Commission

Facilitating Ministries

Annuity Board
Executive Committee


WORLD MISSION MINISTRIES
INTERNATIONAL MISSION BOARD
(Great Commission Council)
NORTH AMERICAN MISSION BOARD
THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION MINISTRIES
GGBTS
MWBTS
NOBTS
SEBTS
SBTS
SWBTS
CHURCH ENRICHMENT MINISTRIES
SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
CHRISTIAN ETHICS AND RELIGIOUS LIBERTY MINISTRIES
ETHICS AND RELIGIOUS LIBERTY COMMISSION
FACILITATING MINISTRIES
ANNUITY BOARD
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
AUXILIARY TO THE SBC

Southern Baptist Convention

Ministry Statements

to be included in the
Organization Manual of the Southern Baptist Convention

Ministry Statements assigned to each Southern Baptist Convention entity are rooted in and measured by our shared mission. The charge assigned to each entity is founded upon the conviction that the entities of the Convention exist to serve the churches, their ministries, and mission. The statements have been developed in order that each entity will serve the Convention's mission to the greatest standard of faithfulness and the maximum standard of stewardship.

These Ministry Statements will replace the present Program Statements as assigned to the entities of the Convention. The Ministry Statements, a statement of cooperation, a listing of relationships for cooperation, and details of the process of cooperation will be published in the *Organization Manual of the Southern Baptist Convention* as required by SBC Bylaw 20,(5),(m).[7]

Each entity will be required to file an Annual Ministry Plan with the Southern Baptist Convention through the Executive Committee in its budget planning process. The institutions will include a review and evaluation of the fulfillment of the Ministry Plan in each year's report to the Southern Baptist Convention, as published in the *Book of Reports* released at the Convention.[8]

THE INTERNATIONAL MISSION BOARD
of the
Southern Baptist Convention

MISSION

The International Mission Board exists to assist the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention to be on mission with God in penetrating the unevangelized world outside the United States and Canada with the gospel and making Christ known among all people.

MINISTRIES

1. ASSIST CHURCHES BY APPOINTING AND SUPPORTING INTERNATIONAL MISSIONS PERSONNEL.

   Find, appoint, arrange support for, equip, and send God-called Southern Baptist missionaries and other missions personnel who give evidence of piety, zeal for their Master's kingdom, conviction of truth as held by Baptists, and talents for missionary service.

2. ASSIST CHURCHES BY EVANGELIZING PERSONS AND PLANTING CHURCHES IN OTHER NATIONS, EXCEPT CANADA.

   Maintain a systematic and organized program for gospel proclamation and the winning of persons to Christ; give needed assistance to the organizing and strengthening of churches; develop or assist national Baptist unions in developing schools and other

programs to prepare Christian leaders for churches; produce and distribute electronic and print media products that support evangelism and church development; facilitate translation and distribution of the Bible and Scripture portions in indigenous languages.

3. ASSIST CHURCHES BY MEETING HUMAN NEEDS AND ESTABLISHING NEED-BASED MINISTRIES IN OTHER NATIONS, EXCEPT CANADA.

Provide, or support appropriate local entities in providing, health care and other human need ministries such as hospitals, clinics, community health programs, development programs, hunger relief, and other special projects.

4. ASSIST CHURCHES BY ENLISTING MISSION VOLUNTEERS AND COORDINATING THE WORK OF MISSION VOLUNTEERS IN OTHER NATIONS, EXCEPT CANADA.

Inform Southern Baptists about the needs and opportunities for volunteers to assist in the ministries of the International Mission Board; provide a channel through which volunteers may become involved in projects of various durations; provide information and resources for volunteer training.

RELATIONSHIPS

The International Mission Board will work within the Southern Baptist Convention agency relationship guidelines approved by the Inter-Agency Council and the Executive Committee and printed in the Organization Manual of the Southern Baptist Convention.

THE NORTH AMERICAN MISSION BOARD
of the
Southern Baptist Convention

MISSION

The North American Mission Board exists to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, start New Testament congregations, and minister to persons in the name of Christ and to assist churches in the United States and Canada in effectively performing these functions.

MINISTRIES

1. ASSIST CHURCHES BY THE APPOINTMENT AND SUPPORT OF MISSIONARIES IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA.

Appoint, approve, support, and equip missions personnel; endorse chaplains; enlist and assist bivocational ministers in mission service.

2. ASSIST CHURCHES IN THE MINISTRY OF EVANGELISM.

Serve as a channel in motivating and helping churches, associations, and state conventions to develop and implement effective strategies of evangelism; implement direct evangelism projects in strategic areas.

3. ASSIST CHURCHES IN THE ESTABLISHMENT OF NEW CONGREGATIONS.

Work in partnership with churches, associations, and state conventions to start new congregations among all people groups; implement direct church starting projects in strategic areas.

4. ASSIST CHURCHES THROUGH CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES.

Work with churches, associations, and state conventions in ministering to people with distinctive needs, seeking to bring them to wholeness in Jesus Christ; implement direct ministry projects in strategic areas.

5. ASSIST CHURCHES THROUGH THE INVOLVEMENT AND COORDINATION OF THEIR MEMBERS IN VOLUNTEER MISSIONS THROUGHOUT THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA.

Coordinate volunteer enlistment and training for volunteer mission and ministry projects in the United States and Canada; assist the International Mission Board in volunteer enlistment and training.

6. ASSIST CHURCHES BY INVOLVING THEIR MEMBERS IN MISSIONS AND MISSIONS EDUCATION.

Develop organizations, services, and materials for establishing, enlarging, and improving missions and ministry learning and involvement experiences in churches, associations, state conventions, and Canada.

7. ASSIST CHURCHES BY COMMUNICATING THE GOSPEL THROUGHOUT THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA THROUGH COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGIES.

Produce and present radio and television programming that extends the message of Southern Baptist churches; provide counseling services to persons who respond to radio and television programs; assist churches, associations, state conventions, and Southern Baptist Convention entities to effectively use radio and television in accomplishing their tasks.

8. ASSIST CHURCHES BY STRENGTHENING ASSOCIATIONS AND PROVIDING SERVICES TO ASSOCIATIONS.

Strengthen the work of associations by assisting them in developing, resourcing, and implementing effective strategies that undergird churches and their work.

9. ASSIST CHURCHES IN RELIEF MINISTRIES TO VICTIMS OF DISASTER.

Provide appropriate assistance to special disaster relief ministries such as the National Fellowship of Baptists in Missions and Disaster Relief.

RELATIONSHIPS

The North American Mission Board will work within the Southern Baptist Convention agency relationship guidelines approved by the Inter-Agency Council and the Executive Committee and printed in the Organization Manual of the Southern Baptist Convention.

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD
of the
Southern Baptist Convention

MISSION

The Sunday School Board exists to assist churches and believers to evangelize the world to Christ, develop believers, and grow churches by being the best provider of relevant, high quality, high value Christian products and services.

MINISTRIES

1. ASSIST CHURCHES IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF CHURCH MINISTRIES.

   Provide programs, products, and services that help churches grow in the areas of Bible study, discipleship, music, worship, administration, media/library, recreation, fellowship, and family ministry; consult with church leaders regarding total church growth concepts, strategies, and resources.

2. ASSIST CHURCHES IN MINISTRIES TO COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY STUDENTS.

   Contribute to the effectiveness of churches and to individual spiritual growth by developing a program, products, and services that may be used in establishing, administering, enlarging, and improving ministry with college students, faculty, and administration.

3. ASSIST CHURCHES WITH CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS AND HOME SCHOOL MINISTRIES.

   Provide consultation, products, and services needed by churches with Christian schools and members educating through home schools.

4. ASSIST CHURCHES IN MINISTRIES TO MEN AND WOMEN.

   Contribute to the effectiveness of churches and to individual spiritual growth by developing a program, products, and services that may be used in establishing, administering, and improving ministries to men and women.

5. ASSIST CHURCHES THROUGH THE OPERATION OF CONFERENCE CENTERS AND CAMPS.

   Develop, promote, and operate conference and resident camp facilities useful to Southern Baptist Convention entities, state conventions, associations, and churches in establishing, enlarging, and improving their ministries.

6. ASSIST CHURCHES THROUGH THE PUBLICATION OF BOOKS AND BIBLES.

   Produce, publish, and distribute products, including books, of Christian content and purpose and Bibles that contribute to the effectiveness of churches and individuals.

7. ASSIST CHURCHES THROUGH THE OPERATION OF BAPTIST BOOK STORES.

Serve people and the churches, associations, state conventions, and agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention by distributing appropriate products through Baptist Book Stores.

8. ASSIST CHURCHES IN STEWARDSHIP EDUCATION.

Produce, publish, and distribute products that help Southern Baptists to grow in commitment to Jesus Christ by applying biblical principles of stewardship.

9. ASSIST CHURCHES THROUGH CHURCH ARCHITECTURE CONSULTATION AND SERVICES.

Develop products and services needed by Southern Baptist churches, associations, state conventions, and denominational entities to assist them in planning, financing, furnishing, equipping, and utilizing property.

10. ASSIST CHURCHES IN CAPITAL FUND RAISING.

Provide leadership to churches in securing funds for capital needs.

RELATIONSHIPS

The Sunday School Board will work within the Southern Baptist Convention agency relationship guidelines approved by the Inter-Agency Council and the Executive Committee and printed in the Organization Manual of the Southern Baptist Convention.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES of the Southern Baptist Convention

MISSION

Southern Baptist Theological Seminaries exist to prepare God-called men and women for vocational service in Baptist churches and in other Christian ministries throughout the world through programs of spiritual development, theological studies, and practical preparation in ministry.

MINISTRIES

1. ASSIST CHURCHES BY PROGRAMS OF PRE-BACCALAUREATE AND BACCALAUREATE THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION FOR MINISTERS.

Provide for students who have at least the equivalent of high school education biblical, theological, historical, and practical studies designed to develop ministerial competencies; provide extension study opportunities for persons in church vocations who have not completed college or seminary training, persons not in church vocations who desire theological training which is academically oriented, and seminary-trained persons desiring opportunities for continuing education.

2. ASSIST CHURCHES BY PROGRAMS OF MASTERS LEVEL THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION FOR MINISTERS.

Provide theological education leading to a Masters Degree for those whom the churches recommend as called by God for a lifetime of leadership in the various ministries of the churches and other areas of Christian service.

3. ASSIST CHURCHES BY PROGRAMS OF PROFESSIONAL DOCTORAL EDUCATION FOR MINISTERS.

Provide advanced theological education for persons who have earned a basic theological degree and have given evidence of capacity for effective performance in ministry to the churches.

4. ASSIST CHURCHES BY PROGRAMS OF RESEARCH DOCTORAL EDUCATION FOR MINISTERS AND THEOLOGICAL EDUCATORS.

Provide graduate theological education for persons who have completed their basic theological studies and have given evidence of academic ability and capacity for research, writing, and teaching.

5. ASSIST CHURCHES THROUGH THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST HISTORICAL LIBRARY AND ARCHIVES.

Operate the official Southern Baptist Convention library and archives as a national center for the study of Baptists.

RELATIONSHIPS

Southern Baptist seminaries will work within the Southern Baptist Convention agency relationship guidelines approved by the Inter-Agency Council and the Executive Committee and printed in the Organization Manual of the Southern Baptist Convention.

THE ETHICS AND RELIGIOUS LIBERTY COMMISSION
of the
Southern Baptist Convention

MISSION

The Ethics and Religious Liberty Commission exists to assist the churches by helping them understand the moral demands of the gospel, apply Christian principles to moral and social problems and questions of public policy, and to promote religious liberty in cooperation with the churches and other Southern Baptist entities.

MINISTRIES

1. ASSIST CHURCHES IN APPLYING THE MORAL AND ETHICAL TEACHINGS OF THE BIBLE TO THE CHRISTIAN LIFE.

Provide research, information resources, consultation, and counsel to denominational entities, churches, and individuals with regard to the application of Christian principles in everyday living and in the nation's public life.

2. ASSIST CHURCHES THROUGH THE COMMUNICATION AND ADVOCACY OF MORAL AND ETHICAL CONCERNS IN THE PUBLIC ARENA.

   Represent Southern Baptists in communicating the moral and ethical positions of the Southern Baptist Convention to the public and to public officials.

3. ASSIST CHURCHES IN THEIR MORAL WITNESS IN LOCAL COMMUNITIES.

   Provide information resources that inform and equip churches for active moral witness in their communities.

4. ASSIST CHURCHES AND OTHER SOUTHERN BAPTIST ENTITIES BY PROMOTING RELIGIOUS LIBERTY.

   Provide information and counsel to denominational entities, churches, and individuals regarding appropriate responses to religious liberty concerns; represent Southern Baptists in communicating the positions of the Southern Baptist Convention on religious liberty issues to the public and to public officials.

RELATIONSHIPS

The Ethics and Religious Liberty Commission will work within the Southern Baptist Convention agency relationship guidelines approved by the Inter-Agency Council and the Executive Committee and printed in the Organization Manual of the Southern Baptist Convention.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
of the
Southern Baptist Convention

MISSION

The Executive Committee exists to minister to the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention by acting for the Convention ad interim in all matters not otherwise provided for in a manner that encourages the cooperation and confidence of the churches, associations, and state conventions and facilitates maximum support for world-wide missions and ministries.

MINISTRIES

1. ASSIST CHURCHES THROUGH CONDUCTING AND ADMINISTERING THE WORK OF THE CONVENTION NOT OTHERWISE ASSIGNED.

   Manage according to the Southern Baptist Convention Bylaws, Bylaw 20, The Executive Committee; manage the operation of the Southern Baptist Convention Building according to guidelines adopted by Building occupants.

2. ASSIST CHURCHES BY PROVIDING A CONVENTION NEWS SERVICE.

   Provide regular news releases about Southern Baptists; serve as the Convention's press representative; coordinate news operations for annual meetings of the Southern Baptist Convention.

3. ASSIST CHURCHES BY PROVIDING A CONVENTION PUBLIC RELATIONS SERVICE.

   Interpret the Southern Baptist Convention to internal and external publics.

4. ASSIST CHURCHES, DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES, AND STATE CONVENTIONS THROUGH ESTATE PLANNING CONSULTATION AND INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT FOR FUNDS DESIGNATED FOR SUPPORT OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CAUSES.

   Consult with individuals, denominational agencies, and state conventions regarding wills, gifts, trusts, or deeds which benefit Baptist causes; provide investment management for a balanced portfolio of securities.

5. ASSIST CHURCHES THROUGH COOPERATIVE GIVING ADVANCEMENT.

   Consult with state conventions and Southern Baptist Convention entities regarding cooperative giving advancement; interpret the Cooperative Program as the basic channel of support for the ministries of the state conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention.

RELATIONSHIPS

The Executive Committee will work within the Southern Baptist Convention entity relationship guidelines approved by the Inter-Agency Council and the Executive Committee and printed in the Organization Manual of the Southern Baptist Convention.

ANNUITY BOARD
of the
Southern Baptist Convention

MISSION

The Annuity Board exists to assist the churches and other denominational entities by managing retirement annuity services and providing programs of insurance for ministers and other full-time employees.

MINISTRIES

1. ASSIST CHURCHES AND DENOMINATIONAL ENTITIES BY MANAGING RETIREMENT ANNUITIES FOR SOUTHERN BAPTIST MINISTERS AND DENOMINATIONAL EMPLOYEES.

   Make available and manage age-retirement annuity plans for all Southern Baptist ministers and other full-time denominational employees, supplementary widow's annuity plans for all members of any retirement annuity plan, supplementary disability plans for all members of any retirement annuity plan, supplementary retirement plans, and added family protection.

2. ASSIST CHURCHES AND DENOMINATIONAL ENTITIES BY MANAGING INSURANCE SERVICES.

Design, develop, and provide medical, hospital, life, and risk management insurance programs to respond to the needs of churches and denominational entities.

3. ASSIST CHURCHES THROUGH RELIEF TO MINISTERS.

Provide a channel through which Southern Baptists can extend systematic financial help to Southern Baptist ministers or widows of ministers who are in need; interpret the channel to Southern Baptists for the purpose of eliciting financial support.

RELATIONSHIPS

The Annuity Board will work within the Southern Baptist Convention agency relationship guidelines approved by the Inter-Agency Council and the Executive Committee and printed in the Organization Manual of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Implementation

Full implementation of the "Covenant for a New Century" report will require revisions of the governing documents of the Southern Baptist Convention and time adequate to accomplish the transition.

Upon final approval of the Report by the Southern Baptist Convention (June 1996), the Executive Committee will implement the changes required by the Report on behalf of the Convention. The Executive Committee will implement the necessary changes, including all legal and organizational revisions, according to a Transition Plan it will report to the Convention in 1996. Barring legal complications, the new structure will be in place and functioning by the close of the Southern Baptist Convention annual meeting in June 1997. Further implementing in 1997-2000 will include the development of ministries.

Trustees of entities to be dissolved will continue in office until the dissolution or reorganization of the entity is completed.

We recommend that the Southern Baptist Convention authorize its Executive Committee, with the assistance of the Program and Structure Study Committee, to oversee and implement these recommendations – including all necessary legal action – in coordination with the entities of the Convention and report annually to the Southern Baptist Convention for five years, according to the following schedule:

Legal Process – Report to the SBC June 17-19, 1997

(1) September 1996 – Executive Committee adopts implementation plans for revising legal processes.

(2) February 1997 – Executive Committee reviews progress in legal processes necessary for full implementation of approved organizational structure.

(3) June 17, 1997 – Executive Committee reports to SBC on legal process development and recommends approval of required legal documents.

New Organizational Structure – Report to the SBC June 9-11, 1998

(1) September 1997 – Executive Committee reviews plans for completion of new organizational structure.

(2) February 1998 – Executive Committee reviews progress in development of new organizational structure.

(3) June 8, 1998 – Executive Committee reviews status of implementation of new organizational structure for presentation to SBC.

(4) June 9, 1998 – Executive Committee reports to SBC implementation of new organizational structure.

New Ministries in Place – Report to the SBC June 15-17, 1999

(1) September 1998 – Executive Committee reviews progress and plans for having new ministries in place by June 14, 1999.

(2) February 1999 – Executive Committee reviews progress in implementing new ministries as assigned.

(3) June 14, 1999 – Executive Committee reviews status of implementation of new ministries for presentation to SBC.

(4) June 15, 1999 – Executive Committee reports implementation of new ministries to SBC.

Final Implementation – Report to the SBC June 13-15, 2000

(1) September 1999 – Executive Committee reviews plans for final implementation of approved program and structure by June 2000.

(2) February 2000 – Executive Committee reviews progress in final implementation of approved program and structure.

(3) June 13, 2000 – Executive Committee reports to the SBC final implementation of approved program and structure for major advance in ministry in the third millennium.

This schedule provides that all processes will be completed and the Southern Baptist Convention will be fully prepared to fulfill this Covenant for a New Century with spirit and structure to match the needs of a rapidly changing world with the unchanging gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

Program and Structure Study Committee
Mark A. Brister, Chairman
Ronnie W. Floyd
William K. Hall
Greg Horton
R. Albert Mohler, Jr.
Robert L. Sorrell
Rex M. Terry

---

[1]Charter of the Southern Baptist Convention, 1845.

[2]The three current agencies are served by a total of 148 trustees. The 75 members of the Board of Trustees for the new North American Mission Board will include 44 members of the Home Mission Board, 15 commissioners of the Brotherhood Commission, and 15 commissioners of the Radio and Television Commission, plus the president of the Southern Baptist Convention.

[3]In adopting this report the Convention is interpreting Bylaw 16(9) to mean that a term on the North American Mission Board will be considered "an authorized subsequent term of service" on the Home Mission Board, the Radio and Television Commission, or the Brotherhood Commission. Thus, such persons will serve the remainder of their respective terms of service as previously elected by the Convention.

[4]An analysis of mission funding patterns among state conventions indicates that those conventions with total church membership which includes ten percent or more of their resident state populations have resources adequate to fund a greater portion of their evangelism and mission staff and programs. The North American Mission Board will, through the Cooperative Agreements, encourage these state conventions to fund a greater portion of their internal mission strategies while continuing to support the national and international ministries of the Southern Baptist Convention through the Cooperative Program and the recognized mission offerings. We are convinced that a greater percentage of total North American mission funds must be directed to pioneer mission areas and the major metropolitan areas of the United States and Canada.

[5]We recommend that the two mission boards assume primary responsibility for promoting their own mission offerings; the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions and the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions. We recognize and affirm the valued historic relationship with Woman's Missionary Union as an auxiliary to the Convention, and welcome the continued voluntary contribution of Woman's Missionary Union in mobilizing mission prayer support, promoting missions offerings, and stimulating the missionary spirit within the Southern Baptist Convention.

[6]*Encyclopedia of Southern Baptists*, Volume 1 (Nashville: Broadman Press), p. 42.

[7]Ministry Statements are assigned only to Southern Baptist Convention entities governed by trustees elected by the Convention. Thus, the Woman's Missionary Union, governed by directors elected by state WMU organizations, is not assigned a Ministry Statement.

[8]The reports will cover a three-year cycle. In a current year, the entity will report to the Convention concerning its evaluation and review of the fulfillment of the Ministry Plan for the previously completed year, and it will file with the Executive Committee a Ministry Plan for the next institutional year. The Executive Committee will receive the reports as information but will not approve, reject, or amend the reports.

Direct Contributions from churches received by the Executive Committee for the support of Southern Baptist Convention Programs October 1, 1993-September 30, 1994 (Approved by the SBC Executive Committee and reported to the SBC June 14, 1994.)

ARIZONA
Drexel Heights, Tucson 8,112.88

ARKANSAS
Jonesboro, First 14,126.20

CALIFORNIA
Glendale, First 600.00

COLORADO
Central, Aurora 20,727.02
Copper Mountain Community, Copper Mountain 1,061.36

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
Capitol Hill, Washington 3,000.00

FLORIDA
Pensacola, First 51,630.75
Tallahasee, First 2,207.82

GEORGIA
Dalton, First 11,300.89
Dogwood Hills, East Point 16.58
Encourager, Kennesaw 2,815.39
Victory, St Marys 170.00

HAWAII
Rejoice!, Wailuku 4,366.08

KANSAS
Blue Valley, Overland Park 14,557.56
Country Acres, Wichita 1,438.12

KENTUCKY
Beth Haven, Louisville 19.15
Grace, Murray 13,476.65
Grapevine, Madisonville 2,026.86
Kento-Boo, Florence 7,535.41
Kirksey, Kirksey 4,272.00
Madisonville, First 130.46
Nortonville, Nortonville 1,607.29
Poplar Spring, Murray 4,120.25
Salem, Madisonville 5,906.42
Union, Union 1,299.00

LOUISIANA
Broadmoor, Baton Rouge 2,486.86
Clifton, Franklinton 5,086.29
Shreveport, First 1,395.63

MARYLAND
Bethel, Ellicott City 9,887.33
Brooklyn First, Baltimore 2,269.76
Catonsville, Catonsville 1,580.48
Chestertown, First 4,532.36
Cockeysville, Cockeysville 2,655.12
Covenant, Columbia 22,666.06
Elkton, First 6,205.18
Gaithersburg, First 1,000.00
Hampstead, Hampstead 4,656.00
Hillcrest, Hillcrest Heights 105,492.84
Kendall, Temple Hills 15,318.49
Liberty, Lisbon 5,149.35
Montrose, Rockville 88,032.20
Northwest, Reisterstown 19,406.73
Temple Hills, Temple Hills 7,213.76
Tri-County, Damacus 9,490.00
Trinity, Hyattsville 12,868.22

MISSISSIPPI
Bay Vista, Biloxi 12,993.33
Beaumont, Beaumont 1,573.05
Four Mile Creek, Escatawpa 5,616.94
Hernando, Hernando 975.78
University, Hattiesburg 849.43

MISSOURI
Beacon, Kansas City 75.53
Columbia, First 191.10
Edmundson Road, St. Louis 158.66
Jewel, St. Louis 26.10
Kirkwood, Kirkwood 3,348.11

(Continued)

Overland, St. Louis 52.04
Pierce City, First 3,704.45
Valley View, Marionville 3,295.41
West Plains, First 1,080.00

NEW YORK
North Shore, Kings Park 6,191.13

NORTH CAROLINA
Antioch, Lumberton 10,500.00
Autryville, Autryville 6,565.00
Beaver Creek, Spruce Pine 1,620.20
Brookdale, Kannapolis 4,800.00
Catherine Lake, Richlands 180.00
Conrad Memorial, High Point 341.33
Derita, Charlotte 23,621.12
East Lumberton, Lumberton 10,000.00
Eller Memorial, Greensboro 7,812.96
Faith, Durham 6,906.86
Friendship, Old Fort 190.00
Gethsemane, Fayetteville 3,526.99
Glorieta, Concord 7,231.52
Hickory Grove, Charlotte 94,250.04
Mount Hermon, Durham 12,772.80
Mount Pleasant, First 1,693.62
New Life, Mount Airy 1,418.41
Oak Grove, Paw Creek 1,712.76
Oak View, High Point 26,113.24
Parkview, Morehead City 2,333.36
Potter's House Christian Fellowship, Windsor 594.49
Rehoboth, Clyde 3,219.20
Second, Dunn 3,449.00
Second, Kings Mountain 3,460.99
Somerset, Roxboro 3,112.89
Stedman, Stedman 11,942.40
Stevens Chapel, Smithfield 2,692.99
Sunset Park, Monroe 1,559.00
Tar Landing, Jacksonville 5,500.00
Wake Cross Road, Raleigh 11,820.00
Walls, Bostic 246.03
West Asheville, Asheville 2,750.00
West Monroe, Monroe 9,631.35

NORTH DAKOTA
Bethany, Grand Forks 249.53

OKLAHOMA
Wimer Mission, Claremore 50.00

PENNSYLVANIA
Mason Dixon, New Freedom 13,750.00

SOUTH CAROLINA
Lancaster, First 274.39
Saint Andrews, Columbia 4,001.30

TENNESSEE
East Maryville, Maryville 30,000.00
Fifth Avenue, Knoxville 115.61
Forest Hill, Germantown 5,613.04
Glendale, Nashville 676.13
Two Rivers, Nashville 77,976.34

TEXAS
Airline Manor, Houston 4,133.02
Baptist Temple, McAllen 4,000.00
Bolton Street, Amarillo 3,800.26
Bowie, First 2,500.00
Calvary, San Marcos 6,208.39
Cedar Creek, Cedar Creek 2,139.36
Champion Forest, Houston 320,851.00
Chaparral Hills, Amarillo 8,742.50
Columbus Avenue, Waco 225.00
Fellowship, Amarillo 873.73
Lochwood, Dallas 6,235.43
McAllen, First 1,279.89
Milano, First 4,742.24
Oak Ridge, Spring 24,225.00
Open Door, Cibolo 3,028.00
Pearland, First 26,668.00
Pine Drive, Dickinson 23,298.16
Sagemont, Houston 127,062.00
Salem-Sayers, Adkins 13,812.30
Sherwood, Odessa 18,995.76

VIRGINIA
Azalea, Norfolk 250.00
Chinese First, Virginia Beach 653.27
Christian Fellowship, Churchville 1,880.00
Dale City, Woodbridge 9,526.79
First View, Norfolk 848.74
Glade Creek, Roanoke 1,815.00
Ladysmith, Ladysmith 9,771.27
Lakemont, Disputanta 2,318.00
Matthews, Hudgins 367.00
Memorial, Arlington 1,000.00
Mineral Springs, Gladstone 550.00
Mountain View, Blue Ridge 3,000.00
Mountain View, Catawba 485.36
New Hope, Gordonsville 606.20
New Life, Ruckersville 2,547.40
Plantation Road, Roanoke 534.14
Rainbow Forest, Troutville 2,500.00
Round Hill, King George 2,166.66
Sharon, Rural Retreat 1,375.00
Swift Creek, Colonial Heights 590.26
West Salem, Salem 33,525.60
Winchester, First 560.00
Woodland Heights, Richmond 1,842.96

General Boards

Seventy-Seventh Annual Report

ANNUITY BOARD

P. O. Box 2190, Dallas, Texas 75221-2190

RICHARD C. SCOTT, Chairman
PAUL W. POWELL, President

Introduction

The seventy-seventh year of Annuity Board operations ended December 31, 1994, with a record of unsurpassed benefits and services provided.

Operating within its approved budget, the Annuity Board continued to fund its operations without subsidy from the Cooperative Program. All Cooperative Program money received is allocated by the Trustee Relief Committee to needy ministers and their widows. The operating budget is funded from earnings on assets.

Earnings on investments for the year generally reflected the financial markets that were in decline for both stocks and bonds. Despite a year when equities were essentially flat and bonds suffered their greatest losses in 60 years, annuitants in pay status reaped the benefit of prior good experience. Annuitants with benefits of five years or longer received a permanent five percent increase in benefits effective January 1, 1994.

Total retirement and relief benefits paid were $166,520,118.

Contributions by or on behalf of participants totaled $238,560,492. Total assets were $4,401,676,065. Contributions to the Convention Annuity Plan continued to exceed contributions to the Church Annuity Plan, and assets of the two plans remain almost equal.

The Annuity Board received $1,068,679 from the Southern Baptist Convention Cooperative Program and designations for relief. The Annuity Board was able to supplement the relief ministry with money from the Retired Ministers' Support Fund, and all eligible relief applicants were assisted. In addition, the Relief Committee of the Board of Trustees approved increases in maximum relief grants, raised the level of permissible assets, and increased the Christmas check to relief recipients to $175. The total spent for relief was $1,097,550.

On December 31, the Annuity Board's Adopt An Annuitant program was sending an extra $50 each month to 1,497 annuitants. Total paid in 1994 was $874,645.

The Endowment Department, addressing the Convention-approved program assignment to "Provide a channel through which Southern Baptists can extend a systematic financial help to

ministers or widows of ministers who are in need," concluded a three-year emphasis entitled "A Time to Remember" with total receipts of $8,824,473, exceeding an $8.25 million goal.

The Comprehensive Medical Plan within the Personal Security Program completed two and one-half years without an increase in rates, and there will be no increase in rates for the first half of 1995. Deductibles and maximum out-of-pocket expenses were reduced in 1994, and maternity benefits were treated as any other illness claim, removing the prior cap on benefits. Before year-end, it was announced that a new prescription drug card and revisions in the mail service prescription drug program both would enhance benefits to participants. Additional health maintenance organizations (HMOs) were made available to participants living within the HMO service area.

The Property and Casualty insurance program marketed by the Preferred Risk Group of West Des Moines, Iowa, counted 3,026 new accounts written with churches and agencies to bring the total to 6,125. The annual premium exceeds $20 million.

At year-end, there were 35,996 active members in the Church Annuity Plan and 34,750 active members in the Convention Annuity Plan. There were an additional 3,331 persons served in other Plans. There were 25,948 persons receiving annuitant benefits and 502 receiving relief payments. The Annuity Board motto is "Serving Those Who Serve the Lord," and we are indebted to the churches, institutions, agencies, and their employees who have entrusted their retirement contributions and accumulations to our management. Our faithful commitment to the Southern Baptist Convention that created the Annuity Board is fulfilled in personal commitments to the Lord Christ and corporate commitment to each and every person who has an account with the Board.

Program Report

The Program of Management of Retirement Annuities

The program of management of retirement annuities has as its objective making available age retirement annuity plans for all ministers and all other full-time Southern Baptist denominational workers. The objective is accomplished through a combination of plans.

The Board also administers the insurance program which includes life, long-term disability, group accident and medical coverage for employees of churches and agencies, products for trustees and seminary students, and property and casualty insurance.

Following is the statistical report of the retirement plans as of December 31, 1994.

Church Annuity Plan. – Participation in the Church Annuity Plan continued strong in 1994. At year-end, a total of 19,951 churches were being billed covering 35,996 active member participants.

Convention Annuity Plan. – Three hundred seventy-three agencies and institutions provide retirement plans for their employees. A total of 34,750 employees comprise active participation in these agencies' plans.

Qualified Plans. – The Annuity Board provides IRC 401(a) qualified plans as an alternative for use by SBC organizations when IRC 403(b) approaches do not meet their needs. The qualified plans are administered under the Board's affiliate corporation, SBC Trust Services, Inc. This includes 401(a) defined benefit and 401(k) defined contribution plans. At the end of 1994, five defined contribution accounts and two defined benefit accounts were being serviced covering 1,044 participants.

Voluntary Annuity Plan. – The Voluntary Annuity Plan records 2,287 participants at the close of 1994.

Benefits Paid to Annuitants

The heart of this ministry is the recipients. During 1994, benefits paid from the retirement plans totaled $164,382,462. This is $24,110,358 more than the benefits paid in 1993.

There were 3,096 new age annuitants funded in 1994. This included lump sums, death benefits, minimum distributions, as well as normal or early retirement benefits. The average age was 63.5. Of 94 disability annuitants, the average age was 53. The average age of 683 survivor annuitants was 65.5. New child benefits numbered 0, and 12 were added for education benefits.

The Program of Ministers' Relief Administration

The relief program provides financial assistance to retired denominational workers, their spouses, and widows. Funding is provided by the Cooperative Program of the Southern Baptist Convention and from relief reserves held by the Board.

When the Relief guidelines were changed at the end of 1993, applications to reapply for grants were sent to 16 persons declined in 1992 by the Relief Committee because of income and 19 persons whose grants were terminated in 1992. Out of 13 applications submitted, 12 were approved. Fourteen persons whose requests for assistance were declined in 1993 or whose grants were terminated in 1993 were added to the roll because of the change in guidelines.

The Relief Committee in its August 1, 1994, meeting approved giving the maximum grant amount to the remaining 221 persons on the roll not yet receiving the maximum whose renewal dates are between September 1994 and November 1995. These persons received the maximum amount September 1, 1994, instead of waiting for the renewal date of the grant. Mainframe and PC records were changed, and all persons were written and told of the increase in their grants.

In that same meeting, the Committee approved increasing the asset guidelines for single and married persons. Also, a Christmas check of $175 was approved to be given to all monthly and expense grant persons on the roll December 1, 1994. This is an increase of $25 over the amount given in 1993.

Three hundred fifty individuals or couples were receiving monthly relief grants, and 153 were receiving expenses grants. One recipient receives a monthly grant and an expense grant.

An "average" recipient is 78 years old with monthly income of $633 and monthly expenses of $774, which results in an income deficit of $141 each month. These recipients live in 30 states.

Two thousand five hundred ninety individual payments were processed for expense grant recipients. Eighteen percent were direct payments for medical goods (prescription drugs) or services, and 53 percent represented payment of utility bills.

Ninety-four one-time emergency grants were paid. Fifteen of these grants totaling $30,000 were given to victims of flooding in Florida and Georgia.

One hundred sixty-one cases were reviewed for renewal. Increases were approved for 70 monthly and 37 expense grants. Seventeen grants were terminated because the members requested to be removed from the roll, they did not respond to the request for information, or their income or assets were outside the guidelines.

A total of $1,097,550 was distributed to relief recipients from the Cooperative Program allocation, designations, and additions from the Retired Ministers' Support Fund. The Adopt An Annuitant program paid an additional $874,645.

The Program of Insurance Plans and Related Services

The Board administers an insurance program which includes life, long-term disability, group accident and medical coverage for employees of churches and agencies, products for trustees and seminary students, and property and casualty insurance.

Following is the statistical report of the insurance plans.

- Life and Accident claims paid totaled $8,431,537.
- Disability claims paid totaled $2,342,477.
- Indemnity Medical and Dental claims paid totaled $76,160,305.
- Mail order prescription drug claims paid totaled $6,560,015.

Personal Security Program (PSP):

PSP Employee Term Life Plans. – A total of 27,219 members actively participated. The volume of insurance in force amounted to $1,101,813,280.

PSP Disability Plan. – A total of 9,510 members were participating.

PSP Indemnity Medical Plans. – Members covered totaled 18,927.

PSP HMO Medical Plans. – Members covered totaled 548.

Premium Waiver. – The PSP employee life plans had 243 members with a volume of $10,024,347.

PSP Personal Accident Plan. – Members covered totaled 755. The volume of coverage in force totaled $80,377,000.

PSP Accidental Death and Dismemberment. – Members covered totaled 18,755. The volume of coverage in force totaled $916,094,000.

Employer Security Program (ESP):

ESP Employee Life Plans. – A total of 21,582 members in 453 agencies or large churches were covered. Volume of insurance in force amounted to $1,451,738,500.

ESP Indemnity Medical Plan. – A total of 8,939 members in 348 agencies or large churches were covered.

ESP HMO Medical Plan. – A total of 808 members in 35 agencies or large churches were covered.

ESP Dental Plan. – A total of 4,138 members in 172 agencies or large churches were covered.

ESP Disability Plan. – In 353 agencies or large churches, 10,301 employees were covered.

ESP Personal Accident Plan. – A total of 6,664 employees in 257 agencies or large churches were billed. The volume of insurance in force amounted to $741,814,000.

ESP Accidental Death and Dismemberment Plan. – A total of 2,936 employees in 27 agencies or large churches were covered. The volume of insurance amounted to $141,450,000.

Special Risk Accident. – A total of 4,280 trustees in 98 agencies were protected. The volume of insurance in force amounted to $445,050,000.

Premium Waiver. – The ESP employee life plans had 210 members with a volume of $8,640,300.

Property and Casualty Insurance Program

The Property and Casualty Insurance Program promotes a wide range of property and casualty insurance coverages to Southern Baptist churches, agencies, and institutions. These coverages

are underwritten by the Preferred Risk Mutual Insurance Company of West Des Moines, Iowa, and marketed nationwide through local independent insurance agents.

In addition to offering comprehensive coverages and competitive prices, these coverages can be customized to fit the needs of the smallest churches to the largest agencies and institutions.

Coverages written include (but not limited to) protection for property, contents, liability, fidelity, and crime, day care, sexual misconduct, and directors and officers liability.

Total number of accounts written is 6,125 with a premium volume of $20,014,643.

One Hundred Fiftieth Annual Report

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

P.O. Box 6767 (3806 Monument Avenue), Richmond, Virginia 23230

LEON HYATT JR., Chairman
JERRY A. RANKIN, President

Introduction

The President's Summary Statement

The following pages report on the work of the Foreign Mission Board during the past year, but more than that, they bear testimony to an Almighty God Who is moving in providence and power to fulfill His purpose of reconciling a lost world to Himself through Jesus Christ. While we would like to claim credit for evangelistic results, new churches, advances in discipleship, leadership training, and various channels of ministry, God has simply favored Southern Baptists with His grace and given us the privilege of joining Him in His work.

Growth and effectiveness is never exclusive of a good foundation and those who have gone before, faithfully serving and leading in the missions task. But as we move toward the 21st century, we sense God opening the door to unprecedented opportunities to actually fulfill the Great Commission. After much prayer and consultation, we have been led to adopt the vision "to lead Southern Baptists to be on mission with God to bring all the peoples of the world to saving faith in Jesus Christ."

It is not the task of the Foreign Mission Board to do missions on behalf of Southern Baptists. The mandate of Christ to make disciples of all nations is to every believer and every church. As a denominational agency, we are seeking to lead Southern Baptists to be obedient to God and involved in reaching the world through mobilizing prayer support, sending and supporting missionaries, utilizing volunteers, channeling financial support, and communicating what God is doing through these efforts.

As a sending agency, we have commissioned record numbers of missionaries for two consecutive years. The previous year's total of 498 was surpassed with 545 appointments this year. There was a net increase of 123 missionaries, the highest in almost 20 years, as total personnel under appointment exceeded 4,000 for the first time in history. The number of career appointees exceeded 250 for the first time since 1987. The possibility of reaching 5,000 missionaries became more realistic as over 3,000 candidates have initiated contact with the board's personnel department, and an additional 2,800 students have written expressing a call and interest in missionary service.

Additional prayer lines have had to be added to handle the growing numbers who are joining in a concert of prayer that the strongholds of Satan will be broken down around the world and the gospel will find open receptivity. In January, CompassionNet was launched as a computerized segment of SBCNet to facilitate immediate prayer response as needs emerge overseas.

Enlarged partnerships with state conventions, associations, churches, other agencies, and autonomous mission groups has served to simply accelerate the harvest. The Brotherhood Commission has agreed to become a primary enlister of volunteers and the National Student Ministries of the Sunday School Board has initiated Global Student Involvement in an effort to

provide college students an opportunity for participation in missions projects. Last year, 13,162 volunteers worked alongside career missionaries and national believers to share Christ.

The vision of all peoples coming to faith in Christ moved closer to realistic potential as social and political upheaval continued to open doors of witness and opportunity. Foreign Mission Board personnel are now assigned to 132 countries but are involved in strategies impacting 154 nations, many of which have been closed to a Christian witness for generations. Southern Baptist work has begun in Chad, Syria, Slovakia, Slovenia, Lithuania, Latvia, Moldova, and numerous other countries throughout Eastern Europe and Central Asia.

Deliberate efforts have been made to reach previously unevangelized people groups, as 14 percent of the FMB's personnel have been deployed to those having the least access to the gospel. Last year, believers were baptized and 147 churches were started among these groups where there had been no Christian witness whatsoever just a few years ago. Strategies are surpassing expectations and moving toward fulfilling the Bold Mission Thrust goal of giving every person in the world an opportunity to hear and respond to the gospel.

Working in partnership with a multitude of national Baptist conventions and unions in other parts of the world, the Foreign Mission Board is evangelizing the lost, discipling believers, training leadership, planting and developing churches, and ministering to those who are suffering. In the following report, you will read how baptisms, after surpassing a quarter of a million the last two years, increased 15 percent and exceeded 300,000 for the first time. The number of Baptist churches overseas had already doubled in the last six years, but added another 2,162 this year, and an additional 25,000 missions were reported.

Church membership edged close to four million, the number of members enrolled in discipleship training doubled, and more than 32,000 national leaders were being trained in 1,158 seminaries, Bible Schools, and extension training programs. Electronic and print media contributed to the evangelistic thrust, hospitals, and agricultural and development projects added a channel of impressive witness and ministry as comprehensive methods flowed together to impact the world.

Southern Baptists affirmed their commitment to missions in giving the largest Lottie Moon Christmas Offering in history which reached $82.9 million along with the highest Cooperative Program funds ever received. But if we are to keep pace with what God is doing in fulfilling His mission, appointing and supporting the missionaries being called out from our churches, and moving through those unprecedented open doors among unreached people groups and countries emerging with new religious freedoms, we will need to meet the challenge of $150 million in Cooperative Program receipts and a total of $150 million in special mission offerings for the Home and Foreign Mission Boards.

The Foreign Mission Board has moved out of transition to new leadership into a renewed focus on the future. Steps have been taken to streamline decision-making and consolidate the organizational structure in order to be more cost effective, more efficient, and more responsive to accelerating global changes. New planning processes have given missionaries on the field greater ownership of methods and strategies which must remain flexible in order to deal with the differences in culture, history, responsiveness, and maturity of Baptist work overseas.

As we move toward A.D. 2000, there is an excitement and anticipation that every nation, tribe, and people group will be touched with the gospel. Led and empowered by God's Spirit, the Foreign Mission Board is mobilizing and channeling the resources and energies of Southern Baptists in global evangelization that all the world might know our Savior, Jesus Christ.

Report of Programs

Program of Appointing and Supporting Foreign Missionary Personnel

The aim of the Foreign Mission Board is to serve as Southern Baptists' primary channel in meeting overseas missionary personnel requests. Individuals appointed, commissioned, or channeled as volunteers should be capable of joining with Southern Baptist overseas affiliates and missionaries in evangelizing the lost, making disciples, providing New Testament churches for those disciples, and representing a caring Christ through an incarnational witness before a lost and hurting world.

As in the previous year, 1994 was a banner year for the Foreign Mission Board and cause for praise to the Lord and celebration by Southern Baptists. Total missionaries in the force passed the 4,000 plateau, reaching 4,077, as we continue the march to the Bold Mission Thrust goal of 5,000 by A.D. 2000. A record 545 career, associate, journeyman, and ISC personnel were either appointed or commissioned during 1994. The number of short-term workers among the missionary force, commissioned to serve at least two years, reached 563, the highest ever. Short-term volunteers now constitute 14 percent of the force. Missionaries targeting unreached peoples as part of Cooperative Services International totaled 389, or ten percent of the missionaries. The Bold Mission Thrust goal of 10,000 volunteers serving overseas in one year was again significantly surpassed in 1994 reaching 13,120. Another record during 1994 was the absence of a death among the missionaries on the field.

The 3,954 missionaries in the force on December 31, 1993, serving in 127 countries grew to 4,077 missionaries in 131 countries by December 31, 1994. This was an annual gain of 123 missionaries or 3.19 percent who were serving in 129 countries. Additions were 220 career, including 15 reappointments, 20 associates, 83 ISC journeymen, and 207 ISC two-year personnel, making a total of 545.

During 1994, resignations accounted for 160 losses, which was 3.92 percent of the force, a very respectable percent among evangelicals, while 85 others retired from service, and 177 short-termers or associates completed their service as planned. In these combined categories there were 422 losses.

The ten largest missions in 1994 were: Brazil, 265 (South Brazil had 170); Japan, 175; Philippines, 157; Kenya, 104; Nigeria, 101; Mexico, 96; Argentina, 89; Tanzania, 89; Taiwan, 88; and Indonesia, 84. These ten contained 30.6 percent of the total force.

Missionaries in the ten areas were as follows: Eastern and Southern Africa, 614; Spanish South America, 502; East Asia, 436; Brazil and Caribbean, 423; South Asia and Pacific, 417; Europe, 416; CSI, 389; West Africa, 388; Middle America and Canada, 317; and Middle East and North Africa, 178.

Six hundred and thirty-six requests came from the field for career missionaries. Eight staff members in the Office of Personnel worked with 3,326 active candidates during 1994 in filling career requests. The Personnel Selection Department received 1,652 initial contacts in 1994, the highest number of contacts in one year in the history of the Foreign Mission Board. Initial contacts averaged 502 yearly from 1987-1994. Personnel worked with 2,263 other prospective candidates to form a "pool of career contacts" that totaled 5,589. International Service Department, which processes journeymen and two-year international service personnel, processed at least 2,045 initial contacts and 1,289 student contacts in 1994. This makes a "pool" of 3,334 contacts. If 3,000 of these are appointed by December of 1999, and losses do not exceed current levels, the Bold Mission Thrust goal of 5,000 missionaries on the field in A.D. 2000 will be realized. For at least five years, Volunteers in Missions Department personnel have processed

record numbers of individuals going overseas on short-term mission assignments. In 1994, five staff members facilitated the overseas involvement of 12,756 volunteers.

Program of Evangelism and Church Development in Foreign Countries

The past trend of record growth among affiliates overseas continued into 1994 giving cause for praising God and rejoicing among cooperating Southern Baptist churches. Record growth occurred in the categories of total churches, new churches organized, church membership, baptisms, discipleship, Bible teaching ministries, preaching points, and numerous other evangelism and church growth categories. A growth rate beyond the 37-year history of 3 percent to 4 percent that escalated to the 5-7 percent level in the 1990s continued into 1994.

The total number of churches increased to 36,638. The number of new churches organized in the reporting year increased from 2,019 in 1993 to 2,162 in 1994. By comparison, in 1987, there were 17,769 churches and 878 new churches. New church starts grew at a 7.08 percent rate in 1994.

Baptisms in 1994 set the most significant record of all the categories by reaching 302,132. In 1994, there were 39,374 more baptisms than in 1993, a growth of 14.98 percent.

Even though record growth was established in both membership, at 3,918,915, and Bible-teaching ministries, at 2,371,215, when compared to baptisms, the longstanding "backdoor" still exists in most churches. Gains would be phenomenal if the "backdoor" problem could be minimized. In the category of preaching points (potential new church groups), a new record was attained, but growth was discouraging at only 1.26 percent above the 1993 level. Even so, the combined total of 62,284 churches and preaching points, should these develop into churches, equals 82.13 percent of the Bold Mission Thrust goal for churches in A.D. 2000.

Chronological Bible Storying, a methodology for sharing the gospel in a compatible format among oral communicators, illiterates and functional illiterates, has spread to new places and increased in those places where it had been previously introduced. In the past six years, at least 1,500 missionaries and nationals have been trained to "story the gospel" as a means of evangelism, discipleship, church planting, and leadership training among oral communicators.

Mexico, a place once known as very resistant to the gospel where nationals and missionaries faced opposition and persecution, crossed the threshold of 1,000 churches with their 93 new church starts in 1994.

Nigeria deserves notice for their 437 new church starts, the largest number of new churches reported by any country in the history of Southern Baptist foreign missions. This occurred in an environment of persecution, economic disaster, social unrest, and logistical difficulties. Other countries deserving recognition for their new church starts are: Kenya, 172; Brazil, 157; Russia, 118; Philippines, 100; Ukraine, 95; India, 91; Mexico, 93; Romania, 61; and Zimbabwe, 60.

Rawanda missionaries, uprooted and stripped of all personal belongings during the horrible period of blood-letting between peoples, became "refugees" with their people and continued ministering to them in refugee camps in Tanzania and Zaire.

Brazil led all affiliate conventions and unions with 69,373 baptisms, followed by: Nigeria, 38,340; Kenya, 20,042; Korea, 17,810; Malawi, 16,084; Ukraine, 9,798; Russia, 9,759; Philippines, 7,252; Zimbabwe, 7,228; Tanzania, 7,000; and Mexico, 6,807.

In 1994, as in 1993, Cooperative Services International, with its focus on unreached and limited-access peoples, cities, and population segments, reported phenomenal growth. World A methods and approaches have now, after five years, proved to be very effective in reaching

the unreached in spite of limited-access environments. The total number of churches which have been planted by CSI grew from 131 in 1993 to 299 in 1994, a 128.2 percent increase. New churches increased from 37 in 1993 to 144 in 1994, an annual gain of 289.2 percent. Baptisms totals reached 3,809, up from 746 in 1993. Southern Baptists have trained and led other evangelicals in this methodology, and the full story is yet to be told.

Program of Christian Leadership Development (Discipleship) in Foreign Countries

In fulfilling the Great Commission, discipleship and leadership development are prominent and should follow evangelism as water does the river's channel. From the biblical perspective, discipleship and leadership development are wedded to evangelism and church planting. The practice of one without the other leaves both impotent and ineffective.

Membership losses in the churches of the overseas affiliates are due primarily to a lack of pervasive and consistent discipleship. In looking toward "closing the backdoor" within the local churches, the increase in discipleship enrollment from 49,214 in 1993 to 95,407 in 1994 is encouraging but not strong enough to "close the door." Pilot "Close the Backdoor" studies were conducted in Chile and Venezuela during 1993 and 1994. These provided the most detailed and accurate Discipleship Profiles of local churches that led to distinct identification of the causes of membership loss. Evidence of positive discipleship activity was seen and affirmed in the surveys. But the product of past discipleship was cognitive, or academic, knowledge gained concerning doctrine, polity, and biblical requirements, and not functional, lifestyle changes in accordance with the knowledge that was gained. New believers and old church members have been led to "know better" but not to "do better."

MasterLife and other discipleship programs were introduced to Baptists in Eastern Europe, the Russian Federation, and the Ukraine where evangelistic and church planting response was remarkable.

Leadership development reached new records as the number of seminaries and Bible schools increased from 226 to 252, an 11.5 percent increase. Enrollment in these schools increased from 14,577 to 17,282, a gain of 18.6 percent. However, Theological Education by Extension (TEE) centers increased only slightly overall from 839 to 906. TEE enrollment declined slightly from 15,821 to 15,563 which was as discouraging as the increase in residential training was encouraging. Total enrollment in theological education increased by 8.4 percent. The TEE decline is alarming because extension education almost always services the growing edges of the work where most of the preaching points are located. If these potential new church starts cannot get training for their leaders, many of them will not develop into churches. Residential schools have never proven able to provide the number of leaders needed for increasing new church starts.

The exciting increase in growth among the unreached and limited-access peoples and cities has brought about an immediate and urgent need for leadership for the new preaching points and churches. Not having had any churches in these places, discipleship and leadership training personnel and materials have not been available. In many cases, no Bible has been published in many of these people's languages. Leadership development programs are being developed as quickly as possible. In most places that are experiencing new growth, extension enrollment should be double that of residential enrollment. TEE is yet to be developed in these places.

Those countries with significant seminary and Bible school enrollment are: Brazil, 5,684; Korea, 2,184; Argentina, 900; Nigeria, 855; Indonesia, 733; Philippines, 701; Southern Africa, 550; Tanzania, 550; and Mexico, 477. Theological Education by Extension enrollment is encouraging in: Tanzania, 1,719; Bangladesh, 1,425; Kenya, 1,050; Romania, 993; Philippines, 812; Argentina, 840; Brazil, 745; Uganda, 700; Zambia, 659; Cote d'Ivoire, 561; and Ghana,

410. Model theological education by extension programs can be observed in Kenya, Bangladesh, Tanzania, and Ghana.

Chronological Bible Storying is increasingly being used as a methodology for developing leaders among oral communicators, illiterates, functional illiterates, and semi-literates. A training and development agreement now exists between the Foreign Mission Board and Southwestern Seminary concerning maintenance and curriculum development for Storying.

Program of Human Needs Ministries in Foreign Countries

"Just as it makes no sense to ask 'why people eat' or 'what they sleep for,' so fighting in many ways is not a means but an end." – Martin van Creveld.

Robert Kaplan wrote in "The Coming Anarchy":

> Only when people attain a certain economic, educational, and cultural standard is (physical aggression) tranquilized. In light of the fact that 95 percent of the earth's population growth will be in the poorest areas of the globe, the question is not whether there will be war (there will be a lot of it) but what kind of war. And who will fight whom?

The year 1994 seemed to fit well into the Kaplan scenario. Civil war continues in Liberia. The ethnic strife in the former Yugoslavia seems to be getting worse. Somalia is on the brink of returning to its former chaotic state, and Rwanda saw the worst human disaster in recent modern history. Add to those the natural disasters that have occurred around the world and the chronic problems of drought, famine, refugees, disease, and street children, and one hears the call to minister in the name of our hope, Jesus Christ. In 1994, the Foreign Mission Board has done exactly that.

The amount of $424,000 was sent to aid the victims of war in Liberia and Liberian refugees in neighboring countries. Some of those ministries included food supplements for refugee children and their families, basic medications for clinics helping the war victims, and the repair of some houses.

Will the war in the former Yugoslavia ever end? Through its missionaries, the Foreign Mission Board administered a program of aid totaling $549,000, primarily for the continuation of food distribution to refugees.

The largest mass movement of people in modern history sent hundreds of thousands of Rwandan refugees to the neighboring countries of Tanzania and Zaire. The Foreign Mission Board sent $224,590 to the refugee camp in Kagera, Tanzania, and $320,000 went to minister to hundreds of unaccompanied children in Goma, Zaire. The continuing civil war in Liberia saw the need for food distribution and emergency medical services in both that country and in neighboring Cote d'Ivoire.

The return of democracy to Haiti also opened that country to the opportunities of humanitarian aid. The Foreign Mission Board sent $740,000 to be expended in that country, primarily for food distribution, water well-repairs, and medical clinics. Volunteers for this project were secured through the joint efforts of the Foreign Mission Board and the Brotherhood Commission.

Southern Baptist missionaries in Brazil and Kenya provided significant help for street children. Half-way houses have been developed to help rehabilitate these young people. Significantly, a half-way house for AIDS victims was also established in Brazil. Other programs include supplemental feeding of infants, friendship houses, and vocational training.

Agricultural missionaries and veterinarians work through rural development centers in the Philippines, Bangladesh, Indonesia, Southern Africa, and Burundi. Animal development, fish farming, new crops, and erosion control are all ministries incorporated in these programs. Other

major agricultural and water-development activities were carried out in Peru, Chile, Paraguay, Nicaragua, Burkina Faso, Togo, The Gambia, Ethiopia, and Kenya.

As in the past, food distribution ($3.3 million) demanded the largest portion of the Hunger Funds appropriated by Southern Baptist missionaries. Following closely behind was the $2 million devoted to water resource development. Reflective of the hostilities and war ravaging the world, almost $500,000 in General Relief Funds was devoted to ministries to refugees. Eastern and Southern Africa, having most of these refugees, was the biggest user of these funds; however, the area of Brazil and the Caribbean was close behind.

The Foreign Mission Board appropriated $8,878,910.00 for 307 projects (a new record) in 62 countries. Of that total, $7,612,956.14 was appropriated for Hunger Relief and $1,265,953.86 for General Relief. Preliminary analysis revealed that offerings designated for world hunger and general relief were $6.6 million, approximately equal to those of 1993.

Program of Media Ministries in Foreign Countries

Sixty Baptist-related centers published approximately 4,436,320 books, 7,574,534 periodicals, and 11,021,736 tracts. About 100,016 contacts were received from radio and TV broadcasts on 572 stations. Almost 848,400 cassettes were used with an estimated audience of 534,973. There were 19,124 film or videotape showings for an estimated audience of 8.2 million. More than 144 missionaries and 1,103 nationals served as media workers. Highlights included:

"Refugee Radio" was used in Croatia to reach isolated Croats. The tools that God is using for Muslim ministry are: radio, television, video, and audio cassettes used in conjunction with follow-up correspondence programs. In Egypt, leadership development materials are being produced.

In year-end national surveys, the Baptist youth-oriented program "Powerline" was the number one Sunday evening program in Metro Manila, Philippines. The first-ever Bible in the Hakka language was published and available for sales and distribution in Taiwan. Great Joy Media Centre in Singapore combined with Baptist churches in organizing several city-wide evangelistic events, like the "Night of Champions" using media targeting youth.

In the Caribbean area, 37 teaching and evangelistic videos were produced as well as a weekly radio broadcast. Also, a new Sunday School curriculum began with the 4th quarter of 1993. In Suriname, there was extensive use of videos made in a youth jail ministry. There was a 140 percent increase of video showings in Suriname Baptist churches this past year, with a 240 percent increase in attendance. In Nicaragua, the Baptist radio station became self-supporting this year. It received more than 75 listener phone calls daily. Panama produced an instructional video on Spanish deaf sign language. In Argentina, the "LIFE" program on cable television was used in Buenos Aires to convey the international scope of the Baptist denomination. TeleAmigo in Colombia received 2,046,529 calls – of these calls, 8,901 people received counseling resulting in 401 professions of faith with 24 baptisms. The Baptist Spanish Publishing House now handles 1,629 products. They opened a factory store which made a profit its first year. The Baptist Book Deposit in Venezuela had a 40 percent increase in its distribution – the highest in Latin America.

The movie "La Solution" premiered in Cote d'Ivoire in August 1994. Privatization of government-owned TV stations in countries like Nigeria has hampered Baptist broadcasting due to higher airtime costs. Therefore, some missions are using more radio than ever. In places with oral cultures, the use of the Chronological Bible Storying technique is widely used to share Christ. The New Testament in the Fon language was completed.

Many inroads have been made into the Makhuwa of Mozambique because of the multiple-media Makhuwa Project. The project includes daily radio programs, cassette ministry, the Jesus film, and a Bible and literature ministry. Confirmed are nine new congregations as a direct result

of radio and cassette ministries, with many preaching points established as a result of the new congregations. In Zambia, a license for a private FM radio station was granted by the Zambian government. This will be the first private religious FM station in Eastern and Southern Africa. In Togo, literature sales were unusually high in the midst of crisis – Christians used more tracts in witnessing – 92,000 compared to 21,000 last year. A redesigned Bible Way Correspondence Course now targets Muslims – so far, 104 are enrolled. In Namibia, initial Sunday School literature was translated and printed in the Luchazi, Kwanyama, and Afrikaans languages. Baptist International Mission Services added the International Publications Services to its literature promotion and development responsibilities. MasterLife was printed in Zulu for the first time. In Zimbabwe, Baptists printed 1,194,925 tracts!

Program of Health Care Ministries in Foreign Countries

Southern Baptist health care professionals, providing care through hospitals, clinics, community health ministries, health education, counseling programs, and dental ministries have enabled thousands overseas to have better physical, mental, and emotional health. During the year, Southern Baptist health care institutions overseas ministered to 199,700 inpatients and 1,842,632 outpatients.

Several Foreign Mission Board medical institutions have been in expansion programs during the year. At the Bangalore Baptist Hospital in India, a new outpatient wing, new entrance and registrations wing, and new emergency room were opened. New facilities at the Kediri Baptist Hospital in Indonesia have doubled the capacity and have provided a better environment for the nursing school. In Togo, 275 local volunteers helped build a maternity building for the clinic in the village of Moretan.

A major emphasis in Foreign Mission Board health care ministries worldwide continues to be training. At the Baptist Medical Center in Paraguay, the family medicine residency training program was accepted as the only family medicine program in the new National Residency Council of the School of Medicine. There, also, the newly accredited School of Nursing doubled its student-body size by adding a second class of ten students. In India, the residency training programs for physicians in obstetrics and internal medicine and a laboratory technician training program were begun at the Bangalore Baptist Hospital. In Bolivia, one missionary was involved in two 15-hour courses providing paramedic training to 24 people.

Community health ministries continue to touch the lives of many individuals. The final year of a three-and-one-half-year community health program in 40 villages of northern Ghana resulted in the establishment of village health committees, training of village health workers, training of traditional birth attendants, and the establishment of three new preaching points. In Angola, where individuals minister under difficult circumstances, over 70 persons per day received medical attention through two mobile clinics. In Colombia, a six-year prayer for someone to translate Health Promoter material into Wayu, the Guajiran language, has been answered as a national couple began work on this project.

Health care ministries have been used to open new doors for evangelism in several countries. On two afternoons each week, three teams of two each from the Hope Medical Group in Macao go into the community to visit patients and share the gospel. One volunteer medical project in Venezuela, composed of 66 medical professionals working with over 40 missionaries, saw patients in 24 new work sites, resulting in 7,589 patients being seen and 876 professions of faith. At the Sanyati Baptist Hospital in Zimbabwe, over 600 patients made decisions to receive Christ as Savior.

Lack of medical personnel has limited the health care ministry in several countries. In Benin, the loss of a career dentist family resulted in the closing of the dental clinic during the year. The absence of a missionary dentist severely limited the number of mobile dental clinics which could be held in Burkina Faso.

Volunteers continue to have an important role in health care ministries overseas. During the year, 802 short-term personnel were involved in overseas ministries through the FMB. In Honduras, more than 10,000 received medical, dental, and optometric assistance through volunteer teams in church clinics during the year.

Program of Management of Foreign Missions

With 1994 came a time in which the years caught up with several of our management staff and thus another year of transition through retirements. The Lord has blessed us with spirit-led individuals to assume new roles.

Restructured elements of the Foreign Mission Board staff in order to streamline and decentralize decision making had a net impact of reducing staff salaries.

The sesquicentennial history of the Foreign Mission Board is being celebrated in May 1995. Dr. William R. Estep's book, *Whole Gospel – Whole World* has been completed and is available in the Baptist bookstores.

The Missions Service Corps volunteer program is being utilized by several offices in Richmond. New programs are developed for these volunteers as they carry out significant staff functions.

During 1994, our Missionary Learning Center facilities have been made available to local churches, other SBC agencies, and other Christian groups when not totally occupied. Final numbers for the utilization of the Center in calendar year 1994: 1,731 missionaries (28 groups and 71 weeks of programming) and 3,536 others (99 groups) for a total of 5,267. That is an average of a little over 100 persons every week during 1994.

Support and growth of Southern Baptists' foreign missionary work is unmatched by any other denomination. The development office assisted those wanting to make direct gifts to the Foreign Mission Board in addition to their Cooperative Program and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering gifts. Besides cash, appreciated properties and stocks, certain items of personal property came to the board during 1993. These assets are funding endowments, trusts, annuities, and insurance gifts, as well as providing for urgent needs overseas.

Creative Access Network (formally Creative Access Projects) is another program recently structured that provides a means for churches to give (over and beyond their normal CP and LMCO giving) to designated needs overseas. This program has been met with excitement in those participating churches.

Matters Referred by the Convention

SBC Referral: That Southern Baptist churches receive the Home Mission Board offering at Christmas and the Foreign Mission Board offering at Easter. This would be a pilot project for three (3) years, and each year a full report would be given at the Convention concerning this matter.

FMB Response: The Foreign Mission Board and the Home Mission Board agree that in accord with the history of the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering and the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering, it would not be in the best interest of either offering to change the seasons in which they are received.

Field Statistical Report – 1994

SUMMARY FMB COUNT REPORT

	Career			Missionary Associate			ISC			ISC (Jman)			Grand Total
	Sngl.	Mar.	Total	Sngl.	Mar.	Total	Sngl.	Mar.	Total	Sngl.	Mar.	Total	
EUROPE													
Area Director	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
North Europe	0	14	14	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	15
Central Europe	3	26	29	0	6	6	1	6	7	2	0	2	44
South Europe	1	16	17	0	0	0	1	2	3	5	0	5	25
Italy	1	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Spain	1	44	45	0	0	0	1	4	5	3	2	5	55
Austria	1	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
France	1	36	37	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	41
Germany	0	44	44	0	2	2	2	12	14	0	0	0	60
Portugal	0	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Belgium	0	14	14	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	16
United Kingdom	0	8	8	0	0	0	3	12	15	4	0	4	27
Western Republics	0	18	18	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	3	23
CIS	0	28	28	0	2	2	3	6	9	9	2	11	50
Overseas Correspondent	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Treasurer's Counselor	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
European Baptist Press	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Church Growth Consultant	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Field Treasurer	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3
Associate to Director, Western Europe	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	4
Associate to Director, Eastern Europe	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Associate to Director, Europe	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Subtotal, Europe	8	302	310	0	12	12	16	46	62	28	4	32	416
MIDDLE EAST AND NORTH AFRICA													
Area Director	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
MENA	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Gaza	2	8	10	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1	13
Egypt	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Morocco	0	4	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Israel	2	28	30	0	2	2	4	4	8	4	0	4	44
Lebanon	2	24	26	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	29
Jordan	5	10	15	0	0	0	1	2	3	2	0	2	20
Yemen	9	26	35	0	0	0	3	4	7	2	0	2	44
Arab Gulf	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Assoc to Dir. - Middle East	1	4	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	6
Subtotal, MENA	21	120	141	0	4	4	9	14	23	9	0	10	178
SOUTHERN ASIA AND THE PACIFIC													
Area Director	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	6
Australia	0	2	2	0	2	2	2	0	2	2	0	2	8
Guam	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Fiji	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
East Indonesia	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Indonesia	1	82	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	84
Malaysia	0	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	17
Singapore	1	18	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Philippines	8	132	140	2	2	4	2	8	10	3	0	3	157
Thailand	2	60	62	0	2	2	8	2	10	2	0	2	76
India	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bangladesh	1	10	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Pakistan	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Nepal	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Sri Lanka	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Itinerant Mission	1	10	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Media Consultant	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Associate to Director	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Associate to Director	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Subtotal, SA&P	17	358	375	2	6	8	13	12	25	9	0	9	417
EAST ASIA													
Area Director	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Japan	9	136	145	0	4	4	4	8	12	12	0	12	173
Korea	3	66	69	0	6	6	3	0	3	2	0	2	80
Taiwan	10	72	82	0	0	0	2	4	6	0	0	0	88
Hong Kong	7	48	55	1	4	5	2	2	4	4	0	4	68

SUMMARY FMB COUNT REPORT *(Continued)*

	Career			Missionary Associate			ISC			ISC (Jman)			Grand Total
	Sngl.	Mar.	Total	Sngl.	Mar.	Total	Sngl.	Mar.	Total	Sngl.	Mar.	Total	
Macao	1	12	13	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	16
Overseas Correspondent	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Associate to Director	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Associate to Director	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Subtotal, E. Asia	30	342	372	2	14	16	12	16	28	18	0	18	434
BRAZIL AND THE CARIBBEAN													
Brazil, Equatorial	4	42	46	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	48
Brazil, North	9	36	45	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	47
Brazil, South	13	144	157	0	0	0	3	8	11	2	0	2	170
Belize	0	16	16	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	18
Cayman Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Trinidad and Tobago	1	12	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Guyana	0	6	6	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Dominican Republic	0	30	30	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	2	34
Bermuda	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
French West Indies	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	6
Windward Islands	0	20	20	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	21
Suriname	1	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	8
Leeward Islands	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Haiti	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5
French Guiana	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Netherlands Antilles	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Caribbean Bapt Comm.	1	16	17	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	2	20
Field Treasurer - Caribbean	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Assoc to Dir - SE & NW Caribbean	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Associate to Director - Brazil	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Subtotal, B&C	29	360	389	0	2	2	8	14	22	10	0	10	423
MID AMERICA AND CANADA													
Area Director	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
Nicaragua	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1	7
Costa Rica	1	30	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Panama	2	26	28	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	31
El Paso Bapt Publications	3	20	23	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Guatemala	1	44	45	0	0	0	1	2	3	2	0	2	50
Mexico	2	88	90	0	2	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	96
El Salvador	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Honduras	2	36	38	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	41
Canada	1	26	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	28
Assoc to Dir - Mid America	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Subtotal, MA&C	13	280	293	0	6	6	4	9	13	5	0	5	317
SPANISH SOUTH AMERICA													
Argentina	1	82	83	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	0	4	89
Chile	9	52	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Colombia	3	42	45	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	47
Ecuador	3	54	57	1	0	1	0	6	6	1	0	1	65
Bolivia	1	22	23	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Paraguay	3	34	37	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	38
Peru	1	46	47	0	6	6	0	2	2	3	0	3	58
Uruguay	1	36	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Venezuela	2	68	70	0	0	0	2	2	4	2	0	2	76
Associate to Director	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Associate to Director	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Subtotal, SSA	24	440	464	1	10	11	5	12	17	10	0	10	502
WEST AFRICA													
Chad	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Guinea Bissau	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Sierra Leone	0	8	8	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Gambia	1	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	11
Senegal	0	20	20	0	0	0	1	2	3	5	0	5	28
Burkina Faso	2	22	24	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	26
Mali	3	10	13	0	2	2	1	4	5	3	0	3	23
Guinea	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Niger Republic	1	8	9	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	12
Nigeria	14	70	84	0	8	8	2	6	8	1	0	1	101
Equatorial Guinea	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Ghana	6	22	28	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	30
Togo	1	36	37	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	40
Ivory Coast	4	34	38	0	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	4	44

SUMMARY FMB COUNT REPORT *(Continued)*

	Career			Missionary Associate			ISC			ISC (Jmsn)			
	Sngl.	Mar.	Total	Sngl.	Mar.	Total	Sngl.	Mar.	Total	Sngl.	Mar.	Total	Grand Total
Benin	0	16	16	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	19
Liberia	6	10	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
French Language Fellowship	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Assoc to Dir-Central WAfrica	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Assoc to Dir-Coastal WAfrica	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Assoc to Dir-Sahel WAfrica	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Subtotal,West Africa	38	292	330	2	18	20	5	14	19	19	0	19	388
EASTERN AND SOUTHERN AFRICA													
Burundi	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Rwanda	2	12	14	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	16
Uganda	1	22	23	0	2	2	1	2	3	0	0	0	28
Kenya	4	82	86	0	4	4	0	10	10	4	0	4	104
Tanzania	3	73	76	0	2	2	1	6	7	4	0	4	89
Eritera	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	4
Mozambique	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Zimbabwe	4	40	44	0	2	2	0	4	4	0	0	0	50
Malawi	1	36	37	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	41
Zambia	1	36	37	0	2	2	1	0	1	1	0	1	41
Ethiopia	1	20	21	0	0	0	2	2	4	1	2	3	28
Southern Africa	1	60	61	0	6	6	2	2	4	1	0	1	72
Namibia	0	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Angola	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Botswana	0	16	16	0	4	4	1	0	1	1	0	1	22
Swaziland	0	12	12	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	15
Indian Ocean Islands	0	12	12	0	0	0	1	10	11	1	0	1	24
IDRB	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	6	6	2	0	2	20
Overseas Correspondent	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Media Consultant	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Assoc to Dir - Finance	0	6	6	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Associate to Director	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Assoc to Dir - Central & Southern Africa	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Assoc to Dir - Eastern Africa	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Subtotal, E&SA	18	493	511	0	26	26	11	48	59	16	2	18	614
CSI													
West	4	66	70	0	2	2	14	14	28	10	0	10	110
East	13	68	81	1	16	17	28	44	72	18	0	18	188
Central	4	46	50	0	0	0	11	18	29	10	0	10	89
Overseas Correspondent	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Subtotal, CSI	21	182	203	1	18	19	53	76	129	38	0	38	389
TOTAL	219	3,169	3,388	8	116	124	136	261	397	162	6	169	4,078

EVANGELISM AND CHURCH DEVELOPMENT • 1994 • PART 1

Country	Churches	New Churches	Self Supp. Churches	Preaching Points	Pastors	Con-vers.	Baptisms	Members	Contri-butions	Exchange Rate
Albania	2	2	–	–	–	–	39	–	–	0.0
Armenia	23	5	–	–	–	–	88	790	–	0.0
Austria	9	–	3	6	10	–	67	1,064	478,000	11.0
Belarus	135	11	–	–	–	–	725	9,927	–	0.0
Belgium	13	1	7	6	11	–	30	850	320,313	32.0
Bulgaria	35	4	10	5	23	–	150	2,600	7,000	50.0
Country 01	2,395	6	2,381	8	2,040	–	6,199	183,418	–	0.0
Country 02	2	–	–	–	–	–	3	81	25,000	220.0
Croatia	29	1	20	15	50	–	135	1,350	–	0.0
Czech Republic	39	1	–	–	31	–	172	4,087	–	0.0
Denmark	44	–	44	21	40	–	87	5,765	3,794,328	6.2
Estonia	83	3	–	20	133	–	377	6,438	8,372	12.48
Finland	11	–	5	6	6	–	13	666	113,900	5.69
France	100	5	55	25	72	–	349	5,973	1,535,000	5.3
Georgia	34	6	–	–	–	–	400	4,000	–	0.0
Germany - Eur. Bapt. Conv.	29	1	20	2	17	–	240	2,604	2,461,649	1.55
Germany - Evang. Freik.	614	21	614	288	–	–	2,673	88,081	–	0.0
Hungary	250	2	106	270	107	–	345	11,263	100,000	100.0
Italy	90	2	45	7	58	–	164	4,510	1,200,000	1.56
Latvia	68	1	68	10	56	–	798	5,630	–	0.0
Macedonia	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	46	–	0.0
* Netherlands	86	–	85	17	63	–	430	12,676	429,762	0.0
* Norway	66	–	50	15	35	–	116	5,427	2,200,000	7.0
Poland	56	–	56	20	30	–	320	3,518	–	0.0
Portugal	57	1	28	22	43	–	235	4,100	310,000	160.0
Romania	1,187	61	1,187	430	278	–	3,200	118,050	23,763	1,778.0
Russia	1,050	118	–	200	700	–	9,759	78,848	–	0.0
Russian Central Asia	239	28	–	–	–	–	2,985	17,138	–	0.0
Slovenia	4	–	–	–	5	–	–	130	10,500	119.5
Spain	70	3	58	92	73	–	325	8,014	395,501	110.0
Ukraine	1,301	95	–	–	–	–	9,798	106,583	–	0.0
Yugoslavia	51	–	–	7	8	–	134	1,578	–	0.0
*** AREA: EUROPE**	8,175	378	4,842	1,492	3,889	0	40,356	695,205	13,413,088	
Country 03	4	–	–	1	–	–	33	–	–	0.0
Country 04	13	–	1	6	14	–	155	1,000	1,700	3.37
Country 05	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	110	18,500	9.0
Country 06	1	–	1	1	1	–	20	120	22,000	3.0
Country 07	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	75	18,217	0.0
Gaza Strip	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	26	11,958	0.0
Israel	8	–	4	7	7	–	66	664	153,451	2.95
Jordan	9	–	2	9	11	–	43	614	43,000	0.69
Lebanon	18	1	18	–	27	–	40	1,020	–	1,685.0
Others	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	0.0
AREA: MIDDLE EAST AND NORTH AFRICA	58	1	28	25	60	0	372	3,629	268,826	
REGION: EUROPE MIDDLE EAST AND NORTH AFRICA	8,233	379	4,870	1,517	3,949	0	40,728	698,834	13,681,914	
Country 08	8	–	3	4	10	–	20	150	–	0.0
Country 09	83	–	83	41	70	–	461	6,518	2,072,235	2.52
Country 10	19	4	10	35	15	–	98	1,050	–	30.0
* Guam	5	2	5	–	2	–	39	399	221,374	0.0
India	1,313	91	1,033	1,173	806	–	5,215	104,319	–	0.0
Indonesia	205	–	205	582	564	–	2,975	52,958	–	0.0
Philippines	1,737	100	1,737	3,301	1,451	–	7,252	94,431	173,110,327	0.0
Singapore	29	–	29	2	46	–	522	5,787	–	0.0
Sri Lanka	21	–	11	8	23	–	83	2,310	21,675	49.0
Thailand	38	1	30	37	38	–	443	3,709	610,955	25.0
Others	586	27	586	348	301	–	1,240	8,294	34,744	0.0
AREA: SO ASIA AND THE PACIFIC	4,044	225	3,732	5,531	3,326	0	18,348	279,925	4,692,086	

EVANGELISM AND CHURCH DEVELOPMENT • 1994 • PART 1 (*Continued*)

Country	Churches	New Churches	Self Supp. Churches	Preaching Points	Pastors	Conversions	Baptisms	Members	Contributions	Exchange Rate
Hong Kong	69	1	69	41	200	–	1,595	48,199	15,173,097	7.73
Japan	265	–	256	98	377	–	961	33,845	30,152,229	110.0
* Korea	1,870	44	1,384	413	2,063	–	17,810	174,314	139,091,757	800.0
Macao	6	–	6	3	6	–	45	779	161,299	7.95
Taiwan	121	10	121	61	179	–	1,025	18,808	11,230,514	26.367
AREA: EAST ASIA	2,331	55	1,836	616	2,825	0	21,436	275,945	195,808,896	
REGION: ASIA AND THE PACIFIC	6,375	280	5,568	6,147	6,151	0	39,784	555,870	200,500,982	
Anguilla	2	–	2	–	2	–	10	100	–	0.0
Antigua	3	1	3	1	3	–	14	205	–	0.0
Barbados	6	–	4	1	8	–	35	328	61,114	1.99
Belize	13	3	13	25	30	–	150	1,465	79,967	1.982
Brazil - Equatorial	473	27	335	810	432	–	5,285	54,396	707,612	0.847
Brazil - North	899	21	508	887	938	–	10,664	136,514	613,580	0.847
Brazil - South	3,600	109	3,068	7,656	4,589	–	53,424	650,416	8,506,483	0.847
Caribbean Baptist Comms.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	0.0
* Cayman Islands	1	–	–	–	–	–	11	151	193,557	0.82
Country 11	119	6	–	94	61	–	1,228	8,804	376,338	1.0
* Country 12	242	2	240	55	238	–	890	22,300	1,000,000	1.0
* Country 13	274	–	274	67	87	–	1,479	41,101	996,183	0.0
Country 14	4	–	3	–	2	–	18	330	225,000	0.0
Dominica	5	–	5	–	4	–	22	201	27,434	2.69
Dominican Rep.	22	2	22	18	20	–	185	1,328	92,831	12.45
French Guiana	5	1	–	–	5	–	70	479	40,820	5.4
Grenada	4	–	4	4	7	–	37	267	29,908	2.69
Guadeloupe	7	–	5	4	8	–	59	532	144,200	5.5
Guyana	15	–	15	19	26	–	178	1,357	29,585	125.0
* Haiti	88	–	–	403	1,017	–	1,972	50,000	131,247	13.314
Martinique	1	–	1	–	1	–	7	123	43,300	5.5
Montserrat	1	–	1	1	1	–	12	68	–	0.0
Netherlands Antilles	3	–	3	2	2	–	9	245	23,000	1.78
Saba	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1.77
St. Eustatius	1	–	1	–	1	–	2	25	–	1.77
St. Kitts/ Nevis	6	–	6	2	4	–	45	665	–	0.0
St. Lucia	2	–	2	–	1	–	3	58	5,103	2.69
St. Maarten	6	1	6	–	6	–	70	490	–	1.77
St. Martin	3	–	2	1	2	–	15	105	–	5.35
St. Vincent	6	1	1	1	7	–	32	368	–	2.688
Suriname	5	–	–	1	3	–	35	141	2,795	83.7
Tortola	4	–	4	1	4	–	20	200	–	0.0
Trinidad and Tobago	95	2	87	24	114	–	322	9,132	–	0.0
* Turks and Caicos Islands	13	–	–	–	3	–	6	511	37,902	1.0
AREA: BRAZIL AND THE CARIBBEAN	5,928	176	4,615	10,077	7,626	0	76,309	982,405	13,367,959	
Canada	103	2	72	34	96	–	426	7,440	3,527,383	1.32
Costa Rica	40	2	40	5	44	–	259	2,365	273,194	146.0
* El Paso Bapt Pubs.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	0.0
El Salvador	25	3	21	88	55	–	603	20,215	–	0.0
Guatemala	171	8	171	224	315	–	1,455	19,029	261,233	5.65
Honduras	104	8	104	108	177	–	900	7,265	312,947	6.5
Mexico	1,065	93	969	2,072	1,291	–	6,807	72,355	9,410,308	3.056
Nicaragua	132	2	98	273	152	–	750	12,800	55,000	6.5
Panama	89	4	89	102	167	–	380	7,735	639,747	0.0
AREA: MIDDLE AMERICA & CANADA	1,729	122	1,564	2,906	2,297	0	11,580	149,204	14,479,812	
Argentina	402	–	402	350	420	–	3,200	52,700	833,646	1.0
Bolivia	34	3	21	45	45	–	253	2,690	120,982	4.14
Chile	239	4	220	414	416	–	1,744	27,630	1,564,431	422.0
Colombia	108	2	83	176	132	–	1,154	12,223	113,240	765.0
Ecuador	135	16	135	112	119	–	933	11,008	258,764	1,875.0
Paraguay	92	7	92	207	156	–	593	6,453	60,833	1,730.0
Peru	145	4	145	231	145	–	1,104	8,985	208,725	1.96
Uruguay	58	4	58	34	57	–	383	4,499	257,296	3,900.0
Venezuela	188	9	146	256	212	–	1,520	11,477	1,232,895	89.54
AREA: SPANISH SOUTH AMERICA	1,401	49	1,302	1,825	1,702	0	10,884	137,665	4,650,812	
REGION: THE AMERICAS	9,058	347	7,481	14,808	11,625	0	98,773	1,269,274	32,498,583	

EVANGELISM AND CHURCH DEVELOPMENT • 1994 • PART 1 *(Continued)*

Country	Churches	New Churches	Self Supp. Churches	Preaching Points	Pastors	Conversions	Baptisms	Members	Contributions	Exchange Rate
Benin	28	3	28	43	3	–	335	2,141	33,376	279.0
Burkina Faso	116	3	110	42	–	–	495	11,087	20,000	280.0
Country 15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	0.0
Country 16	5	–	–	1	4	–	19	147	–	0.0
Eq. Guinea	10	1	1	11	1	–	34	160	1,000	500.0
Gambia, The	3	–	3	1	3	–	2	152	3,000	8.6
Ghana	331	42	309	164	300	–	2,000	32,000	102,100	808.0
Guinea-Bissau	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10.5
Ivory Coast	107	12	74	60	94	–	913	4,376	140,387	265.0
Liberia	226	1	226	38	80	–	1,750	29,500	12,000	45.8
Mali	4	1	4	10	3	–	19	96	2,500	270.0
Niger Rep.	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	4,673	260.0
Nigeria	5,093	437	5,093	437	5,093	–	38,340	646,740	3,011,475	30.0
Senegal	4	1	3	7	5	–	24	256	19,240	570.0
* Sierra Leone	36	1	20	37	61	–	667	4,500	30,000	560.0
Togo	195	29	189	58	110	–	2,380	13,330	8,000	275.0
* Zaire	75	–	75	–	75	–	2,104	29,059	–	0.0
AREA: WEST AFRICA	6,233	531	6,135	911	5,832	0	49,083	773,544	3,387,751	
Angola	106	3	99	192	285	–	680	11,750	–	0.0
Botswana	16	1	16	9	21	–	47	557	–	0.45
* Burundi	95	6	17	11	95	–	1,260	16,540	–	0.0
Country 17	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	0.0
Ethiopia	30	11	16	12	15	–	587	1,304	–	0.0
Indian Ocean Is.	5	2	5	9	5	–	133	275	4,000	17.0
Kenya	1,924	172	1,654	85	1,850	–	20,042	180,684	486,596	70.0
Lesotho	1	–	–	10	1	–	9	50	800	3.5
Malawi	763	35	542	747	127	–	16,084	89,889	46,902	4.31
Mozambique	18	–	16	288	288	–	1,321	10,400	–	0.0
Namibia	47	6	26	25	48	–	802	3,923	–	0.0
* Rwanda	336	33	334	34	240	–	5,304	38,153	36,853	140.0
Southern Africa	721	38	583	25	663	–	2,227	45,749	228,000	3.6
Swaziland	7	3	–	8	7	–	61	414	42,739	3.5
Tanzania	870	47	600	237	800	–	7,000	65,031	28,116	450.0
Uganda	512	26	200	56	1,120	–	3,584	16,896	9,000	900.0
Zambia	492	38	459	41	300	–	3,581	35,424	34,062	675.0
Zimbabwe	497	60	420	172	383	–	7,228	42,615	71,025	6.0
AREA: EASTERN AND SOUTHERN AFRICA	6,440	481	4,987	1,961	6,248	0	69,955	559,654	988,093	
REGION: AFRICA	12,673	1,012	11,122	2,872	12,080	0	119,038	1,333,198	4,375,844	
AREA: CSI-WEST	26	10	9	20	16	2,033	248	1,237	5,055	
AREA: CSI-EAST	148	60	84	162	134	5,584	2,191	57,200	5,680	
AREA: CSI-CENTRAL	125	74	77	120	130	2,458	1,370	3,302	0	
REGION: CSI	299	144	170	302	280	10,075	3,809	61,739	10,735	
TOTAL	36,638	2,162	29,211	25,646	34,085	10,075	302,132	3,918,915	51,068,058	

EVANGELISM AND CHURCH DEVELOPMENT • 1994 • PART 2

Country	Bible Teaching Ministries Enrollment			Enrollment						Disc. since 1980	#On-Going Mins.
	Adults	Ch/Youth	Home	Youth	WMU	Bro'hood	VBS	Lit.	Disc.		
Albania	–	–	65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Armenia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Austria	190	530	277	90	154	–	–	–	15	146	–
Belarus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belgium	–	1,150	30	310	130	20	190	–	75	60	11
Bulgaria	–	–	120	200	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Czech Republic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 01	–	106,118	–	38,301	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 02	41	24	23	12	17	–	–	12	14	22	–
Croatia	700	550	50	450	400	–	–	–	–	–	–
Denmark	848	1,653	551	3,700	1,043	19	29	10	18	40	3
Estonia	–	6,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Finland	125	250	120	–	150	–	–	–	85	310	–
France	200	2,482	2,058	920	644	–	700	–	280	1,080	–
Georgia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Germany - Eur. Bapt. Conv.	–	2,748	–	–	83	132	918	–	–	–	–
Germany - Evang. Freik.	8,398	31,097	–	10,053	11,928	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hungary	–	2,000	–	900	4,000	2,000	1,500	–	500	2,500	–
Italy	830	280	–	–	485	–	–	–	–	–	–
Latvia	–	5,800	–	–	900	–	–	–	–	–	–
Macedonia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
* Netherlands	–	284	–	–	57	–	–	–	–	–	–

EVANGELISM AND CHURCH DEVELOPMENT • 1994 • PART 2 *(Continued)*

Country	Bible Teaching Ministries Enrollment			Enrollment						Disc. since 1980	#On-Going Mins.
	Adults	Ch/Youth	Home	Youth	WMU	Bro'hood	VBS	Lit.	Disc.		
* Norway	–	2,275	939	1,481	1,092	–	–	6	116	–	–
Poland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Portugal	4,050	1,000	0	1,000	1,200	75	–	–	–	–	–
Romania	32,200	203,200	1,000	111,200	4,000	–	–	–	28,268	50,000	4
Russia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Russian Central Asia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Slovenia	34	38	30	30	40	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spain	–	–	–	–	1,300	–	730	–	50	365	–
Ukraine	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Yugoslavia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
***AREA: EUROPE**	47,616	367,479	5,143	168,567	27,823	2,246	4,067	22	29,311	54,639	18
Country 03	52	–	60	–	–	–	100	–	–	–	–
Country 04	200	350	200	300	125	–	700	–	417	1,255	–
Country 05	15	60	20	15	–	–	65	–	12	15	1
Country 06	80	55	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–
Country 07	10	23	10	–	–	–	–	–	65	61	–
Gaza Strip	30	95	28	–	–	–	90	–	3	103	–
Israel	267	444	255	140	90	0	165	9	25	293	–
Jordan	250	521	8	493	142	–	272	–	30	83	–
Lebanon	740	–	–	–	200	–	–	–	–	–	–
AREA: MIDDLE EAST AND NORTH AFRICA	1,644	1,548	581	948	557	0	1,392	9	552	1,820	1
REGION: EUROPE MIDDLE EAST & N. AFRICA	49,260	369,027	5,724	169,515	28,380	2,246	5,459	31	29,863	56,495	19
Country 08	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	50	50	–
Country 09	2,326	2,327	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 10	125	250	–	–	50	–	–	8	155	605	–
Guam	210	138	–	61	81	38	132	–	19	175	–
India	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	1,050	1
Indonesia	19,363	–	5,400	4,370	3,900	1,879	6,340	–	–	–	–
Philippines	17,620	21,152	13,204	48,000	26,000	9,500	71,436	–	8,584	15,600	–
Singapore	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sri Lanka	–	935	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Thailand	821	1,090	–	–	358	167	494	–	31	–	6
Others	–	3,247	–	1,423	1,625	–	–	–	–	–	–
AREA: SOUTHERN ASIA AND THE PACIFIC	40,465	29,139	18,604	53,854	32,014	11,584	78,402	8	8,939	17,480	7
Hong Kong	8,746	–	–	8,532	–	–	4,430	–	361	1,964	–
Japan	3,414	4,325	2,752	2,721	7,815	3,679	–	–	1,696	1,254	–
* Korea	33,012	151,182	–	–	55,000	–	–	–	1,150	32,000	–
Macao	103	390	16	50	–	–	550	–	7	–	4
Taiwan	1,308	4,165	1,253	2,612	1,308	446	7,140	–	211	1,933	4
AREA: EAST ASIA	46,583	160,062	4,021	13,915	64,123	4,125	12,120	0	3,425	37,151	8
REGION: ASIA AND THE PACIFIC	87,048	189,201	22,625	67,769	96,137	15,709	90,522	8	12,364	54,631	15
Anguilla	40	75	–	60	–	–	150	–	–	–	–
Antigua	60	170	–	45	36	22	665	24	22	–	–
Barbados	111	227	30	102	52	–	204	–	46	212	2
Belize	514	1,417	94	338	200	118	2,457	42	19	33	4
Brazil - Equatorial	25,648	23,656	2,345	8,118	11,737	3,760	12,769	–	1,917	2,302	–
Brazil - North	40,157	65,289	9,381	19,886	45,403	11,650	7,339	120	1,665	2,320	3
Brazil - South	129,990	274,888	12,959	149,717	125,614	23,221	72,630	–	11,338	88,364	15
Caribbean Baptist Comms.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
* Cayman Islands	–	216	9	25	20	15	100	–	1	99	31
Country 11	5,431	5,274	237	3,613	4,553	3,229	7,058	–	5,948	–	–
* Country 12	430	10,250	–	1,530	2,650	800	5,600	–	210	610	3
* Country 13	–	20,427	–	180	391	–	11,721	–	–	–	2
Country 14	90	145	8	30	40	20	75	2	10	62	2
Dominica	126	145	–	57	23	10	340	–	20	149	3
Dominican Republic	344	1,218	–	162	183	30	1,315	2	25	20	–
French Guiana	368	340	–	88	87	–	40	–	25	21	–
Grenada	205	272	96	50	78	46	362	–	38	201	3
Guadeloupe	522	418	–	207	167	92	455	–	27	75	7
Guyana	441	1,270	114	508	319	72	2,181	–	156	583	88
* Haiti	9,003	9,003	–	3,965	1,993	–	–	–	–	–	–
Martinique	100	70	17	25	10	–	–	–	–	–	2
Montserrat	30	64	–	20	12	12	–	–	–	–	–
Netherlands Antilles	107	206	23	55	12	–	150	–	1	25	–
Saba	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Eustatius	8	20	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Kitts/Nevis	190	580	–	95	80	65	1,600	–	–	–	–
St. Lucia	33	169	36	24	–	–	293	–	9	107	1
St. Maarten	210	225	–	100	40	30	590	–	205	–	–
St. Martin	40	100	3	60	20	20	100	–	–	–	–
St. Vincent	118	309	–	144	51	34	585	3	23	–	–
Suriname	87	259	–	–	–	–	291	–	94	–	–

EVANGELISM AND CHURCH DEVELOPMENT • 1994 • PART 2 *(Continued)*

Country	Bible Teaching Ministries Enrollment			Enrollment						Disc. since 1980	#On-Going Mins.
	Adults	Ch/Youth	Home	Youth	WMU	Bro'hood	VBS	Lit.	Disc.		
Tortola	100	100	–	100	40	40	175	–	–	–	–
Trinidad and Tobago	865	2,598	134	834	493	229	11,609	–	251	–	–
* Turks and Caicos Islands	–	728	9	106	92	17	265	–	–	–	–
AREA: BRAZIL AND THE CARIBBEAN	215,368	420,128	25,495	190,264	194,396	43,532	141,119	193	22,050	95,183	166
Canada	4,597	3,306	272	–	996	283	3,574	315	4,159	–	–
Costa Rica	2,777	641	102	–	270	20	1,420	–	302	–	–
* El Paso Publications	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
El Salvador	3,513	975	2,875	–	–	915	1,415	–	910	57	5
Guatemala	5,981	13,957	4,034	1,355	4,049	–	7,150	–	488	2,888	–
Honduras	4,012	6,018	16	1,506	1,301	530	5,556	–	2,051	3,665	–
Mexico	25,708	38,562	–	13,798	17,044	5,616	72,536	–	–	–	2
Nicaragua	4,900	9,450	2,540	3,500	3,000	–	5,300	–	–	–	–
Panama	6,763	4,509	1,265	1,474	4,485	876	4,359	–	381	2,541	2
AREA: MIDDLE AMERICA AND CANADA	58,251	77,418	11,104	21,633	31,145	8,240	101,310	315	8,291	9,151	9
Argentina	7,807	11,711	–	9,433	15,138	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bolivia	1,150	2,300	383	455	1,100	76	1,621	–	307	2,319	–
Chile	8,691	18,471	3,758	4,537	5,761	473	18,991	–	2,445	2,924	–
Colombia	3,435	8,016	–	1,330	3,537	482	4,657	–	1,490	500	–
Ecuador	2,425	5,660	1,017	1,569	3,336	707	8,368	62	939	9,243	3
Paraguay	3,499	3,790	1,000	1,282	687	158	2,661	–	–	–	–
Peru	5,284	3,523	2,769	1,919	1,966	705	2,218	124	730	2,383	15
Uruguay	3,618	–	–	688	667	178	623	–	485	220	–
Venezuela	6,198	9,296	3,011	2,311	5,038	291	9,536	10	4,660	1,427	1
AREA: SPANISH SOUTH AMERICA	42,107	62,767	11,938	23,524	37,230	3,070	48,675	196	11,056	19,016	19
REGION: THE AMERICAS	315,726	560,313	48,537	235,421	262,771	54,842	291,104	704	41,397	123,350	194
Benin	1,326	1,327	–	621	483	386	–	–	179	128	1
Burkina Faso	2,408	1,434	145	117	260	–	–	390	4	67	80
Country 15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 16	100	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	73	52	–
Equatorial Guinea	200	160	10	15	–	–	300	–	25	117	–
Gambia, The	80	50	10	–	–	–	–	21	–	–	–
Ghana	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Guinea-Bissau	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ivory Coast	6,259	1,047	2,337	1,502	112	100	–	–	503	125	–
Liberia	2,475	8,200	–	600	550	300	–	–	60	–	2
Mali	200	150	–	–	–	–	–	70	20	12	–
Niger Republic	51	51	2	8	–	–	30	–	–	2	–
Nigeria	299,748	96,115	–	–	149,997	46,584	67,000	18,500	–	–	–
Senegal	298	276	32	10	18	–	270	–	23	449	1
* Sierra Leone	750	1,100	–	520	–	–	240	–	–	–	–
Togo	10,005	1,435	–	–	1,900	130	–	325	–	59	–
* Zaire	–	9,010	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
AREA: WEST AFRICA	323,900	120,355	2,536	3,393	153,320	47,500	67,840	19,306	887	1,011	84
Angola	3,675	3,675	–	1,300	2,000	800	–	–	–	94	–
Botswana	148	405	15	217	220	–	–	–	15	70	–
* Burundi	–	–	–	150	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 17	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	21	8	8	7
Ethiopia	65	242	120	–	–	–	–	–	212	822	3
Indiana Ocean Islands	150	125	150	125	–	–	50	–	135	65	600
Kenya	9,675	32,981	688	24,821	19,154	1,898	2,554	209	2,309	1,251	–
Lesotho	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Malawi	25,808	17,795	–	12,815	9,618	–	150	–	–	674	–
Mozambique	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Namibia	485	866	107	766	315	200	65	23	65	85	3
* Rwanda	32,908	–	10,960	–	814	–	–	–	–	–	–
Southern Africa	29,738	6,000	100	1,100	10,221	2,576	120	–	1,675	–	–
Swaziland	272	544	245	165	100	57	250	15	56	192	7
Tanzania	15,869	21,114	–	8,439	6,374	–	–	150	912	7,017	–
Uganda	7,402	8,216	210	3,872	3,200	2,600	750	–	700	758	–
Zambia	16,369	13,018	4,538	9,466	5,457	4,800	20	177	1,088	450	1
Zimbabwe	2,851	4,109	302	3,358	7,609	1,707	–	25	1,757	339	175
AREA: EASTERN AND SOUTHERN AFRICA	145,422	109,090	17,442	66,594	65,082	14,638	3,959	620	8,932	11,825	796
REGION: AFRICA	469,322	229,445	19,978	69,987	218,402	62,138	71,799	19,926	9,819	12,836	880
AREA: CSI-WEST	348	150	812	100	0	0	20	0	38	23	0
AREA: CSI-EAST	1,719	875	428	400	0	0	140	0	412	481	5
AREA: CSI-CENTRAL	56	166	455	0	0	0	0	0	1,514	24	1
REGION: CSI	2,123	1,191	1,695	500	0	0	160	0	1,964	528	6
TOTAL	923,479	1,349,177	98,559	543,192	605,690	134,935	459,044	20,669	95,407	247,804	1,114

EVANGELISM AND CHURCH DEVELOPMENT • 1994 • PART 3

Country	Student Work				New Cities		Targeted Peoples	New Peoples Entered	Missionaries		C'try Served
	Centers	Staff-Miss	Staff-Nat'l	Enrollm't	> 100,000	<100,000			Home	Foreign	
Albania	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Armenia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Austria	1	2	2	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belarus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belgium	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	4	2
Bulgaria	–	5	–	150	3	–	–	–	3	–	–
Country 01	1	2	–	30	–	–	–	–	–	200	–
Country 02	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Croatia	–	–	1	15	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Czech Republic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Denmark	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	5
Estonia	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	6	–	–
Finland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1
France	–	–	–	250	3	1	2	–	15	10	2
Georgia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Germany-EBC	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Germany-Evang. Frei.	–	1	–	–	–	–	19	–	60	81	10
Hungary	6	2	4	50	–	–	2	–	–	1	1
Italy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Latvia	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Macedonia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
* Netherlands	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	1
* Norway	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	2
Poland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Portugal	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	1
Romania	10	–	1	2,560	31	–	1	1	27	–	–
Russia	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Russian Central Asia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Slovenia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spain	–	–	12	150	2	3	5	6	12	2	4
Ukraine	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Yugoslavia	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
***AREA:EUROPE**	19	12	21	3,235	42	6	36	10	132	336	29
Country 03	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 04	1	2	1	20	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
Country 05	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 06	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 07	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gaza Strip	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Israel	2	–	–	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jordan	2	–	11	70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lebanon	2	3	–	350	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
AREA:MIDDLE EAST AND NORTH AFRICA	8	7	12	470	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
REGION: EUR., MIDDLE EAST & NO AFRICA	27	19	33	3,705	42	6	40	10	132	336	29
Country 08	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 09	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–
Country 10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
* Guam	1	2	–	287	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
India	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	50	–	–
Indonesia	–	1	–	–	69	3	3	–	21	–	–
Philippines	44	4	24	3,456	–	1	–	1	15	2	2
Singapore	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sri Lanka	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Thailand	1	6	20	7,671	2	–	–	–	9	2	2
AREA:SOUTHERN ASIA AND THE PACIFIC	46	13	44	11,414	71	4	5	1	96	4	4
Hong Kong	–	6	1	1,200	1	–	–	–	–	2	2
Japan	6	21	3	–	1	3	–	–	–	4	2
* Korea	–	7	4	200	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Macao	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Taiwan	6	4		500	1	1	3	–	4	4	3
AREA:EAST ASIA	13	39	8	1,900	3	4	3	0	4	10	7
REGION:ASIA AND THE PACIFIC	59	52	52	13,314	74	8	8	1	100	14	11
Anguilla	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Antigua	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barbados	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belize	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	–
Brazil - Equatorial	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	1	–	–	–
Brazil - North	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	38	–	–
Brazil - South	22	2	89	860	8	–	–	–	368	144	27

EVANGELISM AND CHURCH DEVELOPMENT • 1994 • PART 3 *(Continued)*

Country	Student Work				New Cities		Targeted	New Peoples	Missionaries		C'try
	Cntrs	Staff-Miss	Staff-Nat'l	Enrollm't	> 100,000	<100,000	Peoples	Entered	Home	Forgn	Served
Caribbean Bapt Communications	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
* Cayman Islands	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Country 11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
* Country 12	–	–	40	680	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
* Country 13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dominica	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dominican Republic	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	–
French Guiana	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–
Grenada	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
Guadeloupe	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Guyana	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
* Haiti	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Martinique	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Montserrat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Netherlands Antilles	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Saba	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Eustatius	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Kitts/Nevis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Lucia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
St. Maarten	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Martin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Vincent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Suriname	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Tortola	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trinidad and Tobago	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
* Turks and Caicos Islands	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
AREA: BRAZIL AND THE CARIBBEAN	22	2	129	1,540	36	0	8	4	411	144	27
Canada	26	6	6	662	3	2	–	1	–	6	3
Costa Rica	2	2	1	80	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
* El Paso Publications	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
El Salvador	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Guatemala	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	26	–	–
Honduras	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Mexico	7	10	2	441	3	–	–	2	9	4	2
Nicaragua	–	–	–	–	3	–	2	–	2	–	–
Panama	2	1	2	150	8	–	–	–	2	–	–
AREA: MIDDLE AMERICA AND CANADA	37	19	11	1,333	20	2	6	3	40	10	5
Argentina	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	52	13	5
Bolivia	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	4	–	–
Chile	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	37	2	1
Colombia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–
Ecuador	1	1	–	50	5	–	4	–	9	–	–
Paraguay	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	5	–	–
Peru	1	1	–	75	2	–	–	–	5	–	–
Uruguay	–	1	–	50	5	–	–	–	2	2	2
Venezuela	1	–	–	8	–	–	3	1	34	–	–
AREA: SPANISH SOUTH AMERICA	3	3	0	183	22	1	7	1	159	17	8
REGION: THE AMERICAS	62	24	140	3,056	78	3	21	8	610	171	40
Benin	–	2	–	60	11	–	3	1	3	–	–
Burkina Faso	6	2	10	2,200	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 15	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
Country 16	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Equatorial Guinea	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
Gambia, The	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
Ghana	6	–	–	–	–	–	9	2	3	–	–
Guinea-Bissau	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
Ivory Coast	6	4	14	1,098	1	–	–	–	3	–	–
Liberia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mali	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Niger Republic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nigeria	–	–	10	10,401	–	–	–	–	22	2	1
Senegal	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
* Sierra Leone	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	2	–	–
Togo	1	1	1	–	3	–	16	1	1	–	–
* Zaire	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
AREA: WEST AFRICA	19	9	35	13,759	20	1	44	9	34	2	1
Angola	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
Botswana	1	2	–	352	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
* Burundi	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

EVANGELISM AND CHURCH DEVELOPMENT • 1994 • PART 3 *(Continued)*

Country	Student Work				New Cities		Targeted	New Peoples	Missionaries		C'try
	Cntrs	Staff-Miss	Staff-Nat'l	Enrollm't	> 100,000	<100,000	Peoples	Entered	Home	Forgn	Served
Country 17	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	4
Ethiopia	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–
Indian Ocean Islands	1	2	–	75	3	2	2	2	–	–	–
Kenya	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Lesotho	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Malawi	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mozambique	–	–	–	–	2	–	6	–	1	–	–
Namibia	3	2	–	95	6	–	20	–	2	–	–
* Rwanda	–	1	5	1,729	1	–	–	–	3	–	–
Southern Africa	1	6	24	1,900	–	–	–	–	5	9	3
Swaziland	1	–	–	40	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tanzania	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	–	–
Uganda	2	3	4	250	1	–	1	–	5	–	–
Zambia	1	4	2	324	0	2	15	2	2	–	–
Zimbabwe	–	2	1	175	–	–	5	–	4	–	–
AREA: EASTERN AND SOUTHERN AFRICA	10	23	36	4,940	16	2	58	7	36	9	7
REGION: AFRICA	29	32	71	18,699	36	3	102	16	70	11	8
AREA: CSI-WEST	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	5	2	0	0
AREA: CSI-EAST	109	50	23	11,363	23	17	0	6	23	0	0
AREA: CSI-CENTRAL	8	17	0	2,090	59	5	0	3	117	0	0
REGION: CSI	117	67	23	13,453	84	29	0	14	142	0	0
TOTAL	294	194	319	52,227	314	49	171	49	1,054	532	88

HEALTH CARE MINISTRIES • 1994

	Physicians		Dentists		Nurses		Other Personnel		Nursing Schools		Clinics	Hospitals		In-patient	Out-patient	Comm. Health
	Misy.	Nat'l	Misy.	Nat'l	Misy.	Nat'l	Misy.	Nat'l	No.	Enr.		No.	Beds	Reg.	Reg.	Proj.
Albania	–	2	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Armenia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Austria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belarus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belgium	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bulgaria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 01	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 02	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Croatia	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Czech Republic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Denmark	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Estonia	–	12	–	8	–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Finland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
France	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Georgia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Germany-Eur. Bapt. Conv.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Germany-Evang. Freikirche	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Hungary	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Italy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Latvia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
Macedonia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
*Netherlands	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
*Norway	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Portugal	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Romania	–	12	–	4	3	10	–	10	3	191	–	–	–	–	–	1
Russia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Russian Central Asia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Slovenia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spain	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ukraine	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Yugoslavia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
***AREA: EUROPE**	0	34	0	12	4	41	0	12	3	191	4	6	0	0	0	1
Country 03	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 04	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 05	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 06	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 07	4	8	–	–	9	20	31	187	–	–	–	1	77	4,908	41,086	1
Gaza Strip	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Israel	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jordan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lebanon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
AREA: MIDDLE EAST AND NORTH AFRICA	5	8	0	0	10	20	31	188	0	0	0	1	77	4,908	41,086	1
REGION: EUROPE, MIDDLE EAST AND NORTH AFRICA	5	42	0	12	14	61	31	200	3	191	4	7	77	4,908	41,086	2

HEALTH CARE MINISTRIES • 1994 *(Continued)*

	Physicians		Dentists		Nurses		Other Personnel		Nursing Schools			Hospitals		In-patient	Out-patient	Comm. Health
	Misy.	Nat'l	Misy.	Nat'l	Misy.	Nat'l	Misy.	Nat'l	No.	Enr.	Clinics	No.	Beds	Reg.	Reg.	Proj.
Bangladesh	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 08	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 09	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 10	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
* Guam	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
India	1	22	–	1	–	75	–	180	–	–	20	1	150	7,163	67,068	20
Indonesia	5	18	–	1	–	175	–	271	1	113	–	2	248	7,144	109,220	–
Philippines	–	6	–	1	3	15	3	25	–	–	28	1	100	7,395	3,139	6
Singapore	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sri Lanka	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Thailand	2	2	0	0	1	7	–	93	–	–	–	1	25	3,150	30,500	–
AREA:SOUTHERN ASIA AND PACIFIC	8	48	0	3	4	272	4	569	1	113	48	5	523	24,852	209,927	28
Hong Kong	–	1,285	–	2	–	508	–	479	1	90	–	1	732	55,755	82,642	–
Japan	–	10	–	–	–	54	–	80	–	46	–	–	–	28,545	6,887	–
* Korea	3	140	1	3	–	325	–	784	–	–	10	1	495	15,133	352,756	–
Macao	3	–	–	–	2	5	1	20	1	8	3	–	–	–	30,000	–
Taiwan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
AREA:EAST ASIA	6	1,435	1	5	2	892	1	1,363	2	144	13	2	1,227	99,433	472,285	0
REGION:ASIA AND THE PACIFIC	14	1,483	1	8	6	1,164	5	1,932	3	257	61	7	1,750	124,285	682,212	28
Anguilla	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Antigua	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barbados	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belize	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Brazil - Equatorial	1	94	–	1	–	16	1	384	–	–	3	1	150	10,834	16,695	2
Brazil - North	–	5	–	2		4	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	3,385	–
Brazil - South	–	63	–	19	–	12	–	–	–	–	9	–	2	10	14,900	–
Caribbean Bapt. Communications	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
* Cayman Islands	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
* Country 12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
* Country 13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dominica	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	2	–	–	–	3,647	–
Dominican Republic	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,600	–	–
French Guiana	—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grenada	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	12	682	–
Guadeloupe	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Guyana	–	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
* Haiti	–	8	–	–	–	24	–	39	–	–	1	1	140	–	–	–
Martinique	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Montserrat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Netherlands Antilles	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Saba	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Eustatius	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Kitts/Nevis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Lucia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Maarten	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

HEALTH CARE MINISTRIES •1994 *(Continued)*

	Physicians		Dentists		Nurses		Other Personnel		Nursing Schools		Clinics	Hospitals		In-patient	Out-patient	Comm. Health
	Misy.	Nat'l	Misy.	Nat'l	Misy.	Nat'l	Misy.	Nat'l	No.	Enr.		No.	Beds	Reg.	Reg.	Proj.
St. Martin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Vincent	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Suriname	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tortola	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trinidad and Tobago	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
* Turks and Caicos Islands	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
AREA: BRAZIL AND THE CARIBBEAN	1	170	5	25	1	56	2	430	0	0	27	2	292	10,856	41,851	2
Canada	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Costa Rica	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
* El Paso Publications	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
El Salvador	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Guatemala	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,687	2
Honduras	1	5	–	2	–	3	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	10,000	3
Mexico	1	86	–	1	1	172	–	117	1	26	6	1	68	4,415	6,319	–
Nicaragua	–	45	–	2	1	42	–	–	1	95	32	1	47	2,505	21,817	–
Panama	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5,859	10
AREA: MIDDLE AMERICA AND CANADA	2	141	0	5	5	217	0	117	2	121	42	2	115	6,920	45,682	15
Argentina	–	13	–	5	–	63	–	20	1	–	16	–	–	–	40,000	–
Bolivia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1,416	11
Chile	–	6	–	1	1	2	–	5	–	–	7	–	–	–	23,883	2
Colombia	2	36	–	1	2	60	–	110	–	–	9	1	68	4,200	35,000	8
Ecuador	–	6	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	465	1
Paraguay	1	54	–	10	4	102	3	120	1	20	7	1	79	5,450	123,111	–
Peru	–	6	–	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	6,327	2
Uruguay	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Venezuela	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	10,000	7
AREA: SPANISH SOUTH AMERICA	4	121	0	19	8	229	3	257	2	20	49	2	147	9,650	240,202	31
REGION: THE AMERICAS	7	432	5	49	14	502	5	804	4	141	118	6	554	27,426	327,735	48
Benin	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	978	1
Burkina Faso	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Country 15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Equatorial Guinea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gambia, The	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	1,840	1
Ghana	3	–	–	–	2	25	–	140	–	–	–	1	100	6,702	40,000	4
Guinea-Bissau	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ivory Coast	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Liberia	–	–	–	–	1	4	1	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	10,980	6
Mali	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,525	2
Niger Republic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nigeria	9	38	2	1	3	163	1	896	3	132	17	3	540	22,029	227,633	–
Senegal	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	3	–	–	9	–	–	–	1,680	–
* Sierra Leone	1	4	–	–	–	16	–	85	1	18	74	1	54	1,487	20,269	4
Togo	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	8	–	–	–	1,577	–
* Zaire	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

HEALTH CARE MINISTRIES • 1994 *(Continued)*

	Physicians		Dentists		Nurses		Other Personnel		Nursing Schools		Clinics	Hospitals		In-patient Reg.	Out-patient Reg.	Comm. Health Proj.
	Misy.	Nat'l	Misy.	Nat'l	Misy.	Nat'l	Misy.	Nat'l	No.	Enr.		No.	Beds			
AREA:WEST AFRICA	14	42	5	1	13	209	7	1,132	4	150	114	5	694	30,218	306,482	18
Angola	–	1	–	–	–	8	–	8	–	–	2	–	–	–	18,200	–
Botswana	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
* Burundi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 17	1	–	–	–	5	–	–	17	–	–	20	1	150	3,000	20,000	6
Ethiopia	2	–	–	–	4	1	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	19,159	–
Indian Ocean Islands	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kenya	1	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	180,000	–
Lesotho	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Malawi	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	11	–	–	6	–	–	–	63,647	1
Mozambique	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Namibia	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
* Rwanda	–	–	1	–	–	10	–	18	–	–	4	–	74	2,213	57,756	–
Southern Africa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Swaziland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tanzania	1	1	–	1	–	3	1	17	–	–	5	1	–	–	23,000	3
Uganda	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Zambia	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1,500	–
Zimbabwe	2	–	–	–	3	26	29	80	1	20	6	1	100	7,400	74,100	1
AREA:EASTERN AND SOUTHERN AFRICA	8	2	2	1	15	69	31	152	1	20	67	3	324	12,614	457,362	11
REGION:AFRICA	22	44	7	2	28	278	38	1,284	5	170	181	8	1,018	42,832	763,844	29
AREA:CSI-WEST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	6	0	0	0	20,000	1
AREA:CSI-EAST	3	23	1	4	2	34	0	7	0	0	3	3	51	189	6,970	15
AREA:CSI-CENTRAL	0	4	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	785	8
REGION:CSI	3	27	1	5	4	34	0	15	1	0	9	3	51	249	27,755	24
TOTAL	51	2,028	14	76	66	2,039	79	4,235	16	759	373	31	3,450	199,700	1,842,632	131

CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT • 1994

Country	Teachers		Kindergartens		Elementary Schools		Secondary Schools		Colleges/ Universities		Other Schools	Total Schools	Total	Theological Sem/Bible Schools		TEE Centers	
Name	Mis.	Nat'l.	No.	Enr.	No.	Enr.	No.	Enr.	No.	Enr.	No.	No.	Enr.	No.	Enr.	No.	Enr.
Albania	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Armenia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Austria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belarus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belgium	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	66
Bulgaria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	40	–	–
Country 01	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 02	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Croatia	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Czech Republic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	42	1	37
Denmark	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	263	–	–	–	1	263	1	7	–	–
Estonia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	26	–	–
Finland	2	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–
France	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	9	4	32
Georgia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Germany-Eur. Bapt. Conv.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Germany-Evang. Freikirche	–	–	40	2,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	40	0	3	320	–	–
Hungary	3	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2,000	3	128	3	258
Italy	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Latvia	–	9	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	0	1	39	–	–
Macedonia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
*Netherlands	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	38	–	–
*Norway	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	21	–	–
Poland	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Portugal	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	28	7	60
Romania	1	85	5	110	–	–	6	1,150	10	699	–	21	1,959	3	284	55	993
Russia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	50	–	–
Russian Central Asia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Slovenia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spain	5	4	1	250	1	50	–	–	–	–	–	2	300	1	15	6	150
Ukraine	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Yugoslavia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	19	1	10
***AREA:EUROPE**	14	149	47	2,360	2	50	7	1,413	10	699	2	68	4,522	24	1,069	79	1,606
Country 03	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 04	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	6	55
Country 05	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	–	–	1	5
Country 06	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 07	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gaza Strip	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	9
Israel	–	36	2	80	1	490	1	320	–	–	–	4	890	–	–	1	20
Jordan	6	99	2	202	2	672	1	269	–	–	–	5	1,143	–	–	2	12
Lebanon	–	70	1	90	1	500	1	689	–	–	–	3	1,279	–	–	6	104
AREA:MIDDLE EAST AND NORTH AFRICA	15	208	5	372	4	1,662	3	1,278	0	0	1	13	3,312	0	4	17	205
REGION:EUR., MIDDLE EAST & N AFRICA	29	357	52	2,732	6	1,712	10	2,691	10	699	3	81	7,834	24	1,073	96	1,811

CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT • 1994 *(Continued)*

Country	Teachers		Kindergartens		Elementary Schools		Secondary Schools		Colleges/ Universities		Other Schools	Total Schools	Total	Theological Sem/Bible Schools		TEE Centers	
Name	Mis.	Nat'l.	No.	Enr.	No.	Enr.	No.	Enr.	No.	Enr.	No.	No.	Enr.	No.	Enr.	No.	Enr.
Bangladesh	–	–	–	–	1	520	–	–	–	–	–	1	520	–	–	1	1,425
Country 08	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	12	–	–
Country 09	2	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	35	1	30
Country 10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
*Guam	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
India	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Indonesia	15	29	21	858	8	2,404	4	1,300	3	566	–	36	5,128	14	876	–	–
Philippines	20	107	65	1,380	5	850	1	456	1	1,000	–	72	3,686	16	701	59	812
Singapore	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	19	–	–
Sri Lanka	–	73	4	265	1	566	1	725	–	–	–	6	1,556	2	47	–	–
Thailand	8	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	67	5	140
AREA:SOUTHERN ASIA AND PACIFIC	48	227	90	2,503	15	4,340	6	2,481	4	1,566	0	115	10,890	36	1,757	66	2,407
Hong Kong	9	1,175	24	7,498	5	9,395	5	5,501	1	4,951	–	35	27,345	1	344	–	–
Japan	10	413	71	5,177	–	–	4	3,556	3	9,003	–	78	17,736	3	152	–	–
*Korea	11	121	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2,184	–	–
Macao	2	223	5	1,584	4	3,159	2	1,465	–	–	–	11	6,208	–	–	–	–
Taiwan	3	35	12	1,348	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	1,348	1	118	–	–
AREA:EAST ASIA	35	1,967	112	15,607	9	12,554	11	10,522	4	13,954	0	136	52,637	7	2,798	0	0
REGION:ASIA AND THE PACIFIC	83	2,194	202	18,110	24	16,894	17	13,003	8	15,520	0	251	63,527	43	4,555	66	2,407
Anguilla	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Antigua	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	25
Barbados	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	13	–	–
Belize	–	–	1	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	11	–	–	4	350
Brazil - Equatorial	8	676	52	2,657	30	11,530	5	2,447	–	–	1	88	16,634	5	432	7	291
Brazil - North	17	465	10	842	15	6,007	5	1,720	–	–	2	32	8,569	7	1,678	3	49
Brazil - South	27	2,006	60	7,791	41	24,093	20	8,794	1	41	–	122	40,719	30	3,574	17	405
Caribbean Bapt. Comm.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
*Cayman Islands	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 11	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	22	–	–
*Country 12	2	48	14	600	2	520	2	850	–	–	–	18	1,970	1	135	3	35
*Country 13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 14	3	–	1	50	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	50	–	–	1	20
Dominica	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Dominican Rep.	–	36	5	334	5	923	–	–	–	–	4	14	1,257	1	25	1	30
French Guiana	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	49
Grenada	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Guadeloupe	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	45
Guyana	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	60
*Haiti	–	521	–	–	83	17,202	14	–	1	–	–	98	17,202	1	–	–	–
Martinique	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Montserrat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Netherlands Antilles	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT • 1994 *(Continued)*

Country	Teachers		Kindergartens		Elementary Schools		Secondary Schools		Colleges/ Universities		Other Schools	Total Schools	Total	Theological Sem/Bible Schools		TEE Centers	
Name	Mis.	Nat'l.	No.	Enr.	No.	Enr.	No.	Enr.	No.	Enr.	No.	No.	Enr.	No.	Enr.	No.	Enr.
Saba	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Eustatius	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Kitts/Nevis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Lucia	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	12
St. Maarten	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Martin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Vincent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Suriname	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tortola	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trinidad and Tobago	–	–	3	50	3	900	1	700	–	–	–	7	1,650	–	1	6	180
Turks and Caicos Islands	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
AREA:BRAZIL AND THE CARIBBEAN	66	3,775	146	12,335	179	61,175	47	14,511	2	41	7	381	88,062	47	5,880	56	1,552
Canada	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	37	6	69
Costa Rica	10	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	37	1	8
*El Paso Publications	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
El Salvador	–	36	1	43	1	322	–	–	–	–	–	2	365	2	140	–	–
Guatemala	8	18	–	–	3	500	–	–	–	–	–	3	500	2	42	27	380
Honduras	–	34	3	126	4	473	–	–	–	–	–	7	599	1	87	2	45
Mexico	8	20	2	–	2	270	1	20	–	–	–	5	290	29	477	35	322
Nicaragua	1	150	12	860	6	8,300	3	985	1	1,250	–	22	11,395	2	105	3	95
Panama	5	70	7	72	4	349	1	6	–	–	–	12	427	1	32	5	56
AREA:MIDDLE AMERICA AND CANADA	40	330	25	1,101	20	10,214	5	1,011	1	1,250	0	51	13,576	39	957	79	975
Argentina	23	445	50	3,000	25	4,200	7	1,230	–	–	–	82	8,430	6	900	9	840
Bolivia	2	95	1	45	2	903	2	581	–	–	–	5	1,529	1	28	2	12
Chile	13	223	7	286	9	2,175	2	493	–	–	–	18	2,954	2	209	–	–
Colombia	6	11	–	–	24	3,686	1	135	–	–	–	25	3,821	1	69	6	96
Ecuador	3	130	9	392	12	1,773	2	60	–	–	–	23	2,225	1	113	5	197
Paraguay	14	107	4	136	4	597	2	350	–	–	–	10	1,083	1	39	7	197
Peru	4	4	1	29	1	149	–	–	–	–	–	2	178	1	25	5	60
Uruguay	6	3	9	353	1	262	–	–	–	–	–	10	615	1	29	7	131
Venezuela	20	16	2	65	2	205	1	50	–	–	–	5	320	7	213	25	223
AREA:SPANISH SOUTH AMERICA	91	1,034	83	4,306	80	13,950	17	2,899	0	0	0	180	21,155	21	1,625	66	1,756
REGION:THE AMERICAS	197	5,139	254	17,742	279	85,339	69	18,421	3	1,291	7	612	122,793	107	8,462	201	4,283
Benin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	56
Burkina Faso	3	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	175
Country 15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Eq. Guinea	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gambia, The	–	3	1	60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	60	–	–	2	3
Ghana	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	45	21	410
Guinea-Bissau	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT, 1994 *(Continued)*

Country	Teachers		Kindergartens		Elementary Schools		Secondary Schools		Colleges/ Universities		Other Schools	Total Schools	Total	Theological Sem/Bible Schools		TEE Centers	
Name	Mis	Nat	No.	Enr	No.	Enr	No.	Enr	No.	Enr	No.	No.	Enr	No.	Enr	No.	Enr
Ivory Coast	–	–	11	286	1	689	1	80	–	–	–	13	1,055	–	–	26	561
Liberia	5	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	1	93	33	200
Mali	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	23
Niger Republic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3
Nigeria	22	47	1,200	51,000	800	192,000	51	220,320	–	–	1	2,052	463,320	8	855	51	450
Senegal	–	2	1	65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	65	–	–	5	15
Sierra Leone	–	132	–	–	4	1,105	3	940	–	–	–	7	2,045	1	18	–	–
Togo	11	13	–	–	1	450	–	–	–	–	–	1	450	1	–	25	207
Zaire	–	–	–	–	43	21,000	41	7,500	–	–	–	84	28,500	1	66	–	–
AREA:WEST AFRICA	46	243	1,213	51,411	849	215,244	96	228,840	0	0	2	2,160	495,495	14	1,077	179	2,103
Angola	2	7	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	2	38	–
Botswana	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	35
*Burundi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	10	9	170
Country 17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	4	10
Ethiopia	11	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	35	2	27
Indian Ocean Islands	–	1	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	10	–	–	2	40
Kenya	13	55	500	1,500	12	36,000	2	925	–	–	–	514	38,425	13	399	36	1,050
Lesotho	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Malawi	10	4	12	600	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	600	1	43	2	30
Mozambique	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	20	1	6
Namibia	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	10
*Rwanda	1	90	3	160	16	12,750	3	1,729	–	–	–	22	14,639	–	–	5	30
Southern Africa	7	17	3	200	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	200	4	550	8	130
Swaziland	3	–	1	84	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	84	1	3	3	26
Tanzania	5	12	4	286	–	–	1	968	–	–	–	5	1,254	25	550	147	1,719
Uganda	1	3	90	2,934	75	7,112	1	64	–	–	–	166	10,110	8	93	28	700
Zambia	3	2	1	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	20	2	108	39	659
Zimbabwe	9	60	6	300	2	1,121	1	612	–	–	1	10	2,033	1	60	18	311
AREA:EASTERN AND SOUTHERN AFRICA	66	256	621	6,094	108	56,983	8	4,298	0	0	2	739	67,375	62	1,873	347	4,953
REGION:AFRICA	112	499	1,834	57,505	957	272,227	104	233,138	0	0	4	2,899	562,870	76	2,950	526	7,056
AREA:CSI-WEST	6	11	0	0	2	320	0	0	0	0	0	2	320	0	1	1	0
AREA:CSI-EAST	26	47	3	268	1	45	3	37	0	0	1	8	350	2	166	13	0
AREA:CSI-CENTRAL	18	37	0	0	1	700	0	0	0	0	0	1	700	0	75	3	6
REGION:CSI	50	95	3	268	4	1,065	3	37	0	0	1	11	1,370	2	242	17	6
TOTAL	471	8,284	2,345	96,357	1,270	377,237	203	267,290	21	17,510	15	3,854	758,394	252	17,282	906	15,563

MEDIA MINISTRIES: ELECTRONIC • 1994 • PART 1

Country	Staff		Radio					
	Misy.	Natl.	Hours	Broad-casts	Spot Anm'ts	Stations Used	Contacts Received	Estimated Audience
Albania	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Armenia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Austria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belarus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belgium	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bulgaria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 01	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 02	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Croatia	–	5	96	5	–	8	15,000	250,000
Czech Republic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Denmark	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Estonia	–	3	8,760	–	–	1	–	–
Finland	–	–	20	80	–	2	–	80,000
France	–	13	3,000	200	–	9	–	1,000
Georgia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Germany-Eur. Baptist Conv.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Germany-Evang. Freikirche	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hungary	–	–	6	11	–	1	–	1,600,000
Italy	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Latvia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Macedonia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
* Netherlands	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
* Norway	–	–	700	700	–	13	–	400,000
Poland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Portugal	1	1	300	500	–	6	1,100	600,000
Romania	–	26	5,124	21	22	6	8,600	2,150,000
Russia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Russian Central Asia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Slovenia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spain	–	2	168	–	–	12	–	3,500,00
Ukraine	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Yugoslavia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
***AREA:EUROPE**	2	54	18,174	1,517	22	58	24,700	8,581,000
Country 03	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 04	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 05	–	–	–	–	–	–	2,000	15,000
Country 06	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 07	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gaza Strip	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Israel	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jordan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lebanon	6	8	39	156	–	3	421	2,360,000
AREA:MIDDLE EAST AND NORTH AFRICA	6	8	39	156	0	3	2,421	2,375,000
REGION:EUROPE, MIDDLE EAST AND NORTH AFRICA	8	62	18,213	1,673	22	61	27,121	10,956,000
Bangladesh	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 08	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 09	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
* Guam	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
India	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Indonesia	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Philippines	1	14	5,164	9,724	–	53	9,867	11,500,000
Singapore	2	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sri Lanka	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Thailand	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
AREA: SOUTHERN ASIA AND THE PACIFIC	4	30	5,164	9,724	0	53	9,867	11,500,000
Hong Kong	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Japan	1	3	13	52	–	1	–	10,000
* Korea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Macao	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Taiwan	–	12	169	13	–	1	300	–
AREA: EAST ASIA	2	17	182	65	0	2	300	10,000
REGION: ASIA AND THE PACIFIC	6	47	5,346	9,789	0	55	10,167	11,510,000

MEDIA MINISTRIES: ELECTRONIC • 1994 PART 1 *(Continued)*

Country	Staff		Radio					
	Misy.	Natl.	Hours	Broad-casts	Spot Anm'ts	Stations Used	Contacts Received	Estimated Audience
Anguilla	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Antigua	–	–	12	52	–	1	–	40,000
Barbados	–	–	13	52	–	1	50	70,000
Belize	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Brazil - Equatorial	–	6	1,498	2,440	–	27	69	1,365,000
Brazil - North	1	2	689	1,634	–	11	–	33,000
Brazil - South	–	–	3,178	7,104	15	190	100	9,122,000
Caribbean Bapt. Com.	3	–	190	652	–	7	400	520,000
* Cayman Islands	–	3	81	159	–	1	–	70,000
Country 11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
* Country 12	–	3	142	260	–	2	400	150,000
* Country 13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dominica	–	–	28	104	65	2	6	200,000
Dominican Republic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
French Guiana	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grenada	–	–	13	52	–	1	9	95,000
Guadeloupe	–	–	4	18	–	1	–	80,000
Guyana	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Haiti	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Martinique	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Montserrat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Netherlands Antilles	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Saba	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Eustatius	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Kitts/Nevis	–	–	52	104	–	2	–	70,000
St. Lucia	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	110,000
St. Maarten	–	–	26	52	–	1	–	100,000
St. Martin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Vincent	–	–	13	52	–	1	34	106,000
Suriname	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tortola	–	–	26	52	–	1	–	100,000
Trinidad and Tobago	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
* Turks and Caicos Islands	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
AREA:BRAZIL AND THE CARIBBEAN	5	15	5,965	12,787	80	252	1,068	12,231,000
Canada	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Costa Rica	1	–	13	52	–	1	–	300,000
* El Paso Publications	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
El Salvador	1	5	1,018	390	760	3	2,925	75,000
Guatemala	–	–	2,000	4,000	–	1	15,000	500,000
Honduras	–	1	299	–	–	17	–	119,000
Mexico	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nicaragua	–	6	5840	780	2,080	4	22,100	200,000
Panama	1	20	169	464	75	5	–	300,000
AREA:MIDDLE AMERICA AND CANADA	5	36	9,339	5,686	2,915	31	40,025	1,494,000
Argentina	1	2	38	156	–	2	–	600,000
Bolivia	–	–	18	24	–	–	–	–
Chile	–	1	718	5	–	6	100	108,000
Colombia	1	16	236	3,000	–	16	4,129	4,000,000
Ecuador	1	1	399	1,054	–	15	1,100	5,000,000
Paraguay	–	2	156	850	–	5	16	1,000,000
Peru	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Uruguay	–	–	624	1,524	–	12	784	190,000
Venezuela	0	5	30	14	100	4	500	50,000
AREA: SPANISH SOUTH AMERICA	3	27	2,219	6,627	100	60	6,629	10,948,000
REGION: THE AMERICAS	13	78	17,523	25,100	3,095	343	47,722	24,673,000
Benin	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Burkina Faso	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Equatorial Guinea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gambia, The	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ghana	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Guinea-Bissau	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ivory Coast	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Liberia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mali	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Niger Republic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nigeria	–	8	833	2,707	–	12	–	1,125,000

MEDIA MINISTRIES: ELECTRONIC • 1994 PART 1 *(Continued)*

Country	Staff		Radio					
	Misy.	Natl.	Hours	Broad-casts	Spot Anm'ts	Stations Used	Contacts Received	Estimated Audience
Senegal	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
* Sierra Leone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Togo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
* Zaire	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
AREA:WEST AFRICA	1	13	833	2,707	0	12	0	1,125,000
Angola	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Botswana	1	–	11	50	–	1	30	1,300,000
* Burundi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 17	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Ethiopia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Indian Ocean Islands	3	–	50	104	–	2	150	250,000
Kenya	1	6	86	11	–	2	160	–
Lesotho	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Malawi	1	4	260	370	50	3	1,000	2,000,000
Mozambique	1	2	130	520	–	2	550	1,200,000
Namibia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
* Rwanda	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Southern Africa	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Swaziland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	70,000
Tanzania	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Uganda	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Zambia	1	4	49	350	–	2	235	500,000
Zimbabwe	–	1	6	–	–	1	2	3,500,000
AREA: EASTERN AND SOUTHERN AFRICA	14	20	592	1,405	50	16	2,127	8,820,000
REGION: AFRICA	15	33	1,425	4,112	50	28	2,127	9,945,000
CSI-WEST	2	5	1,120	3,461	0	2	458	3,110,000
CSI-EAST	4	19	1,465	3,835	0	8	347	13,422,300
CSI-CENTRAL	7	7	1,319	2,352	0	12	1,877	5,650,000
REGION:CSI	13	31	3,904	9,648	0	22	2,682	22,182,300
TOTAL	55	251	46,411	50,322	3,167	509	89,819	7,926,630

MEDIA MINISTRIES: ELECTRONIC • 1994 • PART 2

Country	TV						Films/ Video Cassettes		Tapes/ Audio Cassettes		Corres. Courses Enr.	Media Works	Other Min.
	Hours	Broad-casts	Stations Used	Spot Anm'ts	Contacts Received	Estimated Audience	No.	Audience	No.	Audience			
Albania	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Armenia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Austria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belarus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belgium	–	–	–	–	–	–	50	860	90	160	–	–	–
Bulgaria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 01	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 02	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Croatia	1	12	–	1	–	2,000,000	–	–	5	50,000	–	–	–
Czech Republic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Denmark	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Estonia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Finland	2	2	–	1	–	50,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
France	52	52	–	1	–	30,000	30	5,000	–	–	35	205	–
Georgia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Germany-Eur. Bapt. Conv.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Germany-Evang. Freikirche	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hungary	3	10	–	2	–	2,100,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Italy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Latvia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Macedonia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
* Netherlands	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
* Norway	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Portugal	–	–	–	–	–	–	50	1,500	50	250	800	13,000	–
Romania	14	1	33	2	–	1,500,000	12	5,003,000	100	5,000	–	–	–
Russia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Russian Central Asia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Slovenia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spain	12	12	–	1	–	4,000,000	130	500	–	–	84	84	–
Ukraine	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Yugoslavia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
***AREA: EUROPE**	84	89	33	8	0	9,680,000	272	5,010,860	245	55,410	919	13,289	0
Country 03	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 04	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	4,000	40	5,000	1,269	1,269	–
Country 05	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	20	15	15	1	–	–
Country 06	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	–
Country 07	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gaza Strip	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Israel	–	–	–	1	350	1,000,000	200	1,000	–	–	–	–	–
Jordan	–	–	–	–	–	–	150	403,000	250	2,500	–	–	–
Lebanon	–	–	–	–	–	–	410	5,210	1,950	12,500	1,529	11,500	–
AREA: MIDDLE EAST AND NORTH AFRICA	0	0	0	1	350	1,000,000	774	413,230	2,255	20,015	2,899	12,769	0

MEDIA MINISTRIES: ELECTRONIC • 1994 • PART 2 *(Continued)*

Country	TV						Films/ Video Cassettes		Tapes/ Audio Cassettes		Corres. Courses Enr.	Media Works	Other Min.
	Hours	Broad-casts	Stations Used	Spot Anm'ts	Contacts Received	Estimated Audience	No.	Audience	No.	Audience			
REGION:EUR.,MIDDLE EAST & NORTH AFRICA	84	89	33	9	350	10,680,000	1,046	5,424,090	2,500	75,425	3,818	26,058	0
Bangladesh	–	–	–	–	–	–	172	13,200	300	6,000	–	–	–
Country 08	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 09	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 10	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	150	–	–	–	–	–
* Guam	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
India	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	311	124,000	1,000	6,000	–	–
Indonesia	2	–	–	1	–	30,000,000	–	–	73	26,500	–	–	–
Philippines	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	7,500	–	–	8,830	508,830	1
Singapore	–	–	–	–	–	–	9,600	90,000	28,000	56,000	–	–	–
Sri Lanka	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Thailand	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
AREA: SOUTHERN ASIA AND THE PACIFIC	2	0	0	1	0	30,000,000	9,784	111,161	152,373	89,500	14,830	508,830	1
Hong Kong	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6,000	125,000	–	–	–	–
Japan	–	–	–	–	–	–	475	8,500	40	60	–	–	–
* Korea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Macao	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Taiwan	3	9	–	1	153	30,000	30	15,000	–	–	–	–	–
AREA:EAST ASIA	3	9	0	1	153	30,000	505	29,500	125,040	60	0	0	0
REGION:ASIA AND THE PACIFIC	5	9	0	2	153	30,030,000	10,289	140,661	277,413	89,560	14,830	508,830	1
Anguilla	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Antigua	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barbados	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	500	–	–	–	–	–
Belize	–	–	350	3	–	22,000	223	9,200	–	–	–	–	–
Brazil - Equatorial	95	227	–	4	–	700,000	71	9,295	–	–	–	–	–
Brazil - North	–	–	–	–	–	–	67	52,500	–	–	–	–	–
Brazil - South	101	153	80	3	–	5,022,000	133	45,300	180	5,750	5,710	–	–
Caribbean Bapt. Communications	50	22	12	10	–	400,000	20	–	–	–	2	2	–
* Cayman Islands	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	160	52	3	–	–	–
Country 11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
* Country 12	10	10	–	1	450	150,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
* Country 13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dominica	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	425	–	–	–	–	–
Dominican Republic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
French Guiana	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grenada	–	–	–	–	–	–	192	1,060	–	–	–	–	–

MEDIA MINISTRIES: ELECTRONIC • 1994 • PART 2 *(Continued)*

Country	TV						Films/ Video Cassettes		Tapes/ Audio Cassettes		Corres. Courses	Media	Other
	Hours	Broad-casts	Stations Used	Spot Anm'ts	Contacts Received	Estimated Audience	No.	Audience	No.	Audience	Enr.	Works	Min.
Guadeloupe	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	2,000	–	–	–	–	–
Guyana	–	–	–	5	–	250,000	72	820	–	–	–	–	–
* Haiti	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Martinique	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Montserrat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Netherlands Antilles	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Saba	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Eustatius	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Kitts/Nevis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Lucia	6	5	–	1	6	94,500	13	500	25	50	14	30	–
St. Maarten	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Martin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Vincent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	15	–	–	–
Suriname	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	55	2,055	–	–	–	–
Tortola	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trinidad and Tobago	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	120	–	–	–	–
* Turks and Caicos Islands	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
AREA: BRAZIL AND THE CARIBBEAN	262	417	442	27	456	6,638,500	861	121,935	2,313	5,818	5,726	32	0
Canada	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Costa Rica	–	–	–	–	–	–	150	7,500	–	–	–	–	–
* El Paso Publications	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
El Salvador	83	104	–	1	2,020	250,000	68	18,650	5,380	23,000	105	–	–
Guatemala	–	–	–	–	–	–	150	15,000	25	500	–	–	–
Honduras	–	–	–	–	–	–	167	18,007	–	–	–	–	–
Mexico	–	–	–	–	–	–	82	7,769	–	–	13	35	–
Nicaragua	–	–	–	–	–	–	35	8,750	–	–	–	–	–
Panama	–	–	–	–	–	–	145	8,000	–	–	–	–	1
AREA: MIDDLE AMERICA AND CANADA	83	104	0	1	2,020	250,000	797	83,676	5,405	23,500	118	35	1
Argentina	208	156	–	3	–	2,500,000	1,200	96,000	44	–	–	–	1
Bolivia	6	–	–	1	–	30,000	10	1,500	150	47,763	76	261	–
Chile	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	120	400	1,000	–	–	–
Colombia	60	200	–	3	3,188	2,000,000	750	200,000	10	20,000	1,533	–	1
Ecuador	76	73	320	4	2,050	8,000,000	231	40,000	–	–	17	–	1
Paraguay	–	–	–	–	–	–	747	6,500	–	–	–	–	–
Peru	–	–	–	–	–	–	200	1,000	–	–	–	–	–
Uruguay	75	415	–	2	753	180,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Venezuela	–	–	–	–	–	–	90	6,750	–	–	221	276	1
AREA:SPANISH SOUTH AMERICA	425	844	320	13	5,991	12,710,000	3,236	351,870	604	68,763	1,847	537	4
REGION:THE AMERICAS	770	1,365	762	41	8,467	19,598,500	4,894	557,481	8,322	98,081	7,691	604	5

MEDIA MINISTRIES: ELECTRONIC • 1994 • PART 2 *(Continued)*

Country	TV						Films/ Video Cassettes		Tapes/ Audio Cassettes		Corres. Courses	Media	Other
	Hours	Broad-casts	Stations Used	Spot Ann'ts	Contacts Received	Estimated Audience	No.	Audience	No.	Audience	Enr.	Works	Min.
Benin	–	–	–	–	–	–	72	25,592	126	126	378	24,409	–
Burkina Faso	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	35,000	3	90	4,004	23,236	–
Country 15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	89	224	–
Equatorial Guinea	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	650	–	121	250	–	–
Gambia, The	–	–	–	–	–	–	55	880	–	–	6	81	–
Ghana	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	20,000	11,250	41,240	–	–	–
Guinea-Bissau	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ivory Coast	–	–	–	–	–	–	175	40,996	–	–	1,260	28,215	–
Liberia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,325	5,933	–
Mali	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	8,500	–	–	210	632	–
Niger Republic	–	–	–	–	–	–	113	1,125	80	1,050	–	–	–
Nigeria	42	49	–	5	–	185,000	107	113,183	800	7,000	–	–	–
Senegal	–	–	–	–	–	–	81	3,675	3	60	30	138	–
* Sierra Leone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	50	1,960	–
Togo	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	6,383	20	112	5,597	20,000	–
* Zaire	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
AREA: WEST AFRICA	42	49	0	5	0	185,000	685	255,984	12,282	49,678	13,070	105,078	0
Angola	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	25	550	3,911	–
Botswana	–	–	–	–	–	–	75	15,000	60	400	–	22,322	–
* Burundi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 17	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	15	200	25	10	10	5
Ethiopia	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	250	5	250	–	–	–
Indian Ocean Is.	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	3,000	35	4,000	632	932	–
Kenya	3	–	–	2	–	–	250	10,000	7,200	–	7,894	161,138	–
Lesotho	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Malawi	–	–	–	–	–	–	350	50,000	5,000	15,000	3,474	17,222	–
Mozambique	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	85,000	35	7,000	86	86	–
Namibia	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	285	–	–	506	3,012	–
* Rwanda	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	17,000	–	–	900	5,900	–
Southern Africa	–	–	–	–	–	–	150	–	60	–	–	–	–
Swaziland	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	2,557	6	109	515	3,335	1
Tanzania	–	–	–	–	–	–	35	1,600	20	300	424	17,424	–
Uganda	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2,199	36,086	–
Zambia	4	2	2	1	–	200,000	1,080	140,000	500,000	10,000	2,467	173,583	–
Zimbabwe	–	–	–	1	–	–	6	100,000	6	5,000	2,437	59,082	–
AREA: EASTERN AND SOUTHERN AFRICA	7	2	2	4	0	200,000	2,015	424,707	512,628	42,109	22,094	504,043	6
REGION: AFRICA	49	51	2	9	0	385,000	2,700	680,691	524,910	91,787	35,164	609,121	6
CSI-WEST	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	1,166,145	21	101,210	1,075	1,160	0
CSI-EAST	44	72	0	2	1,227	1,600,000	104	16,622	196	3,410	500	0	3
CSI-CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	217,225	35,038	75,500	1,914	4,134	0
REGION: CSI	44	72	0	2	1,227	1,600,000	195	1,399,992	35,255	180,120	3,489	5,294	3
TOTAL	952	1,586	797	63	10,197	62,293,500	19,124	8,202,915	848,400	534,973	64,992	1,149,907	15

MEDIA MINISTRIES: PRINT • 1994

Country	Prod. Ctrs.	Staff		Periodicals		Books		Tracts		Bible Dist.	Distrib. Centers	Lib. No.	Other Mins.
		Mis.	Nat'l	Titles	Pieces	Titles	Pieces	Titles	Pieces				
Albania	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Armenia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Austria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belarus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belgium	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	–	–
Bulgaria	–	–	–	1	500	3	600	–	–	1,000	–	–	–
Country 01	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 02	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Croatia	2	–	10	4	100,000	5	100,000	2	200,000	100,000	2	1	–
Czech Republic	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Denmark	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Estonia	1	–	8	2	18	–	–	–	–	5,000	1	2	–
Finland	1	–	3	3	50,000	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
France	1	–	3	5	300,000	4	10,000	5	500,000	5,000	5	–	–
Georgia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Germany-Eur. Bapt. Conv.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Germany-Evang. Freikirche	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hungary	1	–	1	5	20,000	–	–	10	10,000	–	80	–	–
Italy	–	–	–	2	10,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Latvia	1	–	8	3	138,000	3	10,000	3	6,000	–	60	–	–
Macedonia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
* Netherlands	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
* Norway	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poland	–	–	3	1	500	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Portugal	1	1	5	7	53,000	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Romania	1	–	3	6	29,000	6	16,500	–	–	22,000	5	3	–
Russia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Russian Central Asia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Slovenia	–	–	–	–	–	4	30,000	–	–	–	1	–	–
Spain	1	1	2	1	12	–	–	–	–	3,000	1	1	–
Ukraine	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Yugoslavia	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	30,000	–	–	–
*AREA:EUROPE	13	2	48	41	701,030	31	167,100	20	716,000	166,100	171	8	0
Country 03	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 04	–	1	–	–	–	6	550	1	4,000	200	2	–	–
Country 05	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	1	–	–
Country 06	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 07	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gaza Strip	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Israel	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5,000	1,500	1	–	–
Jordan	–	–	–	–	500	–	60,000	2	30,000	60,000	1	1	–
Lebanon	2	5	8	–	–	14	70,000	84	840,000	–	–	–	–
Others	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20,000	–	2	–	–
AREA:MIDDLE EAST AND NORTH AFRICA	2	6	8	0	500	20	130,550	87	899,000	61,706	7	2	0

MEDIA MINISTRIES: PRINT • 1994 *(Continued)*

Country	Prod. Ctrs.	Staff		Periodicals		Books		Tracts		Bible Dist.	Distrib. Centers	Lib. No.	Other Mins.
		Mis.	Nat'l	Titles	Pieces	Titles	Pieces	Titles	Pieces				
REGION:EUR., MIDDLE EAST AND NORTH AFRICA	15	8	56	41	701,530	51	297,650	107	1,615,000	227,806	178	10	0
Bangladesh	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 08	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 09	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 10	–	–	–	–	–	3	600	–	–	25	–	–	–
* Guam	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
India	–	–	–	–	–	4	3,000	–	–	2,000	–	1	–
Indonesia	1	2	43	24	77,740	68	112,361	18	694,436	–	2	–	–
Philippines	1	3	33	121	360,453	35	128,977	20	94,000	–	90	1	–
Singapore	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sri Lanka	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Thailand	1	3	9	15	15,725	18	54,400	1	65,000	–	1	–	–
AREA:SOUTHERN ASIA AND THE PACIFIC	3	8	85	160	453,918	128	299,338	39	853,436	2,025	93	2	0
Hong Kong	1	3	52	19	139,183	20	96,882	–	–	–	3	–	2
Japan	2	2	7	7	9,100	63	63,012	2	–	–	4	–	–
* Korea	4	–	–	–	602,400	309	1,256,950	82	663,682	–	3	–	–
Macao	–	–	1	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Taiwan	1	–	7	–	–	7	910	1	5,000	5,000	2	–	4
AREA:EAST ASIA	8	5	67	26	750,683	409	1,417,754	85	668,682	5,000	12	0	6
REGION:ASIA AND THE PACIFIC	11	13	152	186	1,204,601	537	1,717,092	124	1,522,118	7,025	105	2	6
Anguilla	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Antigua	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barbados	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belize	–	–	–	1	400	–	–	–	–	500	2	3	–
Brazil - Equatorial	2	–	–	1	6,000	1	250	6	10,000	–	6	5	–
Brazil - North	–	–	–	4	84,500	–	–	–	–	8,186	6	–	–
Brazil - South	1	4	404	70	3,848,200	65	974,000	47	1,270,000	–	24	2	–
Caribbean Bapt. Communications	1	10	5	11	232,000	3	3,000	–	–	285	1	1	–
* Cayman Islands	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 11	–	–	4	1	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
* Country 12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	–
* Country 13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dominica	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	380	–	–	2
Dominican Republic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–
French Guiana	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grenada	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	72	–	3	1
Guadeloupe	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
Guyana	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	–
* Haiti	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	453	4	–	–
Martinique	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Montserrat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Netherlands Antilles	1	–	–	4	350	–	–	1	300	125	–	1	–

MEDIA MINISTRIES: PRINT • 1994 *(Continued)*

Country	Prod. Ctrs.	Staff		Periodicals		Books		Tracts		Bible Dist.	Distrib. Centers	Lib. No.	Other Mins.
		Mis.	Nat'l	Titles	Pieces	Titles	Pieces	Titles	Pieces				
Saba	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Eustatius	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Kitts/Nevis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Lucia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Maarten	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
St. Martin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Vincent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Suriname	1	2	1	–	–	1	500	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tortola	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trinidad and Tobago	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
* Turks and Caicos Islands	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
AREA:BRAZIL AND THE CARIBBEAN	6	16	414	92	4,172,450	70	977,750	54	1,280,300	10,001	57	40	3
Canada	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Costa Rica	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–
* El Paso Publications	1	23	62	33	516,987	247	951,648	55	2,940,013	–	55	–	–
El Salvador	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	103,000	–	4	–	–
Guatemala	1	4	8	10	40,000	12	4,500	–	–	–	3	–	1
Honduras	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
Mexico	1	–	1	1	13,200	–	–	1	5,000	–	8	2	–
Nicaragua	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Panama	–	–	–	2	16,000	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
AREA:MIDDLE AMERICA AND CANADA	3	27	71	46	586,187	259	956,148	56	3,048,013	0	78	5	1
Argentina	–	–	25	8	23,780	9	10,200	6	121,000	–	3	–	1
Bolivia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–
Chile	1	–	2	33	222,200	18	6,900	2	10,000	–	3	–	–
Colombia	–	1	3	–	–	–	10,000	–	–	1,800	148	1	–
Ecuador	–	–	–	1	3,000	–	–	3	240,500	–	3	–	–
Paraguay	–	–	1	4	4,000	4	21,500	7	43,000	–	5	2	–
Peru	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2,705	6	3	–
Uruguay	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–
Venezuela	1	2	3	2	77,000	8	7,000	1	15,000	500	2	5	–
AREA: SPANISH SOUTH AMERICA	2	3	34	48	329,980	39	55,600	19	429,500	5,005	175	13	1
REGION:THE AMERICAS	11	46	519	186	5,088,617	368	1,989,498	129	4,757,813	15,006	310	58	5
Benin	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	7	–
Burkina Faso	1	1	1	1	–	–	6,000	–	–	400	–	4	–
Country 15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	750	–	3	–
Equatorial Guinea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gambia, The	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	–	–	–
Ghana	1	2	4	10	57,000	1	200	–	–	–	2	–	–
Guinea-Bissau	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	–	–

MEDIA MINISTRIES: PRINT • 1994 *(Continued)*

Country	Prod. Ctrs.	Staff		Periodicals		Books		Tracts		Bible Dist.	Distrib. Centers	Lib. No.	Other Mins.
		Mis.	Nat'l	Titles	Pieces	Titles	Pieces	Titles	Pieces				
Ivory Coast	1	2	6	–	–	1	1,000	10	150,000	2,543	1	4	–
Liberia	–	–	–	–	–	–	6,000	7	15,000	–	–	–	–
Mali	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	500	–	1	1
Niger Republic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Nigeria	2	2	11	100	220,000	15	60,000	10	400,000	15,000	4	2,500	–
Senegal	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–
* Sierra Leone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Togo	1	–	2	26	42,000	14	46,200	3	4,850	–	11	–	–
* Zaire	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
AREA:WEST AFRICA	6	7	25	137	319,000	31	119,400	30	569,850	19,232	22	2,524	1
Angola	1	1	5	1	3,000	–	–	–	–	100	–	–	–
Botswana	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
* Burundi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 17	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,500	–	–	200	–	2	2
Ethiopia	1	1	4	2	1,035	18	19,200	7	18,000	4,200	1	1	–
Indian Ocean Islands	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	20,000	5,000	–	1	–
Kenya	1	1	8	17	35,000	8	47,250	2	105,000	–	35	–	–
Lesotho	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Malawi	1	2	15	4	7,200	44	38,615	76	1,086,825	10,500	3	2	–
Mozambique	1	1	–	–	–	4	–	7	60,000	600	–	–	1
Namibia	–	–	–	–	–	20	2,471	–	–	373	–	–	–
* Rwanda	–	–	–	–	–	3	475	–	–	–	1	–	–
Southern Africa	1	1	1	6	6,000	20	8,000	–	–	–	3	1	–
Swaziland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2,000	163	–	–	1
Tanzania	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,150	4	4	–
Uganda	1	1	3	5	275	6	760	5	7,855	18,000	3	2	–
Zambia	1	1	10	7	11,400	12	22,800	4	40,000	3,585	8	–	–
Zimbabwe	2	3	14	57	93,376	62	62,609	35	1,194,925	–	3	–	–
AREA:EASTERN & SOUTHERN AFRICA	11	15	64	99	157,286	197	203,680	143	2,534,605	43,871	61	13	4
REGION:AFRICA	17	22	89	236	476,286	228	323,080	173	3,104,455	63,103	83	2,537	5
AREA:CSI-WEST	3	0	1	2	61,000	6	60,000	3	10,000	20,566	2	1	0
AREA:CSI-EAST	2	0	34	4	17,500	73	35,000	19	5,000	36,728	13	7	4
AREA:CSI-CENTRAL	1	0	1	1	25,000	0	14,000	30	7,350	2,322	4	6	2
REGION:CSI	6	0	36	7	103,500	79	109,000	52	22,350	59,616	19	14	6
TOTAL	60	89	852	656	7,574,534	1,263	4,436,320	585	11,021,736	372,556	695	2,621	22

HUMAN NEEDS MINISTRIES, OTHER MISSION OR CONVENTION PROJECTS • 1994

Country	Agric. Missy	HN Staff		Children Homes No.	Social Workers	Children Homes Enr.	Comm. Centers No.	Community Center Enrollment		Other HN Projects	Other Mis/Conv. Projects	Other Mis. Part.
		Missy	Nat'l.					Children	Adults			
Albania	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Armenia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Austria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belarus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belgium	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
Bulgaria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Czech Rep.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Country 01	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 02	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Croatia	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	–
Denmark	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Estonia	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–
Finland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
France	–	–	5	–	–	–	2	35	160	–	–	–
Georgia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Germany-Eur. Bapt. Conv.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Germany-Evang. Freikirche	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hungary	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Italy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Latvia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Macedonia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
* Netherlands	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
* Norway	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Portugal	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Romania	–	–	25	3	25	90	–	–	–	1	2	–
Russia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Russian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Central Asia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Slovenia	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spain	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Ukraine	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Yugoslavia	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
* AREA:EUROPE	0	1	43	3	25	90	3	35	160	9	10	1
Country 03	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 04	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 05	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3
Country 06	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 07	–	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	9
Gaza Strip	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4
Israel	–	–	–	1	–	10	–	–	–	1	2	2
Jordan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lebanon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
AREA:MIDDLE EAST AND NORTH AFRICA	0	2	5	1	0	10	0	0	0	3	6	18

HUMAN NEEDS MINISTRIES, OTHER MISSION OR CONVENTION PROJECTS • 1994 *(Continued)*

Country	Agric. Missy	HN Staff		Children Homes No.	Social Workers	Children Homes Enr.	Comm. Centers No.	Community Center Enrollment		Other HN Projects	Other Mis/Conv. Projects	Other Mis. Part.
		Missy	Nat'L					Children	Adults			
REGION:EUROPE,MIDDLE EAST AND NORTH AFRICA	0	3	48	4	25	100	3	35	160	12	16	19
Bangladesh	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Country 08	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 09	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Guam	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
India	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Indonesia	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Philippines	6	9	122	–	–	–	–	29	1,380	20	–	–
Singapore	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sri Lanka	–	–	7	–	–	–	2	150	25	2	–	–
Thailand	1	1	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
AREA:SOUTHERN ASIA AND THE PACIFIC	10	11	145	0	0	0	2	179	1,405	30	0	0
Hong Kong	–	2	299	–	60	–	20	3,974	8,718	–	–	–
Japan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1
* Korea	–	–	4	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Macao	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Taiwan	–	–	–	2	–	195	1	50	60	7	–	–
AREA:EAST ASIA	0	2	303	2	60	195	23	4,024	8,778	7	4	1
REGION:ASIA AND THE PACIFIC	10	13	448	2	60	195	25	4,203	10,183	37	4	1
Anguilla	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Antigua	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barbados	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
Belize	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Brazil - Equa.	–	4	34	3	–	18	26	2,320	395	14	4	6
Brazil - North	–	4	23	5	–	363	7	2,245	2,276	14	3	4
Brazil - South	1	5	63	13	–	692	8	675	367	9	–	–
Caribbean Bapt. Communications	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
* Cayman Islands	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	3
Country 11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
* Country 12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	2
* Country 13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dominica	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	6
Dominican Rep.	–	2	–	1	–	11	–	–	–	5	–	–
French Guiana	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grenada	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Guadeloupe	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Guyana	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
* Haiti	2	2	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Martinique	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Montserrat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Netherlands Ant.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

HUMAN NEEDS MINISTRIES, OTHER MISSION OR CONVENTION PROJECTS • 1994 *(Continued)*

Country	Agric. Missy	HN Staff Missy	HN Staff Nat'l.	Children Homes No.	Social Workers	Children Homes Enr.	Comm. Centers No.	Community Center Enrollment Children	Community Center Enrollment Adults	Other HN Projects	Other Mis/Conv. Projects	Other Mis. Part.
Saba	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
St. Eustatius	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Kitts/Nevis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Lucia	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	131	104	15	–	–
St. Maarten	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Martin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Vincent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Suriname	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tortola	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trinidad and Tobago	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
* Turks and Caicos Islands	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
AREA:BRAZIL AND THE CARIBBEAN	3	18	146	22	0	1,084	42	5,371	3,142	63	29	24
Canada	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–
Costa Rica	–	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	30
* El Paso Pub.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
El Salvador	–	–	6	1	–	56	2	–	45	2	2	–
Guatemala	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
Honduras	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
Mexico	2	–	1	1	–	33	–	–	–	8	–	–
Nicaragua	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
Panama	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	20	28
AREA:MIDDLE AMERICA AND CANADA	2	7	11	2	0	89	3	0	45	23	23	58
Argentina	–	2	15	8	–	165	58	5,313	3,587	25	1	1
Bolivia	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
Chile	–	–	6	1	1	27	2	160	105	33	–	–
Colombia	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	1,235	359	2	–	–
Ecuador	–	1	12	–	–	–	4	35	89	9	1	10
Paraguay	1	9	9	–	–	–	1	25	15	–	1	21
Peru	2	1	3	–	–	–	5	–	118	21	1	–
Uruguay	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	35	30	–	–	–
Venezuela	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	14	35
AREA:SPANISH SOUTH AMERICA	7	14	46	9	1	192	74	6,803	4,303	99	18	67
REGION:THE AMERICAS	12	39	203	33	1	1,365	119	12,174	7,490	185	70	149
Benin	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Burkina Faso	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	50	20	4	–	–
Country 15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 16	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	2,650	3	–	–
Equatorial Guinea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Gambia, The	–	2	5	–	–	–	1	70	136	–	–	–
Ghana	–	2	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	–
Guinea-Bissau	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

HUMAN NEEDS MINISTRIES, OTHER MISSION OR CONVENTION PROJECTS • 1994 *(Continued)*

Country	Agric. Missy	HN Staff		Children Homes No.	Social Workers	Children Homes Enr.	Comm. Centers No.	Community Center Enrollment		Other HN Projects	Other Mis/Conv. Projects	Other Mis. Part.
		Missy	Nat'l.					Children	Adults			
Ivory Coast	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1
Liberia	–	6	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Mali	1	5	8	–	–	–	1	–	5,993	2	–	–
Niger Rep.	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	68	57	–	2	2
Nigeria	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Senegal	3	4	18	–	–	–	3	325	4,647	–	1	1
* Sierra Leone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Togo	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	1
* Zaire	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
AREA:WEST AFRICA	14	24	50	1	1	0	10	513	13,503	23	6	6
Angola	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
Botswana	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
* Burundi	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	5
Country 17	–	8	60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ethiopia	1	5	95	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–
Indian Ocean Is.	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Kenya	1	1	–	–	1	65	2	90	115	6	1	3
Lesotho	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Malawi	1	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mozambique	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Namibia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
* Rwanda	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Southern Africa	3	5	14	–	1	70	–	–	–	–	–	–
Swaziland	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	12
Tanzania	4	1	–	–	–	–	1	105	450	2	1	2
Uganda	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Zambia	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Zimbabwe	2	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	2	7
AREA:EASTERN AND SOUTHERN AFRICA	21	29	180	2	0	135	3	195	565	38	8	31
REGION:AFRICA	35	53	230	3	1	135	13	708	14,068	61	14	37
AREA:CSI-WEST	0	6	44	2	0	0	1	20	57	20	2	7
AREA:CSI-EAST	3	4	11	0	0	0	1	20	16	13	11	67
AREA:CSI-CENTRAL	0	3	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
REGION:CSI	3	13	91	2	0	0	2	40	73	34	13	74
TOTAL	60	121	1,020	44	87	1,795	162	17,160	31,974	329	117	280

VOLUNTEER MINISTRIES • 1994

Country	Evangelism and Church Development		Health Care Ministries		Christian Leadership Development		Media Ministries		Human Needs Ministries		Other Mission/ Conv Projects		X-P Vol
	US	Local	US	Local	US	Local	US	Local	US	Local	US	Local	
Albania	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25
Armenia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Austria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belarus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belgium	9	75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	50	–
Bulgaria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 01	225	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 02	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Croatia	–	120	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Czech Repub.	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Denmark	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Estonia	7	–	6	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	22	–	2
Finland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
France	6	500	–	–	–	20	–	–	–	40	–	–	–
Georgia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Germany-Eur. Bapt. Conv.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Germany-Evang. Freikirche	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hungary	14	–	–	–	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Italy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Latvia	25	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Macedonia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
*Netherlands	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–
*Norway	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Portugal	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Romania	2,180	5,000	520	1,220	125	90	2	65	100	530	15	1,500	600
Russia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Russian Central Asia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Slovenia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spain	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18
Ukraine	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Yugoslavia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	150	–	–	–
***AREA:EUROPE**	2,480	5,695	528	1,220	138	110	4	65	100	725	49	1,550	647
Country 03	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 04	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 05	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 06	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 07	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gaza Strip	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Israel	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jordan	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lebanon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
AREA:MIDDLE EAST AND NORTH AFRICA	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

VOLUNTEER MINISTRIES • 1994 *(Continued)*

Country	Evangelism and Church Development		Health Care Ministries		Christian Leadership Development		Media Ministries		Human Needs Ministries		Other Mission/ Conv Projects		X-P Vol
	US	Local	US	Local	US	Local	US	Local	US	Local	US	Local	
REGION:EUR.,MIDDLE EAST AND NORTH AFRICA	2,486	5,697	528	1,220	138	110	4	65	101	725	49	1,550	647
Bangladesh	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 08	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Country 09	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 10	1	3	–	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
*Guam	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
India	210	200	10	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Indonesia	46	23	5	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Philippines	40	86	14	25	5	35	–	–	13	36	–	–	–
Singapore	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sri Lanka	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Thailand	9	16	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–
AREA: SOUTHERN ASIA AND THE PACIFIC	326	328	31	34	14	35	0	0	17	36	3	3	0
Hong Kong	38	60	–	–	11	23	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Japan	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
*Korea	75	900	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Macao	30	50	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
Taiwan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
AREA:EAST ASIA	150	1,010	4	0	11	23	1	0	0	0	6	0	0
REGION:ASIA AND THE PACIFIC	476	1,338	35	34	25	58	1	0	17	36	9	3	0
Anguilla	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Antigua	12	–	30	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	–	–
Barbados	59	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
Belize	299	102	28	12	119	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Brazil - Equatorial	142	65	30	22	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Brazil - North	85	234	10	9	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Brazil - South	981	1,037	–	–	–	50	23	23	–	–	–	5	–
Caribbean Bapt. Communications	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
*Cayman Islands	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–
Country 11	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	4
*Country 12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	160	30	–
*Country 13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 14	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
Dominica	14	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	8	3	–
Dominican Rep.	15	15	25	–	4	–	–	–	15	–	97	–	–
French Guiana	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grenada	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Guadeloupe	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Guyana	40	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
*Haiti	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	12	–	–
Martinique	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Montserrat	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Netherlands Ant.	15	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

VOLUNTEER MINISTRIES • 1994 *(Continued)*

Country	Evangelism and Church Development		Health Care Ministries		Christian Leadership Development		Media Ministries		Human Needs Ministries		Other Mission/ Conv Projects		X-P Vol
	US	Local	US	Local	US	Local	US	Local	US	Local	US	Local	
Saba	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Eustatius	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Kitts/Nevis	8	–	12	–	36	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	–
St. Lucia	22	–	10	4	–	–	–	2	4	–	–	–	6
St. Maarten	44	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Martin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Vincent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Suriname	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tortola	23	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trinidad and Tobago	90	200	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
*Turks and Caicos Islands	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
AREA: BRAZIL AND THE CARIBBEAN	1,855	1,678	153	78	163	77	25	28	22	0	312	74	24
Canada	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	225	50	–
Costa Rica	57	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	107	–	–
*El Paso Publications	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
El Salvador	–	80	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
Guatemala	475	–	28	4	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Honduras	5	10	475	20	10	–	–	–	25	22	175	300	–
Mexico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	179	–
Nicaragua	60	35	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Panama	13	60	16	33	13	95	–	–	11	3	94	145	–
AREA: MIDDLE AMERICA AND CANADA	610	185	519	57	33	95	2	0	36	35	601	674	0
Argentina	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	30	–
Bolivia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
Chile	76	36	76	40	6	3	–	–	2	2	112	35	–
Colombia	–	–	18	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ecuador	112	329	8	5	–	–	1	13	–	15	18	–	–
Paraguay	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Peru	20	16	30	59	–	7	–	–	6	7	11	28	–
Uruguay	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Venezuela	92	183	222	50	2	–	–	–	–	–	99	25	–
AREA: SPANISH SOUTH AMERICA	333	564	356	162	8	10	2	13	8	24	273	124	0
REGION: THE AMERICAS	2,798	2,427	1,028	297	204	182	29	41	66	59	1,186	872	24
Benin	–	–	6	60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Burkina Faso	3	4	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	–
Country 15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Equatorial Guinea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gambia, The	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Ghana	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
Guinea-Bissau	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

VOLUNTEER MINISTRIES • 1994 *(Continued)*

Country	Evangelism and Church Development		Health Care Ministries		Christian Leadership Development		Media Ministries		Human Needs Ministries		Other Mission/ Conv Projects		X-P Vol
	US	Local	US	Local	US	Local	US	Local	US	Local	US	Local	
Ivory Coast	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–
Liberia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mali	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	2	–	–
Niger Republic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nigeria	15	–	7	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Senegal	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
*Sierra Leone	10	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	–	–	–
Togo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	275	–	–	–
*Zaire	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
AREA:WEST AFRICA	28	21	24	60	6	0	0	0	10	312	26	0	2
Angola	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
Botswana	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
*Burundi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Country 17	–	–	5	1	–	1	–	–	11	–	–	–	–
Ethiopia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Indian Ocean Islands	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	35	–	–
Kenya	200	500	16	–	30	100	4	–	5	50	27	–	–
Lesotho	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Malawi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Mozambique	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Namibia	7	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
*Rwanda	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Southern Africa	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
Swaziland	2	4	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Tanzania	82	7	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Uganda	25	4	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–
Zambia	37	15	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	15	–
Zimbabwe	41	64	4	11	12	16	1	1	2	17	75	3	–
AREA:EASTERN AND SOUTHERN AFRICA	407	594	42	16	52	117	5	11	21	69	142	33	4
REGION:AFRICA	435	615	66	76	58	117	5	11	31	381	168	33	6
AREA:CSI-WEST	16	43	0	0	3	2	0	2	2	2	4	1	0
AREA:CSI-EAST	300	119	31	8	5	12	4	40	25	15	96	10	0
AREA:CSI-CENTRAL	44	6	24	11	0	0	3	7	50	20	121	0	12
REGION:CSI	360	168	55	19	8	14	7	49	77	37	221	11	12
TOTAL	6,555	10,245	1,712	1,646	433	481	46	166	292	1,238	1,633	2,469	689

GENERAL FOOTNOTES:

COUNTRIES 1-17; OTHERS

Information is provided on the work of these missions in a general format. For various reasons, the names of the countries must remain confidential.

EUROPE

Southern Baptist missionaries cooperate with the Baptist unions of these countries and statistics are based on information available from the various unions.
Netherlands, Norway – Some statistics are repeated.

SOUTHERN ASIA AND PACIFIC

Guam – Transferred to Home Mission Board 1992. Statistics reflect work of the Foreign Mission Board.

EAST ASIA

Korea – Baptisms include police and military evangelism.

BRAZIL AND THE CARIBBEAN

Cayman Islands, Turks and Caicos Islands, Country 12, Country 13 – Some statistics are repeated.
Haiti – By request of the Baptist Convention of Haiti, Southern Baptist missionaries assist in the work of the Convention.

MIDDLE AMERICA AND CANADA

El Paso – Includes Baptist Spanish Publishing House. There is, in addition, a Bible publication and distribution program.

WEST AFRICA

Sierra Leone – Includes the report of cooperative efforts with the European Baptist Mission.
Zaire – Some statistics are repeated.

EASTERN AND SOUTHERN AFRICA

Burundi, Rwanda – Some statistics are repeated.

Explanation of Column Titles

The column headings are given here for clarification. They are abbreviated in the files due to spacing.

Personnel

Career Single
Career Married
Career Total
Associate Single
Associate Married
Associate Total
ISC Single
ISC Married
ISC Total
ISC Journeyman Single
ISC Jouneyman Married
ISC Journeyman Total
Grand Total

Evangelism and Church Development

Part 1

Country Name
Churches
New Churches
Self-supporting Churches
Preaching Points
National Pastors
Conversions
Baptisms
Members
Contributions
Exchange Rate

Part 2

Enrollment for Bible Teaching Ministries - Adults
Enrollment for Bible Teaching Ministries - Children/Youth
Enrollment for Bible Teaching Ministries - Home Bible Studies
Enrollment for Youth
Enrollment for WMU
Enrollment for Brotherhood
Enrollment for VBS
Enrollment for Literacy
Enrollment for Discipleship Training
Enrollment for Discipleship Training Since 1980
Number of Ongoing Ministries

Part 3

Number of student work centers
Student work staff-Missionary
Student work staff-National
Student work enrollment
Number of new cities entered with population less than 100,000
Number of new cities entered with population greater than 100,000
Number of targeted people
Number of new people entered
Number of home missionaries
Number of foreign missionaries
Countries these missionaries serve

Health Care Ministries

Physicians - Missionary
Physicians - Nationals and Others
Dentists - Missionary
Dentists - Nationals and Others
Nurses - Missionary
Nurses - Nationals and Others
Other personnel - Missionary
Other personnel - Nationals and Others
Number of nursing schools
Nursing school enrollment
Number of clinics
Number of hospitals
Number of beds
Inpatients registered
Outpatients registered
Community health projects

Christian Leadership Development

Teachers - Missionary
Teachers - National
Kindergartens
Kindergarten enrollment
Elementary schools
Elementary school enrollment
Secondary schools
Secondary school enrollment
Colleges and universities
Colleges and universities enrollment
Other schools
Total schools (non-theological)
Total schools enrollment (non-theological)
Theological seminary/Bible schools or equivalent
Theological seminary/Bible schools or equivalent enrollment
Theological education by extension centers
Theological education by extension enrollment

Media Ministries: Electronic Part 1

Electronic media staff - missionary
Electronic media staff - national and others
Radio - hours broadcast yearly
Radio - number of program broadcasts yearly
Radio - number of spot announcements yearly
Radio stations used
Radio contacts received
Radio estimated audience

Part 2

TV hours broadcast yearly
TV program broadcasts yearly
TV spot announcements yearly
TV stations used
TV contacts received
TV estimated audience
Number of films/videos used
Films/videos estimated audience
Number of tapes/audios used
Tapes/audios estimated audience
Correspondence course enrollment
Correspondence course enrollment cumulative
Other electronic media ministries

Media Ministries: Print

Number of production centers electronic and print
Print media staff - missionary
Print media staff - national and others
Number of periodical titles printed
Periodicals - copies/pieces/number printed
Books - Number of titles printed
Books - Copies/pieces/number printed
Tracts-Number of titles printed
Tracts-Copies/pieces/number printed
Number of bookstores/distribution centers
Library/reading roolms
Other print media ministries

Human Needs Ministries

Agricultural staff - missionary
Human needs ministries staff - missionary
Human needs ministries staff - national and others
Children's homes
Full-time social workers
Enrollment in children's homes
Community centers
Enrollment in communities centers, children
Enrollment in community centers, adults
Other human needs projects
Other mission or convention projects
Other projects - missionaries participating

Volunteer Ministries

Evangelism and church development - US volunteers
Evangelism and church development - Local volunteers
Health care ministries - US volunteers
Health care ministries - Local volunteers
Christian leadership development - US volunteers
Christian leadership development - Local volunteers
Media ministries - US volunteers
Media ministries - Local volunteers
Human needs ministries - US volunteers
Human needs ministries - Local volunteers
Other mission/convention projects - US volunteers
Other mission/convention projects - Local volunteers
Other expatriate volunteers involved in any project

One Hundred Fiftieth Report

HOME MISSION BOARD

4200 North Point Parkway
Alpharetta, Georgia, 30202-4174

STEPHEN SWOFFORD, Chairman
LARRY L. LEWIS, President

Introduction

Recently, one of our staff members ordered some equipment at a local store and presented a Home Mission Board purchase order. "We only invoice established companies," the clerk said. "How long have you been in business?" The clerk was surprised at the answer.

"Since 1845," the staff member told him.

Many Southern Baptists are surprised to learn that the Home Mission Board is 150 years old this year. It was started in the same year the Convention was formed and given the task of sending preachers into frontier settlements and working among Native Americans, African-Americans, the residents of New Orleans, and "many of our white population who have never heard the gospel."

Over the years, that task has expanded. The Home Mission Board is now charged with developing and implementing national strategies in the areas of church starting, church growth, evangelism, and ministry; and your 4,913 home missionaries now work in all 50 states, the Caribbean, American Samoa, Guam, and Canada. This work is made possible by your gifts through the Cooperative Program and the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions.

On the following pages, you will read program highlights, detailing some of the ways your agency and your home missionaries helped spread the gospel last year. I'm thankful that, 150 years ago, Southern Baptists had a vision for reaching their homeland for Christ. I pray that Southern Baptists will continue their strong support of home missions – through their prayers, their sacrificial gifts, and their volunteer support – during the next 150 years.

Program Report

Evangelism Section

The Program of Associational Evangelism Development

The Program of Associational Evangelism Development works with and assists Southern Baptist churches, associations, state conventions, and SBC agencies in developing associational strategies and processes that interpret, promote, and properly relate the message, methods, motivation, and spirit of New Testament evangelism.

One hundred fifty-five associational directors of Evangelism received basic leadership training.

The program held special Town and Country Evangelism Seminars in 18 states, conducted one regional evangelism conference for small churches, and led 39 Total Church Life Seminars in associations.

A new *Associational Evangelism Manual* was developed and distributed to associational leaders.

The Program of Church Evangelism Development

The Program of Church Evangelism Development works with and assists Southern Baptist churches, associations, state conventions, and SBC agencies in developing church strategies and processes that interpret, promote, and properly relate the message, methods, motivation, and spirit of New Testament evangelism.

A major effort to equip teachers for Total Church Life (TCL) was carried out at the two Schools of Evangelism and Church Growth. Seventy teachers were trained to teach TCL in associations and state conventions.

More than 14,000 people were enrolled in the Correspondence Bible Course in 1994. One thousand youth and youth leaders attended the SonRise conference at Ridgecrest Conference Center and more than 310,000 teens participated in See You at the Pole, gathering at flagpoles to pray for the schools of our nation.

One Dayspring conference was conducted, and 35 states have women trained to lead Lifestyle Witnessing for Women Seminars.

Materials for college students to participate in *Here's Hope. Share Jesus Now.* were distributed.

Nine bus ministry training conferences were held.

Program of Interfaith Witness

The Program of Interfaith Witness works with and assists churches, associations, and state conventions in witnessing to people of other religious groups.

The Interfaith Witness Department challenges, educates, and equips individuals, churches, associations, and state conventions in evangelizing people of cultic and non-Christian religious persuasions. Two office staff, four field missionaries, and 650 Interfaith Witness Associates organized and led awareness conferences and workshops in 15 areas of study. During 1994, approximately 396 conferences were held in 32 states, and 37 workshops were held in 20 states.

Awareness information in the form of Belief Bulletins and other materials was also widely distributed both in the United States and abroad. More than 15,000 bulletins in Russian on the New Age Movement, Mormonism, and Jehovah's Witnesses were sent to the Baptist Union of Russia for distribution in that country.

The Evangel, an information newspaper on Mormonism, was sent to approximately 30,000 people each month through the ministry of Utah Missions, Inc. Evangelistic outreach and distribution of materials was organized at two Mormon temple open houses in Orlando, Florida, and Bountiful, Utah.

On June 24-25, 1994, in Ridgecrest, North Carolina, the Interfaith Witness Department cosponsored with the Foreign Mission Board the first-ever denominational summit on Islam. More than 120 leaders and participants from the SBC took part.

Department staff led conferences at Mission '95 and participated in two national Schools of Evangelism and Church Growth. Department members participated in four Sunday School weeks, two Jericho weeks, two Home Missions Conferences, two Woman's Missionary Union weeks, and two student weeks at Ridgecrest and Glorieta Conference Centers.

Preliminary discussions were held with Roman Catholic leaders at Beeson Divinity School in September. These discussions were in preparation for the 1995 Baptist-Roman Catholic Conversation to be held in response to the 1994 SBC resolution on Southern Baptists and Roman Catholics.

The Program of Mass Evangelism

The Program of Mass Evangelism works with and assists churches, associations, state conventions, and SBC agencies with all types of mass evangelism projects and activities

including local church revivals, ethnic crusades, area crusades, simultaneous revivals, media evangelism, and other special events in mass evangelism.

In 1994, the Mass Evangelism Department, which is assigned this program, continued plans for the 1995 *Here's Hope. Share Jesus Now.* 60 Days of Soul-Winning and the *Here's Hope. Jesus cares for you.* Harvest Revival emphases. The *Pastor/Church Revival Preparation Planbook* was written. The *Here's Hope. Share Jesus Now. Pastor's Preparation Packet* was prepared and distributed to 40,000 churches and associations. The *Here's Hope. Share Jesus Now.* Revival Choir Collection was produced. Enlistment of state conventions and associations continued with 100 percent commitment for participation. Four editions of the *Here's Hope* newsletter were completed, and 42,000 copies of each edition were mailed to churches, associations, and state convention leaders. Mass Evangelism produced and distributed 40,000 copies of the full-color personal commitment guide for older children, "The World's Greatest Adventure," dealing with salvation, assurance of salvation, baptism, church membership, and growing in Jesus. Mass Evangelism assisted in the leadership for the final production of all *Here's Hope* products.

In 1994, the department assisted seven state conventions in conducting area crusades, five state conventions in conducting ethnic crusades, five state Evangelism directors in conducting 12 area youth crusades, seven state conventions in tent revivals, four Mega Focus Cities with media evangelism, and four state conventions with equipping conferences for media evangelism. Department staff represented the Home Mission Board by serving on the Executive Committee of the Billy Graham Crusade in Atlanta. The crusade resulted in the largest average attendance (61,000) in the history of any Billy Graham Crusade in North America. The crusade had a high attendance of 78,000 in the Georgia Dome, exceeding the 1994 Super Bowl crowd of 72,000. Crusade counselors recorded decisions made by 19,059 people. Department staff served on the Executive Committee of the North American Conference for Evangelists and facilitated the involvement of more Southern Baptists than any other participating denomination. Attendance was 2,600 with participants traveling to Louisville, Kentucky, from 85 denominations, 49 states, 9 provinces of Canada, and 8 foreign countries.

Other significant participation by department staff included service by one as chairman of the Evangelism Committee of AIM '96 (Atlanta International Ministries), planning committees for evangelistic outreach for the World Cup soccer matches and the 1994 Super Bowl, and the Board of Directors for Sports Outreach America.

The department trained 276 participants at six state mass evangelism conferences. Special training/seminars were provided on revival preparation, evangelistic preaching/invitations, counseling and follow-through, media evangelism, music evangelism, and Special Evangelistic Events. The department coordinated 12 seminars on similar subjects at the two Schools of Evangelism and Church Growth.

For Cross Over Orlando, the department produced the promotional material, coordinated 28 street evangelism events and 18 block parties, conducted 4 evangelistic rallies, and placed 84 vocational evangelists in one-day harvest events. Of the 789 professions of faith recorded, 553 were from mass evangelism events. Specific plans for similar activities were begun for the 1995 Crossover Atlanta emphasis. Crossover Atlanta plans include promotional materials, an exhibit at the SBC, street evangelism, block parties, and six motivational banquets.

The department worked with the Billy Graham evangelistic team to finalize production of area crusade preparation videos on prayer, media, crusade preparation, counseling, follow-through, and enlistment/participation. Department staff coordinated two publications of the Evangelism Section tabloid, *Evangelism Today*, mailing 42,000 copies to churches and Convention leaders.

The department conducted a retreat prior to the SBC for 111 evangelists and a reception at the SBC for 225 evangelists. The new *Directory of Southern Baptist Vocational Evangelists* was produced, and 42,000 copies were mailed to evangelists, churches, associations, and state conventions.

The Program of Personal Evangelism

The Program of Personal Evangelism works with and assists churches, associations, state conventions, and SBC agencies in motivating, equipping, and involving pastors and laypersons in a lifestyle of personal witnessing and enabling them to train others for such a lifestyle.

The Personal Evangelism Department completed promotion, enlistment, and training of all state conventions and fellowships in witnessing 60 times in 60 days during *Here's Hope. Share Jesus Now.* Two and one-half million "*Here's Hope* Roman Road" witnessing booklets were sold.

The department led in the Cross Over Orlando personal evangelism thrust. There were 1,416 people from 162 churches who participated in Cross Over Orlando. They visited 13,566 homes, finding 7,407 people at home, and shared the gospel 2,209 times as they conducted 5,439 needs surveys. Two hundred thirty-six people received Christ through personal evangelism, and 2,924 prospects were discovered.

Department staff and volunteers conducted 33 national Continuing Witness Training (CWT) Seminars in English, Spanish, and Korean through which 499 people were trained; 20 national Building Witnessing Relationships (BWR) seminars that trained 235 pastor/leaders; one national Spanish BWR seminar with five pastor/leaders trained; seven statewide Witness Involvement Now (WIN) seminars that trained 106 people; four statewide Friends Forever relational evangelism workshops that trained 110 people; and four Children and Christian Conversion seminars that trained 100 people. Ninety Home Mission Board missions personnel were certified in CWT, and 60 were certified in WIN. Soul-Winning Commitment Day packets were mailed to 33,359 churches and missions. More than 400 Church Renewal Weekends involving 60,000 laypeople were reported. National Renewal Conferences were conducted for more than 300 pastors, pastors' wives, and laypeople. The department cosponsored the Mid-Atlantic Marketplace Evangelism Conference, which 400 people attended, and the Houston Marketplace Conference, which 150 people attended. The department supported an ethnic Marketplace Evangelism weekend in Miami that trained 12 Cuban pastors from Miami as Marketplace Evangelism specialists. The department began preparation for the 1996 Marketplace Evangelism Conferences in California and continued preparation for the 1995 Marketplace Evangelism Conference in Miami. The department began planning for an international reconciliation conference to be held in Coventry, England, in 1997.

Executive Office

Prayer and Spiritual Awakening. – The ministry of Prayer and Spiritual Awakening (PSA) continues to grow steadily. The PSA director is now jointly funded by the Home Mission Board, Foreign Mission Board, and Sunday School Board. Other denominations and ministries have asked PSA to become involved in leading their people in revival and spiritual awakening.

God is using *Experiencing God: Knowing and Doing the Will of God* and *Fresh Encounter: God's Pattern for Revival and Spiritual Awakening* in a powerful way. A new work, *The Heart of the Problem*, was recently published by Broadman & Holman Publishers. *Return to Worship* and a revision of the original *Prayer for Spiritual Awakening Seminar* will be available in 1995. Each will help lead people to a renewed walk with God.

The Home Missions Intercessory Prayerline received 82,000 calls in 1994. Callers had access to home missions, spiritual awakening, and Watchman on the Wall National Prayer Alert prayer

requests. Prayer requests from missionaries were distributed through 177,110 English and Spanish *HMB Prayer-Grams*.

The PSA newsletter, *Spirit of Revival and Awakening*, is distributed quarterly to 12,000 prayer partners and PSA supporters.

Extension Section

The Program of African American Missions

The Program of African American Missions works with and assists churches, associations, and state conventions in their efforts to establish and bring to self-support churches in African-American communities; assists other SBC agencies in their ministries with African-Americans; and maintains a cooperative relationship with the National Baptist Convention.

In 1994, the Black Church Extension Division, which is assigned this program, oriented 200 churches to Southern Baptist life; assisted 192 students seeking full-time Christian vocations; participated in a church growth emphasis at Ridgecrest Conference Center, which attracted more than 650 black church leaders; assisted in starting 154 Southern Baptist congregations and in helping 36 non-Southern Baptist congregations to affiliate with the SBC; and assisted five churches in finding pastors. Additionally, the division participated in the financial support of 183 congregations and 131 appointed and approved missions personnel, two of whom were apprentices.

The Program of Associational Administration Service

The Program of Associational Administration Service works with and assists associations, state conventions, and SBC agencies toward achieving effective administration in the association.

Associational directors of missions are frontline leaders and missionaries in Southern Baptist efforts to be faithfully on mission in every part of the United States – from open country to dense urbanized areas, from historically Protestant to progressively diverse contexts, and from loyal, old churches to innovative new ones. With a force of 1,027, these associational missionaries have a primary role in being a friend and consultant to pastors and in leading churches to strategize and work in partnership to evangelize, minister, and start churches in all places and among all people groups.

Associational Administration staff conducted conferences and provided materials for equipping directors of missions to grow in their missionary effectiveness. Major conferences were offered on the following topics:

1. The director of missions as missiologist.
2. The director of missions as mission strategist.
3. How to develop a Strategic Associational Management Plan (StAMP) to help churches implement their strategic plans (e.g., Mega Focus Cities, Metro Thrust, Town and Country Thrust).
4. The church as missionary.

The emerging role of Baptist associations as interdependent strategists in global missions received emphasis through both materials and events. Increasing attention was given to reinventing the association for the Information Age. Focused training for associational directors of missions was, and continues to be, of prime importance as associations continue to expand their expectations of global missions.

The Program of Church Extension

The Program of Church Extension provides national leadership in cooperation with churches, associations, and state conventions to start and develop indigenous congregations with all

unreached people who identify themselves as Anglo-Americans.

This program, assigned to the New Church Extension Division, works with state conventions in developing and implementing their strategies to plant congregations among all Anglo people groups in the United States and Canada.

Emphasis has been given to starting churches in under-churched communities and "unentered" counties – those with no Southern Baptist presence.

In 1992, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, was the most populous U.S. county without a Southern Baptist congregation. That picture changed as church planter apprentice Charles Chamblee began visiting and witnessing in Franklin, about 35 miles southwest of Boston.

After making community contacts, Chamblee gathered a group for Bible study. That growing Bible study group became Franklin Baptist Church and began public worship in April 1993.

With Sunday morning attendance of 40-45, church members expressed concern because the state fire code limited the building's occupancy to 49. God miraculously answered this concern when Franklin Gospel Mission decided to close its 60-year ministry. Its board members offered to sell their building, appraised at $225,000, to Franklin Baptist Church. Chamblee met with Franklin Gospel Mission's board of directors and its pastor to explore possibilities, even though the small Franklin Baptist congregation was financially unable to purchase the building. At the meeting, the board's 92-year-old chairman made a surprising announcement. He said the board, sensing that God had called this new church to pick up where Franklin Gospel Mission was leaving off, had decided to *give* the building and the land to Franklin Baptist Church.

Grateful for this demonstration of God's love, Franklin Baptist Church moved to its new facility on October 1, 1994. It will continue to be a base for ministry in the Franklin community.

The New Church Extension Division participated in providing salary, rental, and/or grant assistance for 1,292 missions personnel. Among those were 206 Home Mission Board-appointed personnel, 848 mission pastors, 14 student pastors, 30 bivocational pastors, 8 church extension directors, 5 interns, 87 apprentices, 16 US-2 personnel, and 78 Praxis students. Through Praxis, 47 men and 31 women from the six Southern Baptist seminaries participated in church planting during the summer. They were assigned to locations in 16 states where they conducted community surveys, organized Backyard Bible Clubs, witnessed to people, counseled with those who made professions of faith, and started 12 churches. The division reported 646 churches started in 1994.

The Program of Church Loans

The Program of Church Loans assists churches, associations, and state conventions by providing loans to churches for church buildings and church sites in keeping with their abilities and opportunities.

The Division of Church Loans, assigned this program, has these objectives:

1. To continue and strengthen the division's support of qualified small churches and churches with first-unit building programs.
2. To provide the highest quality of loan services to all Southern Baptist churches.
3. To assist all Southern Baptist churches in obtaining financing subject to the division's quality controls and funds availability, with priority given to servicing new congregations.
4. To become the preferred lending institution of all Southern Baptist churches.

The objectives enable the Division of Church Loans to support the Southern Baptist Convention's objective of 50,000 congregations by A.D. 2000.

In 1994, the division closed 107 church loans totaling $21.5 million, including $3.9 million of refinancing. The division also approved 118 applications for church loans with an aggregate principal balance of $25.7 million.

The division serviced approximately 1,029 church loans with an aggregate principal balance of $134.9 million, including $12.9 million sold to investors. At the end of 1994, the division had 49 outstanding loan commitments with a total principal balance of $16.1 million. Delinquent loans, past due 90 days or more, numbered 52 and amounted to $5.6 million. As a percentage of total church loans outstanding, the dollar amount of delinquencies amounted to 4.1 percent, compared to 4.8 percent at the end of 1993.

The Program of Language Missions

The Program of Language Missions works with and assists churches, associations, and state conventions in their efforts to bring persons identified with ethnic groups, other than English, into a right relationship with God, to establish language-culture congregations, and to bring them to self-support.

In 1994, this program, assigned to the Language Church Extension Division, worked among 102 ethnic groups and 97 Native American tribes, using 102 languages and dialects, in addition to sign language. Financial assistance was provided to 1,654 missions personnel. Thirty churches accepted additional responsibilities toward selfsupport. Four hundred fifty-nine churches were started.

At least 120 churches and associations were sensitized to resettle refugees, resulting in 584 people from 14 countries being assisted. A 12-year study of ethnic church-growth patterns indicated a 192.9 percent growth in new work, a 400 percent increase in Cooperative Program gifts, and a baptism ratio of 1-to-11.

Laser Thrust (an ethnic church-growth and church-starting concept) events were conducted in 12 cities resulting in 10 new units among seven ethnic groups, with plans for an additional two. Nine hundred volunteers undergirded work among deaf people. Scriptures distributed exceeded 300,000. The Home Mission Board gives leadership to 9,224 ethnic/language-culture congregations and units.

Scholarships were provided to 104 college and seminary students preparing to serve in language missions. One hundred nineteen Ethnic Leadership Development Centers provided training to 1,235 ethnic leaders in 18 languages among 20 ethnic groups in cooperation with Golden Gate, Midwestern, Southern, and New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminaries. The 25 Schools of Prophets equipped 1,300 leaders from 70 congregations. The Hispanic Baptist Theological Seminary continued to provide training for Hispanic leaders, as did the Valley Baptist Academy.

Contextual language materials were updated and published in 14 languages in cooperation with Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood Commission, Annuity Board, Sunday School Board, Stewardship Commission, and Seminary Extension. The Language Church Extension Division continued to work with the Radio and Television Commission, Education Commission, Christian Life Commission, and Foreign Mission Board in efforts to focus their programs on ethnic/language-culture people. The division also cooperated with other Home Mission Board programs to minister among ethnic/language-culture people. More than 6 million Southern Baptists were sensitized during the annual Language Missions Day emphasis.

The division assisted 18 ethnic fellowships in emphasizing various denominational programs. Leaders from 21 ethnic fellowships were oriented to the various facets of the SBC.

The Program of Metropolitan Missions

The Program of Metropolitan Missions works with churches, associations, and state conventions in identifying priority needs, discovering available resources, and recommending the techniques of SBC programs for expanding and strengthening Southern Baptist work in

associations related to metropolitan communities, including inner-city, suburban, and metropolitan fringe areas.

The Office of Metropolitan Missions and Mega Focus Cities administer this program. They work cooperatively with state conventions in strengthening the work of all metropolitan associations.

The Mega Focus Cities strategy planning process assists associations in megalopolitan areas in strategy development, considering the entire area while emphasizing its central city. It is a denominational partnership that includes the Sunday School Board, Brotherhood Commission, Woman's Missionary Union, Stewardship Commission, state conventions, local associations, and Home Mission Board.

In 1994, Mega Focus Cities strategy planning was initiated in 13 cities, involving 26 associations. Within 11 state conventions, 10 associations were in their year of planning, and another 10 were in the implementation stage. Metro Thrust was either in the initiating, planning, or implementation stage in 46 other associations.

Metro Thrust is a strategy planning process for associations classified as metro (having a central city of 50,000 or more and up to 1 million in total population). The process partners with associations and state conventions, enabling strategy development and implementation by associations. Associations involved in Mega Focus Cities and Metro Thrust continued to show greater increases in church planting, baptisms, and Sunday School enrollments than the SBC as a whole. Twelve Models for Metropolitan Ministries conferences were held. These conferences provided theological understanding of the church's mission in an urban context and assisted participants in interpreting their churches' settings. Practical and technical skills were provided through church models that God is using effectively in the cities. More than 950 pastors, missions directors, and state staff attended.

The Office of Metropolitan Missions used PACT (Project: Assistance for Churches in Transitional Communities) to assist churches in transition to recognize who they are and to develop plans for church growth through evangelism and ministry. In 1994, more than 170 PACT consultants in 30 state conventions were certified to do specialized consulting.

The Program of Town and Country Missions

The Program of Town and Country Missions works with churches, associations, and state conventions in identifying priority needs, discovering available resources, and recommending the techniques of SBC agencies for expanding and strengthening Southern Baptist work in associations related to town and country communities, including open country, mountain, town, and small city (under 50,000 population) areas.

Southern Baptists continue to be the largest of all religious bodies in rural America, both in number of adherents and congregations. They claim almost 8 million adherents and more than 20,000 congregations in the nonmetropolitan counties of America. This is the case, although the SBC is still concentrated in Southern states. Further, they continue to grow in the rural areas, both in number and in percentage of the population.

Working through the Home Mission Board's Office of Town and Country Missions, the program's 1994 activities included:

An annual training event for state convention Town and Country (TAC) staff was held.

Pilot projects were held in two Southeastern states to service pastors of county seat churches from state subregions in fellowship, sharing, planning, and continuing education. This service will be expanded into older convention states on request.

Service and support conferences and workshops were held for directors of missions during 1994 Home Missions Conferences. Attendees numbered 110 at Glorieta, New Mexico, and 180

at Ridgecrest, North Carolina. A catalog of workshop possibilities was provided through the Associational Missions Division.

About 240 missionaries were under appointment through the Office of Town and Country Missions, and another 30 missionaries worked in associations receiving subsidies through the Office of Town and Country Missions. Most of the subsidized associations were in newer convention areas. (Some of these will be shifted to the Office of Metropolitan Missions during 1995.) Office of Town and Country Missions staff assisted in training associational search committees, screening and interviewing prospective missionaries, and initiating the appointment process through the Home Mission Board.

The director of the Office of Town and Country Missions reviewed monthly reports from missionaries and responded to them as appropriate. He also visited 32 missionaries on their fields of work.

A comprehensive statement of the vision for The Program of Town and Country Missions was prepared and presented at meetings to identify areas of cooperation with Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood Commission, Home Mission Board's Language Church Extension and New Church Extension Divisions, and the Interagency Smaller-Membership Church Network.

Associations in rural areas were encouraged to participate in strategic planning through Town and Country Thrust (TACT), a contextual, locally based planning process involving associations in partnership with their state conventions. The process enabled TAC associations to identify and understand needs in their areas, develop priorities, set goals, and implement action plans to meet needs. TACT is a consultant-led process, which is holistic and flexible. It addresses the totality of church life and has a local church emphasis. A resource forum is conducted that includes state convention program personnel, associational leadership, and a Home Mission Board facilitator. Dialogue is conducted, and resourcing methods are put in place to help the association accomplish its strategy. As many as 25-30 associations begin the process each year.

In 1995, the Evangelism Section of the Home Mission Board will begin a program called Friends Forever, which fits people living in rural settings. This should be embraced and promoted by TAC leaders. The SBC emphasis on *Start Something New* for 1996-98 is a natural way to address TAC church work. Southern Baptists have resources in many TAC congregations that should be tapped for projects.

Missions Development. – Missions Development is a network for intentionality of missions in Southern Baptist churches and associations. This network serves as a delivery system for helping churches and associations discover church-starting and ministry needs, determine priorities, and organize effective and efficient teams to meet the needs.

The major emphasis of 1994 was on leading churches to involvement in and with missions. Associations responded to the call to form Missions Development Councils. There were 3,338 churches that reported having Missions Development units.

Missions Development-certified trainers provided 110 training events for more than 1,450 participants. Four workshops for associational Missions Development leaders were provided at Ridgecrest and Glorieta Conference Centers. Training events were conducted in six state conventions for associational directors of missions and/or key associational state convention staff leaders. One hundred forty selected leaders attended a national training conference that focused on getting Missions Development to happen in local churches.

Last year, 36,187 free items and 13,981 priced items were distributed in training events that related to promotion of Missions Development.

Strategy Development. – In-Service Guidance (field education for ministry students) is located in 60 of the 69 Southern Baptist colleges, universities, and seminaries. Since more than

half of seminary enrollment comes from non-Southern Baptist colleges, the Barnabas Project—an effort to place In-Service Guidance in non-Southern Baptist institutions—has been designed and is being field-tested.

Bivocational ministers lead about a third of Southern Baptist churches. Other bivocational church leaders work in education, music, and youth.

A publication, *The Bivocational Beacon*, was sent to 13,008 bivocational ministers quarterly in 1994, offering encouragement, inspiration, ministry resources, and promotional and sermon ideas. The Southern Baptist Bivocational Ministers Association met to provide fellowship, inspiration, and professional and personal development. Many state conventions and associations had fellowship and training meetings for bivocational pastors. Intentional bivocational fellowships were established at each of the six Southern Baptist seminaries and in many Southern Baptist colleges. Efforts were continued in establishing a database to provide a list of people wanting to serve in bivocational positions and a list of service opportunities.

Multihousing missions is an effort to reach residents of apartments, manufactured housing (mobile homes), and marinas. These communities represent a third of all housing in the United States. Estimates indicate that more than half of the people without Christ are found in multihousing communities. Church-planting and ministry strategies were developed to penetrate these communities. Intensive training was provided to equip Southern Baptists to reach into these communities.

To assist churches in their church-planting efforts, the development of a strategy for utilization of laypeople for church planting was put in process, in cooperation with state and associational leaders. An equipping and mentoring process will be used to accomplish this strategy.

Ministry Section

The Program of Chaplaincy Ministries

The Program of Chaplaincy Ministries brings Southern Baptist ministers into contact with chaplaincy opportunities and assists churches, associations, and state conventions in providing, through chaplaincy, a spiritual ministry to persons and their families in the military services, hospitals, institutions, business-industries, and other related settings.

The Program of Chaplaincy Ministries opens doors into the lives of people where they live and work. Working alongside churches, associations, and state conventions, chaplaincy provides a concentrated ministry for Christ in the marketplace. This program provides denominational endorsement to ministers serving as chaplains. It also furnishes pastoral support to chaplains and their families through the staff of the Chaplaincy Division.

Last year, 2,343 Southern Baptist chaplains and pastoral counselors reported 24,036 professions of faith made as a result of their ministries. They also conducted 58,147 worship services; led 36,448 Bible study and prayer groups; sponsored 8,656 Sunday Schools; made 1,967,743 visits in work areas, homes, and recreational sites; and provided 298,246 individual counseling sessions. Their ministry is located around the world wherever U.S. Army, Navy, and Air Force people are stationed, and in a variety of locations throughout the United States, where civilian chaplains and pastoral counselors represent God and serve people. These include hospitals, mental retardation centers, hospices, pastoral counseling centers, adult and juvenile prisons, jails, nursing homes, children's homes, fire departments, police stations, and airports.

During the year, 161 Southern Baptist ministers were endorsed for the first time by the Chaplains Commission of the SBC. In addition, 244 update endorsements were issued, and 88 people were endorsed to professional organizations, making a total of 493 endorsements to chaplaincy and pastoral counseling positions.

Among those endorsed in 1994 was the new Southern Baptist chaplain at Mayo Clinic. After years of faithful service as an active-duty Navy chaplain, he was affected by the military drawdown. Like many others, he turned to the Chaplaincy Division staff for assistance in finding a place of service in civilian ministry. The staff informed him of the opportunity at Mayo Clinic. For more than 30 years, the Home Mission Board has funded the total needs of the Mayo Clinic chaplaincy position. Recently, an agreement was reached for the budget to be funded jointly by the Home Mission Board and the healthcare facility for the continued services of a Southern Baptist chaplain.

While the military is getting smaller, civilian chaplaincy is growing. Southern Baptists now have 148 chaplains serving in law enforcement, 20 of them full-time. The rapid establishment of hospice facilities means a need for a chaplain in every hospice. More than 40 Southern Baptists have responded and are currently employed as chaplains. Chaplaincy ministry and pastoral counseling opportunities continue to be available to ministers, churches, and associations that want to extend their ministry and witness.

The Program of Christian Social Ministries

The Program of Christian Social Ministries works with and assists churches, associations, and state conventions to express Christian love and to provide a Christian witness through mission ministries, such as church-community weekday ministries, mission centers, rescue missions, homes for unwed mothers, homes for the aging, childcare institutions and programs, adoption centers, youth and family services, day care, literacy ministries, migrant ministries, disaster relief, ministries with disabled persons, and rehabilitation work with alcoholics, drug addicts, and ex-prisoners. The Church and Community Ministries Department implements this program.

The department has a field staff of six national missionaries serving with migrants, disabled and homeless people, senior adults, and substance abusers and in criminal justice, medical missions, and literacy missions. One national missionary serves in domestic hunger and migrant ministries. The department oversees the work of 172 associational church and community ministries directors, 173 Baptist center directors/pastors, 7 weekday ministry directors, 15 graduate students serving through the seminary intern program, 11 US-2ers, and 8 ministry apprentices. Department missionaries recorded 11,561 professions of faith, 1,053 baptisms, and 86 new churches as an outgrowth of Christian Social Ministries.

Jericho: A Southern Baptist Missions Festival at Ridgecrest and Glorieta Conference Centers included migrant, family, hunger, senior adult, substance abuse, and homosexuality conferences, as well as Hope for Hurting Humanity.

The Clovis Brantley Center in New Orleans registered and sheltered 83,637 people in 1994. Enrollment for long-term treatment of substance abuse reached 247. Chapel services brought 895 decisions for Christ in 1994.

Department staff assisted five state conventions in conducting Hope for Hurting Humanity conferences for senior adults. Consultations were held on developing prison ministries. Eleven workshops were held across the United States on marriage and/or family enrichment. Medical missions staff conducted 24 AIDS conferences, eight clinic consultations, eight medical symposiums, and one healthcare conference, and reported the appointment of two US-2 nurses.

More than 2,500 volunteers were trained to teach English as a second language, tutor children and youth, and assist functional adult nonreaders. Twelve churches were begun through Literacy Missions Ministries.

The Program of Volunteers in Missions

The Program of Volunteers in Missions works with and assists Southern Baptist churches, associations, state conventions, and SBC agencies in meeting missions personnel needs through

the strategic involvement of volunteers in missions responsibilities and projects in the United States, its territories, and Canada.

"Meeting missions needs with volunteer resources" is more than a slogan. It is the mission statement of Volunteers in Missions, one of the key strategies of the Home Mission Board. Volunteers share love, time, talents, and themselves in meeting critical needs. As a result of their service, volunteers give, learn, grow, and change. Volunteers continue to serve in record numbers and represent more than $100 million in value to the Home Mission Board.

Mission Service Corps (MSC) missionaries, numbering 2,016 and serving in 1,385 locations, represent a cadre of committed people responding to God's call to be personally involved in home missions. Jerry and Sherry Davis, serving in Tridelphia, West Virginia, and Hewitt and Terri Hazleton, serving in Anchorage, Alaska, are typical of those involved in starting churches. Ron and Chris Robicheaux, who began a resort ministry in Holly Beach, Louisiana, and Beverly Young, who serves in children's ministries in Wichita Falls, Kansas, have found their places of ministry and are living out God's will for their lives. Joe and Margarette Coon, serving in the Greater Atlanta area, are finding their lives enriched as they minister through evangelism. Stan and Beverly Clark, serving in Henderson, Nevada, are always ready and willing to share God's love with others through evangelism.

More than 30 percent of MSC volunteers are tentmakers. Mike and Sharri Harris, who serve in Colorado Springs, Colorado, are using their financial services business to enable them to minister as church starters.

Last year, 459 new volunteers were assigned and are serving in each state convention and territory. They are taking to heart Christ's command to go into all the world. High school and college students have always been a significant aspect of Volunteers in Missions. Thousands of decisions result from the work of young people such as Sojourner Jason Riess, who served in Gatlinburg, Tennessee, and summer missionary Karen Ro, who served in Carson City, Nevada. Groups of young people serve in Vacation Bible Schools, construction, resort ministry, and other types of ministry.

Vallie James, International Seaman's House volunteer coordinator in Brunswick, Georgia, said, 'The seamen enjoyed the fellowship with Bill and Emily [retirees serving as short-term volunteers] as they visited the ships, sharing rides in the van, shopping, making calls, and just sharing the Bibles, tracts, and the gospel message." Every year, Volunteers in Missions receives hundreds of letters from volunteers and their supervisors about the tremendous contributions volunteers make.

Last year, 66,999 volunteers served in the United States doing construction, teaching Vacation Bible Schools and Backyard Bible Clubs, doing survey work and evangelism, working with Campers on Mission as volunteer chaplains in campgrounds and resort settings, and working in Baptist centers. As volunteers serve, both the places they serve and the volunteers themselves receive a blessing.

Alternatives to Abortion Ministries. – Alternatives to Abortion Ministries staff educates, motivates, and equips Southern Baptist churches, associations, and state conventions to minister positively to women, men, and families affected by crisis pregnancies and abortion decisions. Since the training manual, *The Gift of Hope, The Gift of Life*, was published in 1989, the staff have trained volunteers for 37 crisis pregnancy centers. Preparation for this long-term ministry takes 18-24 months. More than 22,500 clients, most of whom were not pregnant, went to 28 reporting centers in 1994. As a result of ministries to these clients, 922 prayed to receive Christ, and 1,964 babies were born. A conference for directors of these centers was held October 20-23 in South Carolina.

Special Ministries. – The Special Ministries Department oversees the work of campus ministries, resort ministries, innovative ministries, ministries to internationals, and Campers on Mission.

Diplomatic ministries are conducted at the United Nations in New York City, at embassies in Washington, D.C., and in other locations where diplomats are assigned.

Seamen's ministries are conducted in 40 of America's port cities. Last year, 200 campus ministers conducted outreach and missions ministries programs, Bible studies, counseling, and fellowship events on college campuses. Forty-two full-time resort missionaries, church staff members, and thousands of volunteers conducted ministries in a variety of resort settings throughout the United States.

The Special Ministries Department developed creative and innovative ways to take the gospel to a variety of nontraditional lifestyle and special-interest groups. Creative arts activities were used to reach people with the gospel message. Witnessing and ministry activities were carried out at hundreds of special events. To reach people who do not respond to traditional outreach methods, new approaches to missions were tested. Campers on Mission, an organization of Christian campers, conducted state and national rallies and organized missions projects.

Lifestyle ministries reach out to people through raceway, truck stop, and casino ministries. Preparation for ministry and witness at the 1996 Summer Olympics in Atlanta intensified during 1994. The national creative arts team, *MissionsUSA – Live*, traveled across the United States, performing 241 times – telling the home missions story, recruiting volunteers, and proclaiming the gospel.

Planning and Finance Section

The second year of unifying all financial functions under one section continues to be efficient and effective. The planning, budgeting, receiving, remitting, and accounting for funds were accomplished in a timely and professional manner.

Regional coordinators negotiated a national cooperative strategic missions plan and budget with all state conventions, monitored Cooperative Agreements, provided long-range planning, and assisted 20 state conventions in budget management.

The Planning and Budgeting office developed a new HMB budget format and responded to multiple inquiries regarding HMB finances.

Research Division staff responded to 1,300 requests from churches, associations, and state conventions for demographic information. Staff members completed demographics planning studies for three state conventions and three Mega Focus Cities. Major studies completed included Adults Recently Baptized, an evaluation of A Season of Home Missions, and Comparison of Population/SBC Church Growth.

The Controller's office and the Accounting Department coordinated an independent accounting firm's audit of the agency. Staff members worked with other departments and outside consultants to select new financial software for the agency.

Services Section

The Home Mission Board headquarters in Alpharetta, Georgia, is expected to be completed in May 1995.

The Services Section supported program objectives by helping people serve. The Human Resources Division processed more than 1,000 missions personnel for joint appointment or approval with state conventions.

One hundred eighty world missions conferences were held in 3,269 churches, with 864,971 people attending. Deputation Services staff assigned 793 missions personnel to participate in these conferences. Many people committed their lives to mission service.

The Business Division used a disaster recovery system in the Home Mission Board's response to flooding in South Georgia. The system matches volunteers' skills with victims' needs, which enables more people to serve in crisis situations.

The Services Section supported program goals by getting God's Word into people's hands. Customer Services received 50,121 orders, and 7,884,387 pieces of inventory were shipped. The Home Mission Board Bookstore distributed 2,604,379 Bibles and Scripture portions.

In the Communication Division, the Media Department distributed 64,436 videotapes and produced 76 video and audio projects, including *MissionsUSA Video Magazine*, covering the work of missionaries in 25 states.

The Editing Department edited 1,213 manuscripts. The Design Department designed and printed 650 projects. Specialized Art built and installed 25 exhibits. Photojournalists covered 27 missionaries in 18 states.

Churches purchased 23,378 Adult Home Mission Study books produced by the Office of Curriculum Services.

The Services Section provided special services to assist programs in becoming more effective and efficient. The Periodicals Department produced a special issue of *MissionsUSA* highlighting the Hope for Hurting Humanity theme. A story about our missionaries' work with Russian children resulted in 109 children being allowed to come to the United States for medical treatment.

The Information Services Department installed a new computer system. New software for the financial system and the human resource system will be implemented in 1995.

Training and Development sponsored 44 training events for personal and professional development, with 530 staff members attending.

Matters Referred by the Convention

Approved by Board of Directors, December 14, 1994

MOTION CONCERNING POSSIBLE TELEVISION COMMERCIALS

The following motion presented by Gary Burkazki (MS) at the Southern Baptist Convention in Orlando, Florida, June 14-16, 1994, has been referred to the Home Mission Board.

That the Southern Baptist Convention study the possibility of using television commercials to share the good news of the gospel with everyone who watches television such as other denominations do. Many small Southern Baptist Convention churches could benefit from this positive influence.

It is recommended that the Home Mission Board respond as follows:

The Evangelism Section of the HMB is preparing evangelistic spots that can be used by television stations and/or networks either as public service announcements or paid advertisements.

MOTION CONCERNING TRACTS TO BE PROVIDED AT THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

The following motion presented by Leroy Cole (AL) at the Southern Baptist Convention in Orlando, Florida, June 14-16, 1994, has been referred to the Home Mission Board.

That tracts be provided in the meeting hall each year, so that we can present a continual witness while in the Convention city.

It is recommended that the Home Mission Board respond as follows:

The Home Mission Board will continue its practice of making tracts available at the Southern Baptist Convention.

MOTION CONCERNING THE DOCUMENT "EVANGELICALS AND CATHOLICS TOGETHER"

The following motion presented by Robert N. Good Sr. (MS) at the Southern Baptist Convention in Orlando, Florida, June 14-16, 1994, has been referred to the Home Mission Board.

That the document called Evangelicals and Catholics Together and signed by Richard Land of the Christian Life Commission and Larry Lewis of the Home Mission Board and listed "Not for general circulation":

a. be recanted publicly and

b. officers of the denomination be barred from such future co-operative efforts without theological consultation with the Southern Baptist denomination and public effort to inform Southern Baptist Convention members.

It is recommended that the Home Mission Board respond as follows:

The Southern Baptist Convention and the Home Mission Board have already acted on this issue.

MOTION CONCERNING SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES RECEIVING HOME MISSION BOARD OFFERINGS AT CHRISTMAS AND FOREIGN MISSION BOARD OFFERINGS AT EASTER

The following motion presented by Pat Garland (WV) at the Southern Baptist Convention in Orlando, Florida, June 14-16, 1994, has been referred to the Home Mission Board:

That Southern Baptist churches receive the Home Mission Board offerings at Christmas and the Foreign Mission Board offerings at Easter. This would be a pilot project for three (3) years, and each year a full report would be given at the Convention concerning this matter.

It is recommended that the Home Mission Board respond as follows:

The Home Mission Board and the Foreign Mission Board agree that in accord with the history of the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering it would not be in the best interest of either offering to change the seasons in which they are received.

TABLE A – APPOINTED AND APPROVED MISSIONS PERSONNEL LISTED BY STATE AND TYPE OF WORK

	AL	AK	AZ	AR	CA	CO	CT	DE	DC	FL	GA	HI	ID	IL	IN	IA	KS	KY	LA	ME	MD	MA	MI	MN	MS	MO	MT	NE	NV	NH	NJ	NM
EVANGELISM SECTION	—	3	3	—	8	2	—	—	—	10	5	1	—	4	3	—	5	2	2	—	2	2	3	—	—	5	2	—	1	—	—	1
EXTENSION SECTION	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1
Associational Missions Division	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metropolitan Missions	—	2	—	—	28	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	14	8	4	4	—	—	—	8	4	12	2	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	—
Town & Country Missions	—	6	15	—	12	8	—	2	—	—	—	2	3	—	10	4	12	—	—	1	10	—	4	2	—	1	4	2	4	2	—	6
Total Associational Missions	—	8	15	—	40	10	2	2	—	1	1	4	3	14	18	8	16	—	—	1	18	4	16	4	1	1	4	2	7	2	2	6
Black Church Extension Division	6	—	—	6	19	—	2	—	—	3	7	—	—	6	2	—	1	7	8	—	8	—	4	—	5	—	—	1	2	—	—	—
Language Church Extension Division																																
African	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
American Indian	4	5	15	—	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	15	—	6	—	—	21
Asian	11	2	6	10	103	9	—	—	2	—	39	18	—	8	4	4	13	6	9	—	12	8	5	8	5	13	—	2	3	—	11	4
Caribbean	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaf	2	2	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	4	3	—	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
European	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	—	—	—	7	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	63	—	—	—	6	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	4	—
Hispanic	2	2	34	12	73	21	8	—	—	3	25	—	5	16	—	—	6	4	28	—	7	17	8	4	2	10	—	4	15	—	4	35
Middle East	—	—	2	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Pacific Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other	8	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	12	8	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	4	—	—	3	2	2	1	2	—	—	4	—	—	2
Total Language Church Extension	27	11	60	23	199	36	19	—	2	18	85	18	7	32	6	4	21	15	113	—	25	32	23	16	12	27	15	6	28	—	25	62
New Church Extension Division	2	13	42	16	27	46	4	—	—	19	16	16	22	29	61	32	28	30	1	8	34	26	47	40	1	12	26	6	33	6	6	6
Total Extension Section	35	32	117	45	286	92	27	2	2	41	109	39	32	82	88	45	67	52	122	9	85	63	91	61	19	41	45	15	71	8	33	75
PLANNING SECTION	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
MINISTRY SECTION	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Volunteer Division	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chaplaincy Division	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Missions Ministries Division	—	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	1	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	—
Special Ministries	6	—	2	1	6	5	2	1	1	8	9	5	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	6	4	—	2	2	1	1	—	1	—	2	—
Church and Community Ministries																																
Directors	11	2	—	2	5	—	2	—	—	6	15	2	—	2	4	—	8	4	3	—	4	2	—	—	5	4	—	2	1	—	2	2
Workday Ministries	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Baptist Centers	1	—	2	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	2	—	2	2	2	9	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Pastor /Center Directors	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	4	—	1	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Youth and Family Services	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prison Ministries Directors	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medical Ministries Directors	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other	—	1	—	2	2	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Church and Community Min	14	5	2	7	9	2	2	—	1	8	23	2	—	4	7	2	10	10	13	1	9	4	2	1	7	4	—	2	2	—	2	5
Total Missions Ministries Division	20	6	5	10	16	8	4	1	3	18	34	7	—	5	9	3	11	10	14	1	15	9	3	4	9	6	1	2	6	—	4	5
Total Ministry Section	20	6	5	11	17	8	4	1	3	18	36	7	—	5	10	3	12	10	14	1	16	9	3	5	9	6	1	2	6	—	4	5
GRAND TOTAL	55	41	125	56	311	102	31	3	5	69	150	47	32	91	101	49	84	64	138	10	103	74	97	66	28	52	50	17	78	8	37	81

(Continued)

TABLE A – APPOINTED AND APPROVED MISSIONS PERSONNEL LISTED BY STATE AND TYPE OF WORK (Continued)

	NY	NC	ND	OH	OK	OR	PA	RI	SC	SD	TN	TX	UT	VT	VA	WA	WV	WI	WY	AS	CD	GU	PR	VI	E	EC	MW	NE	SE	W	NL	TL
EVANGELISM SECTION	5	—	—	4	—	1	1	—	2	3	—	—	2	—	3	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	2	2	2	—	—	2	—	97
EXTENSION SECTION	1	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	23
Associational Missions Division	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Metropolitan Missions	8	—	—	18	—	—	6	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	145
Town & Country Missions	6	—	4	10	—	4	8	—	2	4	—	—	4	2	1	6	20	4	8	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	194
Total Associational Missions	14	—	4	28	—	4	14	2	2	4	—	—	6	2	1	8	20	6	8	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	342
Black Church Extension Division	7	—	—	9	4	—	4	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	131
Language Church Extension Division																																
African	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
American Indian	—	—	—	—	21	1	—	—	—	12	2	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129
Asian	39	28	—	10	15	5	4	—	6	4	24	6	7	—	25	32	2	5	—	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	543
Caribbean	6	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	42
Deaf	1	4	—	4	2	—	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	54
European	6	2	—	5	—	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	119
Hispanic	10	42	—	4	56	8	6	4	8	—	10	46	4	—	14	16	—	—	4	—	5	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	613
Middle East	3	4	—	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
Pacific Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Other	6	4	—	—	6	—	3	—	2	—	5	5	—	—	7	—	—	—	2	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	105
Total Language Church Extension	71	88	—	25	102	18	27	4	18	16	43	59	14	—	54	50	2	5	8	4	40	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	1,660
New Church Extension Division	53	2	11	63	15	20	50	2	9	26	15	19	8	16	12	9	39	15	32	2	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,095
Total Extension Section	146	90	15	127	121	44	96	8	33	46	62	78	29	18	67	67	62	32	48	6	72	—	33	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	3,251
PLANNING SECTION	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
MINISTRY SECTION	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	8
Volunteer Division	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Chaplaincy Division	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7
Missions Ministries Division	1	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
Special Ministries	5	—	—	3	1	3	2	1	7	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	2	—	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	117
Church and Community Ministries																																
Directors	2	24	—	1	6	—	2	—	15	—	7	17	2	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	176
Weekday Ministries	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Baptist Center	2	—	—	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
Pastor Center Directors	2	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
Youth and Family Services	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prison Ministries Directors	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Medical Ministries Directors	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Other	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	18
Total Church and Community Min.	8	24	—	9	9	2	2	3	15	—	11	20	4	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	295
Total Missions Ministries Division	14	24	—	13	11	7	4	4	23	—	14	20	5	—	23	2	2	—	3	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	445
Total Ministry Section	14	24	—	14	13	8	4	4	23	—	14	20	5	—	23	2	2	—	3	—	5	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	462
GRAND TOTAL	165	114	16	145	134	53	101	12	58	49	76	98	36	18	93	69	65	32	53	6	78	—	37	4	2	2	2	—	—	2	39	3,814

TABLE B – MISSION SERVICE CORPS VOLUNTEER MISSIONS PERSONNEL LISTED BY STATE AND TYPE OF WORK

	AL	AK	AZ	AR	CA	CO	CT	DE	DC	FL	GA	HI	ID	IL	IN	IA	KS	KY	LA	ME	MD	MA	MI	MN	MS	MO	MT	NE	NV	NH	NJ	NM
PRAYER AND SPIRITUAL AWAKENING	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
EVANGELISM SECTION	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	3	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
EXTENSION SECTION	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Associational Missions Division	—	—	—	1	20	—	—	—	—	17	2	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	1	—	—
Metropolitan Missions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Town & Country Missions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Associational Missions	—	—	—	1	20	—	—	—	—	17	2	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	1	—	—
Black Church Extension Division	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Language Church Extension Division	—	2	1	—	-	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	2
New Church Extension Division	—	4	3	3	12	6	2	—	—	13	5	—	2	6	3	—	4	2	2	3	1	3	1	14	—	—	11	3	2	—	—	9
Total Extension Section	—	6	4	4	32	7	2	—	—	31	9	—	2	9	3	—	4	8	2	3	2	6	1	14	—	6	13	3	2	1	—	11
PLANNING SECTION	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SERVICES SECTION	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MINISTRY SECTION	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Volunteer Division	29	—	12	6	12	17	—	—	—	22	32	—	—	5	4	—	9	2	7	—	—	1	5	—	21	11	2	-	—	1	—	8
Chaplaincy Division	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Missions MinistriesDivision	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Special Ministries	—	—	4	2	8	12	—	—	—	2	3	2	—	—	—	—	6	—	1	—	2	1	6	2	2	2	2	3	—	—	—	1
Church and Community Ministries	—	—	14	1	1	1	—	—	—	4	7	—	—	2	1	—	3	—	5	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1
Total Missions Ministries Division	—	—	18	3	9	13	—	—	—	6	10	2	—	2	1	—	9	—	6	—	4	3	6	3	2	3	2	3	1	—	—	2
Total Ministry Section	29	—	30	9	21	30	—	—	—	28	42	2	—	7	5	—	18	2	13	—	4	4	11	3	23	14	4	3	1	1	—	10
GRAND TOTAL	29	6	34	13	55	39	2	—	—	62	69	2	2	16	8	—	22	11	15	3	6	10	13	17	25	22	17	6	3	2	—	21

(Continued)

TABLE B – MISSION SERVICE CORPS VOLUNTEER MISSIONS PERSONNEL LISTED BY STATE AND TYPE OF WORK (Continued)

	NY	NC	ND	OH	OK	OR	PA	RI	SC	SD	TN	TX	UT	VT	VA	WA	WV	WI	WY	AS	CD	GU	PR	VI	E	EC	MW	NE	SE	W	NL	TL
PRAYER AND SPIRITUAL AWAKENING	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
EVANGELISM SECTION	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
EXTENSION SECTION	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Associational Missions Division	2	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	7	—	3	99	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	171
Metropolitan Missions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Town & Country Missions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Associational Missions	2	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	7	—	3	99	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	171
Black Church Extension Division	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Language Church Extension Division	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	40	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
New Church Extension Division	11	2	1	2	—	6	2	—	2	5	2	100	—	9	—	6	4	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	270
Total Extension Section	13	2	1	4	—	8	2	—	10	5	5	239	1	9	2	7	5	1	—	2	3	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	508
PLANNING SECTION	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SERVICES SECTION	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MINISTRY SECTION	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Volunteer Division	2	12	—	10	16	2	—	—	9	—	2	63	2	—	7	—	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	339
Chaplaincy Division	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Missions MinistriesDivision	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Special Ministries	—	2	—	—	1	3	10	—	—	2	1	10	—	—	—	5	3	—	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	104
Church and Community Ministries	—	1	—	3	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90
Total Missions Ministries Division	—	3	—	3	4	3	10	—	2	2	1	49	—	—	—	5	3	1	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	200
Total Ministry Section	2	15	—	13	20	5	12	—	11	2	4	118	2	—	7	5	7	2	5	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	548
GRAND TOTAL	15	17	1	17	20	13	14	—	22	7	10	366	3	9	10	12	12	3	5	4	5	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,099

TABLE C – MISSIONS PERSONNEL LISTED BY STATE/AREA AND CLASSIFICATIONS AS OF 12/31/94

State	Missionary	Missionary Associate	Apprentice	US-2	Mission Pastor	Field Personnel Assistance	State Staff	Mission Service Corps	Total
Alabama	14	11	–	2	–	25	3	29	84
Alaska	13	8	–	4	8	7	1	6	47
Arizona	18	12	2	2	8	80	3	34	159
Arkansas	14	4	–	1	6	28	3	13	69
California	65	49	8	1	8	177	3	55	366
Colorado	16	14	4	1	34	31	2	39	141
Connecticut	3	–	2	1	4	21	–	2	33
Delaware	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
District of Columbia	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	5
Florida	29	12	4	5	–	5	14	62	131
Georgia	30	24	8	13	2	70	3	69	219
Hawaii	8	4	2	1	10	20	2	2	49
Idaho	2	2	–	–	17	11	–	2	34
Illinois	17	14	2	1	16	35	6	16	107
Indiana	12	22	8	1	6	50	2	8	109
Iowa	8	2	4	2	20	10	3	–	49
Kansas	20	14	2	3	17	25	3	22	106
Kentucky	10	10	–	4	10	28	2	11	75
Louisiana	26	7	–	–	–	105	–	15	153
Maine	4	–	–	–	1	5	–	3	13
Maryland	18	16	2	2	10	53	2	6	109
Massachusetts	4	8	–	1	14	43	4	10	84
Michigan	15	11	8	2	18	40	3	13	110
Minnesota	5	4	–	1	25	29	2	17	83
Mississippi	2	7	–	–	8	8	3	25	53
Missouri	13	2	4	6	2	21	4	22	74
Montana	9	–	–	2	11	26	2	17	67
Nebraska	6	4	–	–	2	5	–	6	23
Nevada	11	8	–	2	23	31	3	3	81
New Hampshire	2	–	2	–	2	2	–	2	10
New Jersey	2	6	–	–	4	25	–	–	37
New Mexico	15	9	–	3	14	38	2	21	102
New York	31	11	4	5	22	87	5	15	180
North Carolina	13	11	–	–	4	86	–	17	131
North Dakota	9	–	–	–	4	2	1	1	17
Ohio	32	17	4	2	23	64	3	17	162
Oklahoma	15	25	–	1	11	80	2	20	154
Oregon	12	2	–	1	6	28	4	13	66
Pennsylvania	16	6	–	–	28	48	3	14	115
Rhode Island	2	–	2	2	2	4	–	–	12
South Carolina	22	10	4	5	2	12	3	22	80
South Dakota	10	2	–	1	6	30	–	7	56
Tennessee	10	6	4	1	–	53	2	10	86
Texas	28	52	–	–	–	18	–	366	464
Utah	9	6	–	1	8	10	2	3	39
Vermont	2	–	1	–	8	7	–	9	27
Virginia	15	26	–	3	14	34	1	10	103
Washington	10	4	–	2	6	47	–	12	81
West Virginia	10	11	–	–	3	38	3	12	77
Wisconsin	6	–	–	–	4	22	–	3	35
Wyoming	12	4	–	1	16	18	2	5	58
American Samoa	–	–	–	–	2	4	–	4	10
Canada	16	8	–	–	15	39	–	5	83
Guam	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Puerto Rico	6	2	–	5	–	24	–	4	41
Virgin Islands	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	4
East	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
East Central	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Midwest	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Northeast	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Southeast	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
West	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
National	15	16	–	8	–	–	–	–	39
TOTAL	725	503	81	100	484	1,813	108	1,099	4,913

TABLE D – REPORTS FROM MISSIONS PERSONNEL, VOLUNTEERS, CHAPLAINS, AND HMB STAFF
(October 1, 1993 – September 30, 1994)

Program or Office	Reported by Missions Personnel: Number Employed*	Professions of Faith	Additions to Churches	Decisions for Special Service	Sermons or Addresses
Evangelism Section					
Evangelism Section Office	89	1,213	315	1,438	–
Interfaith Witness	8	54	29	10	318
Extension Section					
Extension Section Office	23	–	–	–	–
Associational Missions Division	3	–	–	–	–
Metropolitan Missions Department	145	1,249	771	173	5,627
Town & Country Missions Department	194	729	758	214	4,156
New Church Extension Division	1,095	10,485	10,377	1,042	43,109
Language Church Extension Division	1,660	24,181	17,750	3,214	64,589
Black Church Extension Division	131	3,819	1,125	198	3,510
Ministry Section					
Ministry Section Office	8	–	–	–	–
Missions Ministries Division	33	82	–	–	879
Church & Community Ministries Dept.	295	11,561	1,053	–	–
Special Mission Ministries Department	117	1,060	575	552	2,854
Chaplaincy Division	7	–	–	–	–
Volunteer Division	2	–	–	–	–
Mission Service Corps**	1,099	–	–	–	–
Planning & Finance Section					
Planning & Finance Section Office	4	–	–	–	–
Subtotal	4,913	54,433	32,753	6,841	125,042
Volunteer Personnel* **	**Number Assigned**				
Mission Service Corps	2,016	–	–	–	–
Christian Service Corps (1,351 Groups)	25,943	2,300	–	–	–
Individual Student Linkages	50	–	–	–	–
Innovators	123	24	–	5	–
Semester Missions	196	160	–	32	–
Student Summer Missions	1,454	1,420	–	152	–
SPOTS (Special Projects Other Than Summer)	1,141	80	–	15	–
Sojourners	127	313	–	28	–
Youth Groups (1,794 Groups)	37,965	701	–	57	–
Subtotal	69,015	4,998	–	289	–
Southern Baptist-Endorsed Chaplains	2,343	24,036	–	–	58,147
Home Mission Board Elected Staff	143	1,658	1,224	402	3,415
Grand Total	–	85,125	33,977	7,532	186,604

* As of December 31, 1994

** Mission Service Corps volunteers serving two or more years have been added to the missions personnel count. These 1,099 people are also included in the 2,016 Mission Service Corps volunteers listed below.

*** The number assigned for volunteer categories were tabulated for January 1-December 31, 1994.

TABLE E – REPORTS FROM STATE CONVENTION PROGRAMS
(October 1, 1993 – September 30, 1994)

	HMB Funded Work: New Mission-type Churches	Total Mission-type Churches*	New Churches	Total Churches**	Total Other Units***
Extension Section					
New Church Extension	649	2,611	151	1,723	–
Language Church Extension	399	3,800	14	2,977	1,647
Black Church Extension	154	154	36	190	–
Ministry Section					
Church & Community Ministries	86	–	–	–	3,720
Total	1,288	6,565	201	4,890	5,367

* Includes New Missions

** Includes New Churches

*** Other Units includes Bible studies, fellowships, ministries/centers

FIGURE 1 – CHURCH STARTS REPORTED BY EXTENSION SECTION, HMB, 1988-1994

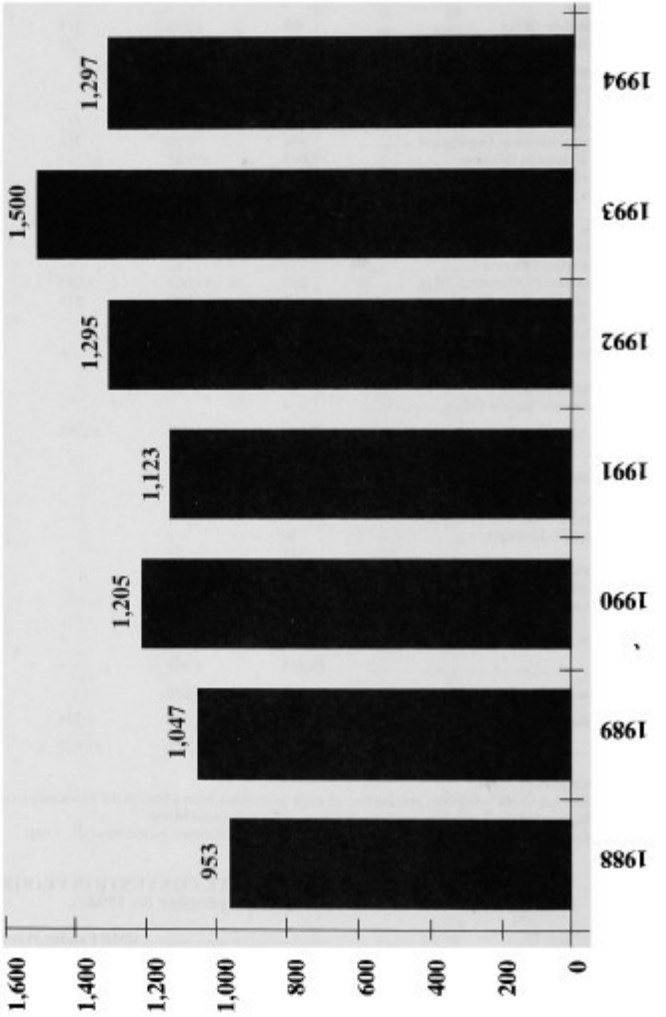
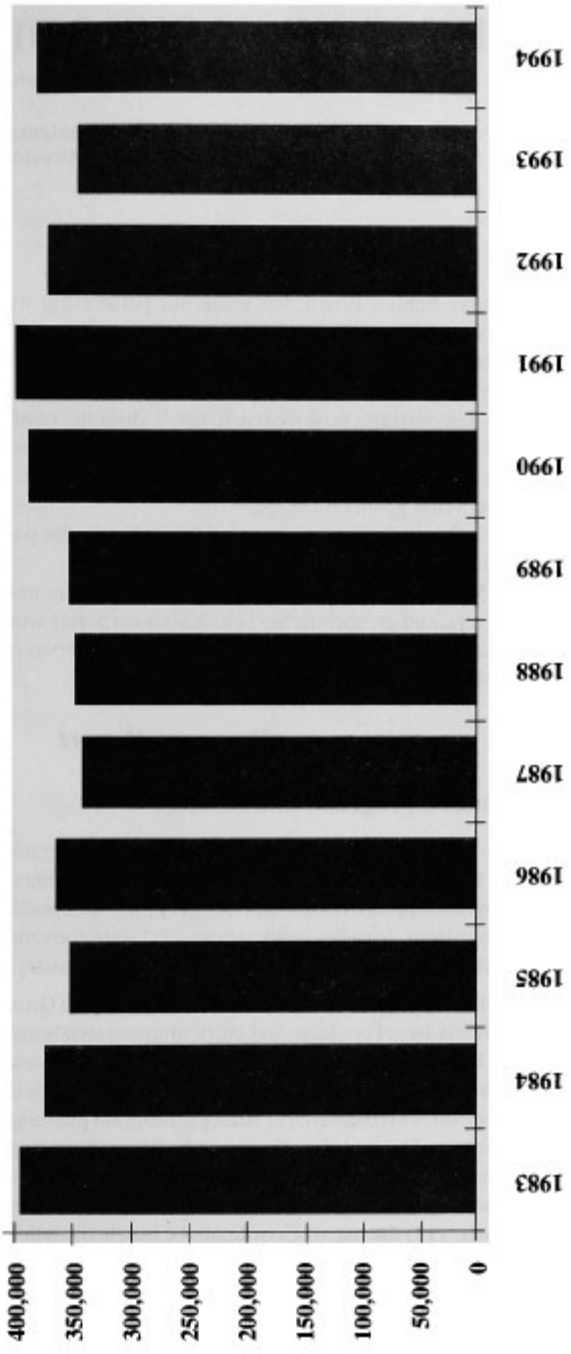


FIGURE 2 – BAPTISMS REPORTED BY SBC CHURCHES, 1983-1994



THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee 37234

KIRK HUMPHREYS, Chairman
JAMES T. DRAPER, JR., President

Introduction

At the Sunday School Board, we value our partnership with Southern Baptist churches, associations, state conventions, and SBC agencies.

Through the wide range of products and services we provide, the Board strives to help our denomination carry out the Great Commission.

This report demonstrates how we reach, teach, disciple, minister, and serve and is more than a recitation of last year's accomplishments for the Sunday School Board. It is a representation of our service to God, Southern Baptists, the larger evangelical world, and those who need to experience the living gospel message.

Our prayer is that looking at what our work has done in the past will encourage us as we build on those accomplishments for the future.

While our Vision "to assist local churches and believers to evangelize the world to Christ, develop believers, and grow churches" guides our corporate work, the Great Commission is our highest mandate. May our successes energize us for greater accomplishment as we seek to make disciples, baptize them, and teach them.

Program Report

Office of Church Programs and Services

Program – The purpose of the Program of Church Programs and Services Development is to contribute to the effectiveness of churches and to individual spiritual growth by providing approved programs, products, and services generally acceptable to Southern Baptist churches, campus organizations, families, associations, and state conventions to meet their needs related to nurture and education, worship, proclamation, and ministry.

Significant Goals and Accomplishments – The Church Growth Group (CGG) facilitated the provision of Bible-based program and curriculum materials and services by CGG components to Southern Baptists in support of Bold Mission Thrust and other Sunday School Board priorities. This was done by coordinating work in the following areas for all Church Growth Group components: (1) research; (2) strategic program planning; (3) program design; (4) dated program planning; (5) curriculum design and editorial processes; (6) product development; (7) curriculum and noncurriculum channeling; (8) planning schedules and calendar; (9) policy, procedure, and form development; (10) the Church Study Course system; (11) Church Program Training Center; (12) the use of Coordinated Church Growth Funds by state conventions and fellowships; (13) associational work; (14) state workers; and (15) Mega Focus Cities.

The Office continued to provide the services of a coordinator to lead further development and operation of the interagency process for developing the SBC Guide for Dated Church Program Planning, 1997-98, and for developing coordinated church program suggestions for 1997-98.

CGG facilitated participation by 33 state conventions or fellowships in Coordinated Church Growth projects costing $255,348.

In the area of curriculum design, CGG provided a coordinator for the IAC Coordinating Committee's process for curriculum coordination, acted as liaison for the Board with the Committee on the Uniform Series, and provided leadership for the Board's Style Committee.

CGG continued to maintain and lead the CGG Associational Coordination Workgroup that includes representatives from all CGG programs. Office personnel conducted two Director of Missions Seminars with 143 directors of missions from 32 states and two seminars for Associational Church Development Directors with 46 directors from 22 states in attendance. In the Mega Focus Cities process, CGG continued to provide leadership in relation to the Home Mission Board and other Southern Baptist Convention agencies to plan, coordinate, provide field services for and evaluate Mega Focus Cities efforts.

CGG continued to provide the services of a supervisor for the Church Study Course System. As of September 30, 1994, a total of 1,754,916 persons from 105 countries had training files in the Church Study Course system. Awards remained the same as the previous year.

During this period, the Church Program Training Center assisted Sunday School Board components in conducting 30 seminars involving 1,629 participants.

CGG revenue from products and services through September 30, 1994, totaled $116,511,000 which was below budget. Church literature sales of $79,949,000 was 5 percent below budget and 3 percent above last year. Undated materials sales of $24,502,000 was 4 percent above budget and 22 percent above last year.

Future Plans – The Church Growth Group will provide high-priority support for Directions 2000: Bold Mission Thrust, including major emphasis on church growth in cooperation with the Home Mission Board and other agencies. Group personnel will lead the Coordinating Committee's interagency project to update the *Church Base Design*, the internal reference document that describes SBC agency understandings about the nature, functions, and programs of a church.

The Program of Sunday School Development

Program – The purpose of The Program of Sunday School Development is to contribute to the effectiveness of churches and to individual spiritual growth by providing approved programs, products, and services generally acceptable to Southern Baptist churches, associations, and state conventions in establishing, administering, enlarging, and improving the church Bible-teaching and outreach programs including Sunday School, Vacation Bible School, and Weekday Bible Study.

Significant Goals and Accomplishments – The Bible Teaching-Reaching Division directed its efforts October 1, 1993, through September 30, 1994, toward the following goals: (1) Implement strategies to reach enrollment goal of 11,000,000 in Southern Baptist Sunday Schools by September 30, 1995; (2) provide support for church goals of 9.4 percent increase in enrollment, in average Sunday School attendance, in number of unsaved persons (ten years of age and older) enrolled in Sunday Schools; three or more ReachOut groups conducted; and (3) implement strategies to move churches toward an average of one person won to Christ for every 15 persons enrolled in Sunday School.

The division concluded 1992-93 with a net enrollment decrease of 16,271, and a total enrollment of 8,246,250. Field activities and promotion of "BREAKTHROUGH...Serve to Win" began October 1, 1993, and with an enrollment increase goal of 9.4 percent in 1993-94.

In support of this effort, the division led the promotion and/or starting of 826 new Sunday Schools during the year.

The division promoted nine Church Study Course certificates of specialization for workers and members, including certificates in evangelism, caring, teaching, Bible knowledge, prayer, and worship.

Intensive promotion and training efforts continued in support of the improved Sunday School literature and Sunday School growth. These efforts included 40 state ASSIST Training Institutes with 4,159 ASSISTeam members trained, associational Sunday School leadership training schools, and associational literature workshops. This training also supported all 1993-94 goals.

Work continued on strengthening the emphasis on ease of use, evangelism, and the application of Bible truths to life in all Sunday School literature. Very extensive research was conducted in view of making further improvements in Sunday School literature in all series for all ages.

Sunday School products totaling approximately 39,000,000 units circulated during 1993-94. Vacation Bible School units totaling approximately 2,500,000 circulated during the same period. Total combined sales were more than $63,000,000. The division introduced redesigned Sunday School material for October-December 1994 quarter affecting approximately 30 percent of total Sunday School titles. Improvements in adult Life and Work material have resulted in unit and dollar increases beyond projections.

Based on the pilot evaluations, the division launched new materials for the Great Commission BREAKTHROUGH project, a comprehensive growth strategy to influence directly every church and church-type mission. Great Commission BREAKTHROUGH consultant work impacted 351 churches.

The division conducted 3,382 event days through 486 events. Division personnel led in training 7,646 leaders at Glorieta and Ridgecrest conference centers.

Future Plans – The division will work in the same goal areas in 1994-95 under the theme "BREAKTHROUGH...Witness to Win." Percent increases of 9.5 will be promoted in enrollment, average Sunday School attendance, and in the number of unsaved persons (ten years of age and older enrolled in Sunday Schools).

The division will use its resources in 1994-95 to meet focused objectives: to continue making significant improvements in Sunday School literature, to strengthen growth-evangelism strategies, to develop multimedia study and training materials, and to develop program plans that are Bible based and needs oriented. Priority areas are the development of resources in outreach and in teacher training. Undated Bible study venture materials will be an important focus.

The Program of Discipleship Training Development

Program – The purpose of The Program of Discipleship Training Development is to contribute to the effectiveness of churches and to individual spiritual growth by developing a program, products, and services generally acceptable to Southern Baptist churches, associations, and state conventions in establishing, administering, enlarging, and improving discipleship training and general leadership development.

Significant Goals and Accomplishments – Discipleship Training enrollment/participation reached 2,328,082 persons, an increase of 4.6 percent over 1991-92. Churches used more than 1,742,040 units of adult, youth, and children's dated periodicals. During 1993-94, *Journey: A Women's Guide to Intimacy with God* was launched.

The Discipleship Training Program was interpreted by the Discipleship and Family Development Divison to persons in field-service events in every state convention/fellowship. These events included training in Fresh Encounter launches, Experiencing God workshops, Baptist Doctrine Study conferences, MasterLife and MasterBuilder workshops, Life Support launches, DiscipleYouth conferences, and Preschool/Children's Workers seminars. More than 5,483 persons were reached in two conference center events. A total of 38,057 youth and youth leaders participated in 92 weeks of Centrifuge camps with 2,470 decisions. Thirteen thousand sixty-three youth and youth leaders participated in 31 youth celebration events with 1,281 decisions; 3,000 youth leaders were trained in other events; 5,367 children and children's leaders participated in Crosspoint camps with 982 decisions; 1,000 children/preschool workers participated in training events. TeamKid, a discipleship club for children in grades 1-6, was launched with more than 30,000 children in 40 states and Canada involved.

Combined sales for Discipleship Training resources were $14,267,287.

Major resources released in 1993-94 include *Mind of Christ; Witnessing Through Your Relationships; Moving Beyond Your Past; Conquering Codependency; Conquering Chemical Dependency; Conquering Eating Disorders; Experiencing God Youth Edition; Violence: The Desensitized Generation; TeamKid resources; Children's Bible Drill Workbook, Cycle 2, KJV; Games That Teach;* and *Choices: Competition.*

Future Plans – *Experiencing God* magazine will be launched as a monthly in April 1995. Plans for 1994-95 are to launch the redesigned periodical, Baptist Adults. *Right from Wrong* resources for adults, children, and youth will be released as a part of a national campaign. Life Support resources on divorce for children and youth will be released. *TeamKid for Preschoolers* will be introduced.

The Program of Family Ministry Development

Program – The purpose of The Program of Family Ministry Development is to contribute to the effectiveness of churches and individual spiritual growth by developing a program, products, and services generally acceptable to Southern Baptist churches, associations, and state conventions in establishing, administering, enlarging, and improving family ministries, including single adults, senior adults, couples, parents, and their children.

Significant Goals and Accomplishments – During 1993-94, 13,390,286 copies of family magazines were provided by the Discipleship and Family Development Divison to assist churches in their ministry. This represents sales of $12,364,479. These included *Home Life, Mature Living, Christian Single, Living with Teenagers,* as well as one new magazine, ParentLife. Each magazine was redesigned to meet distinctive individuals' needs of specific audiences so that churches maximize ministry efforts with couples, parents, senior adults, and single adults and that individuals strengthen their personal, family, and church relationships. Two new family ministry resources were released: *Marriage Savers* and *Grandparenting by Grace.*

Enrichment events reached 29,850 persons in the following events: Fall and Spring Festivals of Marriage, 15,050; Memorial Day and Labor Day Weekends for Single Adults, 7,700; Chautauquas for Senior Adults, 7,100.

Future Plans – Distribution of discipleship and family magazines are being expanded to meet the needs of more individuals and grow churches more effectively. A family of marriage relationship products by Gary Chapman will be released.

The Program of Student Ministry

Program – The purpose of The Program of Student Ministry is to contribute to the effectiveness of churches and to individual spiritual growth by developing a program, products, and services generally acceptable to Southern Baptist campus organizations, churches, associations, and state conventions in establishing, administering, enlarging, and improving the Student Ministry Program with college students, faculty, and administration.

Significant Goals and Accomplishments – The Program of Student Ministry is conducted through the Student Ministry Department of the Discipleship and Family Development Division. Baptist Student Unions were active on 1,013 campuses reaching 188,323 students. There are 956 directors: 465 full time, 255 part time, and 236 volunteers. Church vocations volunteers now number 17,356. *The Student* circulation is now averaging 35,992 a month and includes "Collegiate Bible Study." The Special Assistance Fund provided support to 212 campuses in newer conventions.

Future Plans – The emphasis on giving every college student the opportunity to accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior will continue. The 1995-96 program emphasis will center on discipleship, with continued focus on reaching more churches, building relationships with them, and supporting them in their ministry with students. CrossQuest events will continue to be developed and implemented across the nation, and Global Student Involvement will seek to involve more students in missions.

The Program of Church Music Development

Program – The purpose of The Program of Church Music Development is to contribute to the effectiveness of churches and to individual spiritual growth by developing a program, products, and services that meet the needs of Southern Baptist churches, associations, and state conventions in establishing, administering, enlarging, and improving music ministries.

Significant Goals and Accomplishments – In July, the Church Music Ministries Department and Genevox Music Group combined to form the Music Department of the Sunday School Board. The Church Music Ministries Department published 25 church literature periodicals, including magazines, cassettes, and resource kits; and seven undated products. Genevox Music Group produced music for all types and sizes of churches, including eight Easter and Christmas musicals, children's musicals, general anthems, handbell music, keyboard collections, and orchestrations. Genevox participated in 55 reading sessions, an increase of 18 over last year and now has 4,097 Inner Circle members, an increase of more than 100 percent. Genesis Records was formed, and the first three recordings were released by Genesis' exclusive artists. *The Baptist Hymnal* has now sold more than three million copies since its 1991 release. Music Leadership Weeks at Ridgecrest and Glorieta continue reaching overflow crowds with combined attendance in 1994 of 4,451.

Future Plans – A series of regional training and inspiration conferences focusing on growth through worship is planned as well as enhancement of church literature magazines; new ventures in publishing print music and recordings for evangelical churches; and improved communication with SBC churches, seeking to assist them in their Great Commission efforts in worship, evangelism, discipleship, ministry, and fellowship.

The Program of Church Administration Development

Program – The purpose of The Program of Church Administration Development is to contribute to the effectiveness of the churches and to individual spiritual growth through aid and encouragement to pastors, church staff members, and deacons by developing programs, products, and services generally acceptable to Southern Baptist churches, associations, and state conventions in establishing, administering, enlarging, and improving their church administration, pastoral ministry, worship, weekday education, youth ministry coordination, and career guidance.

Significant Goals and Accomplishments – The Pastor-Staff Leadership Department conducts The Program of Church Administration Development. Bold Mission Thrust has continued to receive major priority with emphasis on leadership and support for church growth. Preaching/worship training involved 4,005 church leaders. Twenty associations participated in pastoral ministry training events in 12 states. The True Love Waits campaign involved 27 denominations and spread to 150 countries. The Southern Baptist Convention's True Love Waits Celebration resulted in 104,000 covenants, and the National True Love Waits Celebration resulted in 211,000 covenants.

Deacon ministry events involved 17,642 pastors, deacons, and wives; 8,667 other pastoral ministers participated in training events in single-staff church leadership, pastoral care, pastoral ministries, and administrative guidance. Attending other field-service events were: 4,075 ministers of education, 2,233 church secretaries, 68,612 youth, ministers of youth and youth workers, and 850 pastors from smaller membership churches.

Aid and encouragement for pastors and church staff continued to be a department priority. In support of this priority, the department involved 30,078 persons in training events in areas of staff-relations and personal growth, vocational guidance, forced termination, stress/burnout, and career assessment. The department conducted the first meeting of the National Advisory Committee on Ministerial Misconduct Intervention and started the Advisory Council for Sexual Misconduct of Ministers.

The Pastor-Staff Leadership Department through field-service and conference activities touched the lives of 108,167 persons, released three new lines of Church Bulletin Service, refined and developed new ideas in the *Caregiving* newsletter, continued to publish seven periodicals, and heavily promoted and supported church growth and Bold Mission Thrust through periodicals and during the Bible-Preaching-Leadership Conferences at Ridgecrest and Glorieta.

Future Plans – Leadership training, personal growth, aid and encouragement for pastors, church staff, and deacons will continue to be a priority. To support this emphasis the department is establishing three teams based on church typologies in order to identify new, more effective means of meeting the needs of churches.

The Program of Church Media Library Development

Program – The purpose of The Program of Church Media Library Development is to contribute to the effectiveness of churches and to individual spiritual growth by developing a program, products, and services generally acceptable to Southern Baptist churches, associations, and state conventions in establishing, administering, enlarging, and improving church media library services.

Significant Goals and Accomplishments – The Church Services Department conducts The Program of Church Media Library Development. The Church Media Library Series was

released during 1994. This ten-book series will provide the basic tools of how to do library ministry. Master Library System software provided 225 church librarians a way to be more efficient in time and accuracy related to processing and circulation of resources. Library patrons were able to search resources more effectively and quickly using Master Library System software. Four hundred and five new church libraries were started in 1993-94. *The Classification and Catalog Guide, 8th edition* was made available on computer disk for the first time, along with the traditional print version.

Future Plans – *Focus 95...Focus on Witnessing* will be the last year of the Focus 95 program emphasis. *Great Commission Evangelism: Touching Lives with Media* was released in October 1994 to support the year's emphasis on witnessing.

Ministry 2000 will become the theme for 1995-2000. The focus of *Ministry 2000* will begin with preschool, exploring one age group per year, providing ministry and resources across all programs.

The Program of Church Recreation Development

Program – The purpose of The Program of Church Recreation Development is to contribute to the effectiveness of churches and to individual spiritual growth by developing a program, products, and services generally acceptable to Southern Baptist churches, associations, and state conventions in establishing, administering, enlarging, and improving church recreation services by providing recreation support to Southern Baptist convention programs, agencies, and institutions, and providing Christian leisure services and materials.

Significant Goals and Accomplishments – The Church Recreation Program, conducted by the Pastor-Staff Leadership Department, continues providing field-service events enabling local church members and staff to use recreation for growth through evangelism, discipleship, fellowship, worship, and ministry. Recreation Labs, Outdoor Leadership Labs, State Drama Festivals, and other Church Recreation conferences have continued interest and growth. Church Recreation seminars proved to be among the most popular , with more than 12,000 attenders of Festivals of Marriage, Sunday School Leadership Weeks, and Chautauquas. Convention Press products sold 187 percent of projected budget for 1993-94. *Screamers & Scramblers*, a games book for youth and older children, and *Adventure Recreation 2*, a group-building and spiritual truth-teaching book, were released. The writing, production, and release of *Adventure Week* was completed in six months which included seven books, episodic video, and audio music cassette. *Adventure Week* was ranked as one of the top four VBS-type curriculum by *Children's Ministry* magazine. *National Drama Service* experienced growth of 550 subscriptions (68.8 percent).

Program staff was reduced by 77 percent, and the *Church Recreation* magazine was scheduled for deletion after the January 1995 issue.

Future Plans – An advisory/leadership team and field staff of local church leaders is being established. Design work is being done on a periodic resource for Christian recreation and a book on sports ministry through the local church. New methods of meeting the needs of local church leadership will be established. The National Drama Festival was expected to exceed 1,400 attendees in November. *Screamers & Scramblers* is scheduled for a second printing.

The Program of Church Architecture Service

Program – The purpose of The Program of Church Architecture Service is to contribute to the effectiveness of churches and to individual spiritual growth by developing products and

services needed by Southern Baptist churches, associations, state conventions, and denominational agencies to assist them in planning, financing, equipping, and utilizing property.

Significant Goals and Accomplishments – The program, conducted by the Church Services Department, underwent a change of leadership with Davis Byrd, previously Master Planner in Church Architecture, succeeding Gwenn McCormick, who retired May 31, 1994, as director of Church Architecture. The program expanded its scope of services to include the full range of architectural services, providing construction drawings for more than a dozen churches.

Future Plans – Church Architecture will continue to expand both its scope of services and base of churches served through its staff and a network of architectural firms. The program will pursue the goal of full cost recovery, continually improving quality to assure that churches receive fully competent professional assistance to meet their property and facility planning and design needs.

The Program of Conference Center Operation

Program – The purpose of The Program of Conference Center Operation is to contribute to the effectiveness of churches and to individual spiritual growth by developing, promoting, and operating conference and resident camp facilities useful to Southern Baptist Convention programs, state conventions, associations, and churches in establishing, enlarging, and improving their programs of work.

Significant Goals and Accomplishments – The Program of Conference Center Operation hosted 401,931 guest nights at Glorieta (NM) and Ridgecrest (NC) Baptist Conference Centers. Revenue was $14,292,010.

Capital improvements at Glorieta included a refurbished program directors office, upgraded lobby furniture, and some Chaparral Hotel rooms. An addition to the water/waste lab was built. Ridgecrest capital improvements included major renovation of the Spilman auditorium sound system, air conditioning added to Mt. View Hotel rooms, replacement of conference room chairs, new carpet and paint in Crystal Springs classrooms, replaced mattresses in hotels, and installation of a phone processing system as part of an ongoing technology upgrade.

Other improvements included accepting credit cards for reservations confirmation and payment, accepting reservations a year in advance for most events and providing 1-800 numbers for registration at both conference centers.

Future Plans – The conference centers expect to provide services for more than 412,542 guest nights for leadership training and personal growth conferences during 1994-95. Ridgecrest plans renovation of the guest services area for better efficiency and installation of new computers and a Local Area Network to enhance efficiency and guest satisfaction. Glorieta also plans an improved computer system, as well as refurbishing Unit 1 of Garden Apartments, replacing food serving lines, and installation of telephones in hotel rooms.

The Program of Book Store Operation

Program – The purpose of The Program of Book Store Operation is to serve people and the churches, associations, state conventions, and agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention by distributing appropriate products through Baptist Book Stores.

Significant Goals and Accomplishments – The Retail Division made considerable directional progress, commensurate with the vision statement (see Future Plans). A retail business information system was installed in all stores, aimed at improving business processes and information management systems to support the vision. The system has helped lower overall inventory investment and improve customer service. A comprehensive, chain-wide training program was implemented to improve customer service, merchandising, advertising, and promotion consistent with the vision. Two new stores were opened in the northwest and southwest parts of Houston.

Stores in Little Rock, Ark., Mobile, Ala., and Baltimore, Md., were renovated. Stores in Greenville, S.C.; Columbia, S.C.; Macon, Ga.; Jackson, Miss.; and Oklahoma City, Okla., were relocated. In each relocation, sales increased dramatically following the reopening. Additionally, a new staffing model was developed and implemented which resulted in the deletion of 116 positions, including 36 filled positions. This will enable the book stores to operate more efficiently in a competitive environment. Direct Marketing implemented a Directory Service agreement with Olan Mills which will provide enhanced services to Southern Baptist churches. The Christian Living Book Club switched from a quarterly to monthly cycle. The division experienced an increase in sales of more than $8 million.

Future Plans – We will be the best Christian retailer, dedicated to surpassing customer expectations by providing relevant, high-value, and outstanding service.

The Program of Broadman Publishing

Program – The purpose of The Program of Broadman Publishing is to contribute to the effectiveness of churches and agencies and to the individual spiritual growth of persons by producing, publishing, and distributing products of Christian content and purpose.

The Program of Bible Publishing

Program – To recommend Bibles and books needed and acceptable to Southern Baptists and others committed to the task of bringing individuals to God through Jesus Christ.

Significant Goals and Accomplishments – In 1994, the Trade Publishing Division improved its products and marketing significantly, resulting in revenue growth of more than 14 percent. Broadman & Holman Publishers was acknowledged by the religious publishing industry for developing the best promotional campaign, the best new video series, and for having a record number of five products on the National Religious Bestsellers List. B&H released six *New American Commentary* volumes and ensured the long-term success of this series. The Division made substantial progress toward a financial goal of being a self-funding publishing organization. The staff began re-engineering processes and increased the quality and quantity of materials developed while reducing personnel costs by more than $600,000.

Future Plans – To be the best provider of distinctive, relevant, high-quality products and services that lead individuals toward a personal faith in Jesus Christ, a life-style of practical discipleship and a world view that is consistent with Christian faith. We will accomplish this in a manner that glorifies God and serves His Kingdom, while making a positive financial contribution.

The Program of Cooperative Work with State Conventions

Program – The purpose of The Program of Cooperative Work with State Conventions is to provide funds to assist state conventions in cooperative education and promotion of such programs as Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Church Music, Family Ministry, Student Ministry, Church Administration, Church Architecture, Church Media Library, and Church Recreation.

Significant Goals and Accomplishments – In August 1989, the trustees authorized a revision of the formula for Cooperative Work with State Conventions. The revised agreement, developed in concert with an advisory group of state executive directors, provided for a new category of assistance where criteria of growth sales of Board literature and other products are exceeded by churches in states. Supplementary guidelines for financially supporting the use of nonsalaried, special workers are operative and allow for valuable ministry enhancements in some states.

Funding increased from $2,058,594 in 1985-86 (the first year of the 1985-90 agreement) to $2,184,365 in 1993-94. Support for 1994-95 is projected to be $2,239.832.

Cooperative Work with State Conventions – 1993-94

	Cooperative Work	Student Ministry	Total
Alabama	$ 77,625	$ –	$ 77,625.00
Alaska	24,000	2,852.00	26,852.00
Arizona	34,456	–	34,456.00
Arkansas	77,250	–	77,250.00
California	55,900	22,000.00	77,900.00
Canada	48,000	10,717.13	58,717.13
Colorado	30,250	7,903.00	38,153.00
Dakota	26,500	3,383.14	29,883.14
District of Columbia	43,700	2,800.00	46,500.00
Florida	75,000	–	75,000.00
Georgia	92,556	–	92,556.00
Hawaii	34,000	2,780.00	36,780.00
Illinois	50,700	8,905.00	59,605.00
Indiana	34,440	4,141.43	38,581.43
Iowa	24,000	4,776.00	28,776.00
Kansas/Nebraska	52,500	6,941.27	59,441.27
Kentucky	75,000	–	75,000.00
Louisiana	73,500	–	73,500.00
Maryland/Delaware	51,600	6,625.03	58,225.03
Michigan	45,000	6,170.00	51,170.00
Minnesota-Wisconsin	30,925	9,800.00	40,725.00
Mississippi	84,256	–	84,256.00
Missouri	80,100	–	80,100.00
Montana	31,000	4,666.40	35,666.40
Nevada	43,500	3,201.00	46,701.00
New England	39,000	20,175.00	59,175.00
New Mexico	45,000	–	45,000.00
New York	50,000	25,060.00	75,060.00
North Carolina	86,044	–	86,044.00
Northwest	45,150	8,583.64	53,733.64
Ohio	49,750	9,807.83	59,557.83

Oklahoma	64,500	–	64,500.00
Pennsylvania-South Jersey	40,500	15,400.00	55,900.00
Puerto Rico	33,232	1,450.00	34,682.00
South Carolina	84,000	–	84,000.00
Tennessee	73,250	–	73,250.00
Texas	94,006	–	94,006.00
Utah/Idaho	42,000	3,074.00	45,074.00
Virginia	69,300	–	69,300.00
West Virginia	43,000	3,499.80	46,499.80
Wyoming	29,875	3,500.00	33,375.00
Conference Centers	–	–	–
Foreign	–	–	–
TOTAL	$2,184,365	$198,211.67	$2,382,577

The Program of Southern Baptist Convention Support

Program – The purpose of The Program of Southern Baptist Convention Support is to contribute through the Cooperative Program toward the total operating expenses of the Southern Baptist Convention as authorized by the Convention.

Significant Goals and Accomplishments – The goal is to provide 33.3 percent of the first $1,000,000 contributed to state conventions for cooperative work and student ministry, plus an amount equal to ten percent of the second $1,000,000 contributed to state conventions, plus an amount equal to five percent of all funds in excess of $2,000,000 contributed to state conventions, plus an additional amount equal to one percent of the Board's net contribution less priority program expenses, provided the Board's net Funds Provided from Operations exceed 2.5 percent of total income. The minimum appropriation is to be $400,000 annually.

For 1993-94, the Sunday School Board's contribution was $452,000. The 1994-95 contribution is projected to be $455,000.

Matters Referred by the Convention

Motion: During the annual meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in Orlando, Florida, June 14-16, 1994, Ben Glosson (GA) presented the following motion: "That administrators of our Baptist Book Stores be directed to investigate as to why we must pay much higher prices for books and materials which can be purchased at other stores for much less, especially with the tremendous buying power we must surely have." (Items 55 and 103)

Response: Baptist Book Stores are in the midst of a complete re-engineering process which was initiated less than two years ago. It is the Baptist Book Store policy and practice to price products at or below the publishers/manufacturers suggested retail price. This policy is followed without exception.

Baptist Book Stores routinely compare special promotions and catalog prices with our competitors. In a recent report by an outside consultant, our catalog prices were at or below those of our major competitors. This has not always been true, but it is today. We will continue to monitor our prices and provide the best value possible for our customers compared to other retail stores.

Motion: During the annual meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in Orlando, Florida, June 14-16,1994, Nathan A. Whisnant (VA) presented the following motion: "That the Sunday School Board add to its yearly Sunday emphasis an AIDS Awareness Sunday to include education of the HIV/AIDS disease, ministry opportunities, and sexual purity. I further move that Christian Response and HIV/AIDS pamphlets be made available to all Southern Baptist churches at no cost." (Items 22 and 58)

Response: Sunday School materials published by the Sunday School Board, especially youth and adult materials, consistently address HIV/AIDS issues, suggest ministry opportunities, and teach sexual purity as the biblical standard. These issues are included in Bible study lessons and featured in application of the Bible to life throughout the year when the Scripture text deals with sexual purity. In addition, the annual Sanctity of Human Life lesson regularly provides suggestions for teachers to discuss these issues with class members. The Sunday School Board, therefore, concludes that HIV/AIDS issues are adequately and responsibly addressed in our materials.

Motion: During the annual meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in Orlando, Florida, June 14-16, 1994, Babb H. Adams (FL) presented the following motion: "That the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Orlando, June 14-16, 1994, go on record to encourage the Sunday School Board to include a Stewardship Lesson once a quarter in our Sunday School quarterlies and that any revision of program assignment needed to accomplish this be jointly resolved by the Sunday School Board and the Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention." (Items 25 and 58)

Response: Sunday School materials currently provide stewardship emphases in two major ways. First, undated stewardship lessons are provided new each year for children, youth, and adults. These lessons focus on tithing, offer a biblical perspective on stewardship, and encourage members to give to God through the church. The Sunday School Board and the Stewardship Commission cooperate on the development of these lessons. The undated approach to the lessons allows churches to use these lessons any time during the year when the church schedules a stewardship emphasis. In addition, the three Sunday School curriculum series regularly design lessons that examine the biblical principles of stewardship and that encourage members to apply these principles to life. The Sunday School Board, therefore, concludes that stewardship emphases are appropriately addressed in our materials.

Institutions

GOLDEN GATE BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

201 Seminary Drive, Mill Valley, California 94941

ROB ZINN, Chairman
WILLIAM O. CREWS, JR., President

Introduction

"What's happening out west at Golden Gate Seminary?" Thanks for asking. We are pleased to share with you some of the good things God is doing through **your** seminary in the west.

WE ARE GROWING AGAIN. In the 1993-94 Program Report which follows, we report a nonduplicating headcount of 1,127 students in all of our programs. This represents a 31 percent increase over 1992-93. In fact, the 1,127 enrollment figure is the highest ever reported in our 51-year history.

WHY IS GOLDEN GATE SEMINARY GROWING? We are growing because we are meeting the leadership development needs of the churches of the west. The most significant area of growth is with our **ETHNIC LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM**. Fifty-five ELD Centers were operated at 65 locations in seven western states. Classes were taught by 139 teachers in ten different languages. Three ELD Centers were "multiethnic" centers with classes offered in English. These ELD Centers saw 59 students graduate with a diploma in Theology or Christian Ministries.

GOLDEN GATE SEMINARY IS GROWING because we are committed to providing contextualized, accredited leadership training throughout the geographical assignment given to us by our Lord and Southern Baptists. Twenty-one years ago, Golden Gate Seminary initiated this approach to theological training by opening our campus in Southern California. That campus has grown to more than 200 students and is fully accredited as a free-standing unit. The success of this campus has encouraged us to look to other strategic mission centers in the west.

GOLDEN GATE SEMINARY OPERATES AS **ONE SEMINARY** WITH **ONE RESIDENTIAL CAMPUS** (Mill Valley) AND **MANY REGIONAL CAMPUSES**. At the present,

we operate regional campuses at Mill Valley, Southern California (Brea) and Portland, Oregon. We have announced the opening of our **ARIZONA CAMPUS** in the fall of 1995. We also anticipate the opening of additional regional campuses in Denver, Colorado, and Albuquerque, New Mexico. We are committed to offering contextualized, accredited leadership training through these regional campuses and others as the need is identified and the resources provided. We are also committed to developing a strong **residential campus** at Mill Valley, realizing that the resources of the San Francisco Bay Area comprise a wonderful laboratory for multiethnic, multicultural ministry training.

GOLDEN GATE SEMINARY IS GROWING because we are serious about providing the very best in theological training, combining the heart of a basic theological education with the latest leadership principles and methods provided by the advancing technology of the Twenty-first century. Our curriculum and faculty reflect these basic changes facing the churches of the future. We believe future leaders can be shaped to be effective leaders for the churches of tomorrow by preparing for ministry in the multicultural, multiethnic setting in which Golden Gate Seminary operates. We continue to be grateful for your support through the Cooperative Program and by allowing us the freedom to "be ourselves" as we try to reach the west and the world for Jesus Christ.

Program Report

The Program of Leadership Training in Theology:

There were 984 ministerial students enrolled in the 1993-94 school year. Of these, 276 were candidates for the Diploma in Christian Ministries (Ethnic Leadership Development), and 181 were candidates for the Diploma in Theology (ELD). In addition, in the basic seminary programs, there were 55 candidates for the Diploma in Theology, 392 candidates for the Master of Divinity degree, 68 candidates for the Doctor of Ministry degree, and 12 candidates for the Doctor of Philosophy degree. There were also 121 special students (not included in 984 total above). The degrees granted this year were 69 in the Ethnic Leadership Development and other pre-baccalaureate programs, 65 with the Master of Divinity degree, 16 with the Doctor of Ministry degree, and 3 with the PhD degree.

The Program of Leadership Training in Christian Education:

There were 110 students enrolled in Christian Education programs during the 1993-94 school year. Of these, 15 were candidates for the Diploma in Christian Education degree, and 95 were candidates for the Master of Arts in Christian Education degree. The total of graduates for the year were 14 with the Master of Arts in Christian Education degree.

The Program of Leadership Development in Church Music:

There were 29 students enrolled in the Church Music Program during the 1993-94 school year. Of these, one was a candidate for the Diploma in Church Music degree; 28 were candidates for the Master of Church Music degree. The degrees granted this year were one with the Diploma in Christian Music, and six with the Master of Church Music degree.

Matters Referred by the Convention

1. **MOTION DIRECTING SBC AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS TO DECLINE FROM RECEIVING FUNDS CHANNELED THROUGH THE COOPERATIVE BAPTIST FELLOWSHIP** (Items 28, 103, 134, 137, 140, and 153)

RESPONSE: The Board of Trustees of Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary reports to the Southern Baptist Convention that the Seminary has complied with the directive of the Convention, effective June 16, 1994.

2. **MOTION CONCERNING COOPERATIVE PROGRAM FUNDS NO LONGER BEING USED TO UNDERWRITE EDUCATION OF SEMINARY STUDENTS WHOSE CHURCHES DO NOT CONTRIBUTE TO THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM** (Items 82 and 103)

RESPONSE: The Board of Trustees reports to the SBC that it is already the policy of Golden Gate Seminary to charge non-SBC related students higher fees. Action by the SBC Seminary Presidents Council will eliminate Cooperative Program funds to students from non-SBC related churches in 1995-96.

MIDWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, INC.

5001 North Oak Street Trafficway, Kansas City, Missouri 64118

E. LEWIS ADKISON, Chairman
MILTON FERGUSON, President

Introduction

We are grateful to God for His presence and blessing during the 1994-95 school year. A spirit of revival and renewal has been present from day one. Chapel attendance is strong, voluntary prayer groups are active, and there is a level of dedication to world missions which is an inspiration to all of us.

We have experienced the moving of God in our midst during the annual fall revival and during weeks of special missions emphasis with Foreign Mission Board, Home Mission Board, Christian Life Commission, and Woman's Missionary Union Leadership. Increasing numbers of our students and alumni are responding to the call of God and receiving missions appointments.

During Midwestern's thirty-seventh year, 1993-94, 574 students were enrolled in the various degree, diploma, and certificate programs of the seminary. These students completed 10,079 credit hours for a full-time equivalent enrollment of 420. Degrees and certificates were awarded to 114 graduates at the May 1994 Commencement. The seminary concluded the 1993-94 fiscal year with total revenues of $3,874,765 and total operating expenditures of $3,840,954 for a net positive balance of $33,811.

The trustees, administration, faculty, students, and alumni of Midwestern Seminary are deeply grateful for the prayerful encouragement and support of Southern Baptists. We especially appreciate the financial undergirding and affirmation provided through Cooperative Program resources. We will continue to do our very best to be good stewards of the responsibility which you have given us.

Leadership Training in Theology

1994-95 Program Goals:

1. Enroll 500 students in leadership training in theology including Diploma in Theology, Master of Divinity, and Doctor of Ministry candidates.

2. Enhance the professional training of pastors at Midwestern by expanding on-campus workshops and off-campus programs of training in evangelism, missions, pastoral care, and urban ministries in which Midwestern students, local pastors, and church staff members may participate jointly.

1993-94 Program Accomplishments:

1. 1994 Graduates. – At the May 1994 Commencement, Midwestern graduated 114 students, including 4 receiving the Associate of Divinity, 49 the Master of Divinity, and 25 the Doctor of Ministry degree.

2. 1993-94 Enrollment – The total cumulative enrollment of 574 included 65 Certificate in Ministry, 25 Associate of Divinity or Diploma in Theology, 195 Master of Divinity, 127 Doctor of Ministry candidates, and 15 students involved in special programs for a total of 427 enrolled in leadership training in theology.

Leadership Training in Religious Education and Church Music

1994-95 Program Goals:

1. Enroll 150 students in leadership training in religious education and music.

2. Continue to expand offerings in basic church music training to meet the increasing demand for staff leadership in the churches.

1993-94 Program Accomplishments:

1. 1994 Graduates. – At the May 1994 Commencement, Midwestern graduated 114 students, including 3 receiving the Associate of Religious Education, 21 the Master of Religious Education, and 3 the Master of Church Music degree.

2. 1993-94 Enrollment. – The total cumulative enrollment of 574 for the year included 25 Certificate in Ministry, 5 Associate of Religious Education, 1 Associate of Church Music, 69 Master of Religious Education, and 14 Master of Church Music degree candidates, for a total of 114 enrolled in leadership training in religious education and church music.

Matters Referred by the Convention

Motion: During the annual meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in Orlando, Florida, June 14-16, 1994, the messengers approved the following motion: "That the Southern Baptist Convention direct its agencies and institutions to maintain fidelity to the convention and to avoid compromising the integrity of the Cooperative Program and to decline to receive funds channeled through the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship."

> **Response**: The trustees of Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Inc., in keeping with the action of the Southern Baptist Convention, June 14-16, 1994, during their regular meeting October 17-18, 1994, voted to decline to receive funds channeled through the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship, effective immediately.

Motion: During the annual meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in Orlando, Florida, June 14-16, 1994, messenger Tony Lee Darnell from Missouri, submitted a motion dealing with "... Southern Baptist seminary students whose church memberships rest in congregations which

decline to support and donate to the Cooperative Program no longer be given Cooperative Program funds in underwriting their Seminary education." This motion was referred to the six SBC seminaries for their information and consideration.

Response: Non-Baptists who attend Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary pay double the amount of matriculation fees charged to students from Cooperative Program supporting churches. The definition of a Southern Baptist Cooperative Program supporting church utilized in this policy is the definition given in the Southern Baptist Convention Constitution, Article III, "Membership" (see **1995 Book of Reports**, page 241).

NEW ORLEANS BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

3939 Gentilly Boulevard, New Orleans, Louisiana 70126-4858

W. KEITH HUFFMAN, Chairman
LANDRUM P. LEAVELL II, Interim President

Introduction

New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary has completed 20 consecutive years of growth. The fall 1994 enrollment increased by 7.9 percent. We have added five (5) new faculty members during the previous year. We completed the year ending July 31, 1994, solidly "in the black."

We are committed to providing the finest theological education available. Southern Baptists through the Cooperative Program make this possible by undergirding all that we do. We are grateful for this support.

Major accomplishments during the 1993-94 academic year included the following:

- Largest enrollment in the history of New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary
- Raised capital and endowment funds in excess of $2,500,000
- Operated eight (8) off-campus centers
- Our Continuing Education Office and Evangelism and Church Growth Center provided programs that resulted in 3,420 participants
- Implemented new emergency procedures to deal with hurricanes and other catastrophic events
- Renovated main campus buildings to comply with ADA
- Renovated our 40-year-old maintenance facility
- Implemented a termite control program
- Provided over $1,000,000 of student aid for our students
- Developed and implemented an institutional effectiveness function

New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary continues to meet the needs of Southern Baptists. An expanding student body is one indicator of our faithfulness, and our superb teaching faculty is a second reason for our consistent growth.

The New Orleans Seminary is on the cutting edge of theological education. We are committed to providing the finest preparation for ministry available anywhere.

Our Lord is using us in New Orleans, and we are grateful.

Program Report

Enrollment by Degree Programs Converted to Full-Time Equivalents as per Southern Baptist Convention Seminary Formula

Degree Programs	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94
Associate Degrees:					
Theology	160	169	191	241	508
Religious Education	46	60	54		
Church Music	13	8	15		

Baccalaureate Degrees:					
Special – All Levels				115	170
Basic Degrees:					
M.Div	675	639	676	657	846
M.A.C.E	77	131	154	163	214
M.C.M	42	42	40	49	46
M.M					
Advanced Degrees:					
D.Min	58	56	66	75	86
Th.M	–	–	–	–	–
Ph.D	4	23	53	67	72
Th.D	68	24	8	10	6
Ed.D	33	31	27	26	19
D.M.A	5	5	3	4	3
Total FTE Enrollments	1,300	1,239	1,287	1,407	1,454

Annual Accumulative Enrollment (non-duplicating head count):

1989-90	**1990-91**	**1991-92**	**1992-93**	**1993-94**
4,873	4,705	5,779	4,763	5,643

Graduates

Degree Programs	**1989-90**	**1990-91**	**1991-92**	**1992-93**	**1993-94**
Pre-baccalaureate Programs:	63	55	59	0	–
Theology	–	–	–	31	25
Religious Education	–	–	–	3	4
Church Music	–	–	–	2	1
Special (All Levels)	–	–	–	0	0
ACS	–	–	–	8	10
Baccalaureate Programs:					
B.A.	–	–	–	8	19
B.G.S.	–	–	–	22	23
Basic Degrees:					
M.Div	171	157	135	115	141
M.A.C.E	60	52	50	46	50
M.C.M	16	7	13	4	11
Advanced Degrees:					
D.Min	18	11	20	12	15
Th.M	–	–	–	–	–
Ph.D	6	9	15	15	8
Th.D	19	3	2	1	1
D.M.A.	0	2	2	1	0
Ed.D	2	4	2	6	3
G.S.R.E	–	–	–	–	–
Total:	355	300	298	274	311

Cooperative Program Allocation and Expense Per Student

	1991-92 (Audited)	1992-93 (Audited)	1993-94 (Audited)
Cooperative Program Allocation	$4,829,636	$4,747,306	$4,807,064
Average Per Student	3,753	3,374	3,306
Total E & G Operating Expenses	5,543,658	5,642,390	5,877,659
Expenditure Per Student	4,307	4,010	4,042

Faculty Analysis

Faculty Headcount	**1990-91**	**1991-92**	**1992-93**	**1993-94**
Professors	19	16	16	17
Associate Professors	13	14	14	13
Assistant Professors	10	9	9	14
Instructor	–	–	2	1
Adjunct Professors	88	88	144	146
Others with Faculty Status	6	8	8	5
Totals	136	135	193	196
Full-time Equivalent Faculty	93	127	129	124

Matters Referred by the Convention

Response to Item 82, proceedings of the SBC, June 14-16, 1994, meeting:

That New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary's Board of Trustees ratified a motion that we continue our present policy of not using Cooperative Program Funds to underwrite the education of seminary students whose churches do not contribute to the Cooperative Program.

SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

P. O. Box 1889, Wake Forest, North Carolina 27588-1889

DAN JOHNSTON, Chairman
PAIGE PATTERSON, President

Introduction

"Sacred trust" is the appropriate terminology to describe the confidence that the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention have vested in their six seminaries for the preparation of men and women for the worldwide ministries of the denomination. Southeastern Seminary believes that the best definition of a genuinely adequate seminary preparation would be the exposure of each student to spiritually mature and visionary men and women of God with oportunity to observe their lives, their homes, their spiritual walk with Christ, their methods, approaches, and theological convictions. Accordingly, the purpose of SEBTS is to provide a thorough theological education that produces pastors, missionaries, evangelists, and others who are themselves soul-winners, church builders, and devotees of the sancitity of the home.

An appropriate approach to the assignment given by the Southern Baptist Convention is one that includes both academic and spiritual development. All viable points of view are given fair review, but God's inerrant Word is the ultimate appeal "for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, and for instruction in righteousness." Added to all of the accoutrements of academia is an emphasis upon the student's personal walk with God and to morality, integrity, and faithfulness demanded by the Lordship of Christ for every minister. In the midst of the East Coast where Baptist history and America had its genesis, the intellectual fervor and the doctrinal commitment of the Charleston tradition is being combined with the spiritual renewal and church planting zeal of Sandy Creek to produce a unique seminary experiment.

This year the seminary experienced its second annual Sandy Creek Week, a campus revival with Junior Hill as evangelist. Among other developments resulting from this spiritual emphasis on the campus has been a student movement denominated "The Bone Rattlers," which places numerous students in evangelistic teams into churches throughout the East Coast of the United States. A continual stream of letters documenting genuine spiritual awakenings that have taken place has come from the churches visited by these evangelistic teams. In addition, the trustees of Southeastern have approved during this past year the inauguration of an M.Div. degree in Church Planting that will involve the student who anticipates appointment as a missionary in two years of actual experience and education on the foreign mission field. This program is being developed in coordination with the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. The trustees also approved the beginning of Southeastern Baptist Theological College which will grant both A.Div. and B.A. degrees, with the baccalaureate degree being an upper-level baccalaureate program. In addition, the trustees have approved for initiation this coming fall a M.Div. degree in Counseling and the inauguration of post-graduate work leading to the Ph.D. degree in various theological disciplines.

Growth of the student body at Southeastern Seminary recorded an incredible 32 percent increase this year. SEBTS wishes to express its gratitude both to our Lord and to Southern Baptists for this increase. With a student body composed of men and women from 5 continents, 39 states, and 17 foreign countries, the missionary imperative remains foremost in the thinking of both the faculty and the student body. The faculty is overwhelmingly committed to the Lordhip of Jesus Christ, to

the inerrancy of His Word, and to the soul-winning mandate of His commission. During the 1993-94 academic year, a total of 1,151 were involved in theological education with a graduating class of 139. The alumni now totals 7,420. This year students and faculty have been involved in numerous direct missionary endeavors on SBC foreign mission fields. In a recent three-week campaign in Kenya, our students and faculty saw 2,310 come to know Christ and eight new churches planted.

Elected faculty at Southeastern Seminary has now expanded to 26, with five additional declared vacancies. Elected to the faculty this year were Dr. Stephen Andrews, Assistant Professor of Old Testament and Hebrew; Dr. John Davis, Assistant Professor of Church Music; Dr. David Puckett, Associate Professor of Chruch History; Dr. David Sinclair, Assistant Professor of Homiletics and Speech; and Dr. Logan Carson, Professor of Systematic Theology. Mr. Shawn Madden was added as Director of the Library. Four extension campuses have now been opened with Augusta, Georgia; Norfolk, Virginia; and Charlotte, North Carolina, underway; and Nairobi, Kenya, opening in September of 1995.

Southeastern Seminary remains grateful to the churches and sister agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention for the prayerful support and generosity as experienced in so many ways, not the least of which is the Cooperative Program. Therefore, the seminary is making a special effort to report that generosity regularly to its faculty and students to the end that they, too, will become faithful Southern Baptists in prayer and missionary commitment, especially as that involves the Cooperative Program. Thank you, Southern Baptists.

Enrollment Figures by Degree Programs Converted to Full-time Equivalents as per SBC Seminary Formula

	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	Projected 1994-95
Pre-baccalaureates:					
Associate of Divinity	74	74	65	70	80
Evening School	5	6	8	*	*
B.A.**					10
Basic Degrees:					
M.Div.	455	455	437	532	633
M.A.C.E.	28	26	30	36	50
M.A.C.M.	10	8	6	7	10
Special	8	9	8	18	30
Advanced Degrees:					
D.Min.	39	22	43	38	35
Th.M.	12	9	17	10	15
Totals:					
FTE Enrollment	631	609	614	711	863
Total Students (Non-duplicated Headcount)	748	688	698	862	1,100
New Students	245	237	261	421	520
Graduates	170	178	158	158	140
Faculty (FTE)	44	39	27	28	30

* Evening school classes were incorporated into the regular offerings of the seminary after the 1992-93 school year. Students who enroll in only evening classes for credit are classified as "special students." Those who take classes for no credit are classified as "auditors" and are not considered in enrollment figures.

** Bachelor of Arts Program began spring 1995.

Matters Referred by the Convention

Motion by Tony Darnell (MO) that Cooperative Program funds no longer be used to underwrite the education of seminary students whose churches do not contribute to the Cooperative Program:

Response: The current seminary policy is that only students coming from recognized and cooperating SBC churches are charged $55 per semester hour, while those coming from non-cooperating churches as measured by Article III of the SBC Constitution are required to pay $110 per hour.

Motion by Craig L. Kendall (CO) that the Southern Baptist Convention direct its agencies and institutions to decline receiving funds channeled through the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship:

Response: The Board of Trustees of Southeastern Seminary voted to affirm the action of President Patterson to return Cooperative Baptist Fellowship funds in that the Southern Baptist Convention directed its agencies and institutions to maintain fidelity to the Convention, to avoid compromising the integrity of the Cooperative Program, and to decline to receive funds channeled through the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship.

One Hundred Thirty-Sixth Annual Report

THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

2825 Lexington Road, Louisville, Kentucky 40280

RICHARD D. WHITE, Chairman
R. ALBERT MOHLER, JR., President

Introduction

As Southern Baptists prepare to face the challenges and opportunities of a new millennium, they will look with confidence to The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary as a source of quality ministerial leadership for Southern Baptist churches and for carrying the gospel to the ends of the earth.

A major church growth expert recently pointed out that "the mantle of leadership in church growth is moving to Southern Seminary" and its Billy Graham School of Missions, Evangelism, and Church Growth. Through the Graham School and other programs, Southern Seminary is providing the highest quality of training and preparation for God-called ministers who will plant tomorrow's churches, establish new and expanded mission fields, and equip Southern Baptists to share the good news with a lost world.

Missions and evangelism are the heartbeat of Southern Seminary – not only through the Billy Graham School, but through each of the seminary's five graduate and professional schools. Southern Seminary has been the pacesetter among Southern Baptists and in American theological education: the first department of missions in America, the first Ph.D. in evangelism in the world, and now the first school at any Southern Baptist seminary devoted specifically to missions, evangelism, and church growth.

The reach of Southern Seminary spans the nation and the globe, from the Northeastern Baptist School of Ministry, to training Russian Baptist pastors in Moscow, to the SBC's first Korean language Doctor of Ministry program, to Boyce Bible School programs for Hispanic and Haitian Baptist ministers. Southern Seminary brings quality and innovation to theological education in many locations and cultures.

As Southern Baptists' oldest institution of theological education, Southern Seminary offers a rich heritage of excellence in ministry training. The past year has seen a series of significant anniversaries on the Louisville campus, including the centennial of doctoral study, the 50th anniversary of the School of Church Music, the 40th anniversary of the School of Christian Education, and the 10th anniversary of the Carver School of Church Social Work.

During the 1993-94 academic year, 2,948 students enrolled for transcript credit courses at Southern Seminary. These students come from nearly every state and from 53 nations. They are preparing for some two dozen areas of vocational ministry, with the largest number committed to the pastorate. In 1993-94, 385 students earned masters or doctoral degrees at Southern Seminary, and another 60 received diplomas or certificates from Boyce Bible School.

Three new deans assumed leadership roles during the past year: Dr. Lloyd Mims, School of Church Music; Dr. Thom Rainer, Billy Graham School of Missions, Evangelism, and Church Growth; and Dr. Dennis Williams, School of Christian Education.

Faculty and administrative staff who joined the Seminary during 1993-94 included Gregory D. Lewis, Assistant Professor of Social Work; Harry L. Poe, Associate Professor of Evangelism and Church Growth and Director of Professional Doctoral Studies; Esther H. Rothenbush, Assistant Professor of Church Music; Robert Smith, Jr., Assistant Professor of Christian Preaching; Janet F. Spressart, Associate Dean, Carver School of Church Social Work and Assistant Professor of Social Work; Sandra C. Turner, Assistant Professor of Church Music; Thomas P. Hildreth, Assistant Director of Academic Records; Richard J. Melson, Director of Admissions; Mary Ellen Price, Director of Communications; and Jeffrey S. Whitehouse, Supervisor of Environmental Services.

Through the Cooperative Program, Southern Baptists provided 37 percent of total budgeted income for 1993-94. Other income came from auxiliary enterprises (14%), student fees (18%), endowment and similar funds (18%), other gifts (6%), other income (2%), and other transfers-investment income (5%). Each budget dollar was divided among academic programs (48 cents), auxiliary enterprises (14 cents), administrative and general expenses (23 cents), plant operation (10 cents), and financial aid (5 cents).

Enrollment by Degree Programs Converted to Full-Time Equivalent as per SBC Seminary Formula

Degree Programs	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95*	Projected 1995-96
Boyce:					
Diploma/Certificate	190	168	167	167	167
Associate of Arts	–	–	62	83	96
Diploma Programs:					
Theology	31	48	37	38	38
Christian Education	6	8	7	6	7
Church Music	1	1	4	2	2
Special	60	63	63	63	63
Basic Degrees:					
M.Div.	909	891	839	808	833
M.A. in C.E.	122	114	111	104	100
M.C.M.	120	121	104	100	100
M.S.W.	104	107	108	108	108
Advanced Degrees:					
D.Min.	158	156	153	150	158
Th.M.	29	29	20	17	19
Ph.D.	155	152	147	148	150
Ed.D.	17	14	8	7	8
D.M.A./D.M.M.	29	26	30	30	30
Total FTE Enrollment	1,931	1,898	1,860	1,831	1,879
Annual Cumulative Enrollment (nonduplicating headcount)	3,098	2,858	2,948	2,850	2,900

Graduates by Degree Programs

Degree Programs					
Diploma Programs	63	54	53	54	74
Associate of Arts Degree	–	–	11	15	25
Basic Degrees:					
M.Div.	232	229	209	205	205
M.A. in C.E.	50	49	42	42	40

M.C.M.	35	34	22	22	20
M.S.W.	28	37	24	25	30
Advanced Degrees:					
D.Min.	31	36	35	35	35
Th.M.	11	14	5	5	5
Ph.D.	22	34	36	32	33
D.M.A./D.M.M.	7	4	6	5	4
Ed.D.	3	6	2	2	1

*Projected data: Final figures not available until July 31, 1995.

Faculty Analysis

Faculty Headcount:	**1991-92**	**1992-93**	**1993-94**	**1994-95***	**Projected 1995-96**
Professor	41	43	33	36	30
Associate Professor	18	23	21	17	19
Assistant Professor	9	8	9	13	15
Instructor, Senior, and Visiting Professor	278**	267**	265**	197	200
Adjunct Personnel	22	13	15	27	20
F.T.E. Faculty	137.00	135.00	126.00	126.00	120.00

* Projected data: Final figures not available until July 31, 1995.
**From 1991-92 through 1993-94, all on- and off-campus Boyce Bible School and all off-campus seminary personnel are included.

Matters Referred by the Convention

1. Response to motion which came from the floor of the 1994 Southern Baptist Convention, meeting in Orlando, Florida: **Motion**: That the Southern Baptist Convention direct its agencies and institutions to maintain fidelity to the Convention, to avoid compromising the integrity of the Cooperative Program, and to decline to receive funds channeled through the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship.

Action Taken by the Board of Trustees, April 18, 1995: Prior to the action taken by the Southern Baptist Convention, June 14-16, 1994, The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary had already publicly announced that it would decline to receive any contributions from the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship. Thus, The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary is fully in compliance with the motion as adopted at the 1994 Southern Baptist Convention.

2. Response to motion which came from the floor of the 1994 Southern Baptist Convention, meeting in Orlando, Florida: **Motion**: That, in the interest of fairness, logical distribution of funds, and the best stewardship of Cooperative Program dollars, those Southern Baptist seminary students whose church memberships rest in congregations which decline to support and donate to the Cooperative Program no longer be given Cooperative Program funds in underwriting their seminary educations.

Action Taken by the Board of Trustees, April 18, 1995: The admissions guidelines for The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary recognize as Southern Baptist students who hold memberships in churches eligible to send messengers to the Southern Baptist Convention. By adopting this definition in concert with our fellow Southern Baptist Convention agencies, we seek to honor the Convention's own understanding of which congregations qualify as Southern Baptist.

The seminary funding formula, as adopted by the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, recognizes students from any bona fide Southern Baptist church, i.e., churches contributing to and in friendly cooperation with the Southern Baptist Convention, as Southern Baptist students. Students who are not members of bona fide Southern Baptist churches will not be included in the seminary funding formula, by action of the six seminary presidents, affirmed by the SBC Executive Committee.

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

2001 West Seminary Drive 76115, P.O. Box 22000, Fort Worth, TX 76122

RALPH W. PULLEY, JR., Chairman
KENNETH S. HEMPHILL, President

Introduction

Since its founding in 1908, some 30,000 persons have graduated from Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary and gone out across the world to minister in a multitude of ways in the name of Jesus Christ. Since its founding, Southwestern has been known for its emphases on missions and evangelism and those emphases are finding expression today in new and exciting ways which prepare students to minister in a dramatically changing world. More than half of the total number of our SBC foreign and home missionaries come from Southwestern. Almost one-fourth of Southwestern's current students express a sense of call to missions.

Training at Southwestern takes place with a balance of profound academic excellence and intense practical application. The dynamic interaction between students and faculty make it a vibrant place in which to prepare for Christian ministry.

In the current year, students have come from forty-eight states and fifty-two foreign countries. The students come from more than forty Baptist and hundreds of other colleges and universities. The rich variety of backgrounds in the student body is matched by the rich background of its faculty. The 102 faculty members hold 100 earned doctoral degrees. Faculty members have lived and studied in numerous places across the world and continue to impact the world through their preaching, teaching, writing, and an ever growing number of other ministries.

In the academic year 1993-94, we had a cumulative enrollment of 4,157 students and conferred 753 degrees. One hundred two elected and eighty-eight supplemental teachers offer courses which now number 1,068. Sabbatical study leaves were granted to eight faculty members.

Every effort is made to meet the changing needs of students. We continue to stress bivocational ministry and to emphasize our Diploma and Graduate Diploma Studies Programs. Forty-nine I-Term intensive courses were offered and ninety-eight training events were sponsored. We inaugurated the Scarborough Institute with an emphasis on church growth.

The spiritual formation of our students is enhanced through academic programs, through chapel programs, and through our seminary revival. Seminary students are encouraged to be active members of local churches, and our Church/Minister Relations office assists students and graduates as they seek places of ministry in churches. More than 120 of our students and faculty members were involved in our annual Spring Evangelism Practicum.

The new Kathryn Sullivan Bowld Music Library is now in full operation, and the holdings in the A. Webb Roberts Library have grown to over 785,000. Space has been redesigned and renovated in a number of areas to meet the changing needs of our programs. New technologies are being explored to enhance what are already recognized as premier educational programs.

The implementation of a state-of-the-art computer system has helped us to strengthen the administrative support of our academic work. We continue to study the salary and benefit programs of our faculty and staff and seek ways to affirm our capable and dedicated personnel.

Students, faculty, staff, and administration of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary recognize the heritage and hope of our institution. We are grateful for the support of Southern Baptists through the Cooperative Program, and we commit ourselves to continuing to prepare men and women for ministry in the name of Jesus Christ.

Program Report

The Program of Pre-baccalaureate Theological Education

	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	Projected 1994-95
Theology	125	96	75	75
Religious Education	63	61	57	57
Church Music	11	8	11	11
Special (All Levels)	27	41	39	39

The Program of Basic Theological Education

	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	Projected 1994-95
M.A.(Miss)	5	7	13	13
M.Div.	1,509	1,486	1,406	1,406
M.A.R.E.	636	627	593	593
M.M.	159	135	135	135
M.A.(Comm.)	50	45	52	52
M.A.(M.F.C.)	245	240	271	271
M.A.(C.S.S.)	41	27	28	28
M.A.C.M.	0	19	29	29
M.A.Th.	0	42	58	58

The Program of Advanced Professional Theological Education

	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	Projected 1994-95
D.Min.	79	82	67	67

The Program of Advanced Research and Theological Education

	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	Projected 1994-95
Ph.D.	133	126	113	151
Ed.D.	44	42	38	0
D.M.A.	16	22	14	14
Th.M.	0	21	36	36

The Program of Continuing Education for Ministry

The continuing education department sponsored 121training events enrolling 3,107 persons with 5,535.6 continuing education units (CEU's) earned during the academic year 1993-94.

Southwestern Seminary Totals

	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	Projected 1994-95
FTE Enrollment	3,141	3,129	3,034	3,034
Total Students	4,014	4,022	4,157	4,000
New Students	1,025	1,062	1,065	969
Graduates	841	770	753	753
Faculty (FTE)	143	138	146	146
E&G Expenses	$16,684,432	$17,754,939	$18,709,985	$18,729,589
CP Income	$ 8,282,656	$ 7,907,977	$ 7,992,964	$ 8,057,360

Matters Referred by the Convention

On separate motions made at the Southern Baptist Convention in Orlando, Florida, during the June 14-16, 1994, meeting, Southwestern Seminary was directed to report to Southern Baptists concerning (1) SBC agencies and institutions declining to receive funds channeled through the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship and (2) no longer giving Cooperative Program funds to underwrite the seminary training of those students whose churches do not support the Cooperative Program. The following statements were adopted by the trustees of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary during the fall 1994 meeting:

Response to Motion Concerning SBC Agencies and Institutions Declining to Receive Funds Channeled through the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship:

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary is committed to maintaining fidelity to the Convention, to avoiding any compromise of the integrity of the Cooperative Program, and to declining to receive funds channeled through the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship.

Response to Motion Concerning No Longer Giving Cooperative Program Funds to Underwrite the Seminary Training of Those Students Whose Churches Do Not Support the Cooperative Program:

It has been and will continue to be the practice of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary to charge non-Southern Baptist students twice the matriculation fee charged Southern Baptist students. With the change to tuition, the double charge remains in effect.

SEMINARY EXTENSION

(Supplement to the report of the seminaries)
901 Commerce Street, Suite 500, Nashville, Tennessee 37203

WILLIAM O. CREWS, Chairman
DORAN C. McCARTY, Interim Executive Director

Introduction

Seminary Extension, a service of the Southern Baptist seminaries, provides theological education for persons unable to attend a campus program. More than 200 colleges have accepted Seminary Extension diploma level courses for credit toward degrees. Seminary Extension also offers basic level courses, Lay Bible Academy courses, and continuing education opportunities.

Seminary Extension is accredited by the Distance Education and Training Council. A total of 25 of its diploma-level courses are recommended for college credit transfer by the American Council on Education.

Students can attend one of more than 350 Seminary Extension centers to take courses or study by correspondence through the Independent Study Institute. Most courses can be taken by either means.

Each Seminary Extension course has student learning guides and teachers' guides to assist the students in learning and the teachers in presentations. Every diploma level course has reading assignments from specific textbook(s). Practical ministry courses may have actual ministry assignments to complete as part of the required work in the courses.

The Lay Bible Academy program, began in 1994, offers study of individual books of the Bible on audio cassette tapes as well as in printed booklet form.

Program Report

Students and course enrollments continue to increase. Below are the number of course enrollments and students for the 1993-94 academic year.

Extension Centers Course Enrollments

Diploma	10,389
Basic	1,575

Independent Study Institute (Correspondence) Course Enrollments

Diploma	1,643
Basic	185
Total Number of Students	7,457

SOUTHERN BAPTIST FOUNDATION

901 Commerce Street, Suite 700, Nashville, Tennessee 37203

LEONARD M. BRANNAN, Chairman
HOLLIS E. JOHNSON, III, President

The real growth in assets by the Southern Baptist Foundation in fiscal 1994 was masked by the weakest bond market since 1931. Long-term U.S. Treasury Bond yields increased 32 percent during the fiscal year and even more from the peak of the fixed income market in mid-September of 1993. The yields on five-year U.S. Treasury Notes increased 46 percent over the same time period. The resulting decline in prices was dramatized by the fact that assets under management increased by 6.2 percent based on market, but a greater growth of 11.1 percent based on cost was experienced.

The market environment for fixed income was, therefore, extremely treacherous. This was in contrast to the previous two years during which interest rates declined to 15-year lows. The Foundation was able, however, to minimize the effect of the environment by maintaining large cash positions throughout most of the year, dollar costs averaging purchases, and maintaining a very short average maturity in bond portfolios. Frequent communication with clients has assisted in keeping them informed of the status of their funds and the short- and long-term outlook for the market.

The assets under management increased $8,112,748 in market value to a new record total of $166,740,060. Despite the slowdown in growth of assets over the past two years, assets under management have increased at a compound annual rate of 11.9 percent over the past five years.

Income produced by assets under management increased $598,369 to a record total of $10,682,350 or 5.9 percent. The increase is comparable to the increase in market value because turnover in fixed income assets was very low resulting in little change in the average coupon at the end of the year from the beginning.

The major source of funding for the operating budget of the Foundation continues to be the Cooperative Program. This method of giving through which Southern Baptists change so many lives is affirmed. The Convention provided $301,667 for the operating budget during the fiscal year. Two hundred eighty-five thousand two hundred two dollars were distributed, undesignated, through the Cooperative Program from trusts administered by the Foundation. Therefore, the Convention is receiving a substantial return on its investment in the Foundation.

Rapid growth and accelerating change in the trust industry necessitated the first strategic planning in the history of the Foundation. The committee appointed by Chairman William C. Lovell, Jr., used extensive surveys of institutional clients and prospects to determine weaknesses and strengths of the delivery of services by the Foundation.

The surveys indicated the strengths of the Foundation included good relationships with convention agencies and foundations, fixed income management, being Southern Baptist, sound budgeting and the quality and integrity of trustees and employees. Perceived weaknesses included the need for revised investment guidelines, the absence of clearly defined investment objectives of clients, lack of a marketing plan, the need for more effective communication with clients, and a lack of total funds in equities to aggressively compete.

The analysis of the data collected produced critical issues to the future of the Foundation which were used as a basis for determining strategic goals. These goals focus on the process of delivering investment services, communication with clients and other constituents, a review of the program statement, and the sufficiency of present sources of operating budget.

This planning process has already proved to be a great benefit in focusing on the emphasis for the next three years to enable the Foundation to be a more effective provider of trust and investment services to Southern Baptists. As the future is contemplated, appreciation is voiced to almighty God Who is the creator and owner of all that is managed by this institution. The staff and trustees seek and depend on His guidance for the management of His business.

Program Report

The Program of Fund Management

Investment management of funds entrusted to Southern Baptist Foundation is supervised by the Executive Committee of the Foundation through an active Investment Committee composed of persons with proven abilities in the fields of investment banking, commercial banking, economic and security research, and other related businesses. The Committee uses proven sources of investment information in the adoption and implementation of policy designed for maximum return and highest security for the glory of God and the advancement of the designated causes.

1995 - 1996 Program Goals

Manage portfolios to continue to produce performance which attracts additional funds; maintain investment schedules to maximize return and meet withdrawal requests, and improve client statement format and reporting of accounting and investments.

1993 - 1994 Program Accomplishments

Received net additions of $8,112,748 at market; distributed all funds requested in a timely fashion; produced record $ 10,682,350 income for Baptist institutions, agencies, and individuals. Provided increased investment services to state foundations and continued to achieve investment goals that attract additional funds.

The Program of Informational and Consultative Services

Consultative services are designed to give motivation and guidance in the broad field of estate planning for anyone wishing to contribute to any ministry and to inform the membership of the Southern Baptist Convention on the availability of these services. Baptist state foundations are assisted on request in a variety of ways.

1995 - 1996 Program Goals

Increase service to state foundations by helping them reduce costs and increase investment returns; increase investment management for Convention agencies through presentation of services; continue to use various available Baptist publications to inform individuals of service of Baptist foundations; and make personnel available to all agencies and institutions for informational purposes.

1993 - 1994 Program Accomplishments

Consulted with increased numbers of individuals and agencies in the execution of instruments creating new accounts; increased services to state foundations in a wide variety of ways at their

request and promoted foundation work through the Association of Baptist Foundations and written articles for Baptist publications.

Matters Referred by the Convention

MOTION: That the Southern Baptist Convention direct its agencies and institutions to maintain fidelity to the Convention, to avoid comprising the integrity of the Cooperative Program, and to decline to receive funds channeled through the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship.

RESPONSE: The Southern Baptist Foundation, in compliance with directions of the Convention, notified the CBF they would decline to receive funds channeled through the CBF, effective June 15, 1994, the date of the action by the Convention.

Commissions

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COMMISSION ON THE AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

901 Commerce Street, Suite 600, Nashville, Tennessee 37203-3632

HOFFMAN C. HARLESS, Chairman
STEPHEN P. CARLETON, Secretary-Treasurer

Introduction

The unique cooperative effort of the Southern Baptist Convention and the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc., continues to provide an educational opportunity primarily for students preparing to serve African-American Baptist congregations. The students are members of at least five predominantly African-American conventions in North America, Southern Baptist Convention congregations, and several Baptist conventions and unions of both African countries and the Caribbean areas.

During the past 12 months, the Southern Baptist Commission on the American Baptist Theological Seminary has re-evaluated this seven-decade partnership. The time seemed right to move away from the joint governance of the school, and give to the National Baptists the full control of the institution and the assets of it. Meetings with the leadership of the College and of the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc., proved very positive and support for this move was expressed. The National Baptist Convention U.S.A., Inc., has new leadership which supports the Seminary, and has expressed confidence that they can support it on a stronger basis in the future.

American Baptist College, located in Nashville, Tennessee, is the only four-year accredited Bible college designed primarily for training church leaders of African descent. It has been jointly owned and operated by the Southern Baptist Convention and the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc., since 1924.

The College operates under the charter of American Baptist Seminary. The name American Baptist College is used to better reflect the school's status as an undergraduate theological training center as opposed to a postgraduate seminary. The school operates under the direction of a board of trustees, comprised presently of 16 National Baptists and 16 Southern Baptists.

The Southern Baptist trustees also serve as the Southern Baptist Commission on the American Baptist Theological Seminary.

Program Report

The Program of Service with National Baptists in Ministerial Education

The major financial support of the institution by Southern Baptists is reflected by the program support provided by the staff of the Education Commission and the amounts budgeted annually through the Seminary Commission. In 1962, at the request of the Seminary Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, the Education Commission agreed that its Executive Director should also serve as Secretary-Treasurer of the Southern Baptist Commission on the American Baptist Theological Seminary. The Seminary Commission requested this arrangement as a means for being able to budget more funds for the institution. The Seminary Commission makes a small monthly allocation to the budget of the Education Commission to assist in covering office, travel, and postage expenses incurred by this arrangement.

The budget of the Seminary Commission also provides an annual amount to the operational budget of the institution, a small amount for institutional development, and the funding of the scholarships provided to approved Baptist students who are enrolled in the vocational leadership programs.

The secretary-treasurer of the Seminary Commission also provides staff leadership for the Seminary Holding Board comprised of eight Southern Baptist trustees and four National Baptist trustees. This Holding Board has been charged with the oversight of an endowment of $272,895, the amount derived from the sale of farming properties of the institution which some years ago were no longer deemed necessary for the operation of the educational program of the institution.

From the annual funds allocated by the Southern Baptist Convention to the Commission on the American Seminary for fiscal year, 1994-95, 150 scholarships were funded. The guidelines for these scholarships require that students receiving these scholarships must be endorsed by the local Baptist church where the student is a member, be approved by the administration of the institution, and be approved by the Administrative Committee of the Southern Baptist Commission.

The student body for the fall 1994 included 200 regular students.

American Baptist Theological Seminary for six years has been permitted to use classroom, office space, and the cafeteria of the National Baptist World Center, the headquarters building of the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc. This practice has contributed to the relief of the need for major additional buildings for the institution. Prior to the availability of the Baptist World Center, no additional classroom, library, or office space had been provided in over 30 years. In that period, the number of students at the institution had more than doubled.

The members of the Southern Baptist Commission on the American Baptist Theological Seminary voted January 24, 1995, to begin steps to turn over complete governance and ownership of American Baptist College to the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc. Their proposals were shared with the Southern Baptist Convention Executive Committee in their meeting February 1995, and the Executive Committee voted its approval of the Seminary Commission's plans.

The plan outlined an orderly transition of governance including changes to the charter and bylaws of American Baptist College. The Board of Trustees of the College will consider these changes in their meeting May 5, 1995, in Nashville, Tennessee. The current charter and bylaws stipulate that changes to the documents must be approved by both the Southern Baptist Convention and the National Baptist Convention.

What monies are involved? The Commission, working through the staff of the Education Commission, transmits to the College Cooperative Program funds which for the 1994-95 budget year will total $256,832. Along with funds generated by endowments held by the Seminary Commission and Holding Board, American Baptist College will receive a total of $289,300 for 1994-95 of which $165,000 is earmarked for scholarships for Baptist students pursuing a career in ministry, $117,300 is reserved for general operations and $7,000 is for work scholarships.

The Seminary Commission's recommendation would continue this budget for the 1995-96 year for operations and scholarships, and asks the Convention to continue the $165,000 scholarship portion for the 1996-97 budget year.

Recommendation

The Southern Baptist Commission on the American Baptist Theological Seminary recommends that the Southern Baptist Convention enact the following motion:

WHEREAS, Since 1924, the Southern Baptist Convention has, along with the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc., jointly supported The American Baptist Theological Seminary; and

WHEREAS, In the years since 1924, America has moved from a racially segregated society and an era of white patronage of black institutions to a time when the colleges and seminaries of Southern Baptist general bodies are open to all who would study there without regard to race, and to a time when the undergraduate programs of the denomination's colleges and seminaries are equipped to provide African-Americans who have been called to the ministry of Jesus Christ with the preparation prerequisite to seminary training; and

WHEREAS, Leaders of the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc., have expressed an interest in assuming full responsibility for selecting trustees to govern the Seminary;

Now, Therefore be it enacted that:

1. The Southern Baptist Convention surrenders all its rights in regard to The American Baptist Theological Seminary, including any rights it may have to participate in the governance of the Seminary and any rights to the property of The American Baptist Theological Seminary.

2. The amendments to the charter of The American Baptist Theological Seminary adopted by the Seminary's board of trustees on May 5, 1995, are approved.

3. The Southern Baptist Commission on The American Baptist Theological Seminary shall be dissolved, subject to approval of the dissolution by the 1996 Southern Baptist Convention.

4. The Bylaws of the Southern Baptist Convention are amended by:
   a. deleting from Bylaw 15(1)(b) the words "Institutions not owned but fostered by the Convention: The American Baptist Theological Seminary, Nashville, Tennessee" and
   b. deleting from Bylaw 15(1)(c) the words "The Southern Baptist Commission on the American Baptist Theological Seminary;"

subject to approval of these amendments by the 1996 Southern Baptist Convention.

5. The trustees of The Southern Baptist Commission on the American Baptist Theological Seminary are requested to cause the Holding Board of the American Baptist Theological Seminary to dissolve, and to convey the distributable assets of that corporation to The American Baptist Theological Seminary.

6. The trustees of The Southern Baptist Commission on the American Baptist Theological Seminary are requested to approve and present to the 1996 Southern Baptist Convention articles of dissolution providing for dissolution of the Commission to occur on or about September 30, 1996, prepared by the attorneys for the Southern Baptist Convention and ready for filing with the Secretary of State of Tennessee upon the approval of the dissolution by the 1996 Southern Baptist Convention.

7. The Southern Baptist Commission on the American Baptist Theological Seminary is directed to report on its achievement of these tasks to the 1996 Southern Baptist Convention.

8. The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention is requested to include in its 1996-97 budget recommendation to the 1996 Southern Baptist Convention an amount to fund scholarships for theological education available to students of African descent attending The American Baptist Theological Seminary.

9. The Southern Baptist Convention gives thanks to the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc., for the opportunity to cooperate in The American Baptist Theological Seminary for the past 71 years, and assures both National Baptists and the Seminary that Southern Baptists will continue in prayer for the future ministry of the Seminary.

10. The Southern Baptist Convention expresses gratitude to the Southern Baptists who have served the Seminary on its faculty and on its governing board; and to Southern Baptists who have served on the boards of trustees and in the administration of The Southern Baptist Commission on the American Baptist Theological Seminary and The Holding Board of the American Baptist Theological Seminary.

11. The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention is directed, on behalf of the Southern Baptist Convention, to take any steps necessary to accomplish these actions and to coordinate and oversee the accomplishment of these assignments in cooperation with The Southern Baptist Commission on The American Baptist Theological Seminary and the Holding Board of the American Baptist Theological Seminary.

Matters Referred by the Convention

The motion adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Orlando, Florida, June 14-16, 1994, was studied by the Southern Baptist Commission on the American Baptist Theological Seminary at its meeting, October 6, 1994. The following report is made to the Southern Baptist Convention.

In response to the motion by Mike Mitchell (TN) and amended by Craig Kendall (CO) that the Southern Baptist Convention direct its agencies and institutions to maintain fidelity to the Convention, to avoid compromising the integrity of the Cooperative Program, and to decline to receive funds channeled through the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship, the Southern Baptist Commission on the American Baptist Theological Seminary voted to comply with the directive of the Convention.

BROTHERHOOD COMMISSION

1548 Poplar Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee 38104

DONLEY BROWN, Chairman
JAMES D. WILLIAMS, President

Introduction

The Brotherhood Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention is committed to joining in God's mission to bring the world to Him through Jesus Christ. The Commission, under the direction of the Board of Trustees and the leadership of President James D. Williams, is driven by the informal credo, "Everybody, everywhere ought to know who Jesus is."

In 1993-94, the Brotherhood Commission focused on its historic task of involving church members, primarily men and boys, in missions. The staff and trustees of the Brotherhood Commission have concentrated upon magnifying missions in the local church and encouraging believers to live out their biblical calling to reach others for Christ through witness and ministry opportunities. The achievement of the Commission's 1993-94 goals lies in the organization's commitment to serve God, serve the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention, and to serve the denomination faithfully.

In 1993-94, more than 646,000 persons were involved in missions through church-based approaches such as Royal Ambassadors, Challengers, World Changers, Baptist Men, Disaster Relief, and volunteer missions projects. The total represents an increase of 33,000 over 1992-93 and is the highest Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation figure reported in the agency's history. Additional churches and church members were involved in missions through Church Renewal, World Missions Conferences, and the National Fellowship of Baptists in Missions. The number of persons involved indicates the responsiveness of church members to new and traditional church-based approaches to missions involvement.

The Brotherhood Commission also serves Southern Baptists through its commitment to respond to the needs and desires of the denomination. Examples of this intention are found in the Commission's responsiveness to Convention instruction and in its work with the SBC Program and Structure Study Committee. In October of 1994, Brotherhood Commission trustees responded affirmatively to Southern Baptist Convention instructions concerning the receiving of Cooperative Baptist Fellowship funds. In so doing, the Board of Trustees expressed "gratitude to churches who have supported the Southern Baptist Convention through the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship" and encouraged "those churches to continue their support of missions through traditional Cooperative Program channels." The trustees further expressed their commitment to "pray for, plead for, and plan for reconciliation within the family of Southern Baptists so that our focus may be clearly fixed upon our goal of reaching this world for Christ."

Throughout 1994, the staff and leadership of the Brotherhood Commission has been involved in the processes of the Program and Structure Study Committee which will report to the 1995 annual meeting. The Commission has provided information and participated in interviews concerning the work assigned to the agency. As reports and recommendations are made, and the will of the Southern Baptist Convention is expressed, the Brotherhood Commission will faithfully implement changes in program and structure that will enhance our ability to reach the world for Christ.

In serving the needs of the churches and the denomination this year, the Brotherhood Commission has operated within the guidelines established by the Convention in its 1994 revision of the agency's program statements. The work of the Commission has centered upon missions organizations development, personal missions development, and the development of missions resources. The 1993-94 highlights of those program areas are summarized in the remainder of this report.

Program Report

The Program of Missions Education Organizations Development

The Brotherhood Commission assists churches by developing programs, services, and materials for use in missions education organizations in the local church. A few of the 1993-94 program highlights are mentioned below.

MEN'S MINISTRIES – In May 1994, the Brotherhood Commission created a Men's Ministries Department. In compliance with a new program statement approved by the Southern Baptist Convention, this formation represents a broader scope of work with adult males by the agency. Besides the traditional role of missions education and mission action, Men's Ministries will create new ways to minister to men and to bring them into closer relationship with the Father. The end goal remains the same: producing missions-minded churchmen. To accomplish this objective, the Men's Ministries Department is producing curriculum for missions study, career support ministry, and retirement preparation.

EZRA/CLASSIC ROYAL AMBASSADORS – All EZRA (Easy Royal Ambassadors) products are now available. The response to this new leadership method for Royal Ambassadors has been excellent. The outreach potential of using EZRA is exciting. Bob Dawson, of Shawnee, Oklahoma, says, "Boys are returning to RAs weekly because they want to come." Within two weeks, his RA program doubled. More than ten unchurched boys became Christians in the first nine months of using EZRA as an outreach emphasis. Dawson said, "We want every boy living in our city to learn that 'Royal Ambassadors is exciting.' "

The Classic Royal Ambassador program reflects the traditional way to teach missions in an RA setting. Royal Ambassadors is missions education for boys grades 1-6. All the classic material reflects this current age grouping. Pre-packaged crafts have been added this year.

CHALLENGERS/WORLD CHANGERS EXPRESS – Challengers, the new missions education organization for young men in grades 7-12, had a good start in October 1994. Challengers replaced Pioneer Royal Ambassadors and High School Baptist Young Men. New Challengers resources and accessories include *Leading Challengers* and the student and leader editions of *Challenge* magazine. The *Challenge (Leader Edition)* contains weekly meeting plans for use by Challenger leaders.

World Changers Express also made its debut in 1994. It includes action-oriented activities for purposeful missions experiences in an easy to use format. This annual resource replaced the quarterly *Express Missions* and offers busy youth leaders 52 missions sessions and 12 missions projects each year.

The Program of Personal Missions Development

The Brotherhood Commission seeks to contribute to the effectiveness of a church's mission by addressing its members developmental needs required for the fulfillment of missions responsibilities. Highlights for 1993-94 in this program area include:

LEGACY BUILDERS – The Men's Ministries department, which provides curriculum for church-based missions study and involvement, is also involved in developing personal development opportunities for men. The *Legacy Builders Retreat* is one such approach which focuses on preparing a man for missions involvement in his home, church, and marketplace. In concert with other Southern Baptist agencies and evangelical organizations, additional personal missions development approaches that focus on recovery ministries, family issues, and accountability groups are being planned.

ADULTS IN MISSIONS – The new Adults in Missions Department is busy creating missions awareness through managing World Missions Conferences in associations throughout the SBC. A new resource, *Missions Impact*, will assist local churches in designing a missions event for their church family. Experiencing God Weekends are helping churches to be involved where God is at

work through introducing the seven realities of *Experiencing God, Knowing and Doing the Will of God.*

National, state, associational, and church ministry fellowships of the National Fellowship of Baptists in Missions are growing in numbers as volunteers are involved in missions projects that share Christ around the world. The Brotherhood Commission continues to add new products like *Setting A Course: A Guide for Missions Volunteers* to assist in the preparation and training of missions volunteers.

VOLUNTEERS – Missions volunteers continue to share the Word with the world through utilization of their skills, gifts, and interests. The Brotherhood Commission and state Brotherhood departments have been actively recruiting short-term missions volunteers who minister throughout the world. With only 12 state conventions reporting at press time for this report, the total of Brotherhood-related volunteers home and foreign missions projects has reached 24,645. Ninety-two volunteers have been involved in the Japan/Brotherhood Construction Partnership, a Foreign Mission Board project. Thirty-four volunteers maintained base camps in Albania from which teams of volunteers showed the "Jesus" film throughout the country. Ninety-five doctors and other volunteers serving as their support team cared for displaced Rwandan children in Zaire. More than 100 volunteers have provided humanitarian relief to the people of Haiti. In addition, volunteers have been involved in hundreds of other projects which state Brotherhood Departments have planned, promoted, and conducted.

The involvement of Southern Baptist laypersons in missions around the world is a priority for the Brotherhood Commission. The Commission works closely with the Volunteers in Missions Department of the Foreign Mission Board and the Home Mission Board to fill requests for volunteers. New opportunities of service continue to open in the areas of construction, medical care, evangelism, and human needs relief projects.

WORLD CHANGERS – In June and July, 5,955 Southern Baptist youth were involved in 24 World Changers work projects sponsored and coordinated by the Brotherhood Commission. The work projects provided housing renovation and repair for 490 low-income families in the United States and Puerto Rico. The total number of persons involved represents an increase of 2,055 over the previous year. More than 400 churches from 27 states were involved in the effort.

DISASTER RELIEF – The Brotherhood Commission and state Brotherhood departments provided coordination and assistance in five major natural disasters in 1993-94. For example:

In the five weeks following the January 17 earthquake in the Northridge area of Los Angeles, seven mobile disaster relief feeding units prepared one million meals;

Tropical Storm Alberto hit Alabama, Florida, and Georgia on the July 4th weekend. Nine mobile disaster relief feeding units from five states prepared 386,000 meals. Child Care for 2,000 persons was provided by mobile child care units and Georgia Baptists over a 26-day period;

During October and November, the greater Houston, Texas, area was hit by flooding. Before the water receded, nine mobile feeding units from four states prepared more than 342,000 meals. Child care was provided for 700 children by six units from three states.

The Program of Missions Resources

The Program of Missions Resources at the Brotherhood Commission provides services and materials to the Commission staff and Southern Baptist churches to enable them to work together in the development and implementation of missions and ministry programs and opportunities. Among these resources are procurement and inventory management of missions study/action products, a marketing service to communicate availability of missions products and services, a system to deliver products to customers, financial management services, computer management services, and the management of building and properties.

The 1993-94 year offered many opportunities for the program of missions resources to support the Brotherhood Commission and Southern Baptist churches. The signing of the agreement with

the Foreign Mission Board for the Brotherhood Commission to become a primary recruiter for overseas missions volunteers created the need for new office space to house recruiters and travel planning personnel in an area previously designated as a display center. Floor plans of the agency's facilities were reviewed by maintenance personnel to evaluate space, and other building modifications were made where practical. Space needs at the Commission are critical, and a plan is in place to relocate the offices and warehouse to a larger facility when economically feasible.

To provide greater efficiency in computer operations, the file server on the second floor of the agency's west building was replaced. The Novell operating system was upgraded to a 50-user version, and disk space was increased tenfold. Computer equipment was added to the missions recruitment offices, and additional wiring was completed to link computers where needed as a result of some departmental reorganization. Copy machines were upgraded, and a new system for copy reproduction was introduced for better time management.

World Changers, Experiencing God Weekends, EZRA, classic Royal Ambassadors, Challengers, Men's Ministries, missions volunteer recruitment, and Disaster Relief continue to grow. The program of missions resources has plans underway to make certain the services required to support these growth patterns are in place to meet the needs of Southern Baptist churches in the future.

Matters Referred by the Convention

Motion Concerning Promisekeepers Ministry

During the annual meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in Orlando, Florida, June 14-16, 1994, David Prather (OH) presented the following motion:

> That the Brotherhood Commission, as its trustees believe appropriate, lend their leadership and support to encourage the men of our churches to become involved in the Promisekeepers Ministry which is sweeping our land in such a powerful way.

The motion was referred to the Brotherhood Commission and placed on the agenda of the fall 1994 Board of Trustees meeting. The trustees approved the following recommendation in response to the motion and referral:

> In response to a motion by David Prather (OH) at the Southern Baptist Convention in Orlando, Florida, June 14-16, 1994; and, in light of the Brotherhood Commission's established relationship with national leadership of Promisekeepers, we recommend that the Brotherhood Commission:
>
> (1) Acknowledge and endorse Promisekeepers as a movement of God significantly impacting the lives of many men and churches across our country;
>
> (2) Recognize Promisekeepers as a catalytic ministry for beginning men's ministries in local churches, rather than a continuing curriculum-based program of men's ministries;
>
> (3) Affirm participation in Promisekeepers rallies and groups as a complement to the programs of Southern Baptist churches; and
>
> (4) Continue development of church-based Men's Ministries programs and approaches that build upon the strengths of the current men's movement, enable men to better understand their personal relationship with God, and encourage the personal involvement of men in missions opportunities.

THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION

901 Commerce, Suite 550, Nashville, Tennessee 37203

GARY KIRK LEDBETTER, Chairman
RICHARD D. LAND, Executive Director-Treasurer

Introduction

The Christian Life Commission has been charged by the Southern Baptist Convention to assist Southern Baptists in applying Christian principles in every relationship and area of their lives. During the past year, the Commission has engaged in a series of programs and activities designed to help Southern Baptists apply Christian truths in family life, in citizenship, in religious liberty, in race relations, in alcohol and drug abuse, in hunger, in pornography, in gambling, and in the area of the sanctity of human life, including abortion, infanticide, euthanasia, and "assisted" suicide. Commission activities have included organization, education, preaching, speaking, teaching, writing, and channeling. The Commission has attempted through a wide range of activities to correlate and coordinate Southern Baptists' impact concerning both private and public moral concerns. One of the Commission's assignments is to challenge and energize Southern Baptists to engagement with our culture through informed and committed involvement with moral, social, and public policy issues.

One of the Commission's most challenging and exciting assignments during the past year has been its continued response to the Southern Baptist Convention's action in its 1990 annual meeting in expanding the Commission's program assignment to include religious liberty. The Convention's action in its 1991 annual meeting merging the Public Affairs Committee members and functions with the Christian Life Commission further enhanced the Commission's responsibilities in the religious liberty, church-state arena. The Christian Life Commission suggested appropriate changes in its program statement which would more accurately reflect this more expansive, full-orbed responsibility. The Convention responded by approving those program statement changes in the 1992 annual meeting. The Commission has long had the responsibility of challenging Southern Baptists to understand their responsibility to be the salt and light in society that Jesus commanded His disciples to be. It has been remarkably helpful to also have the freedom under its expanded program assignment to help Southern Baptists to understand their historic right to be involved as citizens in the public policy issues faced by our nation.

The most dramatic recent development in relation to the Christian Life Commission's presence in Washington was the purchase and renovation of a permanent facility to house the Christian Life Commission office at 505 2nd Street NE, Washington, DC 20002. The office has been named Leland House in honor of John Leland, the great Baptist preacher and evangelist whose activities were instrumental in leading to the eventual passage of the First Amendment to the U. S. Constitution.

The Commission has continued its long-standing efforts to work closely with state Baptist conventions that have full-time and part-time Christian ethics workers and active Christian Life Committees, as well as with associational and local church Christian Life Committees. At the national level, the Commission has given ongoing attention to the development of closer working relationships with various Southern Baptist Convention agencies with related program statements and interests. Cooperation at various levels with these agencies has greatly enhanced and extended the Commission's effectiveness. The Commission has also sought to develop and maintain good working relationships with the Christian ethics departments of the Southern Baptist theological seminaries, universities, and colleges.

During the past year, the Christian Life Commission has also provided support materials for Southern Baptists to assist in the observance of the seven special emphasis Sundays related to Christian ethics on the denominational calendar. These special emphasis Sundays are Sanctity of Human Life Sunday, Race Relations Sunday, Alcohol and Drug Abuse Prevention Sunday, Religious Liberty Sunday, Christian Citizenship Sunday, Day of Prayer for World Peace, and World Hunger Day. Support materials provided Southern Baptists in these areas by the Commission included special themes, topics, art work, photographs, posters, and bulletin inserts.

Frequent news releases, photographs, issue analysis articles, guest editorials, and special features have been used by Baptist Press, the Baptist Bulletin Service, Baptist state papers, and the secular print and electronic media to support the Christian Life Commission's assignment of "helping changed people change the world."

Program Report

The Program Report of Christian Morality Development and Supportive Operations

The Christian Life Commission's program assignment from the Southern Baptist Convention is one of Christian morality development. The Commission seeks to develop Christian morality among Southern Baptists by emphasizing the application of the principles of the Christian faith both in personal and public life. An ongoing effort is made to provide Christian ethics services to other Southern Baptist agencies, state Baptist conventions, associations, churches, and individuals to enable Southern Baptists to deal more effectively with the serious moral challenges of our time. The Commission encourages the formation and activation of Christian Life Committees at all levels of Southern Baptist life beginning with the local church. By coordinating and correlating Southern Baptist social concerns, the Commission helps to make the greatest possible impact for Christ in support of the Convention's total objectives.

Through its Washington, D. C., office, opened in October 1987 at the Southern Baptist Convention's request, the Commission has played an increasing role in moral leadership in the nation's capital. The Commission's program staff based in the Washington office includes the Director of Government Relations, the Director of Media and News Information-Baptist Press Reporter, and the General Counsel-Director of Christian Citizenship and Religious Liberty Concerns. The presence of full-time Christian Life Commission Washington-based staff has enhanced greatly the Commission's ability to fulfill the portion of its program statement which calls on the Christian Life Commission to "bring to bear Baptist statements, convictions, and insights in the field of Christian ethics and religious liberty upon important policy making groups" and to "present Southern Baptist insight for consideration in the planning of federal government programs on children and youth, aging, housing, employment, public health, and other matters pertaining to social welfare."

During the past year, the Washington and Nashville staff have worked diligently to share both with the Congress and the White House numerous convictions and concerns of Southern Baptists. Commission staff members have been active in corresponding and meeting with members of both the Legislative and Executive branches of the Federal government concerning areas of Southern Baptist concern. *Salt*, the Christian Life Commission's newsletter published six times a year, seeks to keep Southern Baptists informed on public policy and issues active in the administrative, judicial, and legislative branches of the federal government. *Salt*'s goal is to inform and motivate Southern Baptists in such a way that they will influence their president, senators, and representatives in a responsible, scriptural manner.

Abortion, drug abuse, and pornography are among the other issues on which the Commission staff has been involved through the Washington office in the past year. The Commission's

continuing concern about the serious threats to religious liberty posed by recent Supreme Court decisions has the Christian Life Commission to address both legislature and judicial concerns in this area.

The Commission also continued to pursue the fulfillment of its program statement this past year through the filing of amicus curiae "friend of the court" briefs in cases involving areas within its program statement. The Commission continued to call Southern Baptists to a greater understanding of the truth that our faith calls us to informed participation in our nation's political process.

The Christian Life Commission's 1994 annual national seminar entitled "The War of the Worlds: The Struggle for America's Soul" was held at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in Wake Forest, North Carolina, February 27-March 1, 1995.The seminar program combined interpretive biblical themes with addresses on subjects such as "What are World Views and Why They are Important," "The Issue is Truth," "The Struggle for the Right to be Involved," "The Struggle for the Inner City," The Struggle for the Media," and "The Battle for Human Life." The seminar also included a luncheon discussion of the public policy aspects of critical issues impacting the world.

The Christian Life Commission has been extremely active in the area of the Sanctity of Human Life, preparing a wide range of materials to assist Southern Baptists in celebrating their most widespread and successful observance of Sanctity of Human Life Sunday ever last January. The Commission-produced sanctity of human life video entitled "The Sanctity of Human Life" continues to be received enthusiastically by Southern Baptists. The Christian Life Commission hosted a consultation on violence at abortion clinics in September 1994, which resulted in the CLC publication "Why Killing Abortion Doctors is Wrong: The Nashville Statement of Conscience," which has generated considerable interest among Southern Baptists as well as with the news media.

Commission staff also served as resource persons in events held in numerous state conventions as well as for other Southern Baptist agencies and entities. The Christian Life Commission produced video on race relations continues to assist Southern Baptists in the observance of Race Relations Sunday. The Christian Life Commission also continued its responsibility assigned by the Southern Baptist Convention for education and action related to the issue of hunger. The Commission-produced film, *What Shall We Do in a Hungry World?*, which had previously been mailed in videotape form to Southern Baptist associations, continued to be used significantly in heightening Southern Baptists' awareness on this vital issue. The Commission continued to focus attention on the perennial concerns of alcohol and drug abuse through the preparation of material for the second annual Alcohol and Drug Abuse Prevention Sunday on the denomination's calendar.

The Commission produced a new video entitled "Bites Like a Snake: Students Speak on Alcohol and Drugs," which seeks to help churches to warn their Young People about the dangers of alcohol and tobacco.

The circulation of *Light*, the bimonthly moral concerns journal of the Commission, and *Salt*, the bimonthly newsletter produced in Washington, DC., continues to experience rapid growth. Circulation is currently around 91,150 for each.

Matters Referred by the Convention

The matters of referral, Items 79, 103, 134, 140, and 153 and Items 73 and 103, Proceedings of the Southern Baptist Convention, June 14-16, 1994, held in Orlando, Florida, were answered in Christian Life Commission board action on Wednesday, September 14, 1994, by the

following statements: 1) **Motion feeding Directing Southern Baptist Convention Agencies and Institutions to Decline from Receiving Funds Channeled through the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship: (Items 79, 103, 134, 140, and 153. Proceedings, 1994 Southern Baptist Convention *Annual*.)**

Pursuant to the following action of the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Orlando, Florida, June 14-16, 1994, "The Southern Baptist Convention direct its agencies and institutions to maintain fidelity to the Convention, to avoid compromising the integrity of the Cooperative Program, and to decline to receive funds channeled through the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship," the board of the Christian Life Commission voted on September 14, 1994, to not accept Cooperative Baptist Fellowship funds subsequent to June 15,1994. **2) Motion Concerning the Document "Evangelicals and Catholics Together" (Items 73 and 103, Proceedings, 1994 Southern Baptist Convention *Annual*).**

After prayerful evaluation and careful investigation of the motion offered by Robert N. Good, Sr. (MS); and following our best efforts to respond in such a way as to be in complete compliance with the principles of conduct recorded in Holy Scripture; and with due respect for Southern Baptist tradition as reflected in the 1963 Baptist Faith and Message, especially Articles 14, COOPERATION, and 15, THE CHRISTIAN AND SOCIAL ORDER,

Therefore, be it RESOLVED, That we, the Commissioners of the Southern Baptist Christian Life Commission, affirm the freedom of all staff and Commission members to form and speak their convictions.

The Journey Ahead

The Christian Life Commission plans to undertake numerous initiatives during the years ahead:

- Expand the Nashville and Washington, D. C., staffs to increase our ability to fulfill our program statement.
- Sponsor seminars on the challenging moral and social issues of our time.
- Implement every means possible to inform, challenge, and energize Southern Baptists to engage and become involved with the vast array of moral and social issues confronting our society.
- Update, revise and expand the literature and audio/video material available to Southern Baptists on moral and social issues.

Conclusion

In reviewing its program activities for the past year, the Christian Life Commission remains encouraged and faces the future with faith and hope in furthering the cause of applied Christianity among Southern Baptists. The Commission trustees and staff earnestly solicit the prayers of Southern Baptists as the Commission seeks to discern the Lord's will and to do the Lord's work in serving Southern Baptists.

The Christian Life Commission is committed to a complete gospel for the complete person. We reject any inherent conflict between the social and salvation aspects of the gospel. It was never intended that there should be a dichotomy between the two. We believe it is wrong to seek to feed the hungry and not tell them about the bread of life. It is shameful to seek to clothe the naked and not tell them about the whole armor of God. It is a disgrace to seek to house the homeless and not tell them that in our Father's house are many mansions. It is also less than complete obedience or full discipleship to proclaim salvation and not also seek to minister to people's earthly needs as well.

EDUCATION COMMISSION

901 Commerce Street, Suite 600, Nashville, Tennessee 37203-3632

JERRY M. HENRY, Chairman
STEPHEN P. CARLETON, Executive Director-Treasurer

Introduction

The Education Commission serves Southern Baptists by promoting educational activities and institutions as sources of leadership to help the churches accomplish their missions and goals. This leadership comes not only from the students and graduates, but from the faculties and staff members of the schools.

During the past year, the Commission has sponsored an emphasis, "Educating for Life." The primary concern in this project has been to focus on ways the educational institutions of Southern Baptists help students in spiritual formation. From chapel services to prayer groups, from local church involvement to overseas missions opportunities, campuses throughout the Convention take seriously this dimension of their task.

The Commission provides specific services to educational institutions, those individuals who serve on the faculties and staffs of these institutions, state convention agencies or persons in positions within the state conventions or structured groups related to educational enterprises, as well as to local Southern Baptist churches and their members. This program provides information, training, and consultation to those who would reinforce educational activities as witnessing activities.

Education has long been recognized as a part of the mission of Southern Baptists to help individuals to grow once they are saved. If young people are to be effective soul winners or make any lasting impact on their society, they need the tools and skills available in the curricular and extracurricular programs of our educational institutions.

Support. – The 69 Southern Baptist-related institutions at all educational levels received funds in the amount of $94,109,487 from the 18 sponsoring state conventions/fellowships and the Southern Baptist Convention. Of this amount, $501,400 was given as an addition to institutional endowment funds and $35,000 for church-related vocation scholarships. Other donations, gifts, and grants for current operations of the institutions totaled $81,879,362. Endowment funds of all institutions totaled $1,495,398,757; property values were listed as $1,433,764,076, making assets for all the institutions total $2,929,162,833.

Church Vocation Volunteers. – Church vocation volunteer students enrolled in the colleges and schools sponsored by the various Baptist state conventions and in the six theological seminaries sponsored by the Southern Baptist Convention totaled 21,422 for 1994-95.

1994-95

	Pastoral Ministry Students	Educational Ministry Students	Music Ministry Students	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	Other Church Vocation Volunteers	Total Church Vocation Volunteers
Seminaries	7,285	3,108	545	1,179*	0	10,938
Colleges	3,025	1,484	1,064	1,187	2,662	9,687**
Bible Schools	136	41	37	1	582	797
Academies & Schools	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10,446	4,633	1,646	1,188	3,244	21,422**

1993-94

	Pastoral Ministry Students	Educational Ministry Students	Music Ministry Students	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	Other Church Vocation Volunteers	Total Church Vocation Volunteers
Seminaries	7,865	2,788	631	1,762*	0	11,284
Colleges	3,045	1,580	962	1,339	2,564	9,574**
Bible Schools	254	88	33	0	233	802**
Academies & Schools	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	11,164	4,456	1,626	1,339	2,797	21,660**

* Not duplicated in total number of church volunteers.

** Includes totals from some institutions not available by individual area of vocation.

Program Report

The Program of Christian Higher Education Leadership

For the past seven years, the Foreign Mission Board has been assisting a group of 43 Baptist colleges and universities organized to develop educational exchange programs abroad. Cooperative Services International Education Consortium (CSIEC) currently is involved in about 300 projects with educational institutions in 80 countries, particularly in China, the former Soviet republics and other countries known as "World A" among Baptist missiologists. In September of 1994, these efforts gained strength as the Education Commission, Foreign Mission Board, and CSIEC signed a joint agreement that will provide for a director and clerical staff persons. These new staff persons will have offices at the Education Commission in Nashville, Tennessee. It is anticipated that the projects which already number in the hundreds will increase significantly. God will surely bless the stewardship of the dozens of faculty members and hundreds of students who will study, teach, and live in places where the Gospel can only be shared by lifestyle evangelism because normal missionary efforts are forbidden.

This is one more way the Education Commission serves the Baptist-related colleges and schools as they help Southern Baptists achieve their goal of taking the Gospel to all the world.

During the year, workshops in legal concerns, alumni affairs, admissions, religious activities, public relations, and development were sponsored by the Commission to assist institutional staff members in their assigned responsibilities.

The Placement Registry conducted by the Education Commission continues to assist Baptist institutions in identifying prospective faculty members. In the past academic year, 408 prospective faculty members have been listed in the Placement Registry. It has been the purpose of the Commission to expand this service to all Baptist institutions.

The annual Baptist Seminary, College and School Day is observed on the Convention calendar on the third Sunday in February. The emphasis day for the past year was conducted on February 19, 1995. Materials related to the observance of the emphasis day were developed and distributed to all churches and convention entities involved in the emphasis.

Regular publications of the Education Commission include *The Southern Baptist Educator*, published monthly except July and December, and *Guide to Southern Baptist-Related Colleges and Schools*, produced every two years. In addition to these regular publications, several brochures on related educational subjects are produced.

In January 1993, the Commission published *Southern Baptist Trusteeship* by Arthur L. Walker, Jr. This volume of 106 pages discusses the distinctive role, opportunity, and responsibilities of Southern Baptist trustees elected both by the various state Baptist conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention. A major point stressed by the author is the similarity of the responsibility of the institutional board of trustees to the biblical steward as depicted in the Old and New Testament.

The new book on trusteeship has been marketed through emphases in the annual Baptist Seminary, College and School Day materials, presentations in *The Southern Baptist Educator*, and workshops and addresses for institutional trustees.

Matters Referred by the Convention

The motion adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Orlando, Florida, June 14-16, 1994, was studied by the Education Commission at its annual meeting, June 26-27, 1994. The following report is made to the Southern Baptist Convention.

In response to the motion by Mike Mitchell (TN) and amended by Craig Kendall (CO) that the Southern Baptist Convention direct its agencies and institutions to maintain fidelity to the Convention, to avoid compromising the integrity of the Cooperative Program, and to decline to receive funds channeled through the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship, the Education Commission voted to comply with the directive of the Convention.

Colleges and Universities, Enrollments, 1994-1995

Name	Location	President	Faculty, Including Administrative Officers	Enrollment Fall, 1994		Enrollment Total 1994-1995		Graduate Student Enrollment	Graduated Oct. 1993-Oct. 1994	Graduated Since Founding	Pastoral Ministry Students	Educational Ministry Students	Music Ministry Students	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	Other Church Vocations Volunteers	Total Church Vocations Volunteers	Volumes in Library Excluding Public Documents
				Reg.	Total	Reg.	Total										
Anderson College	Anderson, SC 29621	Henry Ashmore, Interim	65	956	956	1,181	1,181	–	180	8,586	8	8	15	–	16	47	55,000
Averett College	Danville, VA 24541	Frank R. Campbell	184	2,423	2,688	3,185	5,343	1,023	510	9,751	75	31	8	–	5	119	128,765
Baylor University	Waco, TX 76798	Robert B. Sloan	655	12,240	12,240	15,386	15,386	1,420	2,940	99,826	258	299	113	203	524	1,397	1,531,731
Belmont University	Nashville, TN 37212	William E. Troutt	260	2,960	2,960	3,899	3,899	343	450	9,000	44	13	35	36	198	326	175,000
Blue Mountain College	Blue Mountain, MS 38610	E. Harold Fisher	37	437	440	607	611	–	75	5,194	54	2	9	15	18	98	55,660
Bluefield College	Bluefield, VA 24605	Roy A. Dobyns	45	826	826	860	860	–	179	3,696	10	10	6	15	28	69	47,789
Brewton-Parker College	Mt. Vernon, GA 30445	Y. Lynn Holmes	133	2,230	2,230	3,719	3,719	–	270	7,321	47	–	–	–	–	47	50,865
California Baptist College	Riverside, CA 92504	Ronald L. Ellis	62	808	808	873	977	38	163	4,176	41	13	35	–	28	117	90,498
Campbell University	Buies Creek, NC 27506	Norman A. Wiggins	163	6,646	6,646	8,755	8,755	428	964	17,890	85	20	4	–	–	109	181,471
Campbellsville College	Campbellsville, KY 42718	Kenneth W. Winters	70	1,251	1,260	1,675	1,696	34	163	4,213	19	211	71	149	230	660	107,770
Carson-Newman College	Jefferson City, TN 37760	J. Cordell Maddox	149	2,163	2,333	3,144	3,645	131	407	16,052	51	34	47	41	78	251	194,427
Charleston Southern University	Charleston, SC 29423	Jairy C. Hunter, Jr.	98	2,519	2,519	3,260	3,260	368	340	7,918	61	–	14	2	–	77	122,374
Chowan College	Murfreesboro, NC 27855	Jerry F. Jackson	75	813	813	944	944	–	122	7,304	4	2	3	2	3	14	90,000
Clear Creek Bapt Bible College	Pineville, KY 40977	Bill D. Whittaker	14	128	136	147	161	–	33	1,481	97	19	6	18	2	142	30,180
Cumberland College	Williamsburg, KY 40769	James H. Taylor	99	1,550	1,550	1,751	1,751	63	253	12,848	10	5	6	4	67	92	148,408
Dallas Baptist University	Dallas, TX 75211	Gary R. Cook	123	2,989	2,989	4,358	4,358	759	727	8,265	76	35	43	42	140	336	468,580
East Texas Baptist University	Marshall, TX 75670	Bob E. Riley	83	1,333	1,333	1,569	1,569	33	206	5,210	100	2	15	3	80	200	107,976
Florida Baptist Theol. College	Graceville, FL 32440	Thomas A. Kitchen	24	491	491	559	559	–	72	2,184	354	106	82	–	17	559	53,507
Furman University	Greenville, SC 29613	David E. Shi	204	2,976	4,048	4,555	14,352	96	645	26,507	12	4	3	6	2	27	360,000
Gardner-Webb University	Boiling Springs, NC 28017	M. Christopher White	130	2,326	2,326	2,965	2,965	241	592	16,000	77	26	22	20	101	246	190,000
Georgetown College	Georgetown, KY 40324	William H. Crouch, Jr.	91	1,405	1,405	1,718	1,718	188	277	12,397	10	5	8	20	25	68	135,000
Grand Canyon University	Phoenix, AZ 85017	Bill R. Williams	115	2,117	2,117	3,406	3,406	405	345	6,116	45	1	12	40	47	145	79,595
Hannibal-LaGrange College	Hannibal, MO 63401	Woodrow W. Burt, Jr.	64	901	914	1,597	1,670	–	131	4,782	24	12	15	11	3	65	94,312
Hardin-Simmons University	Abilene, TX 79698	Lanny Hall	152	2,133	2,133	2,643	2,643	261	232	18,764	89	3	20	23	108	243	193,808
Houston Baptist University	Houston, TX 77074	E. D. Hodo	134	2,131	3,338	4,184	5,996	1,095	449	8,043	53	49	26	58	92	278	192,815
Howard Payne University	Brownwood, TX 76801	Don Newbury	94	1,484	1,486	2,047	2,094	–	197	12,227	78	39	21	32	176	346	76,000
Judson College	Marion, AL 36756	David E. Potts	43	284	332	438	484	–	73	4,958	5	–	2	3	4	14	68,515
Louisiana College	Pineville, LA 71359	Robert L. Lynn	80	1,013	1,311	1,261	2,185	–	177	8,684	28	36	45	28	–	137	127,988
Mars Hill College	Mars Hill, NC 28754	Fred B. Bentley	106	1,325	1,325	1,563	1,563	–	210	15,600	21	–	1	1	3	26	90,000
Mary Hardin-Baylor, University of	Belton, TX 76513	Jerry G. Bawcom	117	2,244	2,250	2,850	4,072	289	399	11,043	13	4	22	26	96	161	130,672
Mercer University	Macon, GA 31207	R. Kirby Godsey	376	6,823	7,743	9,834	13,461	3,118	1,488	37,690	16	3	4	7	11	41	550,312
Meredith College	Raleigh, NC 27607	John E. Weems	171	2,552	3,500	2,813	9,002	164	508	14,130	–	–	–	–	12	12	146,308
Mississippi College	Clinton, MS 39058	Howell W. Todd	–	3,590	5,530	5,114	6,718	658	882	28,304	25	3	16	14	50	108	477,561
Missouri Baptist College	St. Louis, MO 63141	R. Alton Lacey	69	1,935	1,935	2,118	2,118	–	176	1,470	71	44	8	–	–	123	119,200
Mobile, University of	Mobile, AL 36663	Michael A. Magnoli	114	2,245	2,251	2,723	2,728	226	429	4,721	46	7	32	19	87	191	124,570
North Greenville College	Tigerville, SC 29688	James B. Epting	47	712	712	796	798	–	84	5,161	–	–	–	–	–	265	43,128
Oklahoma Baptist University	Shawnee, OK 74801	Bob R. Agee	167	2,440	2,440	3,705	5,609	42	345	12,195	353	241	75	118	68	855	310,000
Ouachita Baptist University	Arkadelphia, AR 71998	Ben M. Elrod	125	1,440	1,440	1,581	1,581	–	222	13,253	90	79	3	24	–	196	106,585
Palm Beach Atlantic College	W Palm Beach, FL 33416	Paul R. Corts	103	1,899	2,694	2,333	2,333	151	355	2,927	–	–	15	–	–	15	87,039
Samford University	Birmingham, AL 35229	Thomas E. Corts	300	4,573	6,118	5,146	7,425	1,393	1,088	38,872	306	42	34	19	29	430	369,685
Shorter College	Rome, GA 30165	Larry McSwain	82	1,455	1,462	1,626	1,632	–	181	6,312	17	–	9	25	–	51	177,380
Southwest Baptist University	Bolivar, MO 65613	Roy Blunt	88	3,202	3,202	4,215	4,289	388	480	7,705	38	20	6	–	26	90	135,664
Stetson University	DeLand, FL 32720	H. Douglas Lee	220	2,883	2,883	2,883	2,883	884	787	27,487	4	8	6	1	5	24	537,000
Truett-McConnell College	Cleveland, GA 30528	T. Clark Bryan	125	2,006	2,006	3,493	3,493	–	130	3,548	4	7	8	1	7	27	35,862
Union University	Jackson, TN 38305	Hyran E. Barefoot	155	2,352	2,360	4,573	4,573	315	424	17,766	40	22	34	68	116	280	165,000
Virginia Intermont College	Bristol, VA 24201	Gary M. Poulton	51	748	748	913	934	–	166	8,838	–	–	–	–	–	–	68,143
Wayland Baptist University	Plainview, TX 79072	Wallace Davis	161	3,438	3,552	6,013	6,013	394	927	10,949	44	2	15	12	16	89	101,334
William Carey College	Hattiesburg, MS 39401	James Edwards	130	2,139	2,139	3,314	3,322	505	437	10,434	54	6	36	44	85	225	133,595
William Jewell College	Liberty, MO 64068	W. Christian Sizemore	130	1,735	1,735	2,796	2,796	–	321	13,360	14	3	37	13	44	111	138,431
Williams Baptist College	Walnut Ridge, AR 72476	Jerol B. Swaim, Interim	36	594	599	922	922	–	56	3,012	23	4	7	17	15	66	58,734
Wingate College	Wingate, NC 28174	Jerry E. McGee	119	1,383	1,393	1,852	1,867	127	242	17,787	31	4	10	7	20	72	110,000
Totals-Colleges and Universities			6,438	113,046	122,645	153,862	186,279	15,580	21,509	661,957	3,025	1,484	1,064	1,187	2,662	9,687[1]	9,369,077

[1] Includes totals from some institutions not available by individual area of vocation.
Statistics are provided by Education Commission, Southern Baptist Convention for institutions with membership in the Association of Southern Baptist Colleges and Schools as defined by its Bylaws.

Seminaries, Enrollments, 1994-1995

Name	Location	President	Faculty, Including Administrative Officers	Enrollment Fall, 1994		Enrollment Total 1994-1995		Graduated Oct. 1993-Oct. 1994	Graduated Since Founding	Pastoral Ministry Students	Educational Ministry Students	Music Ministry Students	Total Church Vocations Volunteers	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	Volumes in Library Excluding Public Documents
				Reg.	Total	Reg.	Total								
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary	Mill Valley, CA 94941	William O. Crews, Jr.	30	988	1,096	1,197	1,225	177	4,021	980	108	109	1,197	–	137,533
Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	Kansas City, MO 64118	Milton Ferguson	34	434	441	417	535	105	2,420	334	68	15	417	92	113,000
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary	New Orleans, LA 70126	Landrum P. Leavell, II	130	2,697	3,426	2,223	5,826	311	11,759	1,010	1,164	49	2,223	127	212,000
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary	Wake Forest, NC 27587	Paige Patterson	47	908	938	910	993	158	7,383	844	59	7	910	–	160,000
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary [1]	Louisville, KY 40280	R. Albert Mohler, Jr.	138	1,867	1,873	2,414	3,477	445	22,153	1,971	297	146	2,414	170	350,855
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	Fort Worth, TX 76122	Kenneth S. Hemphill	147	3,254	3,287	3,777	6,961	861	32,362	2,146	1,412	219	3,777	790	396,196
Seminary Extension of Southern Baptist Seminaries			–	–	7,457	–	7,457	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total – Seminaries			526	10,148	18,518	10,938	26,474	2,057	80,098	7,285	3,108	545	10,938	1,179	1,369,584

[1]1993-94 Enrollment statistics were incorrect in the *1994 Southern Baptist Convention Annual*. Please contact Education Commission or Southern Seminary for correct figures.
Statistics are provided by the Education Commission, Southern Baptist Convention for institutions with membership in the Association of Southern Baptist Colleges and Schools as defined by its bylaws.

Bible Schools and Academies, Enrollments, 1994-1995

Name	Location	President	Faculty, Including Administrative Officers	Enrollment Fall, 1994		Enrollment Total 1994-1995		Graduated Oct. 1993-Oct. 1994	Graduated Since Founding	Pastoral Ministry Students	Educational Ministry Students	Music Ministry Students	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	Other Church Vocations Volunteers	Total Church Vocations Volunteers	Volumes in Library Excluding Public Documents
				Reg.	Total	Reg.	Total									
Bible Schools																
American Baptist College	Nashville, TN 37207	Bernard LaFayette, Jr.	16	223	792	203	692	49	1,017	47	14	3	–	–	64	40,000
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute	Hendersonville, NC 28792	Randy Keith Kilby	6	205	205	204	204	54	1,973	–	–	–	–	–	–	24,060
Hispanic Baptist Theological Seminary	San Antonio, TX 78224	Omar H. Pachecano	9	359	366	710	721	70	620	86	22	31	–	582	721	20,547
Yellowstone Baptist College	Billings, MT 59106	William Phillips	2	44	44	61	61	4	25	3	5	3	1	–	12	27,000
Totals – Bible Schools			33	831	1,407	1,178	1,678	177	3,635	136	41	37	1	582	797	111,607
Academies																
Fork Union Military Academy	Fork Union, VA 23055	John E. Jackson, Jr.	58	641	641	694	694	190	9,500	–	–	–	–	–	–	19,000
Hargrave Military Academy	Chatham, VA 24531	Thomas N. Cunningham	50	372	372	520	578	67	4,483	–	–	–	–	–	–	13,454
Hawaii Baptist Academy	Honolulu, HI 96817	Richard T. Bento	61	1,100	1,100	1,661	1,661	97	2,049	–	–	–	–	–	–	11,000
King's Academy, The [1]	Seymour, TN 37865	Walter Grubb	19	139	140	159	160	14	2,493	–	–	–	–	–	–	5,633
Oak Hill Academy	Mouth of Wilson, VA 24363	Ed F. Patton	24	164	164	164	164	51	3,288	–	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
Oneida Baptist Institute	Oneida, KY 40972	Wesley F. Underwood	51	535	535	535	535	67	2,873	–	–	–	–	–	–	16,000
San Marcos Baptist Academy	San Marcos, TX 78666	Jack E. Byrom	42	293	293	489	489	65	4,848	–	–	–	–	–	–	17,291
Valley Baptist Academy	Harlingen, TX 78550	Daniel J. Rivero	17	212	212	212	300	30	475	–	–	–	–	–	–	10,101
Totals – Academies			322	3,456	3,457	4,434	4,581	581	30,009	–	–	–	–	–	–	97,479

[1]Formerly Harrison-Chilhowee Baptist Academy.
Statistics are provided by the Education Commission, Southern Baptist Convention for institutions with membership in the Association of Southern Baptist Colleges and Schools as defined by its bylaws.

Colleges and Universities, Financial Report, 1993-1994

Name	Amount Received From State Convention for Operations	Amount Received From State Conventions for Capital Needs	Donations, Gifts, and Grants	Income From Endowment	Income From Tuition and Fees	Goals of Campaigns in Progress	Present Endowment	Present Property Value	Total of Endowment and Property Value	Budget Last Fiscal Year
Anderson College	$ 688,753	$ 225,891	$ 214,343	$ 210,193	$ 7,635,527	$ 12,000,000	$ 7,344,348	$ 11,304,249	$ 18,648,597	$ 12,958,298
Averett College	401,998	–	546,030	126,797	10,316,435	26,000,000	8,150,000	15,363,547	23,513,547	14,500,000
Baylor University	3,906,801	–	4,925,502	14,448,316	84,290,708	150,000,000	318,355,212	151,644,293	469,999,505	149,187,377
Belmont University	1,653,860	492,049	1,353,365	698,349	19,514,889	–	15,924,395	14,860,545	30,784,940	25,366,850
Blue Mountain College	647,692	95,777	210,381	294,361	1,332,530	–	3,873,917	2,771,922	6,645,839	3,405,995
Bluefield College	353,094	–	385,299	23,577	3,863,438	7,500,000	1,442,039	6,598,531	8,040,570	6,068,000
Brewton-Parker College [1]	728,442	118,953	861,744	341,224	10,018,642	44,000,000	5,849,343	6,113,299	11,962,642	10,962,755
California Baptist College	943,612	–	613,617	132,246	6,214,285	–	3,312,287	4,600,473	7,912,760	10,405,915
Campbell University	1,050,369	–	446,433	545,923	27,381,172	23,000,000	39,844,773	105,678,180	145,522,953	41,307,160
Campbellsville College	764,061	–	802,000	123,938	5,934,036	4,000,000	3,253,796	11,923,343	15,177,139	8,854,014
Carson-Newman College	1,576,582	482,296	699,905	253,857	14,414,435	15,000,000	12,405,041	45,985,535	58,390,576	21,945,209
Charleston Southern University [2]	1,161,366	356,979	254,564	126,485	12,336,863	20,000,000	3,287,216	11,221,016	14,508,232	16,911,495
Chowan College	916,750	–	535,519	538,119	4,842,951	–	9,012,038	19,376,652	28,388,690	10,817,007
Clear Creek Baptist Bible College	419,544	–	1,040,776	194,928	284,257	110,000	3,956,854	5,382,277	9,339,131	1,956,649
Cumberland College	1,264,791	–	3,237,644	715,448	8,258,786	–	17,630,950	29,898,698	47,529,648	21,112,341
Dallas Baptist University	1,549,969	–	1,797,131	567,958	12,093,602	11,500,000	9,987,211	18,259,115	28,246,326	15,420,000
East Texas Baptist University	1,371,603	–	1,170,963	847,442	6,365,537	3,500,000	21,653,392	13,438,452	35,091,844	12,162,452
Florida Baptist Theological College	1,053,794	–	299,845	14,361	983,403	1,725,000	788,440	5,722,290	6,510,730	2,962,607
Furman University [3]	41,400	–	3,282,818	5,624,312	29,911,323	–	115,000,000	45,619,219	160,619,219	52,522,434
Gardner-Webb University	372,379	558,570	1,088,858	427,923	10,713,082	–	9,516,443	28,185,564	37,702,007	21,718,650
Georgetown College	1,075,593	–	852,368	474,093	8,158,994	–	17,992,038	26,460,089	44,452,127	15,699,375
Grand Canyon University	211,000	–	700,000	385,000	11,519,000	–	3,950,000	13,070,000	17,020,000	16,000,000
Hannibal-LaGrange College [4]	507,324	–	1,207,756	27,372	3,883,657	–	1,105,940	12,892,925	13,998,865	6,122,029
Hardin-Simmons University	1,414,875	–	2,129,381	2,314,204	9,810,847	–	29,421,230	26,339,419	55,760,649	18,600,000
Houston Baptist University	1,406,474	–	525,726	620,101	11,646,152	4,000,000	30,090,489	16,908,206	46,998,695	15,936,421
Howard Payne University	1,366,084	–	667,679	1,398,937	6,474,768	5,750,000	21,682,359	12,001,348	33,683,707	10,410,000
Judson College	796,746	–	1,110,730	206,638	2,390,243	8,500,000	7,238,455	4,673,867	11,912,322	4,473,800
Louisiana College	2,337,183	90,000	537,205	966,308	5,372,685	20,400,000	18,126,856	14,266,659	32,393,515	9,919,089
Mars Hill College	943,874	–	3,300,844	778,870	8,548,812	4,885,000	16,631,600	21,877,067	38,508,667	13,613,977
Mary Hardin-Baylor, University of	1,424,100	–	625,383	1,325,795	9,854,762	–	22,647,510	15,838,035	38,485,545	14,900,000
Mercer University [1]	1,923,809	163,697	14,086,549	2,990,366	51,176,627	100,000,000	119,500,000	66,700,147	186,200,147	77,232,310
Meredith College	1,119,368	–	1,634,910	664,892	13,161,491	–	24,658,770	19,825,706	44,484,476	22,521,278
Mississippi College	1,751,987	335,330	2,978,484	757,941	17,418,321	10,000,000	19,513,083	37,438,141	56,951,224	28,839,139
Missouri Baptist College [5]	573,654	105,000	547,520	35,400	4,914,225	2,500,000	546,811	4,006,434	4,553,245	5,693,051
Mobile, University of	1,735,708	–	1,140,168	87,122	11,247,954	–	3,622,238	16,183,505	19,805,743	15,880,670
North Greenville College	823,386	200,000	1,524,478	110,048	3,399,210	4,000,000	5,317,716	4,333,576	9,651,292	8,055,583
Oklahoma Baptist University	2,624,731	–	3,275,012	1,946,929	10,156,181	–	33,570,061	36,771,179	70,341,240	22,641,000
Ouachita Baptist University	2,220,359	–	250,685	669,008	8,111,011	26,700,000	21,140,896	26,105,068	47,245,964	15,128,697
Palm Beach Atlantic College [7]	–	–	1,968,283	1,175,882	8,559,626	–	19,739,917	27,565,694	47,305,611	17,304,817
Samford University	4,118,967	–	2,021,667	3,536,560	36,450,403	80,000,000	123,257,619	75,063,888	198,321,507	62,645,150
Shorter College	503,088	118,953	303,028	899,180	6,667,793	–	13,357,151	13,954,825	27,311,976	9,759,661
Southwest Baptist University	1,241,480	–	680,077	70,251	13,663,950	13,450,000	4,132,633	28,865,555	32,998,188	20,494,944
Stetson University	24,997	–	3,647,621	2,259,588	35,794,607	160,000,000	58,108,464	42,219,363	100,327,827	52,234,890
Truett-McConnell College	682,019	–	415,151	209,901	5,716,574	–	4,883,773	5,415,220	10,298,993	6,769,011
Union University	1,620,891	492,049	1,204,800	310,783	10,307,000	–	11,606,000	22,238,449	33,844,449	16,345,171
Virginia Intermont College	168,372	–	526,931	31,566	4,906,570	5,000,000	933,988	8,306,003	9,239,991	7,839,819
Wayland Baptist University	1,497,294	–	728,947	1,827,175	9,688,402	2,500,000	12,458,660	12,699,284	25,157,944	14,473,257
William Carey College	1,276,029	205,647	339,466	242,517	9,169,302	–	4,098,263	8,878,815	12,977,078	13,134,000
William Jewell College	948,969	–	797,023	2,271,689	13,706,599	–	49,721,000	21,766,000	71,487,000	21,946,553
Williams Baptist College	680,781	–	415,403	98,500	1,687,821	–	2,177,341	10,797,000	12,974,341	3,817,753
Wingate College	936,781	–	158,167	450,425	9,782,105	30,000,000	15,359,025	31,730,866	47,089,891	15,767,350
Totals Colleges and Universities	$58,822,783	$4,041,191	$74,068,179	$55,399,202	$640,051,593	$796,020,000	$1,327,177,581	$1,239,039,533	$2,566,217,114	$1,044,804,003

[1] An additional $118,953 received for endowment.
[2] An additional $2,000 received for endowment.
[3] Figures used are for 1992-93.
[4] An additional $8,375 received for endowment.
[5] An additional $163,697 received for endowment.
[6] An additional $8,375 received for endowment.
[7] Figures used are for 1992-93. $35,000 received from state convention for scholarships.

Statistics are provided by the Education Commission, Southern Baptist Convention for institutions with membership in the Association of Southern Baptist Colleges and Schools as defined by its bylaws.

Seminaries, Financial Report, 1993-1994

Name	Amount Received From Southern Baptist Convention for Operations	Amount Received From Southern Baptist Convention for Capital Needs	Donations, Gifts, and Grants	Income From Endowment	Income From Student Fees	Goals of Campaigns in Progress	Present Endowment	Present Property Value	Total of Endowment and Property Value	Budget Last Fiscal Year
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary[1]	$ 2,760,006	$ –	$ 296,425	$ 307,939	$ 740,159	$ –	$ 5,177,569	$ 10,448,149	$ 15,625,718	$ 5,234,950
Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	2,476,722	–	133,318	77,541	486,316	–	3,040,156	4,885,332	7,925,488	3,519,266
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary	4,807,064	–	802,816	335,866	1,803,718	21,000,000	9,495,910	17,896,452	27,392,362	8,131,337
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary	3,581,102	–	189,398	428,511	948,210	–	11,715,937	11,227,526	22,943,463	6,160,000
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	5,994,189	–	899,546	2,950,772	2,991,202	–	62,290,777	58,842,643	121,133,420	16,416,689
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	7,907,977	–	1,844,485	3,748,055	5,994,705	–	63,706,874	33,901,838	97,608,712	19,929,589
Totals – Seminaries	$27,527,060	$ –	$4,165,988	$7,848,684	$12,964,310	$21,000,000	$155,427,223	$137,201,940	$292,629,163	$59,391,831

[1] An additional $200,000 received for endowment.

Statistics are provided by the Education Commission, Southern Baptist Convention for institutions with membership in the Association of Southern Baptist Colleges and Schools as defined by its bylaws.

Bible Schools and Academies, Financial Report, 1993-1994

Name	Amount Received From State Conventions for Operations	Amount Received From State Conventions for Capital Needs	Donations, Gifts, and Grants	Income From Endowment	Income From Tuition and Fees	Goals of Campaigns in Progress	Present Endowment	Present Property Value	Total of Endowment and Property Value	Budget Last Fiscal Year
Bible Schools										
American Baptist College[1]	$ 421,845	$ –	$ 323,790	$ –	$381,487	$ –	$ 30,177	$ 811,302	$ 841,479	$ 1,253,009
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute	445,000	50,000	19,554	–	208,082	–	–	2,442,490	2,442,490	848,475
Hispanic Baptist Theological Seminary	470,352	–	295,659	63,423	82,843	–	1,254,839	1,383,987	2,638,826	910,049
Yellowstone Baptist College	9,504	–	48,032	8,000	16,555	–	209,158	769,400	978,558	133,983
Total - Bible Schools	$1,346,701	$ 50,000	$ 687,035	$ 71,423	$ 688,967	$ –	$ 1,494,174	$ 5,407,179	$6,901,353	$ 3,145,576
Academies										
Fork Union Military Academy	$ 132,084	$ –	$ 162,118	$ –	$ 6,118,357	$5,000,000	$ 3,137,641	$ 2,542,351	$ 5,679,992	$ 8,750,000
Hargrave Military Academy	137,547	–	984,432	51,336	2,748,487	2,000,000	1,192,280	3,750,751	4,943,031	4,697,415
Hawaii Baptist Academy	40,000	–	182,362	28,797	6,426,429	1,027,636	411,488	14,914,962	15,326,450	9,278,393
King's Academy, The[2]	258,190	42,939	99,687	44,057	902,802	–	716,763	7,056,200	7,772,963	1,606,973
Oak Hill Academy	149,691	–	99,143	–	1,782,594	3,000,000	39,474	5,638,883	5,678,357	2,092,723
Oneida Baptist Institute	283,277	–	1,301,472	78,314	1,113,311	–	1,528,171	5,270,729	6,798,900	3,691,976
San Marcos Baptist Academy	398,678	–	150,513	176,573	2,453,999	–	3,345,579	11,370,684	14,716,263	5,237,601
Valley Baptist Academy	342,906	–	98,453	50,823	617,847	–	928,383	1,570,864	2,499,247	1,076,000
Total - Academies	$ 1,742,373	$ 42,939	$2,958,180	$ 429,900	$ 22,163,786	$11,027,636	$ 11,299,779	$ 52,115,424	$ 63,415,203	$36,431,081

[1] Supported jointly by the Southern Baptist Convention and the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.

[2] Formerly Harrison-Chilhowee Baptist Academy.

Statistics are provided by the Education Commission, Southern Baptist Convention for institutions with membership in the Association of Southern Baptist Colleges and Schools as defined by its bylaws.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

901 Commerce Street, Suite 400, Nashville, Tennessee 37203-3630

SLAYDEN YARBROUGH, Chairman

LYNN E. MAY JR., Executive Director-Treasurer

Introduction

The Southern Baptist Convention's Sesquicentennial in 1995 should provide a truly meaningful experience of celebration for Southern Baptists. The Historical Commission has worked closely with the SBC Sesquicentennial Celebration Committee and Convention agencies in developing plans, events, and support materials to facilitate the celebration of 150 years of cooperation and to inspire commitment to the unfinished task of global missions.

To help Southern Baptists prepare to celebrate their Convention's 150th Anniversary, the Historical Commission published "Guidelines for Celebrating 150 Years of Southern Baptist Heritage," and sent copies to over 18,000 Southern Baptist churches, including 3,000 churches which will be 150 years old or older in 1995, and to all associational directors of missions. The guidelines and a letter were sent to the executives of all state conventions and SBC agencies/entities to encourage their support of and participation in the celebration.

The Historical Commission and SBC Sesquicentennial Celebration Committee jointly extended to Southern Baptists a special invitation to participate in two Convention-wide celebration events in 1995. (1) The Historical Commission's May 8-10 SBC heritage conference in Augusta, Georgia, where the Southern Baptist Convention was formed in 1845 and (2) the 150th Anniversary Celebration during the June 20-22, 1995, annual meeting of the Convention in Atlanta.

Continuing to help Southern Baptists know, understand, and learn from their heritage, the Historical Commission during the past year distributed 78,441 copies of heritage pamphlets, newsletters, periodicals, resource kits, videos, and other publications. The agency also provided 54,129 copies of support materials to help meet the history needs of Southern Baptists. Since 1979, the Commission has distributed 2,885,580 heritage pamphlets in its four series. In June 1994, the Commission began releasing through Baptist Press a series of monthly articles focusing on key aspects of our 150 years of Southern Baptist heritage. Millions of Southern Baptists are reading these inspiring, challenging feature articles in state Baptist papers. The Commission also developed a new heritage video, *One Sacred Effort*, for broad use by churches in 1995 and beyond. To commemorate the 150th anniversaries of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards, the Commission is publishing thematic issues of its journal, *Baptist History and Heritage*, on the history of these two Boards.

The Commission's national heritage conference on "The Ministries of Baptist Laypeople" examined the significant contributions made by laypersons across the years in missions, churches, and community ministries.

The Commission has continued its vital work of acquiring, preserving, and making available for study Baptist historical materials. In 1994, the Commission has significantly enhanced its resources on recent Baptist history by tape recording interviews with 27 Southern Baptist leaders involved in the SBC controversy that emerged in the 1970's. Interviewees selected for this project represent different points of view as to what happened and why. Bill Sumners, director of the agency's library and archives, conducted this unique effort to document recent Baptist history.

Plans were made to publish in 1995-96, a thematic issue of the agency's journal on "The Status of Baptist History," based on a comparative study of what is currently being done to preserve, interpret, and communicate Baptist history at the local, state, and national levels with that which needs to be done as the 21st century approaches.

On October 31, the Historical Commission's Executive Director-Treasurer, Lynn E. May, Jr., presented to the trustees his plans to retire August 1, 1995, after 39 years of service, 24 as the agency's chief executive officer. A Search Committee, composed of five trustees (with Ronald Martin as chairman), was elected by the Commission's Administrative Committee. Charles W. Deweese, Assistant Executive Director of the Historical Commission, resigned effective December 31, 1994, after 21 years of service, to accept a position as Director of Baptist Publishing for Providence House Publishers.

Program Report

The Program of Recording, Procuring, Preserving, and Utilizing Baptist Historical Materials

1993-94 Program Accomplishments:

1. Published "Guidelines for Celebrating 150 Years of Southern Baptist Heritage" and sent to 15,000 largest churches, 3,000 pastors in churches at least 150 years old, 1,031 directors of missions, and others.
2. Began distribution of monthly heritage articles through Baptist Press and SBCNet which describe and interpret selected features of 150 years of SBC history.
3. Continued the production of *One Sacred Effort*, a videotape designed to support the SBC Sesquicentennial.
4. Continued plans for "The Spirit of Southern Baptists, 1845-1995," a national heritage conference to be held May 8-10, 1995, in Augusta, Georgia, to celebrate 150 years of SBC life.
5. Produced issues of *Baptist History and Heritage* on SBC controversy, Baptist role models, education, and laypeople. Planned two special issues on the Foreign Mission Board and Home Mission Board to celebrate their 150th anniversaries.
6. Conducted SBC-wide Baptist Heritage Month Emphasis on the theme "Southern Baptists: Serving in Christ's Spirit."
7. Conducted a national historical conference on "Ministries of Baptist Laypeople."
8. Activated a desktop publishing system to increase efficiency of agency's publications program.
9. Attracted researchers from all parts of the country to use the unique resources of the Southern Baptist Historical Library and Archives.
10. Acquired through transfer from the Sunday School Board 24 archival collections including the papers of J. M. Frost, I. J. Van Ness, T. L. Holcomb, Clifton J. Allen, Hight C. Moore, B. B. McKinney, Jerry Lambdin, and W. L. House.
11. Acquired from the Foreign Mission Board 45 linear feet of missionary correspondence and mission minutes.
12. Added more than 1,200 new titles to the book collection.
13. Completed the arrangement and description of the records of the Education Commission, SBC.
14. Conducted extensive oral history project on the SBC controversy from 1979 to the present by interviewing representative leaders involved in the controversy.

1994-95 Program Goals:

1. Assess the total thrust and appeal of publications program (e.g., staff evaluation, reader survey, questionnaire to potential readers, outside evaluation group). Initiate new publication plans for 1996-2000 on the basis of this assessment.
2. Conduct national historical conference on "Baptists and Worship" on April 22-24, 1996, in Nashville, Tennessee.
3. Conduct SBC-wide Baptist Heritage Month Emphasis on the theme "Living God's Word."
4. Assist SBC agencies in the preservation and accessibility of their archival records.
5. Enhance research in Baptist history by producing additional finding aids to materials in the library and archives.
6. Improve cataloging of 15,000 reels of material on microfilm.
7. Improve access to periodical collection by cataloging serials through OCLC.

Matters Referred by the Convention or Executive Committee

(1) **Recommendation re: SBC Sesquicentennial Celebration 1995** – The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention recommends that the Sesquicentennial Celebration be a major focus of the sessions of the 1995 Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Atlanta, Georgia, June 20-22, 1995. (Proceedings of SBC, June 14-16, 1994, p. 74.)

Response: The trustee Administrative Committee considered the recommendation and responded as follows: Members noted that the Southern Baptist Convention adopted a recommendation from the Executive Committee that the Sesquicentennial Celebration be a major focus of the sessions of the 1995 Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Atlanta, Georgia, June 20-22, 1995.

(2) **Recommendation re: 1994-95 Southern Baptist Convention Program Allocation Budget** – The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention recommends that the goal for Southern Baptist Convention Cooperative Program receipts in 1994-95 be $150,000,000 in celebration of 150 years of God's blessings on Southern Baptists and in response to the Great Commission challenge facing the Southern Baptist Convention in the last five years of this century. (Proceedings of SBC, June 14-16, 1994, pp. 36-37.)

Response: The trustee Administrative Committee considered the recommendation and adopted the following response: "That the Historical Commission affirm the Southern Baptist Convention's Goal to raise Cooperative Program Giving to SBC causes to an all-time high of $150,000,000 in 1994-95, the 150th Anniversary year of the Convention; and further, that the trustees of the Historical Commission be asked to encourage their churches to increase annually the percentage of their churches' budgets given through the Cooperative Program."

(3) **Motion by Craig L. Kendall of Colorado On Directing SBC Agencies and Institutions to Decline From Receiving Funds Channeled Through the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship. (Proceedings of SBC, June 14-16, 1994, Items 79, 103, 134, 137, 140, and 153.)**

Response: The trustee Administrative Committee considered the motion and adopted the following response: "That the Historical Commission acknowledge that on June 15, 1994, the Southern Baptist Convention voted to: 'direct its agencies to maintain fidelity to the Convention, to avoid compromising the integrity of the Cooperative Program, and to decline to receive funds

channeled through the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship' (SBC *Annual*, 1994, Items 137 and 153, pages 99-100); and further, that the Historical Commission report that it is in compliance with this Convention mandate."

(4) **Resolution No. 4 on Trustees and Administrators of SBC Entities. (Proceedings of SBC, June 14-16, 1994, p. 103.)**

Response: The trustee Administrative Committee considered the resolution and adopted the following response: "Members noted this Resolution and indicated that they are and would continue to be in compliance with the spirit of this resolution."

(5) **Resolution No. 3 on the Presidential Theological Study Committee. (Proceedings of SBC, June 14-16, 1994, pp. 102-103.)**

Response: The trustee Administrative Committee considered the resolution and responded as follows: Members noted this resolution as printed. May expressed appreciation to Historical Commission trustee William E. Bell, Jr., a member of the Theological Study Committee.

THE RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMISSION

6350 West Freeway, Fort Worth, Texas 76150

DALLAS W. BUMGARNER, Chairman
JACK B. JOHNSON, President

Introduction

The mission of the Radio and Television Commission is to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ and other Biblical truths, using all appropriate electronic media. In pursuing its mission, the agency produces and distributes radio and television programs, operates two television networks, and offers counsel to churches, agencies, and conventions on the use of their opportunities for electronic communication.

In the 1993-94 fiscal year, the Commission expanded the outreach of its ministry both in the United States and abroad. It expanded television production capabilities by upgrading the smaller of its two studios and installing new TV editing equipment. It also continued to stabilize its financial position by reducing long-term debt and increasing contingency reserves.

Five Commission-produced television programs were aired on national networks during the year. "Northern Lights," a program depicting the hardships and victories of mission work above the Arctic Circle, was carried by ABC in October 1993. Another program, "Thanksliving," produced for the Interfaith Broadcasting Commission was carried on NBC stations in November. The Christmas pageant of First Baptist Church, Houston, Texas, was taped and edited for television by Commission staff and carried by the ABC network and on Armed Forces television worldwide. The program, "And The Angels Sang," was aired on 191 ABC stations on Christmas Eve 1993. A documentary program on mission work in Nicaragua, "Nicaragua: Finding Peace," was fed to NBC television stations across the nation in September 1994. One week later, ABC stations carried "Wings As Eagles," a program dealing with the ministry of chaplains and witness of the officers and men of a U. S. Navy aircraft carrier on assignment in the Persian Gulf.

Radio programming continues to expand the outreach of the Commission nationally and around the world. Reaction in the industry to the compact disc distribution of programs has been very positive. The digital, computer based editing has increased efficiency and improved the quality of programs distributed to more than 3,000 radio stations nationwide.

Audience potential for the two television networks also grew during the year. ACTS, which celebrated its tenth anniversary in 1994, continued to air its programs on the Faith and Values Channel. The total number of households capable of receiving ACTS surpassed 20 million during the year. At 2.5 people per household, some 50 million people could watch ACTS programming. FamilyNet, the broadcast television service of the Commission, was carried by some 160 full power and low power TV stations covering more than 50 million homes. Using the same number of persons per household, as many as 125 million persons could view FamilyNet programs.

The Radio and Television Commission is a gospel proclamation agency. In every appropriate way, it uses electronic technology to reach as many people as possible with the gospel. In this way, the Commission is a partner with Southern Baptist churches, associations, and conventions in reaching the goals of Bold Mission Thrust.

Program Report

The Program of Preaching on Radio and Television

1993-94 Program Accomplishments:

Relationships with the ABC and CBS television networks were strengthened during the year as they responded favorably to the quality of programming which the Commission is producing. The five programs produced by Radio and Television Commission staff and carried by ABC and NBC, and other programs on CBS in which staff members were involved as advisers, are evidence of the high regard the industry has for their quality.

The Radio division demonstrated its flexibility as changes in the industry caused some radio stations to go out of business and many more change their programming formats. Aggressive marketing and careful adaptation of programs enabled the Commission to maintain its position as the leading distributor of public service radio programs in the nation. More than 3,000 stations continue to carry one or more Commission programs without charge. Short-wave and AM and FM stations in many parts of the world have added Commission produced programs to their schedules.

A powerful sequel to the prison ministry documentary, "Set Free," was produced for airing on ACTS and FamilyNet. The program, an interview with Stephen Nethery on the day before he was scheduled to be executed, featured the testimony of a convicted murderer who found Christ while in prison. His overcoming faith, and his conviction that his future was in God's hands, had a potent impact on the lives of people who saw the program. Stephen died by lethal injection the day following the interview, but his testimony continues to touch young people with the power of the gospel.

The tenth anniversary celebration of the ACTS network was celebrated during the year. The ministry of the network continued to expand. Through the use of toll free telephone numbers, an average of 1,500 persons were able to call in each month seeking spiritual help. FamilyNet continued to expand as more television stations became affiliates. The two networks carry a core group of Commission produced ministry programs plus family and ministry programs from other producers.

1995-96 Program Goals:

To launch **Radio Serve**, a radio program service satellite fed to radio stations across the nation and use it to distribute Commission produced programs along with ministry and values programs produced by other compatible groups.

To produce and distribute a series of public service television announcements to independent and network stations in the United States.

To create a new program series to teach Christian principles to children and distribute it through ACTS and FamilyNet, and through syndication, to television stations.

The Program of Building An Audience

1993-94 Program Accomplishments:

New cable systems were added to the ACTS network during the year. Approximately 21 million households were connected to systems carrying the Faith and Values Channel on which

ACTS had eight hours per day. Most of the new homes were located outside those areas of the country where Southern Baptists are numerically strong.

FamilyNet had some 160 television station affiliates at the end of the year. These stations cover areas where more than 50 million people live. Both on-air promotion and materials provided to the stations are used to help build strong audiences for the Commission's ministry programs.

A substantial number of television stations scheduled the Commission's network documentaries due to the efforts of the TimeRite subsidiary. From 80 percent to 90 percent of the nation's population live within the viewing areas for stations carrying these documentary programs.

The radio division continued to expand distribution of the five programs produced for secular stations. Through descriptive brochures and sample programs on CDs, and through telemarketing, stations were added almost every week to the schedule. At the end of the year, more than 3,200 radio stations ran Commission radio programs a total of 4,000 times each week.

1995-96 Program Goals:

To expand the number of stations carrying Commission radio programs to 4,000 through the use of **Radio Serve** and compact disc distribution.

To increase the coverage of FamilyNet to 175 television stations touching one half of the homes in the country.

To expand ACTS carriage on the Faith and Values Channel to 1,500 cable systems nationwide.

The Program of Inquiry/Counseling

1993-94 Program Accomplishments:

A total of 5,272 written requests for spiritual help and guidance were received and answered during the year. There were 527 spiritual decisions registered during the year.

Telephone counseling continued to dominate the counseling ministry. There were 22,111 calls for spiritual counsel in 1993-94. Spiritual decisions were registered by 693 of those who called, and 1,157 were provided correspondence counseling to help them deal with their spiritual needs. Local churches are an important part of counseling where face-to-face interaction is needed. A total of 278 individuals were referred to local churches upon recommendation of directors of associational missions.

1995-96 Program Goals:

To increase the number of ministry programs on which telephone counseling can be offered.

To add an address and/or telephone number to spot announcements dealing with spiritual problems in order to give viewers and listeners a source for spiritual help.

The Program of Technical Assistance

1993-94 Accomplishments:

Developed a pilot plan on multi-housing ministry for presentation to directors of associational missions and pastors during Home Mission Week at Glorieta Baptist Conference Center.

Worked with one local association in developing a strategy for using radio as a part of the association's response to the Home Mission Board mega-focus city program.

Assisted the Louisiana Baptist Convention in producing a video to commemorate the 50th anniversary of the French-speaking **Baptist Hour**.

Produced a special video to help introduce the new president to trustees of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.

Began production on three videos for the Texas Baptist Christian Life Commission on ministering to persons with HIV/AIDS.

Made production and editing facilities available to SBC agency personnel producing videos and other audio visuals for the promotion of their work.

Counseled with numerous Baptist agencies, churches, and conventions on ways to respond to opportunities in electronic communications.

1995-96 Program Goals:

To assist at least two state convention media offices in conducting workshops and seminars on electronic communications.

To complete upgrading of edit facilities to enhance the service offered to Baptist entities needing access to reasonably priced post production facilities.

To provide sound and lighting consultation to at least ten local churches.

Matters Referred by the Convention

A motion was passed by the Southern Baptist Convention at the 1994 annual meeting instructing agencies "to decline to receive funds channeled through the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship." The trustees of the Radio and Television Commission considered this action at their September 13, 1994, meeting and voted "to comply with the action of the Southern Baptist Convention and decline to receive further funding channeled through the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship" received by them after the closing day of the Convention annual meeting.

THE STEWARDSHIP COMMISSION

901 Commerce St., Suite 650, Nashville, Tennessee 37203

ALLEN WATSON, Chairman
RONALD E. CHANDLER, President

Introduction

This past year has been one of transition for the Stewardship Commission. Ronald E. Chandler, formerly stewardship director of the California Southern Baptist Convention, was elected to succeed A. R. Fagan as president. Mr. Fagan retired after serving as president for twenty years.

After several years of large withdrawals from reserve funds, the Commission has stabilized its financial position. This has been accomplished by staff reduction, a third consecutive year of no salary increases, and a reduction of promotion budgets. Two of our three sources of income exceeded budget projections in the past year. Cooperative Program and Capital Fund Raising both were above budget expectations. Sales (our third source of income), however, was 12.7 percent under budget.

As the "point guard" of Cooperative Program promotion, we rejoice that the 1993-94 Southern Baptist Convention Cooperative Program receipts hit a record high of $142,866,783. This exceeded 1992-93 budget by $4.6 million. All agencies work together in Cooperative Program promotion, but our program assignment makes Cooperative Program promotion a priority for us, thus, this turn-around in mission support gives us particular satisfaction.

The Commission staff has accepted the challenge of developing new and contemporary methods of stewardship education and mission support. This next year will see the producing of some of these materials. We anticipate an increase in sales through an aggressive new marketing program.

To strengthen the work of the Commission, in this past year, we began a Long-range Strategy Study led by Dr. Robert Agee, president of Oklahoma Baptist University. As a part of this study, we have adopted the following Mission Statement:

> "The Stewardship Commission exists to serve Southern Baptists and to challenge them to grow in commitment and obedience to Jesus Christ by applying biblical principles of stewardship and by giving the financial resources necessary to fulfill the biblical mandates of New Testament churches, including world mission support through the Cooperative Program."

Program Report

The Program of Cooperative Program Promotion

1993-94 Program Accomplishments:

1. Introduced **Evangelize ALL the Lost**, a national Cooperative Program promotion plan for churches, and produced a variety of resource materials to acquaint church members with how Southern Baptists are involved in leading the lost to Jesus Christ through the Cooperative Program.
2. Produced the new Cooperative Program video, **Just Down the Street**, for churches. Distributed complimentary video copies to all DOM's, state convention leaders, and SBC

leaders along with a nationwide promotion plan to introduce this new video to all Southern Baptists.
3. Provided over 700 articles, photos, and other promotion items for use in promoting Cooperative Program giving in SBC periodicals and Baptist state papers.
4. Distributed packets of Cooperative Program promotion materials to 159 graduating seminary students and 251 packets to new start church programs.
5. Produced **Missionary Moments** for churches to use in becoming acquainted with and praying for home and foreign missionaries and corresponded with all 104 of these missionaries.
6. Produced the booklet **Cooperative Program at Work Around the World** in order to acquaint church members with the SBC Cooperative Program Allocation Budget and to explain how SBC agencies use Cooperative Program funds distributed to them.
7. Provided Cooperative Program orientation for SBC agency trustees and trained state convention leaders to establish Cooperative Program advocacy programs in their states.

1995-96 Program Goals:

1. Develop a national Cooperative Program promotion plan for churches to use in carrying out the 1995-96 SBC theme, **Live God's Word**.
2. Work with the Sunday School Board to produce a Great Commission Bible study lesson to be included in the fall 1995 regular Sunday School curriculum.
3. Challenge Southern Baptist churches to participate in the October 29, 1995, Cooperative Program Great Commission Celebration Sunday emphasis.
4. Lead churches to renew their commitment to the Great Commission by:
   - celebrating their history of missions involvement and support of these missionaries,
   - engaging in a renewed study of the Great Commission, and
   - increasing church support of missions giving through the Cooperative Program.
5. Work with other SBC agencies in developing additional Cooperative Program promotion materials to impact church members with the SBC mission support message.

Cost: 1995-96 – $308,500 1994-95 – $274,542 1993-94 – $303,502

The Program of Stewardship Development

1993-94 Program Accomplishments:

1. Compiled and promoted a new monograph, **Perspectives on Tithing**, by five Southern Baptist leaders who serve churches, an association, a state convention, and a Southern Baptist agency.
2. Promoted ***Biblical Portraits of the Witnessing-Giving Life***, a new Bible study resource featuring Bible personalities who demonstrated lifestyles of witnessing and giving.
3. Participated with state stewardship directors in three major planning meetings and served on eight work committees for development of new methods and materials; helped provide 30 new stewardship catalog items including "Budget Wise" materials - updated budget development books, revised leadership guide on budgeting, and two new budgeting leaflets, **The Value and Wisdom of the Unified Church Budget** and **Be Budget Wise Through Better Budget Administration**, and a new guide, ***How To Use Your Sunday School to Develop Stewards***.

4. Distributed a free packet of stewardship materials to 251 "new starts" and 159 graduating seminary students; developed and circulated two mailings (one to 20,000 churches and one to 15,000 churches) promoting Stewardship Commission materials.
5. Assisted ten state conventions in various planning meetings and training events for church and associational leadership; provided financial assistance to 13 state conventions for purchasing stewardship materials to use in challenging and training church leaders.
6. Requested 136 articles and features for publication in SBC periodicals and participated in three special events with other SBC agencies.

1995-96 Program Goals:

1. Promote increased giving through the churches by providing ideas for:
   • four church giving emphases that may be conducted throughout the year, and
   • a new three-Sunday budget/giving program, **Live for the Lord**.
2. Promote a year-round tithing emphasis through new year-round tithing materials including a revised *Tither's Commitment Program*.
3. Promote the new book, **The Worshipgiver**, and prepare new materials under the working theme of **WorshipLife** that will help church leaders interpret and promote giving as worship.
4. Prepare a new in-depth study on stewardship suitable for individual or group use.
5. Provide resources to enable churches to assess and work toward an improved stewardship development program.
6. Begin developing a consultant-led budget program for the churches including a strategy for training consultants.

Cost: 1995-96 – $291,000 1994-95 – $284,542 1993-94 – $312,938

The Program of Endowment and Capital Giving Promotion

1993-94 Program Accomplishments:

1. Developed new marketing strategies and rightsized the consultant and secretarial staff to meet current market demand and fiscal responsibilities.
2. Developed and implemented a new alternative approach capital funding model for churches not having projects that justify having a TOGETHER WE BUILD type program.
3. Implemented the new CAPTURE THE VISION program.
4. Conducted 63 TOGETHER WE BUILD and companion type programs.
5. Planned and conducted the 29th Annual Foundation and Development Officer's Institute.

1995-96 Program Goals:

1. Have a continuous improvement on our marketing strategy for TOGETHER WE BUILD family of capital fund-raising programs.
2. Begin development and implementation of a certification process for part-time consultants conducting capital fund-raising programs.
3. Cultivate two more state conventions to use the new CAPTURE THE VISION program.
4. Develop a seminar for TOGETHER WE BUILD, CAPTURE THE VISION, and other state convention approved capital fund-raising consultants.

5. Conduct 70 TOGETHER WE BUILD and companion type programs that are led by the Stewardship Commission.
6. Plan and conduct the 30th Annual Foundation and Development Officer's Institute.

Cost: 1995-96 – $816,590 1994-95 – $777,705 1993-94 – $926,776

The Auxiliary Program of Publishing

1993-94 Program Accomplishments:

1. Stewardship development and Cooperative Program promotional materials were produced and sold to the Book Store Division, Sunday School Board, for redistribution through SBC Stewardship Services.
2. Stewardship and Cooperative Program promotional materials were provided for state conventions.
3. Materials for use in capital funding programs were provided for state conventions and churches.
4. More than 5.8 million pieces of materials were produced and distributed.

1995-96 Program Goals:

1. Coordinate the production and distribution of attractive, economical, and effective stewardship materials for use by Southern Baptist churches through SBC Stewardship Services and through state stewardship offices for promotional purposes.
2. Provide newly-designed Cooperative Program promotional materials for use by Southern Baptist churches through SBC Stewardship Services and through state stewardship offices.
3. Assist Baptist foundations in promotion of January Make Your Will Month and September Foundation Month with colorful, informative posters and bulletin inserts.
4. Produce materials for use in capital funding programs by churches and institutions.
5. Continue with production of Witnessing-Giving Life materials to meet the needs of participating churches.

Cost: 1995-96 – $601,910 1994-95 – $597,410 1993-94 – $647,610

Standing Committees

COMMITTEE ON DENOMINATIONAL CALENDAR

The following calendar information is recommended for adoption by the Southern Baptist Convention.

This report outlines suggestions for the churches on themes, emphases, and events for the next five years. The calendar indicates to the churches when related materials will appear in denominational news, curriculum, and promotional media.

In acting on these recommendations, the Convention acknowledges that each church, association, and Baptist group is free to choose emphases, events, and schedules that seem to be the most useful.

The following changes are recommended for dates and emphases already adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention for the years 1995-96 through 1998-99:

1. That a *Baptist Heritage Day* appear on the calendar on the third Sunday of July beginning in the denominational year 1996-97 and that *Baptist Heritage Emphasis* in June be deleted from the calendar beginning in the same year.
2. That an *Anti-Gambling Emphasis* be added to the calendar on the third Sunday of September beginning in the denominational year 1996-97.
3. That the name *"M" Night* be changed to *Discipleship Rally* and that the date of this activity be changed from Monday preceding the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions to the fourth Monday in September, beginning in the denominational year 1996-97.
4. That the *Day of Prayer for Students* be moved from the Sunday following college openings in September to the third Sunday in August and replace *On-to-College Day*, beginning in the denominational year 1996-97.

Also recommended:

5. That the attached dates, emphases, and activities for 1999-2000 be adopted after the above changes have been incorporated.

The calendar for 1999-2000 is presented for the first time. The calendars for the four previous years, 1995-96 through 1998-99, were approved earlier by the Convention. They are added for information with the above requested changes included.

W. Wade Burleson, Chairman
Jerry R. Cooper
Doug Jackson
Russell H. Lewis
Edward I. Mattox
Elizabeth S. Peterson

SUGGESTED 1995-1996 CALENDAR

OCTOBER 1995
Church Budget Development
Cooperative Program Emphasis
Outreach Month
• • • • • • • •
Bold Mission Thrust Launch Day, October 1
Soul-Winning Commitment Day, October 1
World Hunger Day, October 8

NOVEMBER 1995
Stewardship and Budget Promotion
• • • • • • • •
Royal Ambassador Week, November 5-11
American Bible Society Day, November 12
Foreign Mission Study – 1995, November 19-22
Associational Discipleship Training "M" Night, November 27

DECEMBER 1995
Foreign Missions
Student Day at Christmas
• • • • • • • •
Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, December 3-10
Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School, December 10

JANUARY 1996
Make Your Will Month
• • • • • • • •
Winter Bible Study, January 8-12
Sanctity of Human Life Sunday, January 21
Baptist Men's Day, January 28

FEBRUARY 1996
Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools
"True Love Waits"
• • • • • • • •
Baptist World Alliance Sunday, February 4
Race Relations Sunday, February 11
Focus on WMU, February 11-17
Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day, February 18
Home Mission Study – 1996, February 18-21
Volunteers in Missions Day, February 25

MARCH 1996
Home Missions
• • • • • • • •
Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering, March 3-10
Home Missions Day in Sunday School, March 10
Youth Week, March 10-17
Associational Baptist Youth Night, March 16
Alcohol, Drug Abuse Prevention Sunday, March 17
Start-a-Church Commitment Day, March 24

APRIL 1996
Church Media Libraries
Life Commitment and Church Vocations
• • • • • • • •
Jewish Fellowship Week, April 15-21
Cooperative Program Day, April 21
Baptist Doctrine Study, April 22-26
Life Commitment Sunday, April 28

MAY 1996
Annual Church Council Planning
Chaplaincy Ministries
• • • • • • • •
National Day of Prayer, May 2
Senior Adult Day, May 5
Christian Home Week, May 5-12
Baptist Radio and Television Sunday, May 19
Associational Missions Week, May 20-26

JUNE 1996
Annuity Board Ministries
Baptist Heritage
Conferences: Ridgecrest and Glorieta
Vacation Bible Schools
• • • • • • • •
Religious Liberty Sunday, June 2
WMU Annual Meeting, New Orleans, Louisiana, June 9-10
Southern Baptist Convention, New Orleans, Louisiana, June 11-13
Annuity Board Sunday, June 23
Christian Citizenship Sunday, June 30

JULY 1996
Christian Literature: State Papers, Denominational Publications, and Missionary Magazines
Conferences: Ridgecrest and Glorieta
• • • • • • • •

AUGUST 1996
Conferences: Ridgecrest and Glorieta
On-to-College Day
• • • • • • • •
Day of Prayer for World Peace, August 4
Language Missions Day, August 11
Church Music Emphasis Week, August 18-25

SEPTEMBER 1996
Day of Prayer for Students (Sunday Following College Openings)
Foundations: Southern Baptist and State
Season of Prayer for State Missions and Offering (as promoted by states)
State Missions Day in Sunday School and Offering (Sunday Following Season of Prayer)
• • • • • • • •
Brotherhood Leadership Week, September 1-7
Sunday School Launch Preparation Week, September 1-8
Single Adult Day, September 8
Associational Sunday School Leadership Night, September 10

SUGGESTED 1996-97 CALENDAR

OCTOBER 1996
Church Budget Development
Cooperative Program Emphasis
Outreach Month
• • • • • • • •
Bold Mission Thrust Launch Day, October 6
Soul-Winning Commitment Day, October 6
World Hunger Day, October 13

NOVEMBER 1996
Stewardship and Budget Promotion
• • • • • • • •
Royal Ambassador Week, November 3-9
American Bible Society Day, November 17
Foreign Mission Study – 1996, November 17-20

DECEMBER 1996
Foreign Missions
Student Day at Christmas
• • • • • • • •
Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, December 1-8
Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School, December 8

JANUARY 1997
Make Your Will Month
• • • • • • • •
Winter Bible Study, January 6-10
Sanctity of Human Life Sunday, January 19
Baptist Men's Day, January 26

FEBRUARY 1997
Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools
"True Love Waits"
• • • • • • • •
Baptist World Alliance Sunday, February 2
Race Relations Sunday, February 9
Focus on WMU, February 9-15
Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day, February 16
Home Mission Study – 1997, February 16-19
Volunteers in Missions Day, February 23

MARCH 1997
Home Missions
• • • • • • • •
Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering, March 2-9
Home Missions Day in Sunday School, March 9
Youth Week, March 9-16
Associational Baptist Youth Night, March 15
Alcohol, Drug Abuse Prevention Sunday, March 16
Start-a-Church Commitment Day, March 23

APRIL 1997
Church Media Libraries
Life Commitment and Church Vocations
• • • • • • • •
Jewish Fellowship Week, April 14-20
Cooperative Program Day, April 20
Baptist Doctrine Study, April 21-25
Life Commitment Sunday, April 27

MAY 1997
Annual Church Council Planning
Chaplaincy Ministries
• • • • • • • •
National Day of Prayer, May 1
Senior Adult Day, May 4
Christian Home Week, May 4-11
Baptist Radio and Television Sunday, May 18
Associational Missions Week, May 19-25

JUNE 1997
Annuity Board Ministries
Conferences: Ridgecrest and Glorieta
Vacation Bible Schools
• • • • • • • •
Religious Liberty Sunday, June 1
WMU Annual Meeting, Dallas, Texas, June 15-16
Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas, Texas, June 17-19
Annuity Board Sunday, June 22
Christian Citizenship Sunday, June 29

JULY 1997
Christian Literature: State Papers, Denominational Publications, and Missionary Magazines
Conferences: Ridgecrest and Glorieta
• • • • • • • •
Baptist Heritage Day, July 20

AUGUST 1997
Conferences: Ridgecrest and Glorieta
• • • • • • • •
Day of Prayer for World Peace, August 3
Language Missions Day, August 10
Day of Prayer for Students, August 17
Church Music Emphasis Week, August 24-31

SEPTEMBER 1997
Foundations: Southern Baptist and State
Season of Prayer for State Missions and Offering (as promoted by states)
State Missions Day in Sunday School and Offering (Sunday Following Season of Prayer)
• • • • • • • •
Single Adult Day, September 7
Brotherhood Leadership Week, September 7-13
Sunday School Launch Preparation Week, September 7-14
Associational Sunday School Leadership Night, September 16
Anti-Gambling Emphasis, September 21
Discipleship Rally, September 22

SUGGESTED 1997-98 CALENDAR

OCTOBER 1997
Church Budget Development
Cooperative Program Emphasis
Outreach Month
• • • • • • • •
Bold Mission Thrust Launch Day, October 5
Soul-Winning Commitment Day, October 5
World Hunger Day, October 12

NOVEMBER 1997
Stewardship and Budget Promotion
• • • • • • • •
Royal Ambassador Week, November 2-8
American Bible Society Day, November 16
Foreign Mission Study – 1997, November 16-19

DECEMBER 1997
Foreign Missions
Student Day at Christmas
• • • • • • • •
Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, November 30-December 7
Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School, December 7

JANUARY 1998
Make Your Will Month
• • • • • • • •
Winter Bible Study, January 5-9
Sanctity of Human Life Sunday, January 18
Baptist Men's Day, January 25

FEBRUARY 1998
Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools
"True Love Waits"
• • • • • • • •
Baptist World Alliance Sunday, February 1
Race Relations Sunday, February 8
Focus on WMU, February 8-14
Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day, February 15
Home Mission Study – 1998, February 15-18
Volunteers in Missions Day, February 22

MARCH 1998
Home Missions
• • • • • • • •
Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering, March 1-8
Home Missions Day in Sunday School, March 8
Youth Week, March 8-15
Associational Baptist Youth Night, March 14
Alcohol, Drug Abuse Prevention Sunday, March 15
Start-a-Church Commitment Day, March 22

APRIL 1998
Church Media Libraries
Life Commitment and Church Vocations
• • • • • • • •
Jewish Fellowship Week, April 13-19
Cooperative Program Day, April 19
Baptist Doctrine Study, April 20-24
Life Commitment Sunday, April 26

MAY 1998
Annual Church Council Planning
Chaplaincy Ministries
• • • • • • • •
Senior Adult Day, May 3
Christian Home Week, May 3-10
National Day of Prayer, May 7
Baptist Radio and Television Sunday, May 17
Associational Missions Week, May 18-24

JUNE 1998
Annuity Board Ministries
Conferences: Ridgecrest and Glorieta
Vacation Bible Schools
• • • • • • • •
Religious Liberty Sunday, June 7
WMU Annual Meeting, Salt Lake City, Utah, June 7-8
Southern Baptist Convention, Salt Lake City, Utah, June 9-11
Annuity Board Sunday, June 28
Christian Citizenship Sunday, June 28

JULY 1998
Christian Literature: State Papers, Denominational Publications, and Missionary Magazines
Conferences: Ridgecrest and Glorieta
• • • • • • • •
Baptist Heritage Day, July 19

AUGUST 1998
Conferences: Ridgecrest and Glorieta
• • • • • • • •
Day of Prayer for World Peace, August 2
Language Missions Day, August 9
Day of Prayer for Students, August 16
Church Music Emphasis Week, August 23-30

SEPTEMBER 1998
Foundations: Southern Baptist and State
Season of Prayer for State Missions and Offering (as promoted by states)
State Missions Day in Sunday School and Offering (Sunday Following Season of Prayer)
• • • • • • • •
Brotherhood Leadership Week, September 6-12
Sunday School Launch Preparation Week, September 6-13
Single Adult Day, September 13
Associational Sunday School Leadership Night, September 15
Anti-Gambling Emphasis, September 20
Discipleship Rally, September 28

SUGGESTED 1998-99 CALENDAR

OCTOBER 1998
Church Budget Development
Cooperative Program Emphasis
Outreach Month
• • • • • • • •
Bold Mission Thrust Launch Day, October 4
Soul-Winning Commitment Day, October 4
World Hunger Day, October 11

NOVEMBER 1998
Stewardship and Budget Promotion
• • • • • • • •
Royal Ambassador Week, November 1-7
American Bible Society Day, November 15
Foreign Mission Study – 1998, November 15-18

DECEMBER 1998
Foreign Missions
Student Day at Christmas
• • • • • • • •
Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, November 29-December 6
Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School, December 6

JANUARY 1999
Make Your Will Month
• • • • • • • •
Winter Bible Study, January 4-8
Sanctity of Human Life Sunday, January 17
Baptist Men's Day, January 24

FEBRUARY 1999
Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools
"True Love Waits"
• • • • • • • •
Baptist World Alliance Sunday, February 7
Race Relations Sunday, February 14
Focus on WMU, February 14-20
Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day, February 21
Home Mission Study – 1999, February 21-24
Volunteers in Missions Day, February 28

MARCH 1999
Home Missions
• • • • • • • •
Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering, March 7-14
Home Missions Day in Sunday School, March 14
Youth Week, March 14-21
Associational Baptist Youth Night, March 20
Alcohol, Drug Abuse Prevention Sunday, March 21
Start-a-Church Commitment Day, March 28

APRIL 1999
Church Media Libraries
Life Commitment and Church Vocations
• • • • • • • •
Jewish Fellowship Week, April 12-18
Cooperative Program Day, April 18
Baptist Doctrine Study, April 19-23
Life Commitment Sunday, April 25

MAY 1999
Annual Church Council Planning
Chaplaincy Ministries
• • • • • • • •
Senior Adult Day, May 2
Christian Home Week, May 2-9
National Day of Prayer, May 6
Baptist Radio and Television Sunday, May 16
Associational Missions Week, May 17-23

JUNE 1999
Annuity Board Ministries
Conferences: Ridgecrest and Glorieta
Vacation Bible Schools
• • • • • • • •
Religious Liberty Sunday, June 6
WMU Annual Meeting, Atlanta, Georgia, June 13-14
Southern Baptist Convention, Atlanta, Georgia, June 15-17
Annuity Board Sunday, June 27

JULY 1999
Christian Literature: State Papers, Denominational Publications, and Missionary Magazines
Conferences: Ridgecrest and Glorieta
• • • • • • • •
Christian Citizenship Sunday, July 4
Baptist Heritage Day, July 18

AUGUST 1999
Conferences: Ridgecrest and Glorieta
• • • • • • • •
Day of Prayer for World Peace, August 1
Language Missions Day, August 8
Day of Prayer for Students, August 15
Church Music Emphasis Week, August 22-29

SEPTEMBER 1999
Foundations: Southern Baptist and State
Season of Prayer for State Missions and Offering (as promoted by states)
State Missions Day in Sunday School and Offering (Sunday Following Season of Prayer)
• • • • • • • •
Brotherhood Leadership Week, September 5-11
Sunday School Launch Preparation Week, September 5-12
Single Adult Day, September 12
Associational Sunday School Leadership Night, September 14
Anti- Gambling Emphasis, September 19
Discipleship Rally, September 27

SUGGESTED 1999-2000 CALENDAR

OCTOBER 1999
Church Budget Development
Cooperative Program Emphases
Outreach Month
• • • • • • • •
Bold Mission Thrust Launch Day, October 3
Soul-Winning Commitment Day, October 3
World Hunger Day, October 10

NOVEMBER 1999
Stewardship and Budget Promotion
• • • • • • • •
Royal Ambassador Week, November 7-13
American Bible Society Day, November 14
Foreign Mission Study – 1999, November 14-17

DECEMBER 1999
Foreign Missions
Student Day at Christmas
• • • • • • • •
Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, November 28-December 5
Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School, December 5

JANUARY 2000
Make Your Will Month
• • • • • • • •
Winter Bible Study, January 3-7
Sanctity of Human Life Sunday, January 16
Baptist Men's Day, January 23

FEBRUARY 2000
Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools
"True Love Waits"
• • • • • • • •
Baptist World Alliance Sunday, February 6
Race Relations Sunday, February 13
Focus on WMU, February 13-19
Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day, February 20
Home Mission Study – 2000, February 20-23
Volunteers in Missions Day, February 27

MARCH 2000
Home Missions
• • • • • • • •
Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering, March 5-12
Home Missions Day in Sunday School, March 12
Youth Week, March 12-19
Associational Baptist Youth Night, March 18
Alcohol, Drug Abuse Prevention Sunday, March 19
Start-a-Church Commitment Day, March 26

APRIL 2000
Church Media Libraries
Life Commitment and Church Vocations
• • • • • • • •
Jewish Fellowship Week, April 10-16
Cooperative Program Day, April 16
Baptist Doctrine Study, April 17-21
Life Commitment Sunday, April 23

MAY 2000
Annual Church Council Planning
Chaplaincy Ministries
• • • • • • • •
National Day of Prayer, May 4
Senior Adult Day, May 7
Christian Home Week, May 7-14
Baptist Radio and Television Sunday, May 21
Associational Missions Week, May 22-28

JUNE 2000
Annuity Board Ministries
Conferences: Ridgecrest and Glorieta
Vacation Bible Schools
• • • • • • • •
Religious Liberty Sunday, June 4
WMU Annual Meeting, Orlando, Florida, June 11-12
Southern Baptist Convention, Orlando, Florida, June 13-15
Annuity Board Sunday, June 25

JULY 2000
Christian Literature: State Papers, Denominational Publications, and Missionary Magazines
Conferences: Ridgecrest and Glorieta
• • • • • • • •
Christian Citizenship Sunday, July 2
Baptist Heritage Day, July 16

AUGUST 2000
Conferences: Ridgecrest and Glorieta
• • • • • • • •
Day of Prayer for World Peace, August 6
Language Missions Day, August 13
Day of Prayer for Students, August 20
Church Music Emphasis Week, August 20-27

SEPTEMBER 2000
Foundations: Southern Baptist and State
Season of Prayer for State Missions and Offering (as promoted by states)
State Missions Day in Sunday School and Offering (Sunday Following Season of Prayer)
• • • • • • • •
Brotherhood Leadership Week, September 3-9
Single Adult Day, September 10
Sunday School Launch Preparation Week, September 3-10
Associational Sunday School Leadership Night, September 12
Anti-Gambling Emphasis, September 17
Discipleship Rally, September 25

Special Reports

THE DENOMINATIONAL PRESS

Only through the cooperative spirit of our churches and their members can the Southern Baptist Convention fulfill its Bible-based purpose of missions and evangelism. This voluntary cooperation and sacrificial support of our denomination comes through the loyalty of Southern Baptists as they give to and pray for matters which have been communicated to them.

The major means of communication in the current expansion program called Bold Mission Thrust are Baptist Press and the 39 state Baptist newspapers. These news media are at the forefront of a thriving denominational press now serving Southern Baptists. Circulation among these state papers is 1,239,416.

Fourteen of the papers publish weekly; 18, monthly; 4, bi-weekly; and 3, semi-monthly.

Currently their circulation is as follows: Alabama, 120,000; Alaska, 2,500; Arizona, 8,400; Arkansas, 38,000; California, 12,000; Colorado, 2,622; Dakotas, 2,232; District of Columbia, 4,340; Florida, 44,000; Georgia, 62,000; Hawaii, 3,500; Illinois, 10,600; Indiana, 5,000; Iowa, 2,850; Kansas-Nebraska, 7,000; Kentucky, 50,317; Louisiana, 50,000; Maryland-Delaware, 9,600; Michigan, 9,400; Minnesota-Wisconsin, 2.767; Mississippi, 108,000; Missouri, 56,329; Montana, 3,500; Nevada, 4,050; New England, 6,000; New Mexico, 13,071; New York, 2,800; North Carolina, 61,000; Northwest, 14,896; Ohio, 31,742; Oklahoma, 100,480; Pennsylvania-South Jersey, 7,000; South Carolina, 108,500; Tennessee, 59,000; Texas, 222,000; Utah-Idaho, 2,800; Virginia, 32,000; West Virginia, 7,600; and Wyoming, 8,000.

Baptist Press, the news service of the Southern Baptist Convention provides daily releases, news features, and photographs to the state papers, other religious journals, and the secular press. During 1994, 1,964 news and feature stories were released to news media throughout the world.

In addition to these news operations, the 39,910 churches have available a wide variety of curriculum publications and specialty periodicals on church music, church libraries, church history, higher education, continuing education, social application of the gospel, theology, church and state, and other areas of special Baptist interest. Missionary publications including **The Commission**, **MissionsUSA**, **Royal Service**, **Missions Today**, and others amount to hundreds of thousands of copies each month.

The Sunday School Board is the denomination's major publishing house. It has more than 350 monthly and quarterly publications available for a wide variety of uses by churches and individuals. The leaders in number of copies per year among these include **Home Life**, 7.4 million; **Mature Living**, 4 million; **Open Windows** (large-print edition), 2.4 million; **Adult Bible Study**, 2.2 million; **Bible Book Study for Adults**, 2.1 million; **Open Windows**, 2.1 million; **Sunday School Senior Adults**, 1.8 million; **Adventure**, 1.7 million; and **Sunday School Adults**, 1.3 million.

SBC Life is a tabloid is published by the Southern Baptist Convention Executive Committee and sent without cost to pastors and other full-time church staff professionals, denominational workers, missionaries, and chaplains. It helps these vocational workers keep abreast of the programs, plans, and trends in Southern Baptist Convention life. Circulation currently is 70,000.

SBCNet is a data communications network for Southern Baptists sponsored by the Sunday School Board. SBCNet, a private electronic forum, is on the CompuServe communication and information network.

The list on information available to SBCNet subscribers continues to grow. Materials currently available include: Baptist Press; News Room; Facts & Trends; Facts & Trends Information Service; Bold Mission Prayer; CompassionNet; MissionsNet; Brotherhood Commission Library; Clip Art; DiscipleLife Plus; Music and Worship Library; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary Library; Innovative Ministry Library; Minister's Corner; Supplemental teaching helps for adult and youth Sunday school lessons in Life and Work, Bible Book and Convention Uniform series; Electronic versions of state Baptist newspapers for Illinois, New Mexico and Oklahoma; and Ongoing addition of other denominational publications and bulletin boards specifically designed for individual state Baptist convention communication needs.

As of Feb. 1, 1995, there were over 4,000 SBCNet subscribers, with about 125 new subscribers coming online each month.

The Christian Literature Emphasis Day is listed on the Denominational Calendar of Activities in the month of July.

Executive Committee
Southern Baptist Convention

SBC CANADA PLANNING GROUP

LARRY L. LEWIS, Chairman

A.D. 1994 has been another year of God's blessing amid struggles for the Canadian Convention of Southern Baptists (CCSB). CCSB churches now reach east to Prince Edward Island, with the addition of the Community Baptist Church in Charlottetown.

For the first time, gifts to world missions through the Cooperative Program were below the previous year. Receipts were down by $1,500 Canadian. In 1994, eight ethnic congregations and two Anglo congregations were started. In addition, two of the founding churches that had been in serious decline found new life with new pastoral leadership. A record number of students are now enrolled in the Canadian Southern Baptist Seminary. Texas Baptist Men are preparing to help the seminary build a new classroom/faculty, office facility in 1995. The CCSB developed three new partnerships during the year with state conventions. The Tennessee Baptist Convention will work in western Canada, the Baptist General Association of Virginia with Ontario, and the Baptist Convention of New England with Quebec.

The Home Mission Board (HMB) continued to provide major support in evangelism, church planting and growth, and ministry projects. In 1994, $848,841 was invested in Canada. The HMB had 83 missions personnel in the convention. Seventy-two were involved in new church development among various people groups; 24 were appointed; 54 were approved; and 5 were long-term Mission Service Corps.

The Foreign Mission Board continued its work in theological education and student ministries. Seven couples were assigned to primary theological education in the Canadian Southern Baptist Seminary in Cochrane, Acadia Divinity College in Wolfville, and the Ethnic Leadership Development center in Montreal. Three couples and one single missionary work on university campuses in Toronto, Winnipeg, Saskatoon, Calgary, and Vancouver. One couple works in the Church Growth Division of the CCSB. A total of 27 career missionaries were assigned to Canada. Besides the investment in career missionaries, the Foreign Mission Board invested $199,523 in the seminary and other projects in Canada.

The Sunday School Board provided support for the work of Canadian Southern Baptists in its Church Growth Sunday School Division and National Student Ministry office, in the amount of $63,347 in 1994.

Associated Organizations

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

P. O. Box 830010, Birmingham, Alabama 35283-0010

CAROLYN D. MILLER, President
DELLANNA W. O'BRIEN, Executive Director

Introduction

The purpose of Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Southern Baptist Convention, is to assist Southern Baptist churches in developing and implementing a comprehensive strategy of missions in order that a church can fulfill its total mission in the world.

Woman's Missionary Union develops plans for implementing the church tasks for which it is responsible. Woman's Missionary Union helps churches reach church goals and makes provision for teaching missions and encouraging persons to do missions and to support missions through age-level organizations. Woman's Missionary Union also leads the church in special missions projects and interprets and undergirds the work of the church and the denomination.

In January 1993, the WMU Executive Board reaffirmed the organization's commitment to missions and adopted the following Vision Statement:

> Woman's Missionary Union exists to enable churches and believers to participate in introducing all persons in the world to Christ.

This statement gives direction to the staff of Woman's Missionary Union as they prepare plans and materials for the church.

The following WMU, SBC Corporate Priorities guide Woman's Missionary Union for the 90's:

1. Meet the missions needs of SBC churches.
2. Grow the organizational membership base of women, girls, and preschoolers involved in missions.
3. Market the program and materials.
4. Maintain a sound financial base.
5. Work cooperatively with other entities to carry out our mission statement.
6. Build a corporate identity.
7. Preserve the history of Woman's Missionary Union.

Each area of work has developed a mission statement and identified ways to support the corporate priorities.

Program Report

Woman's Missionary Union has three distinct program statements which guide its work.

The Program of Woman's Missionary Union Development

The purpose of the Program of WMU Development is to advance the cause of Christian missions at home and overseas and to contribute to the effectiveness of the missions outreach of churches by providing for WMU organizations the programs, activities, products, and services which are generally acceptable to Southern Baptist churches, associations, and state conventions.

WMU seeks to achieve this purpose by:

(1) Conducting research and evaluation of program, activities, curricula, products, and marketing
(2) Developing strategies, program, activities, curricula, products, and field services
(3) Marketing products
(4) Providing services to interpret and implement program, activities, curricula, and products.

Research and Evaluation. – Research findings are being studied, and plans are being made for implementing findings through appropriate channels.

Strategy, Program, Activities, Curricula, Product Development. – Woman's Missionary Union participated in interprogram design work by working with other church program organizations through the Inter-Agency Council, its Coordinating Committee and work groups, and the Missions Education Council.

In cooperation with Brotherhood Commission, Home Mission Board, Foreign Mission Board, and Sunday School Board, Woman's Missionary Union participated in a curriculum design work group meeting held in Birmingham for the purpose of designing a correlated missions education curriculum for 1997-98.

Woman's Missionary Union editorial projects included: design of the curriculum outlines for 1997-98; design of magazine plans for 1994-95; design of task-related materials for 1995-96 and 1996-97; participation with two mission boards and Brotherhood Commission in planning various stages of the Annual Foreign and Home Mission Study books, teaching guides, and resource materials for 1995, 1996, and 1997 calendar years; a general writers' conference.

During 1993-94 Woman's Missionary Union channeled information for other Southern Baptist Convention programs. In designing dated programs, Woman's Missionary Union handled channeling requests for 1995-96 for other agencies.

A Missions Growth Plan, a plan to involve more persons in missions, is being implemented. Design work on the 1997-98 WMU Dated Plan was completed.

Marketing. – Products for WMU organizations are marketed through the Baptist Book Stores and other Christian bookstores.

Interpretation and Implementation. – Interpretation and Implementation Services were carried out in the following ways:

Projects. – Design of 1995-96 leader sections in the magazines and design of the 1995 methods conferences at conference centers; administrative materials for all age levels, development of field services offerings to states, specialized leader training materials including videotapes.

Promotion of Curriculum and Organizations. – During 1993-94, promotion of age-level curriculum and organization and churchwide plans for churches was accomplished through leader sections in the magazines, leader articles in the magazines, the *Associational WMU Planning Guide*, WMU and age-level planning sections in the WMU Year Book, new and revised materials, and application of promotion plans and materials in field engagements.

Agency Representation. – Woman's Missionary Union furnished representatives for state Woman's Missionary Union annual meetings and for state leader training meetings. Representatives were sent also to Baptist Women, Baptist Young Women, and Acteens house parties; and to Acteens and Girls in Action camps; foreign and home missionary orientation; World Missions Conferences; Home Missions, National Student Ministries, Jericho, and other conferences at Glorieta and Ridgecrest.

On invitation of the faculties at the six Southern Baptist seminaries, Woman's Missionary Union plans and materials were interpreted in classes.

Woman's Missionary Union personnel also participated in meetings sponsored by other Southern Baptist Convention agencies.

The Program of Christian Development for Women in Missions

The purpose of the program of Christian Development for Women in Missions is to contribute to the effectiveness of the church's total mission and to the individual's spiritual growth and missions consciousness by providing plans and materials for women in missions which are generally acceptable to Southern Baptist churches, associations, and state conventions.

WMU seeks to achieve this purpose by:

(1) Conducting research and evaluation of plans, activities, curricula, products, and marketing
(2) Developing strategies, plans, activities, curricula, products, and services
(3) Marketing products
(4) Providing services to interpret and implement the plans, activities, curricula, and products.

Research and Evaluation. – WMU continues to research how Southern Baptist churches are meeting the needs of women.

Strategy, Planning, Activities, Curriculum, Products, and Service Development. – WMU designed missions materials for use by women who participate in other organizations within the church.

Marketing. – Missions materials designed for use by women to encourage spiritual growth and missions consciousness were sold through Baptist Book Stores and other Christian bookstores.

Interpretation and Implementation. – Consulting services staff led conferences in churches, associations, and states to interpret missions and implement churchwide missions activities for women. They participated in national conferences as well.

The Program of Publishing and Distributing Magazines, Products, and Other Materials to Support Missions

The purpose of the Program of Publishing and Distributing Magazines, Products, and Other Materials to Support Missions is to publish and distribute magazines, products, and other materials to advance the cause of missions at home and overseas in Southern Baptist churches, associations, and state conventions.

WMU seeks to achieve this purpose by:

(1) Conducting research related to the publishing and marketing of missions magazines, products, and other materials
(2) Publishing missions magazines, products, and other materials
(3) Developing a balanced marketing plan for distributing missions magazines, products, and other materials.

Research. – Magazine and product marketing research was conducted, and findings were implemented.

Publication of Magazines, Products, and Other Materials. – Woman's Missionary Union publishes three quarterly magazines: *Dimension* for WMU officers; *Aware* for Girls in Action leaders; *Start* for Mission Friends leaders; and four monthly magazines: *Royal Service Executive* for Baptist Women Leaders; *Royal Service* for Baptist Women; *Contempo* for Baptist Young Women; *Accent* for members of Acteens; *Discovery* for members of Girls in Action. In addition to the member edition of *Accent*, a leader edition is produced. *Share for Mission Friends*, a quarterly publication, is produced for Mission Friends children and leaders; *Prayer Patterns*, a publication containing devotional thoughts and the missionary prayer calendar, *Magazette* for ministers' wives are produced. *Nuestra Tarea*, the magazine for Spanish Woman's Missionary Union, and *Our Missions World*, for those who speak English as a second language and the deaf, are prepared for publication from this office.

Paid circulation for September 1994 issues of monthly magazines and July-August-September quarterlies:

Dimension	29,699	
Royal Service	216,747	
Royal Service Executive	51,227	
Contempo	51,167	
Accent (leader)	16,004	
Accent (member)	59,554	
Aware	35,785	
Discovery	186,688	
Start	31,232	
Share	15,338	
Nuestra Tarea	3,977	
Our Missions World	414	
	697,832	
Our Missions World, Korean	272	(not included in total)
Our Missions World, Chinese	182	(not included in total)
Prayer Patterns	6,589	(not included in total)
Magazette	2,620	(not included in total)
Royal Service for the Blind	71	(not included in total)

The *Associational WMU Planning Guide 1993-94* was sent to associational WMU directors for distribution to associational Baptist Women directors, Baptist Young Women directors, Acteens directors, Girls in Action directors, and Mission Friends directors. It was sent also to directors of associational missions.

In addition to the products that are designed and produced for age-level WMU organizations and for churchwide missions activities, the New Hope publishing are produced materials for a wider Christian audience. Materials were produced under the World Changers Resources and Worldfriends Press imprints, a cooperative venture with Brotherhood.

Selected materials were available in American Sign Language, Arabic, Basic English, Chinese, French, Japanese, Korean, Laotian, Romanian, Russian, Spanish, and Vietnamese.

Marketing Plan. – Balanced marketing plans were designed for the distribution of magazines, products, and other materials.

Supportive Operations

WMU Annual Meeting. – The 1994 Annual Meeting of Woman's Missionary Union was held in Orlando, Florida, June 12-13. The theme, Growing in Love, was developed with theme interpretations, Bible study, missions testimonies, missions addresses, special music, WMU Executive Board report, exhibits, and displays.

Carolyn D. Miller of Huntsville, Alabama, was re-elected president, and Martha Wennerberg of DeFuniak Springs, Florida, was re-elected recording secretary.

Executive Board Meetings. – In January of each year, Woman's Missionary Union Executive Board has a Meeting for Promotion in which state WMU executive directors and staffs join the Board members in planning and evaluating the work of Woman's Missionary Union. The 1994 Executive Board Meeting for Promotion was held at the Shocco Springs Baptist Assembly, Talladega, Alabama, January 8-12. The Executive Board met again in Orlando on June 11.

Executive Board Actions. – Actions taken by the Executive Board included approval of the 1996-97 WMU Dated Plan, which contains all curriculum, activities, product plans for general WMU administration and for all age levels, and the 1995-96 Associational WMU Dated Plan; awarding of $69,300.00 in grants from the Second Century Fund for development of WMU work in the United States and the development of women's missions work abroad.

Other actions were as follows: Adoption of report on Project Help 1994-95: Hunger which is a national project emphasizing meeting hunger needs around the world; several modifications in age-level organization structure and materials; revision of associational base design; child advocacy as the social issue for specific intervention through national projects for 1996-97; coed base design for children, youth, and adult organizations.

National Conferences. – One national Woman's Missionary Union training conference was conducted at Glorieta with 1,213 in attendance. The program was designed primarily for Woman's Missionary Union leaders, although missions content, as well as other inspirational and informational features, afforded a profitable experience for any adult.

Mission Boards. – Woman's Missionary Union took the initiative in its curriculum development. However, this initiative was exercised in cooperation with the Home Mission Board and the Foreign Mission Board from whose work the basic curriculum is derived. Personnel of both boards assisted in the development of curriculum and the training of writers.

The goal of the 1993 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering was $85,000,000. The amount contributed was $82,899,291.

The goal for the 1994 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering was $40,000,000. The amount given to home missions through this offering totaled $37,176,978.

Church Study Course Awards. – During the year, 2,186 requests for credit in WMU Leadership of the Church Study Course were processed. In addition, requests for awards in the subject area of missions totaled 31,189. There were 239 diplomas awarded in WMU Leadership.

Baptist Nursing Fellowship. – The Baptist Nursing Fellowship is sponsored by Woman's Missionary Union. Twenty-five state organizations were reported at the end of September 1994. National membership stood at 820. Accumulative state membership stood at 2,100.

New Hope. – Materials designed for a broader Christian audience were produced and marketed through New Hope Press, a publishing arm of WMU.

Other Activities. – Woman's Missionary Union cooperated with the two mission boards and Brotherhood Commission in planning Volunteers Day in the Church.

Woman's Missionary Union continues to support North Central Missions Thrust and Mega Focus Cities emphases. Woman's Missionary Union works with Brotherhood Commission, Home Mission Board, and Foreign Mission Board in promoting World Missions Conferences.

Special Assignment Report

Convention Emphasis. – During 1993-94, Woman's Missionary Union personnel worked with personnel of other agencies in implementing the convention emphasis for 1990-95 and also in the planning of the 1995-2000 emphasis.

Missions Education Council. – The Missions Education Council, made up of the Home Mission Board, Foreign Mission Board, Brotherhood Commission, Sunday School Board, and Woman's Missionary Union, continued to function in designing, launching, and sustaining cooperative work in missions done by the five agencies.

In addition to designing a coordinated missions curriculum, MEC planned and conducted Jericho – a joint missions week at Glorieta and Ridgecrest, designed missions projects to be included in the 1990-95 and 1995-2000 denominational emphases.

BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE

Washington, D.C., Office: 6733 Curran Street, McLean, VA 22101-6005

KNUD WUMPLEMANN, President
DENTON LOTZ, General Secretary

Introduction

1. Organization Purpose Statement

The Baptist World Alliance is the worldwide fellowship of Baptists called together by the Holy Spirit to express the essential unity of Baptist people in the Lord Jesus Christ.

As people of God, and through its ministries and programs, the Baptist World Alliance proclaims the gospel, meets human need, strengthens fellowship, promotes evangelism, education and church development, stimulates cooperative actions, and serves as a prophetic voice for human rights and religious freedom.

The Baptist World Alliance recognizes the integrity and autonomy of local congregations and member conventions/unions. Because Baptists have always valued the biblical emphasis on unity, the BWA will encourage networking between congregations, associations, state, national, and international Baptist bodies.

The work of the Baptist World Alliance is accomplished through its five divisions and three departments. The divisions are Baptist World Aid, Communications, Evangelism and Education, Study and Research, and Promotion and Development. Baptist World Aid focuses the attention of Baptists on world hunger and disaster relief and works to raise funds to help Baptists minister to those in need. Through its international Baptist contacts, the Division of Communications seeks to enhance the communications expertise of BWA member bodies through training and resources, and to build an awareness and appreciation of Baptist distinctives among other Christian groups. The Division of Evangelism and Education brings together denominational leaders and other people to promote the ministry of evangelism through training seminars and workshops and the planning of special ministries to help in the evangelization of the world for Christ in our generation. The division sponsors theological education conferences to enable Baptists to support each other in the training of pastors and missionaries in the sharing of the gospel. Through six study commissions the Study and Research Division brings together Baptist scholars to share insights into the important issues confronting Baptists of the world. The Division of Promotion and Development works to raise the funds necessary to support the ministries of the Alliance. The three departments of the Baptist World Alliance, Men, Women, and Youth, promote the involvement of their respective members in the total work of Baptists in local churches, associations, conventions, and the Baptist World Alliance.

2. Relationship of Organization to Southern Baptist Convention

The Baptist World Alliance consists of 180 conventions/unions with ministry in more than 200 different countries. The total membership reported by member bodies amounts to 38,542,276 meeting in 150,619 churches and meeting places. The BWA world community, including friends and children, numbers about 80 million.

The Southern Baptist Convention is one of the member bodies of the Baptist World Alliance, being the largest body numerically with its 15,619,912 members and 39,910 churches.

The Southern Baptist Convention is represented on the Council of the Baptist World Alliance by its president and 15 other members. Harold C. Bennett is a vice president of the Baptist World Alliance. Southern Baptists continue to provide major leadership in the divisions and study commissions of the BWA. C. B. Hogue is chairman of the Officers' Search Committee and Harold C. Bennett is Chairman of the 1995 Congress Program Committee. (SBC General Council members include: Harold C. Bennett, John Bisagno, Morris H. Chapman, Erle Cocke, James T. Draper, James B. (Jim) Henry, C. B. Hogue, Jack B. Johnson, Richard D. Land, Landrum P. Leavell II, Larry L. Lewis, Dellanna W. O'Brien, Truett Ott, Paul W. Powell, Jerry A. Rankin, Bailey E. Smith, and James D. Williams.) Catherine B. Allen is the president of the Women's Department.

3. Program Emphases or Projects

Facilitate Baptist Response to Disaster Relief and World Hunger

Continue to seek an increase in donations to enable all Baptist World Aid projects to be fully funded.

Work toward empowering and enabling BWA member bodies to meet their own needs and those of their fellow citizens.

Continue to seek more channels to ship pharmaceuticals to third world countries.

Plan for the celebration of the 75th anniversary of the BWA's relief and development ministries, now known as Baptist World Aid (BWAid). Such a celebration, at the Baptist World Congress in 1995, will create renewed interest in this important ministry.

Promote and Encourage the Decade of Evangelism Among all BWA Member Bodies

Conduct conferences on evangelism in India and Cuba; hold a church planting conference in a Catholic environment (possibly France) in fall or winter 1995.

Continue to emphasize BWA's Seoul Covenant, a call to evangelism which is now translated into many different languages.

Promote the distribution of "Five Till Midnight," a book on new church plantings with insights from Baptist leaders around the world, published in conjunction with the Home Mission Board.

Encourage Baptists around the world to participate in the Decade of Evangelism.

Provide Opportunities for Communicating with Baptists Throughout the World

Publish a manual on church planting in cooperation with the SBC Home Mission Board, thus reinforcing the conviction that church planting is a most effective agency of evangelism.

Hold communications training seminars in India and Latin America to strengthen the communications efforts of BWA member bodies in those areas.

Continue the production of communications training videos.

Publish news about the Baptist World Alliance in Spanish to reach the growing population of Spanish speaking Baptists.

Facilitate the sharing of existing media, communication techniques, facilities, and information.

Increase the Participation of Youth in the Work and Ministry of the Baptist World Alliance

Participate and assist Youth Ministry Teams to conduct evangelistic activities and nonskilled practical work in developing countries.

Conduct Youth Leadership Training Conferences when requested.

Encourage Baptist Youth in their participation in "The Decade of Evangelism."

BWA Day

Encourage Baptists worldwide to celebrate our Togetherness in Christ on BWA Day, the first Sunday in February each year; encourage Baptist churches and conventions/unions to work for the evangelization of the world in our generation as part of the BWA Decade of Evangelism.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

1865 Broadway, New York, New York 10023

"The Unseen Reality"

For we fix our attention, not on things that are seen, but on things that are unseen. What can be seen lasts only for a time, but what cannot be seen lasts forever.

2 Corinthians 4:18
Today's English Version

Faith makes us sure of what we hope for and gives us proof of what we cannot see.

Hebrews 11:1
Contemporary English Version

During 1994, the echoing cries for the Bible were heard as loudly as they were heard nearly 200 years ago when the American Bible Society began its work. Opportunities for responding to people's need for the Word of God were many and varied, ranging from a simple Scripture selection for a hospital patient to the provision of Scripture cassettes for those in refugee camps around the world, to providing Braille Bibles for the visually impaired, or Scriptures in American Sign Language for the hearing impaired.

The American Bible Society's church partners across the country were generous in their support of the Bible Cause. Increased contributions from denominations, including denominational agencies and parachurch groups totaled $1,326,343.

ABS continued to be blessed with the partnership of the Southern Baptist Convention and its members who faithfully supported the Society in 1994 with contributions equalling $193,226.56. The continued dedication of the Southern Baptist Convention, with prayers and financial support, made it possible for the American Bible Society to put millions of copies of Scriptures into the hands of young and old, students and immigrants, prisoners and professors, and brought the hurting people of the world the simple peace of God's Word.

Again in 1994, ABS was called to action to make the Word of God available to flood-ravaged residents in the United States. Over 110,000 Scriptures were distributed to residents in Alabama, Georgia, and north Florida following torrential rains during the summer of 1994. In partnership with churches in Los Angeles, ABS was able to respond to requests for over 20,000 Scriptures, following the January earthquake.

A special highlight of ABS' work in partnership with others was the publication of the first complete book of the Bible ever published in Gullah, the Creole language spoken largely by

African-American people of the southeastern coastal region of the United States. The new translation of the Gospel According to Luke was a culmination of years of work by the Sea Island Translation Literacy Team in cooperation with the Summer Institute of Linguistics and Wycliffe Bible Translators.

During the occasion of the 50th anniversary of the allied invasion of Normandy, the American Bible Society, in partnership with the Pocket Testament League, published a commemorative New Testament for armed forces personnel, particularly those who served in World War II.

Over 52 million Scriptures were distributed to a variety of institutions such as correctional facilities, schools, hospitals, nursing homes, and other Christian ministry agencies.

For many, there is a thirst for the Bible message, but the language of the Bible can be difficult to read and understand. During 1994, the translation of the Old Testament into the *Contemporary English Version* was completed. The full Bible will be published in June 1995, making it possible for people to read and understand the message of the Bible more easily.

Working with Bible Societies around the world, ABS touched millions of lives – and will touch many more lives in the years to come – with God's message of forgiveness, hope, and eternal peace. Throughout the world, each translation of Scripture is done – as closely as possible – in the language of the people's hearts and in the form they can best understand.

Through the American Bible Society's continued partnership with the Southern Baptist Convention opportunities for Bible Society work continued to grow around the world. Bible Societies were established in Cambodia, the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia and the Central Asian Republics of Kazakhstan and Uzbekistan. A large proportion of Bible Society Scriptures distributed in Central/Eastern Europe and the former Soviet Union (CEEFSU) were printed locally, and the Bible Society in Russia established a distribution depot in Siberia. Generous support from Christians in the United States and elsewhere helped to make possible the distribution of almost 3.2 million Bibles, New Testaments, and Children's Bibles in the CEEFSU region.

The Amity Printing Press in China produced its 8 millionth Bible since production began in late 1987. Plans were made to print another 2.56 million Bibles in 1995 and install another printing press to help meet the immense demand for Scriptures in China. UBS helped to fund the production of 30,000 New Testaments in Vietnam.

To provide spiritual comfort to the millions of people who fled the civil war in Rwanda, UBS helped to provide Scripture cassettes and recorders to refugee camps. The Bible Society of Brazil began construction of a bindery to help it meet the demand for Bibles among the rapidly growing churches. The number of languages with at least one book of the Bible grew to 2,092, up by 30 from a year earlier.

Throughout the nation, members of the Southern Baptist Convention are working with ABS to share God's Word and make a difference by bringing the simple peace of God's Word to hurting people. Thanks to the support of the Southern Baptist Convention in 1994 the American Bible Society was able to put more than 77 million copies of Scriptures into the hands of American men, women, and children by reaching out to young and old, students and immigrants, prisoners and professors.

Part 4

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS OF AGENCIES RELATED TO THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Financial Statements of Agencies Related to the Southern Baptist Convention

Agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention
Aggregate Assets, Liabilities, and Receipts

September 30, 1994

ASSETS

	1994	1993
ANNUITY BOARD: [1,2]		
Investment Pool	$4,311,000,000	$4,268,000,000
Short-term Investments	58,000,000	28,000,000
Other	33,000,000	110,000,000
Sub-Total	4,402,000,000	4,406,000,000
FOREIGN MISSION BOARD: [3]		
Current assets	209,650,000	211,760,000
Property and equipment, net	6,306,000	7,089,000
Other	15,601,000	16,456,000
Sub-Total	231,557,000	235,305,000
HOME MISSION BOARD: [3]		
Current assets	59,907,561	76,044,796
Program assets	126,133,132	120,392,661
Property and equipment, net	16,094,618	4,241,732
Other	4,042,374	3,041,409
Sub-Total	206,177,685	203,720,598
SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD:		
Current assets	67,062,667	62,596,777
Property and equipment, net	84,267,227	81,166,430
Other	52,953,741	58,378,658
Sub-Total	204,283,635	202,141,865
GOLDEN GATE SEMINARY: [3]		
Current assets	998,820	2,309,021
Endowment and loan fund assets	5,418,725	4,770,043
Plant fund assets	17,383,527	24,464,567
Sub-Total	23,801,072	31,543,631
MIDWESTERN SEMINARY: [3]		
Current assets	514,573	746,542
Endowment and loan fund assets	4,550,184	4,177,687
Plant fund assets	5,058,343	5,466,715
Sub-Total	10,123,100	10,390,944
NEW ORLEANS SEMINARY: [3]		
Current assets	3,051,744	2,710,768
Endowment and loan fund assets	9,559,131	8,472,063
Plant fund assets	20,700,647	21,085,808
Sub-Total	33,311,522	32,268,639

SOUTHEASTERN SEMINARY: [3]		
Current assets	3,047,341	4,015,199
Endowment and loan fund assets	12,224,646	11,066,285
Plant fund assets	14,832,484	14,626,674
Sub-Total	30,104,471	29,708,158
SOUTHERN SEMINARY: [3]		
Current assets	4,103,844	4,217,499
Endowment and loan fund assets	60,621,507	53,982,287
Plant fund assets	26,944,433	26,348,459
Sub-Total	91,669,784	84,548,245
SOUTHWESTERN SEMINARY: [3]		
Current assets	8,454,743	6,785,098
Endowment and loan fund assets	62,284,455	60,117,970
Plant fund assets	37,502,914	38,054,578
Sub-Total	108,242,112	104,957,646
SOUTHERN BAPTIST FOUNDATION:		
Current assets	2,469,811	1,485,070
Investment pool	164,270,249	157,142,242
Sub-Total	166,740,060	158,627,312
AMERICAN SEMINARY COMMISSION:		
Current assets	153,182	150,347
Endowment fund assets	368,581	368,581
Other	62,924	61,980
Sub-Total	584,687	580,908
BROTHERHOOD COMMISSION:		
Current assets	1,241,270	1,242,572
Property and equipment, net	1,031,890	1,073,617
Other	148,841	1,200
Sub-Total	2,422,001	2,317,389
CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION:		
Current assets	268,645	242,657
Property and equipment, net	616,011	132,659
Other	297,486	92,240
Sub-Total	1,182,142	467,556
EDUCATION COMMISSION:		
Current assets	440,654	440,930
Student loan funds	413,779	451,324
Property and equipment, net	17,275	34,104
Sub-Total	871,708	926,358
HISTORICAL COMMISSION:		
Current assets	21,208	15,459
Property and equipment, net	200,187	221,523
Other	751,122	706,621
Sub-Total	972,517	943,603
RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMISSION:		
Current assets	2,035,000	2,025,000
Property and equipment, net	3,239,000	2,911,000
Other	7,099,000	6,635,000
Sub-Total	12,373,000	11,571,000
STEWARDSHIP COMMISSION:		
Current assets	150,697	225,327
Property and equipment, net	7,140	50,603
Other	634,189	634,189
Sub-Total	792,026	910,119
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONV OPERATING BUDGET:		
Current assets	828,450	680,661
Property and equipment, net	5,828,252	6,057,340
Other	1,044,220	1,334,587
Sub-Total	7,700,922	8,072,588
TOTAL ASSETS	$5,534,909,444	$5,525,001,559

LIABILITIES

	1994	1993
ANNUITY BOARD: [2]		
Accounts payable	$ 0	$ 0
FOREIGN MISSION BOARD: [2]		
Accounts payable	8,739,000	8,708,000
HOME MISSION BOARD: [2]		
Accounts payable	3,074,933	3,443,298
Notes payable	6,894,647	8,349,980
Bonds payable	0	0
Sub-Total	9,969,580	11,793,278
SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD:		
Accounts payable	24,195,843	30,621,289
GOLDEN GATE SEMINARY: [3]		
Accounts payable	283,628	172,726
Notes payable	3,154,760	4,672,409
Sub-Total	3,438,388	4,845,135
MIDWESTERN SEMINARY: [3]		
Accounts payable	2,490	17,713
Notes payable	0	0
Sub-Total	2,490	17,713
NEW ORLEANS SEMINARY: [3]		
Accounts payable	232,198	296,172
Notes payable	710,961	726,320
Sub-Total	943,159	1,022,492
SOUTHEASTERN SEMINARY: [3]		
Accounts payable	1,284	886
Notes payable	0	969,159
Sub-Total	1,284	970,045
SOUTHERN SEMINARY: [3]		
Accounts payable	1,215,734	1,242,552
Notes payable	0	0
Sub-Total	1,215,734	1,242,552
SOUTHWESTERN SEMINARY: [3]		
Accounts payable	324,248	371,908
Notes payable	100,000	0
Sub-Total	424,248	371,908
SOUTHERN BAPTIST FOUNDATION:		
Accounts payable	0	0
AMERICAN SEMINARY COMMISSION:		
Accounts payable	0	0
BROTHERHOOD COMMISSION:		
Accounts payable	346,212	168,152
CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION:		
Accounts payable	28,821	8,683
EDUCATION COMMISSION:		
Accounts payable	0	0
HISTORICAL COMMISSION:		
Accounts payable	0	0
RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMISSION:		
Current liabilities	1,337,000	1,336,000
Non-current liabilities	404,000	523,000
Sub-Total	1,741,000	1,859,000
STEWARDSHIP COMMISSION:		
Accounts payable	10,835	64,080
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONV OPERATING BUDGET:		
Accounts payable	196,297	255,115
TOTAL LIABILITIES	$ 51,152,891	$ 61,947,442

RECEIPTS

	1994	1993
ANNUITY BOARD: [2]		
Cooperative Program	$ 1,083,364	$ 1,053,570
Other	13,351	15,484
Sub-Total	1,096,715	1,069,054
FOREIGN MISSION BOARD: [2]		
Cooperative Program	70,670,000	68,725,000
Lottie Moon	83,334,000	81,072,000
Other	15,771,000	16,624,000
Sub-Total	169,775,000	166,421,000
HOME MISSION BOARD: [2]		
Cooperative Program	27,803,503	26,873,370
Annie Armstrong	37,177,516	36,319,471
Other	23,734,243	24,668,008
Sub-Total	88,715,262	87,860,849
SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD:		
Sales and fees	224,642,644	208,016,705
GOLDEN GATE SEMINARY: [3]		
Cooperative Program	2,760,006	2,706,009
Other	2,689,125	2,442,233
Sub-Total	5,449,131	5,148,242
MIDWESTERN SEMINARY: [3]		
Cooperative Program	2,476,722	2,377,533
Other	936,273	1,005,301
Sub-Total	3,412,995	3,382,834
NEW ORLEANS SEMINARY: [3]		
Cooperative Program	4,807,064	4,747,316
Other	4,429,326	4,382,202
Sub-Total	9,236,390	9,129,518
SOUTHEASTERN SEMINARY: [3]		
Cooperative Program	3,929,269	4,037,190
Other	3,624,800	3,435,499
Sub-Total	7,554,069	7,472,689
SOUTHERN SEMINARY: [3]		
Cooperative Program	5,994,189	6,018,015
Other	9,410,231	9,574,422
Sub-Total	15,404,420	15,592,437
SOUTHWESTERN SEMINARY: [3]		
Cooperative Program	7,992,964	7,907,977
Other	15,465,576	14,470,857
Sub-Total	23,458,540	22,378,834
SOUTHERN BAPTIST FOUNDATION:		
Cooperative Program	297,569	291,381
Other	276,348	205,231
Sub-Total	573,917	496,612
AMERICAN SEMINARY COMMISSION:		
Cooperative Program	265,751	256,828
Other	35,405	36,922
Sub-Total	301,156	293,750
BROTHERHOOD COMMISSION:		
Cooperative Program	1,003,253	979,304
Sales and fees	2,719,215	2,451,968
Other	128,734	51,313
Sub-Total	3,851,202	3,482,585

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION:		
Cooperative Program	1,396,174	1,334,098
Sales and fees	246,437	222,997
Other	331,456	32,063
Sub-Total	1,974,067	1,589,158
EDUCATION COMMISSION:		
Cooperative Program	501,911	485,145
Other	63,225	90,693
Sub-Total	565,136	575,838
HISTORICAL COMMISSION:		
Cooperative Program	508,836	491,894
Sales and memberships	63,790	72,892
Other	25,981	35,641
Sub-Total	598,607	600,427
RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMISSION:		
Cooperative Program	5,607,000	5,425,000
Gifts and endowment	1,180,000	931,000
Network rev, services, and other	4,220,000	4,183,000
Sub-Total	11,007,000	10,539,000
STEWARDSHIP COMMISSION:		
Cooperative Program	496,027	479,722
Sales and fees	1,343,923	1,305,728
Other	60,529	98,445
Sub-Total	1,900,479	1,883,895
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONV OPERATING BUDGET:		
Cooperative Program	3,236,252	3,179,789
Sunday School Board	452,462	451,884
Other	387,625	421,466
Sub-Total	4,076,339	4,053,139
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$573,593,069	$549,986,566

NOTES:

[1] The assets reported are not free assets of the Annuity Board but represent funds placed with the Board by members of the retirement and savings plans, the churches, conventions, and institutions. Such funds shall be returned to them as benefits under the various plans which they have selected.

[2] From fiscal year-end reports dated December 31, 1994.

[3] From fiscal year-end reports dated July 31, 1994.

Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention

BALANCE SHEETS
September 30, 1994 and 1993

ASSETS	1994 Operating Budget Fund	1994 Fixed Assets Fund	1994 Trust Funds	1994 Total	1993 Total
Cash and cash equivalents	$ 815,479	$ -	$ -	$ 815,479	$ 608,900
Accounts and interest receivable	12,971	-	-	12,971	71,761
Investments held by the Southern Baptist Foundation:					
Short-term investments	49,929	-	-	49,929	32,632
Trust funds	-	-	878,745	878,745	1,179,617
Other assets	115,546	-	-	115,546	122,338
Property and equipment:					
Land	-	205,000	-	205,000	205,000
Southern Baptist Convention office building	-	7,197,474	-	7,197,474	7,197,474
Furniture, fixtures and equipment - Executive Committee office	-	255,967	-	255,967	263,782
Furniture, fixtures and equipment - Southern Baptist Convention office building	-	270,208	-	270,208	260,636
Total property and equipment	-	7,928,649	-	7,928,649	7,926,892
Less - accumulated depreciation	-	(2,100,397)	-	(2,100,397)	(1,869,552)
Net property and equipment	-	5,828,252	-	5,828,252	6,057,340
	$ 993,925	$ 5,828,252	$ 878,745	$ 7,700,922	$ 8,072,588
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES					
Accounts payable	$ 196,297	$ -	$ -	$ 196,297	$ 255,115
Interagency Council Fund payable	62,716	-	-	62,716	60,496
Accrued liabilities	107,834	-	-	107,834	112,088
Total liabilities	366,847	-	-	366,847	427,699
Fund balances:					
Trust funds	-	-	878,745	878,745	1,179,617
Fixed assets fund	-	5,828,252	-	5,828,252	6,057,340
Operating budget fund:					
Operating reserve fund	528,064	-	-	528,064	352,415
Operating reserve fund – internally designated	94,014	-	-	94,014	50,517
Contingency reserve fund	5,000	-	-	5,000	5,000
Total fund balances	627,078	5,828,252	878,745	7,334,075	7,644,889
	$ 993,925	$ 5,828,252	$ 878,745	$ 7,700,922	$ 8,072,588

The accompanying notes to financial statements are an integral part of these balance sheets.

OPERATING BUDGET FUND
STATEMENTS OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES
For the Years Ended September 30, 1994 and 1993

	1994	1993
Revenues:		
Cooperative Program and designations	$ 3,236,252	$3,179,789
Appropriations from Baptist Sunday School Board	452,462	451,884
Baptist Program advertising	–	99,675
SBC Life advertising and subscriptions	138,206	–
Interest	49,926	52,448
Annual Meeting	137,312	161,911
Other	62,181	107,432
TOTAL REVENUES	4,076,339	4,053,139
Expenditures:		
Convention operations	1,257,477	1,541,027
Executive Committee operations	2,165,021	2,194,050
Convention support	420,500	417,063
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	3,842,998	4,152,140
REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES	$ 233,341	$ (99,001)

The accompanying notes to financial statements are an integral part of these statements.

STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES
For the Years Ended September 30, 1994 and 1993

	Operating Budget Fund	Fixed Assets Fund	Trust Funds	Distributable Funds
BALANCE, September 30, 1992	$ 568,397	$ 6,225,602	$ 600,494	$ -
Add (Deduct):				
Revenues under expenditures	(99,001)	-	-	-
Expended for fixed assets	(61,464)	61,464	-	-
Depreciation	-	(229,726)	-	-
Trust and distributable funds:				
Income or funds received	-	-	1,222,340	263,576,101
Distributions or funds expended	-	-	(643,217)	(263,576,101)
BALANCE, September 30, 1993	407,932	6,057,340	1,179,617	-
Add (Deduct):				
Revenues over expenditures	233,341	-	-	-
Expended for fixed assets	(14,195)	14,195	-	-
Depreciation	-	(243,283)	-	-
Trust and distributable funds:				
Income or funds received	-	-	124,447	270,695,300
Distributions or funds expended	-	-	(425,319)	(270,695,300)
BALANCE, September 30, 1994	$ 627,078	$ 5,828,252	$ 878,745	$ -

The accompanying notes to financial statements are an integral part of these statements.

STATEMENTS OF DISTRIBUTABLE FUNDS RECEIVED AND EXPENDED
For the Years Ended September 30, 1994 and 1993

	1994			1993		
	Cooperative Program	Designated	Total	Cooperative Program	Designated	Total
Received:						
Specials	2,014,680	327,366	2,342,046	$ 1,768,610	$ 203,249	$ 1,971,859
Alabama	12,244,273	10,985,065	23,299,338	11,711,653	10,692,556	22,404,209
Alaska	192,073	221,686	413,759	176,125	205,495	381,620
Arizona	447,274	722,628	1,169,902	399,695	716,028	1,115,723
Arkansas	6,496,308	4,117,015	10,613,323	6,020,967	4,259,612	10,280,579
California	1,637,164	1,799,837	3,437,001	1,570,299	1,873,702	3,444,001
Colorado	456,706	557,177	1,013,883	392,714	439,089	831,803
Dakota Fellowship	25,264	47,568	72,832	23,194	46,468	69,662
Dist. of Columbia	73,242	134,191	207,433	126,021	130,778	256,799
Florida	10,102,599	6,541,019	16,643,618	10,289,117	6,704,053	16,993,170
Georgia	14,597,531	11,133,430	25,730,961	14,085,957	10,844,260	24,930,217
Hawaii	263,808	222,255	486,063	250,671	228,857	479,528
Illinois	2,068,028	1,364,266	3,432,294	1,970,304	1,383,930	3,354,234
Indiana	574,228	453,031	1,027,259	552,299	529,988	1,082,287
Iowa Fellowship	52,469	82,630	135,099	53,107	77,812	130,919
Kansas-Nebraska	578,797	631,707	1,210,504	613,026	604,034	1,217,060
Kentucky	6,647,141	4,775,533	11,422,674	6,446,074	4,755,934	11,202,008
Louisiana	6,064,513	4,114,456	10,178,969	5,775,986	4,055,388	9,831,374
Maryland	1,160,652	888,544	2,049,196	1,208,631	890,083	2,098,714
Michigan	382,200	259,904	642,104	368,684	247,655	616,339
Minn.- Wisc.	81,045	98,695	179,740	81,022	97,623	178,645
Mississippi	8,347,742	7,886,379	16,234,121	7,898,658	7,397,232	15,295,890
Missouri	5,402,111	4,394,076	9,796,187	5,260,988	4,393,480	9,654,468
Montana Fellowship	46,417	86,007	132,424	53,212	82,174	135,386
Nevada	149,665	169,404	319,069	133,350	129,297	262,647
New England	118,655	138,984	257,639	112,353	143,892	256,245
New Mexico	796,027	844,093	1,640,120	802,328	846,717	1,649,045
New York	145,949	202,464	348,413	138,726	219,662	358,388
North Carolina	7,966,527	13,778,363	21,744,890	7,434,008	13,612,273	21,046,281
Northwest	590,335	455,116	1,045,451	551,252	477,690	1,028,942
Ohio	1,463,440	966,966	2,430,406	1,491,982	908,913	2,400,895
Oklahoma	7,298,316	4,148,476	11,446,792	7,231,566	4,073,958	11,305,524
Penn/So. Jersey	131,030	189,854	320,884	128,150	197,879	326,029
South Carolina	8,738,599	8,565,157	17,303,756	8,492,174	8,571,610	17,063,784
Tennessee	9,616,546	9,757,035	19,373,581	9,274,886	9,419,345	18,694,231
Texas	21,185,928	19,999,636	41,185,564	19,088,450	20,889,467	39,977,917
Utah-Idaho	84,580	103,836	188,416	72,632	108,274	180,906
Virginia	4,319,198	6,344,869	10,664,067	4,206,751	6,260,820	10,467,571
West Virginia	205,260	211,503	416,763	181,516	195,130	376,646
Wyoming	83,202	101,196	184,398	78,750	104,464	183,214
Puerto Rico/U.S. Virgin Islands	17,261	7,100	24,361	23,842	17,500	41,342
	$142,866,783	$127,828,517	$270,695,300	$136,539,730	$127,036,371	$263,576,101

STATEMENTS OF DISTRIBUTABLE FUNDS RECEIVED AND EXPENDED, Continued
For the Years Ended September 30, 1994 and 1993

	Program Allocation (a)	State Gifts With Restrictions (b)	Program Advance	Capital Needs	Total Cooperative Program	Percentage Total of Cooperative Program	Designated	1994 Total	1993 Total
Expended:									
Convention Operating Budget	$ 3,136,204	$ 20,498	$ 38,505	$ –	$ 3,195,207	2.23	$ 41,045	$ 3,236,252	$ 3,179,789
Annuity Board	1,059,576	9,833	13,009	–	1,082,418	.76	11,350	1,093,768	1,065,859
Foreign Mission Board	69,117,366	641,133	848,598	–	70,607,097	49.42	88,856,313	159,463,410	156,347,728
Home Mission Board	27,031,609	235,719	331,884	177,697	27,776,909	19.44	38,810,725	66,587,634	64,982,158
Golden Gate Seminary	2,866,142	25,223	35,189	195,517	3,122,071	2.19	6,561	3,128,632	2,826,469
Midwestern Seminary	2,445,460	21,757	30,025	208,246	2,705,488	1.89	5,365	2,710,853	2,410,336
New Orleans Seminary	4,803,674	42,806	58,978	235,741	5,141,199	3.60	13,134	5,154,333	4,763,106
Southeastern Seminary	3,833,701	30,374	47,069	171,077	4,082,221	2.86	6,160	4,088,381	4,093,197
Southern Seminary	5,990,158	53,064	73,545	255,258	6,372,025	4.46	19,742	6,391,767	5,945,116
Southwestern Seminary	8,081,950	71,841	99,227	303,628	8,556,646	5.99	22,955	8,579,601	8,029,427
Southern Baptist Foundation	294,998	2,571	3,622	–	301,191	.21	477	301,668	295,098
American Baptist Seminary	260,017	2,542	3,192	–	265,751	.18	818	266,569	260,608
Brotherhood Commission	977,186	9,111	11,998	–	998,295	.70	4,957	1,003,252	1,002,784
Christian Life Commission	1,369,866	9,489	16,819	–	1,396,174	.98	4,568	1,400,742	1,352,027
Education Commission	491,168	4,713	6,030	–	501,911	.35	1,397	503,308	492,230
Historical Commission	498,001	4,721	6,114	–	508,836	.36	1,456	510,292	498,996
Radio & TV Commission	5,491,982	47,874	67,429	150,032	5,757,317	4.03	9,219	5,766,536	5,489,054
Stewardship Commission	485,677	4,387	5,963	–	496,027	.35	1,343	497,370	486,619
Miscellaneous	–	–	–	–	–	–	10,932	10,932	55,500
	$138,234,735	$1,237,656	$1,697,196	$1,697,196	$142,866,783	100.00	$127,828,517	$270,695,300	$263,576,101

(a) includes Cooperative SBC Causes

(b) includes State Cooperative Program with designations or restrictions

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
September 30, 1994 and 1993

1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Operations

The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention (the "Executive Committee") is the fiduciary, the fiscal, and the executive agency of the Southern Baptist Convention in all its affairs not specifically committed to some other board or agency. The Executive Committee's operations include receiving funds from state conventions and individual churches and disbursing such funds to the various agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Basis of Accounting

The financial statements of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention (the "Executive Committee") have been prepared on the accrual basis of accounting, whereas the books and records are maintained on the cash basis. The accounts are classified for accounting and reporting purposes into funds according to activities or objectives specified, as follows:

Operating Budget Fund

The Operating Budget Fund accounts for the operating activities of the Executive Committee and also includes amounts which have been internally designated for specific purposes.

Fixed Assets Fund

The Fixed Assets Fund accounts for fixed assets, any related debt and changes in those accounts.

Trust Funds

The Trust Funds represent amounts which were received through individual gifts, bequests, assignment or other sources and for which the Executive Committee is the trustee. Income earned by such funds is remitted to the designated beneficiaries, if any, including the Cooperative Program or other agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention. The Executive Committee also receives certain gifts for which the purpose is restricted by the donor. These funds are disbursed in accordance with donor restrictions and reported as trust funds received and distributed in the accompanying statements of changes in fund balances.

Distributable Funds

The Distributable Funds account for the Cooperative Program and designated funds received, principally from state conventions, and individual churches, and the disbursement of such funds to agencies as directed by the Southern Baptist Convention.

Investments

Investments are stated at the lower of aggregate cost or market value. Deposits in trust are stated at original cost and are invested principally in the pooled investment funds of the Southern Baptist Foundation. Investments at September 30, 1994 and 1993 consisted of the following:

	1994		1993	
	Cost	Market	Cost	Market
Short-term investment pool	$ 46,430	$ 46,430	$ 29,134	$ 29,910
Common stock	3,499	9,625	3,498	9,588
Deposits in trust	878,745	1,203,808	1,179,617	1,529,960
	$ 928,674	$1,259,863	$1,212,249	$1,569,458

Property and Equipment

Property and equipment are stated in the accompanying balance sheets at cost. Depreciation is provided over the estimated useful lives of the respective assets on the straight-line basis, which is 40 years for the building and 7-10 years for other assets.

Income Taxes

The Executive Committee is exempt from income taxes as an organization described in Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code and has received a determination letter to that effect from the Internal Revenue Service.

2. LINE OF CREDIT

The Executive Committee currently maintains a $500,000 revolving line of credit. No funds were drawn on the line of credit during fiscal 1994 or 1993. Interest on outstanding draws is at the bank's prime rate minus 0.5%.

3. ANNUITY PLAN

The Executive Committee participates in a defined contribution annuity plan (the "Plan") which covers substantially all employees. The Plan is sponsored by the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention (the "Annuity Board"). The Executive Committee makes contributions equal to 10% of the participant's compensation and also matches participant contributions of 1% for each 3 years of service not to exceed 5% of the participant's compensation. The Plan was amended in fiscal 1992 to change early retirement from age fifty-eight to age fifty-five, and to change eligibility from two full years of service to first day of employment. Annuity expense totaled $111,322 and $109,484 for fiscal years 1994 and 1993, respectively.

4. DEFERRED COMPENSATION PLAN

The Executive Committee discontinued a deferred compensation plan for certain employees in 1987. In fiscal 1990, the Executive Committee entered into a service agreement with the Annuity Board whereby the Annuity Board manages and

invests the related plan assets and disburses all related plan payments. The Executive Committee retains liability for plan liabilities and has guaranteed a minimum investment return on plan assets, as described in the plan. Accordingly, contributions, as required, are made by the Executive Committee to maintain plan assets equivalent to the plan liabilities. No such contributions were required for fiscal 1994 or 1993. Plan assets and related liabilities at September 30, 1994 and September 30, 1993 were $18,205 and $58,818, respectively.

The Executive Committee approved a new deferred compensation plan for certain employees effective July 1, 1992. The Plan had one participant for fiscal 1994 and 1993. Plan assets equaled related liabilities of a nominal amount at September 30, 1994 and September 30, 1993.

5. RETIREMENT GIFT

During fiscal 1990, the Executive Committee approved a policy whereby employees will receive a monetary gift at their retirement date to be determined based on their salary and years of service at retirement. The deferred asset at September 30, 1994 is $67,451 and is included in other assets. The related liability at September 30, 1994 is $76,977 and is included in accrued liabilities. The deferred asset and related liability at September 30, 1993 were $64,535 and $79,807, respectively. The deferred asset is being amortized over the remaining estimated service period of the employees. Amortization expense of $7,772 and $23,180 was recognized in fiscal 1994 and 1993, respectively.

6. POST-RETIREMENT BENEFITS

The Executive Committee provides health care and life insurance benefits for certain retired employees who meet specified criteria. The Executive Committee currently recognizes the costs of these benefits as the related expenditures are made.

The Financial Accounting Standards Board issued Statement No. 106, "Employers' Accounting for Postretirement Benefits Other than Pensions," which will require such expense to be recognized on an accrual basis over the service life of the related employees. The statement allows for immediate recognition of the accumulated benefit obligation upon implementation, or amortization of the expense over the remaining service life of the related employees not to exceed 20 years. The Executive Committee is required to adopt the new standard by fiscal 1996, and has not determined the method or effects of adoption.

7. INSURANCE

Insurance against loss by fire is carried on the Southern Baptist Convention office building in the amount of $8,700,000 and excess liability insurance in the amount of $15,000,000. Liability insurance in the amount of $2,000,000 is carried on the directors and officers. Other forms of insurance protection include floater policies on certain equipment, coverage on certain portraits, a crime coverage policy of $1,000,000 and $100,000 per occurrence for workmen's compensation.

8. ACCOUNTING PRONOUNCEMENTS

The Financial Accounting Standards Board recently issued statements No. 107, "Disclosures about Fair Value of Financial Instruments" and No. 117 "Financial Statements of Not-for-Profit Organizations." The Executive Committee will be required to adopt these statements in fiscal 1996 and these statements will require certain modifications to the financial statements and the related notes.

9. RECLASSIFICATIONS

Certain reclassifications have been made to the 1993 financial statements to conform to the 1994 presentation.

REPORT OF INDEPENDENT PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

To the Executive Committee
of the Southern Baptist Convention:

We have audited the accompanying balance sheets of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention (a Tennessee not-for-profit corporation) as of September 30, 1994 and 1993 and the related statements of revenues and expenditures, changes in fund balances and cash flows for the years then ended. These financial statements and the schedules referred to below are the responsibility of the Executive Committee's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements and schedules based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention as of September 30, 1994 and 1993, and the results of its operations and cash flows for the years then ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Our audits were made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The information contained in Schedules I, II and III is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. This information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in our audits of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

ARTHUR ANDERSEN LLP

Nashville, Tennessee,
November 3, 1994

ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

BALANCE SHEETS
December 31, 1994
(Amounts in Millions)

ASSETS	Convention Annuity Plan	Church Annuity Plan	Voluntary Annuity Plan	Defined Benefit Plan	Health and Welfare Plans	Operating and Others	Total	SBC Trust Services, Inc.	Total
Investment in pools	$ 1,312	$ 1,320	$ 27	$ 1,329	$ 95	$ 186	$ 4,269	$ 42	$ 4,311
Short-term investments	12	15	–	18	12	1	58	–	58
Other assets	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	24	33
Total assets	$ 1,324	$ 1,335	$ 27	$ 1,347	$ 107	$ 196	$ 4,336	$ 66	$ 4,402
LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND FUND BALANCES									
Investment by SBC Trust Services, Inc.	$ –	–	–	–	–	108	108	(108)	–
Contingency reserves	–	–	–	–	–	45	45	–	45
Fund balances and reserves	1,324	1,335	27	1,347	107	43	4,183	174	4,357
Total liabilities, reserves and fund balances	$ 1,324	$ 1,335	$ 27	$ 1,347	$ 107	$ 196	$ 4,336	$ 66	$ 4,402

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

STATEMENTS OF OPERATIONS
for the year ended December 31, 1994

(Amounts in Millions)

	Convention Annuity Plan	Church Annuity Plan	Voluntary Annuity Plan	Defined Benefit Plan	Health and Welfare Plans	Operating and Other	Total	SBC Trust Services, Inc.	Total
Income:									
Equity pools	$ (2)	$ (3)	$ –	$ (5)	$ –	$ –	$ (10)	$ (1)	$ (11)
Bond pools	(2)	(10)	–	(17)	2	(1)	(28)	(1)	(29)
GIC pool	51	39	1	13	–	–	104	3	107
Other pools	–	–	–	5	–	–	5	–	5
Interest	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	2
Expenses allocated to other plans	–	–	–	–	–	27	27	–	27
Other	1	5	–	(1)	–	9	14	–	14
Total income	48	31	1	(3)	2	35	114	1	115
Operating expenses	8	9	–	11	8	33	69	–	69
Net income (loss)	$ 40	$ 22	$ 1	$ (14)	$ (6)	$ 2	$ 45	$ 1	$ 46

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

STATEMENTS OF FUND BALANCES
for the year ended December 31, 1994
(Amounts in Millions)

	Convention Annuity Plan	Church Annuity Plan	Voluntary Annuity Plan	Defined Benefit Plan	Health and Welfare Plans	Operating and Others	Total	SBC Trust Services, Inc.	Total
Member accounts:									
Balance January 1, 1994	$ 1,252	$ 1,265	$ 27	$ 1,425	$ 138	$ 47	$ 4,154	$ 238	$ 4,392
Member contributions, gift, relief and other receipts	110	109	1	5	–	4	229	13	242
Earnings allocated	41	22	1	(14)	(1)	–	49	1	50
Net contributions in excess of claims paid	–	–	–	–	14	–	14	–	14
Transfers (out) in	–	–	–	–	(40)	40	–	–	–
Withdrawals and other	(80)	(61)	(2)	91	1	(4)	(55)	(77)	(132)
Benefit and relief payments	–	(2)	–	(160)	–	(1)	(163)	(2)	(165)
Balance, December 31, 1994	1,323	1,333	27	1,347	112	86	4,228	173	4,401
Unallocated earnings (deficit):									
Balance January 1, 1994	2	2	–	–	–	–	4	1	5
Net income (loss)	40	22	1	(14)	(6)	2	45	1	46
Earnings allocated	(41)	(22)	(1)	14	1	–	(49)	(1)	(50)
Balance, December 31, 1994	1	2	–	–	(5)	2	–	1	1
Fund balances and reserves	$ 1,324	$ 1,335	$ 27	$ 1,347	$ 107	$ 88	$ 4,228	$ 174	$ 4,402

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

1. Financial Statement Presentation:

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and SBC Trust Services, Inc. (referred to collectively as the "Annuity Board") are the custodians and trustees for various retirement and benefit plans (the "Plans") of the Southern Baptist Convention. SBC Trust Services, Inc. administers investments related to qualified retirement plans.

The Annuity Board is not subject to the provisions of the Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974 ("ERISA") and is not a state licensed insurance company. Additionally, the Annuity Board has not been subject to the various insurance regulations by the states it serves.

The accompanying financial statements present the financial position and results of operations of the assets the Annuity Board administers on behalf of the Plans and, therefore, do not present the disclosures applicable to employee benefit plans or insurance companies.

Income Taxes

The Annuity Board is exempt from filings for federal and state income taxes.

Plans Administered by the Annuity Board

The Annuity Board administers the funds of several benefit plans designed to provide retirement, family protection or health and welfare protection for plan participants. Retirement benefits can be provided under either the defined benefit plan or other retirement plans, which consist primarily of defined contribution plans.

a. Convention Annuity Plan

The Convention Annuity Plan is a defined contribution plan offered to agencies, institutions, boards, and commissions within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention including those of a state Baptist convention. The Plan is an amendment and restatement of retirement programs previously maintained for such employees and is intended to continue these prior programs within the design of an Internal Revenue Code Section 403(b) "church plan."

b. Church Annuity Plan

The Church Annuity Plan is a defined contribution plan permitted by the Internal Revenue Code Section 403(b) and designed as a "church plan" exclusively for ministers and other employees of Southern Baptist churches. The state convention makes matching contributions for certain eligible members' retirement income accounts and eligibility for the matching contributions varies from state to state.

c. Voluntary Annuity Plan

The Voluntary Annuity Plan is a defined contribution plan designed to receive contributions by a Southern Baptist minister or other church or agency employee who, for whatever reason, is ineligible to participate in either the Church Annuity Plan or the Convention Annuity Plan. All contributions are made by the employee on a voluntary basis. The plan is a "church plan" as defined in the Internal Revenue Code Section 403(b).

d. Defined Benefit Plan

The Defined Benefit Plan provides retirement benefits based on participation, which includes salary and service. As of January 1, 1994, the defined benefit fund assets exceed the actuarially determined benefit liabilities. The defined benefit plan is closed to new participation.

e. Health and Welfare Plans

The Annuity Board administers various health and welfare plans, which include life, medical, long-term disability and accident insurance, for church and agency members. The Annuity Board may terminate these plans at any time; however, it currently has no intention to do so. Stop-loss insurance coverage is not currently maintained with an insurance company related to the Annuity Board's health and welfare plans. All benefits provided by the health and welfare plans are payable from the fund balance maintained by these plans. Any anticipated deficiencies in fund balance would require increases in future premiums and/or revisions in future benefits. In management's opinion, current fund balance levels are adequate for current plan obligations.

f. Operating and Other

Operating and Other consists of the following:

Operating Fund – This fund consists of fixed and other assets and related liabilities required for Annuity Board operations.

Earnings Participation Fund – This fund consists of amounts deposited by certain participants, primarily Annuity Board employees, to earn interest and could be withdrawn by the participant at any time. This fund was terminated effective December 31, 1994. All deposited amounts and earnings have been distributed to the participants.

Endowment/Memorial Fund – This fund consists of gifts and other receipts made by outside parties for distribution according to the discretion of the Annuity Board or provisions of the gift agreement.

Investment in Asset Pools

Substantially all of each Plan's resources are pooled for investment purposes. Investment in asset investment pools represents each Plan's proportionate interest in the related asset investment pool. Earnings from pools are allocated to the respective Plans based on their proportionate ownership interests.

2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies:

Short-Term Marketable Investments

Short-term marketable investments are stated at cost which approximates market value.

Equity Securities

Common stocks and other equity securities are stated at market. Gains or losses in market value are reflected in income in the period in which they occur. Realized gains and losses on the sale of equity securities are determined using the average cost method.

Bonds

Bond investments are stated at market. Gains or losses in market value are reflected in income in the period in which they occur. Realized gains and losses on the sale of bond investments are determined using the average cost method.

Investment Contracts

Investment contracts represent funds invested at guaranteed minimum earning rates for stipulated periods of time. These contracts are carried at cost plus accrued earnings.

Derivative Financial Instruments

The Annuity Board uses derivative financial instruments in the forms of financial futures, options, forwards and swaps for purposes of normal portfolio structuring, return enhancement, currency hedging for foreign exchange protection and interest rate risk reduction

Derivatives are carried at market value. Realized and unrealized gains and losses in market value are recognized in the period in which they occur.

Portfolio Structuring

Financial futures are utilized to manage portfolios in a more efficient and cost effective manner. These contracts are commitments to sell or purchase at a future date specified financial instruments at a specified price. These derivatives are designed primarily to alter the average duration of the portfolio of various debt instruments or to track the performance of the S&P 500 Stock Index in lieu of owning the underlying stock.

Return Enhancement

The Annuity Board invests in domestic and international financial futures and options contracts as well as foreign currency forwards in a return enhancement overlay program that is intended to augment returns on an S&P 500 Stock Index portfolio. Derivatives in this instance are held for trading purposes.

Currency Hedging

The Annuity Board enters into various kinds of foreign exchange contracts for the purpose of managing foreign exchange risk assumed with investments in foreign denominated securities. These foreign currency hedging activities are designed to protect the portfolio from the risk that movements in exchange rates will cause the value of the foreign securities to be adversely affected.

Interest Rate Risk Reduction

Interest rate contracts are entered into by the Annuity Board for the purpose of managing risk inherent in a portfolio of interest rate sensitive securities. Such hedges are established for the purpose of minimizing deterioration in the portfolio caused by interest rate changes which may impact these securities.

Property and Equipment

Property and equipment are stated at cost. Depreciation is computed using the straight-line method over the estimated useful lives of the assets. Improvements to property and equipment are capitalized and depreciated over their estimated useful lives. Gains and losses upon retirement or disposal of fixed assets are recognized as incurred.

Operating Expenses

Expenses incurred which benefit more than one plan are allocated to specific plans on the basis of projected plan balances.

3. Asset Pools:

A summary of the financial position of the asset pools at December 31, 1994, and their earnings for the year then ended follows (amounts in millions):

ASSETS

Equity pools	$ 1,802
Bond pools	906
Guaranteed Investment Contracts ("GIC")	1,501
Other pools	140
Total assets	$ 4,349

LIABILITIES AND INVESTMENT BY PLANS

Accounts payable and other liabilities	$ 38
Investment by plans:	
Convention Annuity Plan	1,312
Church Annuity Plan	1,320
Voluntary Annuity Plan	27
Defined Benefit Plan	1,329
Health and Welfare Plan	95
Operating and Other	186
SBC Trust Services, Inc.	42
Total investment by plans	4,311
Total liabilities and investment by plans	$ 4,349

Operations

	Equity Pools	Bond Pools	GIC Pool	Other Pools	Total
Interest	$ 16	$ 57	$ 109	$ 5	$ 187
Dividends	43	–	–	–	43
Rent and other	–	–	–	4	4
Realized gains (losses) on sale of assets	99	(24)	–	(2)	73
Unrealized gains (losses) due to change in market values	(158)	(58)	–	–	(216)
	–	(25)	109	7	91
Operating expenses	11	4	2	2	19
Net income (loss)	$ (11)	$ (29)	$ 107	$ 5	$ 72

Included in the Annuity Board's GIC pool are $25 million of contracts with an insurance company which, during 1991, was brought under the supervision of the State of New Jersey. The estimated fair value of these GIC's at December 31, 1994 approximated $19 million. During 1994, Management of the Annuity Board accepted restructured contracts with reduced minimum interest rate guarantees. Interest payments were reinstated after having been suspended in 1991. The interest in arrears as well as current interest is being received. Management believes the principal investment in the contracts will be fully realized.

Also included in the Annuity Board's GIC pool are $11 million of contracts with an insurance company which, during 1994, was brought under the supervision of the Canadian Secretary of State for Financial Institutions. Interest payments on these contracts have been suspended. Management of the Annuity Board believes the principal investment of these contracts will be fully realized. The estimated fair value of the GIC's at December 31, 1994 was approximately $9 million.

Cost and market values related to pool investments at December 31, 1994, were as follows (amounts in millions):

	Cost	Market
Equity pools	$ 1,740	$ 1,802
Bond pools	933	906
Other pools	137	140
	$ 2,810	$ 2,848

Investments in the GIC pool are carried at amortized cost. The estimated fair value of the GIC investments approximated $1,488 million at December 31, 1994.

Investments in other pools consist of various real estate investments including mortgage loans, leases, land, and the Annuity Board's corporate headquarters. Real estate investments, other than the corporate headquarters, are recorded at their estimated market values.

The Annuity Board has entered into the "Synthetic" GIC agreements which hedge selected GIC's to manage the impact of fluctuating interest rates on earnings and market value. The credit risk associated with the Synthetic GIC agreements revolves around the ability of the courterparty to perform its payment obligation under the agreement. The Annuity Board evaluates the credit worthiness of the courterparty prior to the inception of an agreement to further minimize its credit risk. The book value of these investments approximated $913 million at December 31, 1994. The esimated fair value of the snythetic feature is based on the excess of book value over fair value of the hedged GIC's which amounted to $35 million at December 31, 1994. In the event the market value is below the book value upon participant directed withdrawal of funds, the counterparty has guaranteed payment of the difference to the Annuity Board.

4. Financial Instruments With Off-Balance Sheet Risk:

In the normal course of business, the Annuity Board is a party to financial instruments with off-balance sheet risk. These instruments involve, to varying degrees, elements of credit and interest rate risk in excess of the amount recognized in the balance sheet. These off-balance sheet instruments include futures, forwards, options and swaps which comprise the derivative financial instruments utilized by the Annuity Board. Short positions represent obligations to securities not owned. Long positions represent securities owned.

Nontrading

Nontrading derivative financial instruments are used for portfolio structuring, currency hedging, and interest rate risk reduction. The notional value of derivatives held for nontrading purposes, representing (short) or long positions, as of December 31, 1994 was as follows (amounts in millions):

	Portfolio Structuring	Currency Hedging	Interest Rate Risk Reduction	Total
Futures	$ 242	$ –	$ (140)	$ 102
Stock index futures	326	–	–	326
Currency forwards	–	(8)	–	(8)
Net short position on nontrading derivatives	$ 568	$ (8)	$ (140)	$ 420

In the opinion of management, the market risk related to futures used for portfolio structuring is miitigated due to the short-term nature of these instruments.

Trading

Trading derivative financial instruments are used primarily for return enhancement. The notional value of derivatives held for trading purposes, representing (short) or long positions, as of December 31, 1994 was as follows (amounts in millions):

	Return Enhancement
Stock index futures	$ 18
Stock index options	10
Currency forwards	3
Currency options	2
Net long positions on trading derivatives	$ 33

The net average fair value, computed using monthly averages, of trading derivatives during 1994 was an asset (long) of approximately $1,488,000 and a liability (short) of approximately $2,867,000. The net fair value of these derivative instruments as of December 31, 1994 was an asset (long) of approximately $2,095,000 and a liability (short) of approximately $2,019,000 and the net trading revenue for the year ended December 31, 1994 was approximately $510,000.

5. Related Party Transactions:

At December 31, 1994, the Annuity Board had a receivable in the form of a noninterest-bearing advance, due on demand, from an affiliate ("MGA") of approximately $394,000. During 1994, the Annuity Board paid general and administrative eexpenses on behalf of MGA of approximately $503,000. The Annuity Board has been reimbursed for these expenses.

During 1994, the Real Estate Pool (included in Other Pools), charged rent expense for use of the land and building owned by the Real Estate Pool to the Operating Fund. Total rent charged during 1994 approximated $4 million.

6. Fund Transfers:

During the year ended December 31, 1994, $40 million of assets were transferred to Operating and Other from the Health and Welfare Plans.

7. Security Lending:

Certain equity securities and bond investments are loaned to brokers to be used as their collateral for a fee. These investments are backed by letters of credit issued by various lending institutions. The investment and collateral values are

adjusted for changes in the market values. The exchange agreement may be terminated on demand by either party. The Annuity Board retains the right to receive dividends and other distributions from these equity securities although title is relinquished. Investments held on loaned securities of various funds and pools at December 31, 1994, amounted to approximately $344 million.

8. Employee Benefit Plans:

The Annuity Board sponsors a defined contribution pension plan which covers substantially all Annuity Board employees. During 1994, the Annuity Board contributions to the plan amounted to approximately $1,853,000.

The Annuity Board provides certain post-retirement health care and life insurance benefits to qualified employees. Currently, the Annuity Board accounts for these benefits on a "pay-as-you-go" basis. During 1994, the Annuity Board expensed approximately $189,000 related to providing these benefits.

9. Commitments and Contingencies:

The Annuity Board leases certain computer and office equipment. Rent expense in 1994 under noncancelable operating leases amounted to $317,000 for computer and office equipment.

Future minimum rentals required under noncancelable operating leases as of December 31, 1994, are as follows (in thousands):

1995	$ 451
1996	312
1997	231
1998	69
	$1,063

The Operating Fund is required by the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention to maintain a contingency reserve. The contingency reserve at December 31, 1994 was $45 million.

The Annuity Board is a defendant in various legal proceedings which arose in the normal course of business. Additionally, the Annuity Board may have environmental claims relating to certain of its real estate investments. In management's judgment (based upon advise of legal counsel) the ultimate liability, if any, related to legal and environmental matters, will not have a material effect on the financial position or operations of the Annuity Board.

REPORT ON SUPPLEMENTAL DATA

Our report on the audits of the combined and individual financial statements of the Plans of the Annuity Board and SBC Trust Services, Inc. as of December 31, 1994, and for the year then ended appears on page 1. These audits were conducted for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The data included in this report on page 16 is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audits of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated, in all material respects, in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

In accordance with Section XII(1) of the Business and Financial Plan of the Constitution and Bylaws of the Southern Baptist Convention, as part of our audit procedures, investments which were held in custodial accounts were confirmed to us by such custodians.

Dallas, Texas
February 21, 1995

Coopers & Lybrand L.L.P.

ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS OF COOPERATIVE PROGRAM FUNDS RECEIVED THROUGH THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
for the year ended December 31, 1994

Churches/Misc.	$15,248
Alabama	92,707
Alaska	1,450
Arizona	3,354
Arkansas	49,185
California	13,388
Colorado	3,348
District of Columbia	571
Florida	76,332
Georgia	111,405
Hawaii	1,939
Illinois	15,816

Indiana	4,384
Kansas – Nebraska	4,365
Kentucky	51,221
Louisiana	45,761
Maryland	8,708
Michigan	2,849
Minnesota – Wisconsin	671
Mississippi	63,249
Missouri	40,701
Nevada	1,082
New England	892
New Mexico	5,977
New York	1,102
North Carolina	60,141
Northwest	4,504
Ohio	11,026
Oklahoma	55,746
Pennsylvania – South Jersey	1,084
South Carolina	66,998
Tennessee	73,724
Texas	158,528
Utah – Idaho	315
Virginia	32,242
West Virginia	1,514
Wyoming	624
Puerto Rico/U.S. Virgin Islands	122
Dakota Fellowship	208
Iowa Fellowship	482
Montana Fellowship	401
Total cooperative program	1,083,364
Total designations	13,351
Total distribution	$1,096,715

REPORT OF INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTANTS

Trustees and Members
Annuity Board of the Southern
Bapist Convention
Dallas, Texas

We have audited the accompanying combined and individual balance sheets of the plans, including Operating and Other, of the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention (the "Plans"), the individual balance sheet of SBC Trust Services, Inc. and the combined balance sheet of the Plans and SBC Trust Services, Inc. (the "Annuity Board") as of December 31, 1994, and the related statements of operations and fund balances for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of management of the Annuity Board. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with generally accepted auditng standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material repects, the combined financial positions of the Plans and the Annuity Board and the individual financial positions of the Plans, including Operating and Other, and SBC Trust Services, Inc. as of December 31, 1994, and the results of their operations for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Coopers & Lybrand L.L.P.

Dallas, Texas
February 14, 1995

Foreign Mission Board

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1994 (with comparative totals for 1993)

(dollars in thousands)

	General Funds					Totals December 31	
	Unrestricted	Special Purpose	Total	Property Fund	Endowment & Similar Funds	1994	1993
ASSETS:							
Cash and investments (notes 2 and 4):							
Unrestricted	$ 49,804	$ –	$ 49,804	$ –	$ –	$ 49,804	$ 54,834
Designated for contingency reserve	25,000	–	25,000	–	–	25,000	25,000
Designated by Board or donors	37,000	7,876	44,876	–	89,970	134,846	131,926
Total cash and investments	111,804	7,876	119,680	–	89,970	209,650	211,760
Prepaid expenses and other assets	6,306	–	6,306	–	–	6,306	7,089
Property and equipment at cost net (note 3)	–	–	–	15,601	–	15,601	16,456
TOTAL ASSETS	$118,110	$7,876	$125,986	$ 15,601	$89,970	$ 231,557	$ 235,305
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES							
Liabilities:							
Amounts owed to others (note 5)	$ 6,174	$ 3	$ 6,177	–	$2,562	$ 8,739	$ 8,708
Amounts appropriated to missions	31,507	–	31,507	–	–	31,507	33,770
Accrued postretirement benefits (note 6)	69,689	–	66,689	–	–	69,689	66,537
TOTAL LIABILITIES	107,370	3	107,373	–	2,562	109,935	109,015
Fund Balances:							
General funds	10,740	–	10,740	–	–	10,740	14,024
Special purpose funds:							
Hunger and relief	–	3,207	3,207	–	–	3,207	4,942
Special gifts for missions or missionaries	–	1,220	1,220	–	–	1,220	1,695
Other	–	3,446	3,446	–	–	3,446	3,284
Other funds:							
Property and equipment	–	–	–	15,601	–	15,601	16,456
Endowment and similar funds	–	–	–	–	18,227	18,227	18,226
Board-designated endowment funds	–	–	–	–	69,181	69,181	67,663
TOTAL FUND BALANCES	10,740	7,873	18,613	15,601	87,408	121,622	126,290
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	$118,110	$ 7,876	$125,986	$ 15,601	$ 89,970	$231,557	$ 235,305

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

STATEMENT OF ACTIVITY

Year Ended December 31, 1994 (with comparative totals for 1993)

(dollars in thousands)

	General Funds					Totals December 31,	
	Unrestricted	Special Purpose	Total	Property Fund	Endowment & Similar Funds	1994	1993
Contributions:							
Cooperative Program	$ 70,670	$ –	$ 70,670	$ –	$ –	$ 70,670	$ 68,725
Lottie Moon Christmas Offering	83,334	–	83,334	–	–	83,334	81,072
Hunger and relief	–	6,650	6,650	–	–	6,650	6,778
Other contributions	4,247	4,874	9,121	–	–	9,121	9,846
TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS	158,251	11,524	169,775	–	–	169,775	166,421
Other Income:							
Net investment income (note 2)	6,683	226	6,909	–	(97)	6,812	14,270
Legacies and additions to endowments	2,780	24	2,804	–	610	3,414	2,472
Other receipts	5,360	399	5,759	–	–	5,759	6,368
TOTAL OTHER INCOME	14,823	649	15,472	–	513	15,985	23,110
TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS AND OTHER INCOME	173,074	12,173	185,247	–	513	185,760	189,531
Expenditures:							
Overseas:							
Missionary support	124,932	39	124,971	–	–	124,971	115,892
Evangelism and church development	6,911	309	7,220	–	–	7,220	9,578
Christian leadership development	2,916	156	3,072	–	–	3,072	3,716
Media ministries	1,852	263	2,115	–	–	2,115	3,155
Health care ministries	1,272	182	1,454	–	–	1,454	1,766
Human needs ministries	635	8,403	9,038	–	–	9,038	8,639
Other field activities	12,237	8	12,245	–	–	12,245	11,139
Special gifts	–	4,823	4,823	–	–	4,823	2,635
TOTAL OVERSEAS EXPENDITURES	$ 150,755	$ 14,183	$ 164,938	$ –	$ –	$ 164,938	$ 156,520

STATEMENT OF ACTIVITY (Continued)

Year Ended December 31, 1994 (with comparative totals for 1993)

(dollars in thousands)

	General Funds					Totals December 31,	
	Unrestricted	Special Purpose	Total	Property Fund	Endowment & Similar Funds	1994	1993
Stateside:							
Administrative	$ 20,902	$ 1	$ 20,903	$ –	$ –	$ 20,903	$ 20,255
Promotional	3,155	4	3,159	–	–	3,159	3,057
Depreciation	–	–	–	1,405	–	1,405	1,404
Net book value of property dispositions	–	–	–	23	–	23	39
TOTAL STATESIDE EXPENDITURES	24,057	5	24,062	1,428	–	25,490	24,755
TOTAL OVERSEAS & STATESIDE EXPENDITURES	174,812	14,188	189,000	1,428	–	190,428	181,275
REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES BEFORE OTHER FUND ADDITIONS (REDUCTIONS)	(1,738)	(2,015)	(3,753)	(1,428)	513	(4,668)	8,256
OTHER FUND ADDITIONS (REDUCTIONS):							
Property and equipment acquisitions made through general funds	(573)	–	(573)	573	–	–	–
Fund transfers	(973)	(33)	(1,006)	–	1,006	–	–
NET INCREASE (DECREASE) IN FUND BALANCES	(3,284)	(2,048)	(5,332)	(855)	1,519	(4,668)	8,256
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	14,024	9,921	23,945	16,456	85,889	126,290	118,034
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 10,740	$ 7,873	$ 18,613	$15,601	$ 87,408	$ 121,622	$ 126,290

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 1994
(dollars in thousands)

1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

(a) Basis of Financial Reporting

The accompanying financial statements were prepared from the accounts maintained by the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention (the Board). They do not include the accounts of the mission treasurers in foreign fields through whom the major portion of field appropriations is disbursed and whose accounts are reported upon separately. The philosophy of management is to utilize foreign fields property and equipment and other assets for the benefit of the local ministries. In many cases, this property will be transferred to the local ministries; accordingly, the accompanying balance sheet does not reflect the substantial amount of property and equipment and other assets used in foreign fields.

The financial statements have been prepared on the accrual basis of accounting, except for contributions from the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, which are recorded on the cash basis. The accrual basis of accounting for contributions from the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering would require the Board to accrue the cash contributions given at the local church level that have not yet been received by the Board as of December 31. This amount is not readily determinable and the Board has elected to record the amount when received.

Expenditures are generally expensed when incurred or when made available to missions. Advances against the ensuing year's appropriations are recorded as an asset.

(b) Fund Accounting

To ensure observance of limitations and restrictions placed on the use of resources available to the Board, the financial accounts are prepared in accordance with the principles of fund accounting. In the accompanying financial statements, funds that have similar characteristics have been combined into fund groups. Accordingly, all financial transactions have been recorded and reported by fund groups.

The assets, liabilities and fund balances of the Board are reported in three self-balancing fund groups as follows:

- General funds include unrestricted and special purpose resources. Unrestricted general funds represent the portion of expendable funds that are available without limitation for support of Board operations and certain future retirement and insurance benefits for home office and missionary personnel and retirees. Investments designated by the Board include assets set aside by the board of trustees for board-designated purposes. The special purpose funds represent gifts which must be spent for the purpose designated by the donors.
- Endowment and similar funds represent funds that are subject to donor or Board restrictions requiring that the principal be invested and the income be used either for a designated purpose or for general operations of the Board. Board-designated endowment funds have been set aside by the Board from undesignated legacies to function as endowments but may be used by the Board for other purposes.
- The property fund is used to account for net property and equipment.

(c) Investments

Purchased investments are stated at cost. Gifts or bequests of investments are recorded at their fair market value at date of gift. Realized gains and losses are calculated using the average cost method.

Ordinary income from investments is accounted for in the fund that owned the investments, except for income derived from the investments of endowment and similar funds, which is accounted for, if unrestricted, as revenue of the general funds, or if restricted, as specified by the donor.

(d) Property and Equipment

Property and equipment are stated at cost. General funds used for property acquisitions are accounted for as transfers to the property fund. Proceeds from the sale of property are transferred to the unrestricted general fund. Depreciation of buildings and equipment is provided over the estimated useful lives of the respective assets on a straight-line basis (generally 20 to 50 years for buildings and 5 to 10 years for equipment).

2. Investments

Substantially all investments of the general funds and endowment and similar funds are pooled. Investments are pooled on a market value basis, with each individual fund subscribing to or disposing of units on the basis of the value per unit at market value on a monthly basis within which the transaction takes place. The market value per unit as of December 31, 1994 and 1993 is $978.97 and $1,000.76, respectively. Pooled investments at December 31, are as follows:

	1994		1993	
	Cost	Market value	Cost	Market value
Cash and cash equivalents	$ 5,043	5,043	19,493	19,493
Bonds	95,214	92,341	109,288	110,144
Stocks	88,419	105,308	61,992	80,466
Deed of trust notes	548	548	882	882
Total	$189,224	203,240	191,655	210,985

A summary of all investments by fund follows:

	1994			1993		
Pooled	Cost	Market value	Units	Cost	Market value	Units
General funds	$ 101,564	99,945	102,093	$ 105,270	106,697	106,617
Endowment and similar funds	87,660	103,295	105,514	86,385	104,288	104,208
Total	189,224	203,240	207,607	191,655	210,985	210,825
Non-Pooled						
General funds	18,116	18,119		17,795	17,832	
Endowment and similar funds	2,310	2,310		2,310	2,310	
Total	$ 209,650	223,669		$ 211,760	231,127	

The following tabulation summarizes changes in relationships between cost and market value of the pooled assets:

	Pooled assets		Net gains/ (losses)	Market value per unit
	Market	Cost		
End of year	$ 203,240	189,224	14,016	978.97
Beginning of year	210,985	191,655	19,330	1000.76
Unrealized net loss for year			(5,314)	
Realized net loss for year			(1,944)	
Total net losses for year			$ (7,258)	

The average annual earnings per unit, exclusive of unrealized and realized gains and losses, amounted to $49.35 and $54.11 for 1994 and 1993, respectively.

The non-pooled investments include real estate and certain amounts invested by the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Foundation on behalf of the Board and are stated at cost, which approximates market.

The net realized gains for pooled investments included in net investment income were ($1,944) and $2,952 for 1994 and 1993, respectively. There were no realized gains or losses for non-pooled investments in 1994 or 1993.

3. Property and Equipment

Property and equipment at December 31 consisted of the following:

	1994	1993
Land and improvements	$ 3,186	3,202
Buildings	12,052	12,052
Equipment	13,249	12,706
Total	28,487	27,960
Less accumulated depreciation	12,886	11,504
Total	$ 15,601	16,456

4. Cash and Investments Designated by Board or Donors

At December 31, investments designated by the Board of Trustees or donors were as follows:

	1994	1993
Unrestricted:		
Supplement to next year's budget	$ 4,925	$ 3,800
Unexpended appropriations for foreign missions	10,421	8,367
Lottie Moon Christmas Offering receipts for next year	5,558	5,234
Home office appropriations not expended in current year	496	708
Employee benefit plans	15,600	15,195
Total unrestricted	37,000	33,304
Special purposes	7,876	9,927
Endowment and similar funds	89,970	88,695
Total	$134,846	$131,926

The contingency reserve fund has been set up at the instruction of the Southern Baptist Convention to provide for deficits that may result from decreased receipts or emergencies. The fund may not exceed the operating budget requirements for six months. The Board of Trustees has limited the balance in the contingency reserve to $25,000, which amount is sufficient to cover less than two months of the 1995 operating budget needs.

5. Pension Plans

The Board has pension plans covering substantially all employees as follows:

Missionary Pension Plans

Through 1981, the Board maintained a non-contributory defined benefit pension plan for missionary personnel. Effective January 1, 1982, the Board approved a change to a non-contributory defined contribution plan. To ensure that benefits ultimately paid to active missionaries at December 31, 1981, shall at least equal benefits which would have been earned under the previous defined benefit plan, the Board may purchase annuity contracts from the defined benefit plan assets as such individual missionaries retire from active service.

The components of net pension cost for the years ended December 31 were as follows:

	1994	1993
Interest cost on projected benefit obligation	$ 1,732	$ 1,723
Actual return on assets	(2,258)	(1,710)
Net amortization and deferral	559	52
Net pension cost	$ 33	$ 65

Effective January 1, 1992, the Plan was amended to revise the pre-retirement death benefit formula for eligible members. The change resulted in an unrecognized prior service cost of $655, of which $58 was amortized in 1994 and 1993.

The following sets forth the funded status of the plan and the amounts included in the accompanying balance sheet at December 31:

	1994	1993
Plan assets at fair market value	$ 21,103	$ 22,342
Projected benefit obligation	(23,548)	(22,032)
Plan assets more (less) than projected benefit obligation	(2,445)	310
Unrecognized prior service cost	482	539
Unrecognized net gain (loss)	660	(2,119)
Accrued pension cost	$ (1,303)	$ (1,270)

The actuarial present value of vested benefits was $23,225 and $21,693 at December 31, 1994, and 1993, respectively. Assumptions used in determining the net pension cost and related pension obligations for 1994 and 1993 were 8% for the discount rate and 8% for the long-term rate of return on assets. Plan assets are held and managed by the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, and are primarily comprised of equity securities and corporate bonds.

The defined contribution plan, effective January 1, 1982, provides, among other things, that the Board will contribute annually 10% of missionary pay to the individual missionary's account. Total contributions charged to pension expense for the defined contribution plan were $5,693 and $5,679 in 1994 and 1993, respectively.

Home Office Pension Plan

The home office pension plan is a defined contribution plan administered by the Annuity Board. Under this plan the Board contributes 5-10% of compensation for eligible participants. Total contributions charged to pension expense for the defined contribution plan amounted to $1,056 and $1,104 in 1994 and 1993, respectively.

6. Postretirement Benefits Other Than Pensions

The Board provides health care and other benefits to substantially all retired home office employees and their eligible spouses and all retired missionaries and their eligible children. Generally, home office employees who have attained age 65 or age 55 and 10 years of service and missionaries who have attained age 65 or age 62 and 25 years of service are eligible for these benefits. Certain benefit plans are contributory; other benefit plans are non-contributory.

Effective January 1, 1991, the Board adopted SFAS No. 106, "Employers' Accounting for Postretirement Benefits Other Than Pensions" ("SFAS No. 106"), for its retiree benefit plans other than pensions. Under SFAS No. 106, the Board is required to accrue the estimated cost of such benefits during the employees' active service periods. The Board previously expensed the cost of these benefits, which are principally health care and life insurance benefits, as claims were incurred.

The components of the postretirement benefit cost for 1994 and 1993 are provided in the following table:

	1994	1993
Service cost	$ 1,313	1,327
Interest cost on accumulated postretirement benefit obligation	5,379	5,813
Amortization of prior service cost	(4)	–
Net periodic postretirement benefit cost	$ 6,688	7,140

The Board's postretirement benefit plans currently are not funded. The accrued postretirement benefits at December 31 were:

	1994	1993
Retirees	$ 40,987	35,932
Fully eligible plan participants	12,693	13,389
Other active plan participants	16,009	17,216
Total	$ 69,689	66,537

The assumed discount rate used in determining the accumulated postretirement benefit obligation was 8%. The assumed health care cost trend rate used in measuring the accumulated postretirement benefit obligations was 11.5% in 1994 declining to 6% in the year 2005. Increasing the assumed health care cost trend rate by one percentage point in each year would increase the accumulated postretirement benefit obligation as of December 31, 1994, by approximately $3,850 and the aggregate service and interest cost components of net periodic postretirement benefit cost for 1994 by approximately $352.

7. Tax-Exempt Status

The Board received a favorable determination letter from the Internal Revenue Service dated April 27, 1977 stating that it is exempt from income taxes as defined by Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

Independent Auditors' Report

The Trustees of the Foreign Mission Board
of the Southern Baptist Convention:

We have audited the accompanying balance sheet of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention ("Board") as of December 31, 1994, and the related statement of activity for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Board's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

As more fully described in note 1 to the financial statements, contributions from the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering are recorded on a cash basis. In our opinion, generally accepted accounting principles require that such contributions be recorded on an accrual basis.

In our opinion, except for the effects of recording contributions from the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering on the cash basis as discussed in the preceding paragraph, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention at December 31, 1994, and the results of its operations for the year then ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

March 3, 1995

KPMG Peat Marwick LLP

Income from States

for the year ended December 31, 1994

State	Total	Cooperative Program	Designated Purpose	World Relief	Lottie Moon	Special Gifts Not Budgeted
Alabama	$13,736,661.83	$6,047,446.06	$107,763.32	$662,423.74	$6,711,132.71	$207,896.00
Alaska	247,232.85	94,622.86	2,815.56	3,171.09	138,700.13	7,923.21
Arizona	768,179.25	218,801.50	11,559.00	27,207.68	495,846.07	14,765.00
Arkansas	6,525,991.30	3,208,454.51	66,070.14	154,136.01	2,941,838.90	155,491.74
California	2,182,618.62	873,327.59	35,499.41	75,157.86	1,150,830.11	47,803.65
Colorado	626,428.24	218,410.00	1,092.38	27,148.01	359,027.50	20,750.35
Dakota Fellowship	41,819.48	13,594.75	40.00	879.81	26,691.61	613.31
Dist. of Columbia	133,318.29	37,252.53	9,000.84	6,371.96	68,091.11	12,601.85
Florida	10,005,969.03	4,979,271.38	221,504.46	312,454.01	4,267,349.10	225,390.08
Georgia	15,257,739.73	7,267,188.64	389,319.61	419,910.60	6,952,086.89	229,233.99
Hawaii	292,212.87	126,545.09	1,982.53	19,478.64	120,555.86	23,650.75
Illinois	1,947,249.79	1,031,756.67	9,726.87	102,209.78	788,843.05	14,713.42
Indiana	621,851.62	285,999.72	4,045.99	29,607.43	270,125.48	32,073.00
Iowa Fellowship	83,029.87	31,446.07	–	3,948.95	44,834.85	2,800.00
Kansas/Nebraska	752,764.24	284,789.43	11,885.00	31,220.07	391,464.74	33,405.00
Kentucky	7,137,624.19	3,341,243.02	174,350.96	312,670.47	2,862,395.35	446,964.39
Louisiana	6,019,086.82	2,985,122.26	58,121.23	182,658.95	2,714,442.25	78,742.13
Maryland	1,339,798.24	568,099.44	12,729.75	118,174.61	564,235.74	76,558.70
Michigan	339,558.35	185,878.14	105.00	10,295.60	139,222.41	4,057.20
Minnesota/Wisconsin	113,717.78	43,803.40	313.00	5,876.82	53,784.61	9,939.95
Mississippi	10,335,113.18	4,125,903.71	21,233.42	210,411.00	5,543,059.23	434,505.82
Missouri	5,798,455.95	2,655,017.07	117,469.08	413,961.14	2,526,880.35	85,128.31
Montana Fellowship	79,456.57	26,138.10	868.98	3,882.80	47,996.69	570.00
Nevada	187,652.89	70,616.57	15,000.00	6,710.39	94,725.93	600.00
New England	177,171.35	58,227.89	100.00	11,915.09	78,067.40	28,860.97
New Mexico	1,033,740.43	389,890.35	41,460.94	51,201.48	537,079.16	14,108.50
New York	201,920.81	71,907.93	1,971.67	8,465.49	116,372.42	3,203.30
North Carolina	14,201,610.21	3,923,131.07	165,229.73	728,148.26	9,054,221.60	330,879.55
Northwest	613,109.49	293,855.87	2,952.83	22,049.52	280,067.41	14,183.86
Ohio	1,564,838.76	719,260.26	80,563.24	41,081.39	663,162.23	60,771.64
Oklahoma	6,876,941.07	3,636,436.09	62,862.34	109,311.02	2,921,720.61	146,611.01
Pennsylvania/S. Jersey	226,201.75	70,717.86	1,550.00	12,695.57	117,478.35	23,759.97
South Carolina	10,740,162.30	4,370,443.90	156,969.09	486,917.77	5,514,302.26	211,529.28
Tennessee	12,829,922.19	4,809,197.11	435,078.98	419,383.19	6,572,870.75	593,392.16
Texas	25,902,555.76	10,341,079.64	369,337.87	828,331.13	13,601,188.59	762,618.53
Utah/Idaho	103,430.41	20,602.87	–	22,516.47	54,653.51	5,657.56
Virginia	7,665,414.39	2,103,199.92	835,560.39	521,617.24	3,945,694.10	259,342.74
West Virginia	231,444.25	98,806.26	5,630.63	14,900.52	109,265.05	2,841.79
Wyoming	106,488.55	40,709.98	260.00	8,774.77	55,143.80	1,600.00
Miscellaneous States	2,633.29	7,982.19	111.06	54.57	8,899.13	(14,413.66)
Overseas	2,148,795.37	993,439.48	240,336.16	222,825.04	429,473.19	262,721.50
Alternate Channel	770,038.45	–	770,038.45	–	–	–
	$169,969,949.81	$70,669,617.18	$4,442,509.91	$6,650,155.94	$83,333,820.23	$4,873,846.55
Received through the Executive Committee:	$158,154,694.50	$70,669,617.18	$1,786,532.47	$5,377,080.60	$80,096,747.22	$ 224,617.03
Received directly:	11,815,255.31	–	2,655,877.44	1,273,075.34	3,237,073.01	4,649,229.52
Total	$169,969,949.81	$70,669,617.18	$4,442,509.91	$6,650,155.94	$83,333,820.23	$4,873,846.55

The board received an additional $26,670.71 from the Executive Committee during 1994 for additions to endowment & similar funds and for other special purposes.

Home Mission Board

BALANCE SHEETS

	Current		Property And		Total December 31	
	Unrestricted	Restricted	Equipment	Endowments	1994	1993
ASSETS						
Cash and cash equivalents (overdraft)	$ (810,599)	$ –	$ –	$ –	$(810,599)	18,227
Investments, at cost – market value of $60,829,379 in 1994 and $80,097,131 in 1993	57,205,525	–	–	3,512,635	60,718,160	76,026,569
Receivables:						
Southern Baptist Convention Executive Committee	1,107,537	–	–	–	1,107,537	188,624
Notes receivable	192,951	–	–	–	192,951	182,045
Other	602,779	–	–	–	602,779	397,507
TOTAL RECEIVABLES	1,903,267	–	–	–	1,903,267	768,176
Program assets:						
Church loans, less allowance for possible loan losses of $4,222,000 in 1994 and $3,700,000 in 1993	117,807,779	–	–	–	117,807,779	112,401,951
Mission properties	6,732,995	–	–	–	6,732,995	6,301,200
Real estate owned	1,592,358	–	–	–	1,592,358	1,689,510
TOTAL PROGRAM ASSETS	126,133,132	–	–	–	126,133,132	120,392,661
Property and equipment–at cost, less accumulated depreciation	–	–	16,094,618	–	16,094,618	4,241,732
Other assets	2,139,107	–	–	–	2,139,107	2,273,233
Due from (to) other funds	(1,313,301)	1,313,301	–	–	–	–
TOTAL ASSETS	$185,257,131	$ 1,313,301	$16,094,618	$3,512,635	$206,177,685	$203,720,598

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

BALANCE SHEET (Continued)

	Current		Property And		Total December 31	
	Unrestricted	Restricted	Equipment	Endowments	1994	1993
LIABILITIES						
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	$ 3,074,933	$ –	$ –	$ –	$ 3,074,933	$ 3,443,298
Deferred restricted support	–	1,313,301	–	–	1,313,301	2,246,849
Notes payable and line of credit	6,894,647	–	–	–	6,894,647	8,349,980
Deferred gain on sale of property	789,000	–	–	–	789,000	1,972,500
Accrued postretirement benefits	45,173,700	–	–	–	45,173,700	43,141,600
TOTAL LIABILITIES	55,932,280	1,313,301	–	–	57,245,581	59,154,227
FUND BALANCES						
Restricted	–	–	–	3,512,635	3,512,635	3,702,660
Appropriated:						
Church loans fund	113,715,131	–	–	–	113,715,131	106,026,865
C.B. Day fund	13,733,475	–	–	–	13,733,475	13,733,475
Memorial fund	7,677,959	–	–	–	7,677,959	7,928,176
Building fund	4,430,833	–	–	–	4,430,833	12,133,210
Contingency fund	6,883,423	–	–	–	6,883,423	7,503,844
Life and health insurance fund	4,608,331	–	–	–	4,608,331	4,453,655
TOTAL APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCES	151,049,152	–	–	–	151,049,152	151,779,225
Unappropriated:						
Mission properties	6,732,995	–	–	–	6,732,995	6,301,200
Property and equipment	–	–	16,094,618	–	16,094,618	4,241,732
Operating reserve (deficit):						
Postretirement benefits	(45,173,700)	–	–	–	(45,173,700)	(43,141,600)
Capital improvements	3,329,000	–	–	–	3,329,000	3,329,000
General reserve	13,387,404	–	–	–	13,387,404	18,354,154
TOTAL OPERATING RESERVE	(28,457,296)	–	–	–	(28,457,296)	(21,458,446)
Total unappropriated fund balances (deficit)	(21,724,301)	–	16,094,618	–	(5,629,683)	(10,915,514)
Total fund balances	129,324,851	–	16,094,618	3,512,635	148,932,104	144,566,371
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	$185,257,131	$1,313,301	$16,094,618	$3,512,635	$206,177,685	$203,720,598

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

STATEMENT OF SUPPORT AND REVENUE, EXPENSES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE

	Current		Property And		Total	
	Unrestricted	Restricted	Equipment	Endowments	1994	1993
SUPPORT AND REVENUE						
Cooperative Program	$ 27,803,503	$ –	$ –	$ –	$27,803,503	$ 26,873,370
Annie Armstrong offering	37,177,516	–	–	–	37,177,516	36,319,471
Gifts and contributions	2,250,733	3,757,834	–	84,345	6,092,912	6,858,070
Interest on church loans	10,323,457	–	–	–	10,323,457	9,696,980
Investment income	4,609,334	–	–	–	4,609,334	5,624,602
Sale of products, net of direct costs	466,285	–	–	–	466,285	318,213
Gain on sale of property	1,183,500	–	–	–	1,183,500	1,183,500
Other revenue	1,058,755	–	–	–	1,058,755	986,643
TOTAL SUPPORT AND REVENUE	84,873,083	3,757,834	–	84,345	88,715,262	87,860,849
EXPENSES						
Program expenses:						
Evangelism Section	7,730,340	–	–	–	7,730,340	7,615,100
Extension Section, including interest expenses	35,573,662	–	–	–	35,573,662	35,662,394
Ministry Section	14,108,056	–	–	–	14,108,056	14,287,568
TOTAL PROGRAM EXPENSES	57,412,058	–	–	–	57,412,058	57,565,062
Supporting Services:						
Executive Office	2,239,314	–	–	–	2,239,314	2,385,599
Planning and Finance Section	4,385,936	–	–	–	4,385,936	4,262,713
Services Section	8,304,487	–	–	–	8,304,487	7,785,718
TOTAL SUPPORTING SERVICES	14,929,737	–	–	–	14,929,737	14,434,030
Nonbudgeted Expenses	7,536,286	3,757,834	632,450	81,164	12,007,734	12,080,446
TOTAL EXPENSES	79,878,081	3,757,834	632,450	81,164	84,349,529	84,079,538
SUPPORT AND REVENUE OVER (UNDER) EXPENSES BEFORE CUMULATIVE EFFECT OF CHANGE IN ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLE	4,995,002	–	(632,450)	3,181	4,365,733	3,781,311
Cumulative effect of change in method of accounting for postretirement benefits other than pensions	–	–	–	–	–	(40,768,200)
SUPPORT AND REVENUE OVER (UNDER) EXPENSES	4,995,002	–	(632,450)	3,181	4,365,733	(36,986,889)
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	136,621,979	–	4,241,732	3,702,660	144,566,371	181,553,260
FUND BALANCE TRANSFERS	(12,292,130)	–	12,485,336	(193,206)	–	–
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$129,324,851	$ –	$16,094,618	$3,512,635	$148,932,104	$144,566,371

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

	Year Ended December 31 1994	1993
Operating Activities		
Support and revenue over (under) expenses	$ 4,365,733	$ (36,986,889)
Adjustments to reconcile support and revenue over (under) expenses to net cash provided by operating activities:		
Depreciation and amortization	632,450	1,098,899
Provision for possible losses on church loans	650,000	600,000
Reduction of allowance for uncollectible church loans	(127,222)	–
Deferred gain on sale of building	(1,183,500)	(1,183,500)
Contributions of mission properties to other agencies	–	35,880
Accrued postretirement benefits	2,032,100	43,141,600
Changes in Operating assets and liabilities:		
Receivables	(1,135,091)	1,916,658
Other assets	134,126	(323,138)
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	(368,365)	750,081
Deferred restricted support	(933,548)	199,634
Net cash provided by operating activities	4,066,683	9,249,225
Investing Activities		
Proceeds from sale of investments	37,256,114	20,500,000
Purchases of investments	(21,947,705)	(22,314,304)
Increase in church loans	(5,928,606)	(16,431,702)
Proceeds from sale of mission properties, net of gain	(431,795)	–
Net proceeds from sale and acquisition of real estate owned	97,152	160,696
Purchases of property and equipment	(12,348,678)	(1,553,776)
Net cash used in investing activities	(3,303,518)	(19,639,086)
Financing Activities		
Principal payments on notes payable	(150,000)	(150,000)
Principal payments on line of credit	(1,430,603)	5,537,480
Payments on capital lease obligation	(11,388)	–
Net cash provided by (used in) financing activities	(1,591,991)	5,387,480
Decrease in cash	(828,826)	(5,002,381)
Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of year	18,227	5,020,608
Cash and cash equivalents (overdraft) at end of year	(810,599)	$ 18,227
Supplemental schedule of noncash investing and financing activities		
Acquisition of property and equipment under capital lease agreement	$ 136,658	$ –

Interest expense of $494,818 and $202,407 was paid in 1994 and 1993, respectively.
See accompanying notes to financial statements

Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 1994

1. Organization and Function

The Home Mission Board (the "Board") is an agency of the Southern Baptist Convention and receives most of its financial support from gifts received through the Executive Committee of the Convention. The Board aids and shares in the support of Southern Baptist churches, missions, and missionary efforts in the United States and its territories by providing direct programs and activities, by sharing in the funding of state convention programs and activities, and by assisting individual churches in obtaining financing for the acquisition or construction of church buildings.

2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Basis of Accounting – The financial statements of the Board are prepared on the accrual basis and the records are maintained in accordance with the principles of fund accounting.

Recording of Revenue and Support – Generally, unrestricted gifts, grants, and other income are recorded as revenue and support when received by the Home Mission Board or when received or allocated on its behalf by the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Gifts, grants, and other income that are restricted to use as specified by the donor are recorded as deferred restricted support when received and are included in revenue and support only when they are expended for their specified purpose.

Cash and Cash Equivalents – Cash and cash equivalents includes bank deposits and funds invested in overnight deposits. Funds invested in overnight deposits amount to $-0- at December 31, 1994 and $428,753 at December 31, 1993.

Investments – Investments are stated at cost, if purchased, and at fair market value at the date received, if received from donors.

H.M.B. Service Corporation, a wholly-owned but dormant subsidiary of the Home Mission Board, was organized to render financial advice to churches and to buy and sell church bonds as a broker-dealer. Because the subsidiary is insignificant in relation to the activities of the Board, its accounts have not been consolidated with those of the Board.

Mission Properties – Mission properties represent land and buildings purchased by or donated to the Board to be used as churches or related facilities in strategic locations. Purchased mission properties are accounted for using the cost method. Properties received by donation are recorded at fair market value on the dates of donation. The Board's policy is to convey title of mission properties to the churches or missions as soon as the congregation is able to demonstrate financial viability; accordingly, mission buildings and improvements are not depreciated.

Real Estate Owned – Real estate owned is comprised of properties accepted in satisfaction of church loans. These properties, which are now held for resale, are recorded at the lower of cost (loan value at date of foreclosure) or market value.

Property and Equipment – Property and equipment are stated at cost and include capitalized interest for construction periods as required by Financial Accounting Standards Board Statement #34. In 1994, $494,818 of interest was capitalized.

Depreciation is provided using the straight-line method over the useful lives of the assets, generally 3 to 10 years for equipment, furniture and fixtures. Buildings and computer projects are in progress and hence depreciation has not commenced.

3. Church Loans

Church loans are comprised of variable and fixed rate mortgage loans with various Baptist churches throughout the United States, with a few in United States Territories and Canada, bearing interest rates generally ranging from 3.95% to 12% per annum and original maturities ranging to 20 years. Collateral for the loans consists of church real estate. The Board's general policy permits loans up to 75% of the collateral value not to exceed a maximum loan amount of $1,500,000 net of participations. Loans to churches in California, Florida, Ohio, Arizona and Georgia comprise approximately 36%, 8%, 7%, 6% and 5%, respectively, of the loan portfolio (including participations) at December 31, 1994 with no other state comprising more than 5% of the portfolio.

In the event that a church is unable to repay its loan according to its original schedule, the Board pursues collection and workout plans including a moratorium on payments, interest only payments, reduced payments, deed in lieu of foreclosure, or foreclosure, depending on the individual church's circumstances. However, the Church Loans Division's policy is to not provide any concession which reduces the loan's yield and to continue to charge interest on all loans regardless of concessions granted. Generally, the Board discontinues interest accrual for all loans past due three or more payments and on which collection of interest is not reasonably expected.

Church loans are shown net of participations sold to the Baptist Foundation of Texas and the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma without recourse. The participations amount to $12,853,886 and $14,853,084 at December 31, 1994 and 1993, respectively.

Certain groups of participations have been sold subject to an agreement under which the interest rate on such participations will be reviewed every five years. If an interest rate, which must not be below the original yield, cannot be agreed upon by the Board and the Baptist Foundation of Texas, the Board must repurchase these loans at a purchase price which is not expected to result in a significant gain or loss. Loans with book values of $266,734 and $630,394 were repurchased in 1994 and 1993, respectively, resulting in gains of $41,846 and $23,688. Participations subject to such review are as follows:

Review Date	Interest Rate	Principal Balance as of December 31, 1994
December 31, 1997	15%	$145,725
December 31, 1998	14.5%	552,997
December 31, 1999	14.5%	124,602
		$823,324

4. Property and Equipment

Property and equipment are summarized as follows as of December 31:

	1994	1993
Land and buildings under construction	$12,910,132	$2,509,054
Capitalized interest	494,818	–
Computer projects in process	1,367,424	132,915
Equipment, furniture and fixtures	6,423,518	6,127,677
Total costs	21,195,892	8,769,646
Less accumulated depreciation	5,101,274	4,527,914
Property and equipment - net	$16,094,618	$4,241,732

Property and equipment are unrestricted assets of the Board. Capitalized interest relates to interest cost incurred by the Agency (Church Loans) which were capitalized due to the construction in progress. See Note 2. Depreciation expense is included in the statements of support and revenue, expenses, capital changes, and changes in fund balances as a nonbudgeted expense.

5. Restricted Assets

Restricted assets are invested in marketable securities. The amounts invested were $3,512,635 and $3,702,660 at December 31, 1994 and 1993, respectively.

6. Notes Payable and Line of Credit

The Board has a bank term loan, maturing in the year 2000, with a variable interest rate based on prime or LIBOR plus one percent, at the option of this Board. The amount outstanding under this agreement was $2,662,500 and $2,812,500 at December 31, 1994 and 1993, respectively. Payments on the note are due monthly at $12,500 per month plus interest. The note is secured solely by church loans.

The Board has also entered into a swap agreement with an original notional amount of $2,975,000 maturing in the year 1995 to effectively convert this variable rate note to a fixed rate. The notional amount is reduced $12,500 per month to correspond with the monthly amortization of the note. The notional amount was $2,662,500 as of December 31, 1994.

The Board also has a line of credit agreement with a bank whereby it can borrow up to $17,000,000 at the prime rate, LIBOR plus one percent or the treasury securities rate plus one percent, at the option of the Board. The line of credit which had an outstanding balance of $4,106,877 at December 31, 1994, matures in 1997 and is secured by church loans. The outstanding balance at December 31, 1993 was $5,537,480. Interest only is due monthly.

The Board also entered into a swap agreement with a fixed notional amount of $3 million maturing in 1997 to effectively convert the interest rate on a portion of the balance outstanding under the line of credit to a fixed rate.

The Board incurred interest expense related to notes payable and line of credit, including interest under the swap agreement, of $494,818 and $202,407 in 1994 and 1993, respectively.

7. Nonbudgeted Expenses

	Year ended December 31	
	1994	1993
Postretirement benefit expense, exclusive of cumulative effect (see Note 11)	$4,449,500	$4,150,900
Disbursement of restricted revenues	3,757,834	4,150,121
Early retirement severance	620,525	–
Lease expense, net	1,342,646	1,898,216
Provision for possible losses on church loans	650,000	600,000
Depreciation	632,450	1,098,899
Contribution of mission properties	–	35,880
Obsolete inventory expense	420,958	–
Other	133,821	146,430
	$12,007,734	$12,080,446

8. Income Tax Status

The United States Treasury Department, in a letter dated June 13, 1975, stated that the Board is included in the Board group ruling (dated August 17, 1964) exempting the Southern Baptist Convention from federal income tax under the provisions of Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

9. Commitments

At December 31, 1994 the Board has committed to loan approximately $11,800,000 to 41 churches from its Division of Church Loans; these commitments expire at various dates through 1996. Such commitments are made to accommodate the needs of the qualified churches. The commitments have credit risk essentially the same as that involved in extending loans to churches and are subject to the Board's normal credit policies and terms. Collateral for the loans will consist of the church real estate.

In 1990 the Board sold its primary office building in a sale leaseback transaction. The terms of the transaction provide for the Board to lease the office building from the purchaser through 1995. The remaining lease payment at December 31, 1994 is $870,000.

During 1992, the Board purchased land in Alpharetta, Georgia, for $1,300,000 to construct a new headquarters for its future operations. In addition, approximately $11,300,000 has been expended as of December 31, 1994, which is comprised primarily of construction costs and architectural fees. Remaining commitments for the construction related to the headquarters total approximately $7,800,000 at December 31, 1994.

10. Retirement Plan

Employees of the Board are covered by defined-contribution retirement plans which are administered by the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. Contributions made by the Board in 1994 and 1993 were 10% of the employees' base compensation and totaled $1,335,047 and $1,307,985, respectively.

11. Postretirement Benefits Other Than Pensions

The Board provides health care and other benefits to substantially all retired employees and their eligible spouses and all retired missionaries and their eligible children. Certain benefits are contributory; other benefits are noncontributory according to guidelines based on age and years of service.

During 1993, the Board adopted Statement of Financial Accounting Standards (SFAS) No. 106, "Employers' Accounting for Postretirement Benefits Other Than Pensions" ("SFAS 106") for costs related to its retiree benefit plans other than pensions. Adoption of SFAS 106 during 1993 changed the Board's method of accounting for such postretirement benefits as an expense when claims were incurred to accrual of the costs of such benefits during the periods employees provide service to the Board.

The Board elected to recognize this change in accounting using the immediate recognition basis. The cumulative effect of this accounting change as of January 1, 1993 was $40,768,200.

11. Postretirement Benefits Other Than Pensions

Net periodic postretirement benefit cost for 1994 which is recorded as a nonbudgeted expense, included the following components:

Service cost	$1,339,600
Interest cost on accumulated postretirement benefit obligation	3,109,900
Net periodic postretirement benefit cost	$4,449,500

The Board's postretirement benefit plans currently are not funded. The status of the plans at December 31, 1994 and 1993 was as follows:

	1994	1993
Accumulated postretirement benefit obligation:		
Retirees	$28,467,000	$23,665,500
Fully eligible active plan participants	7,309,600	10,571,700
Other active plan participants	10,061,100	8,904,400
Accumulated postretirement benefit obligation	45,837,700	43,141,600
Unrecognized net loss	664,000	–
Total accrued postretirement benefits	$45,173,700	$43,141,600

The Board assumed an 11% and 12% health care cost trend rate for participants prior to age 65 for 1994 and 1993, respectively, decreasing to 7% by the year 1998 and remaining at that level thereafter, and a 7% health care cost trend rate age 65 and after to determine the accumulated postretirement benefit obligation. Increasing the assumed health care cost trend rate by one percentage point in each year would increase the accumulated postretirement benefit obligation as of December 31, 1994 and 1993 by approximately $5,587,800 and $5,440,200, respectively, and the aggregate service and interest cost components of net periodic postretirement benefit cost for 1994 and 1993 by approximately $780,800 and $735,900, respectively.

The assumed discount rate used in determining the accumulated postretirement benefit obligation was 7% for 1994 and 1993.

12. Fair Values of Financial Instruments

The following methods and assumptions were used by the Board in estimating its fair value disclosures for financial instruments:

Cash and Cash Equivalents – The carrying amount reported in the balance sheet for cash and cash equivalents approximate their fair value.
Marketable Securities – The fair values for marketable securities are based on quoted market prices.
Church Loans – The fair value for church loans is estimated using discounted cash flow analyses, using interest rates currently being offered for loans with similar terms to borrowers of similar credit quality. The carrying amount of accrued interest approximates its fair value.
Long-Term Debt – The fair value for notes payable and the line of credit, considering related swap arrangements, is estimated using discounted cash flow analyses, based on the Board's current incremental borrowing rates for similar types of borrowing arrangements.

The carrying amounts and fair values of the Company's financial instruments at December 31, 1994 are as follows:

	Carrying Amount	Fair Value
Cash and cash equivalents (overdraft)	$ (810,599)	$ (810,599)
Marketable securities	60,718,161	60,829,379
Church loans	117,677,391	112,134,090
Notes payable and line of credit	6,769,377	6,560,643

13. Accounting for Contributions and Financial Statement Presentation

In June 1993, Financial Accounting Standards Board Statements No. 116, "Accounting for Contributions Received and Contributions Made" and No. 117, "Financial Statements of Not-for-Profit Organizations," were issued. Statement No. 116 changes the requirements for revenue recognition of contributions received and made, while Statement No. 117 establishes broad standards for reporting information in external financial statements issued for fiscal years beginning after December 15, 1994. The Board has adopted the new statements effective January 1, 1995, and estimated the cumulative effect of adopting SFAS 116 and 117 will result in an increase of support and revenue of approximately $1,300,000 in 1995 resulting from the immediate recognition of deferred restricted support.

14. Summarized Information for 1993

The summarized amounts shown for 1993 in the accompanying financial statements are included to provide a basis for comparison with the 1994 amounts. Accordingly, the 1993 amounts are not intended to present all information necessary for a fair presentation in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. Certain 1993 amounts have also been reclassified to conform to the 1994 presentation.

Report of Independent Auditors

Home Mission Board of the
Southern Baptist Convention

We have audited the accompanying balance sheet of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention as of December 31, 1994, and the related statements of support and revenue, expenses, and changes in fund balances, and cash flows for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Board's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention at December 31, 1994, and the results of its operations and its cash flows for the year then ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming an opinion on the financial statements taken as a whole. The other financial information listed on page 1 is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in our audit of the financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

March 3, 1995

Ernst & Young LLP

1994 RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
Home Mission Board

Convention, Fellowship, State	Cooperative Program Receipts	Annie Armstrong Receipts	Hunger Receipts	Designated Receipts	Hunger Disbursement	Disaster Disbursement
Alabama	$2,379,243	$3,422,962	$151,653	$29,592	$12,000	$ 18,000
Alaska	37,227	75,621	951	1,258	10,500	--
Arizona	86,083	261,497	5,246	4,409	12,000	--
Arkansas	1,262,300	1,073,220	33,350	17,292	15,300	--
California	343,593	556,877	12,274	11,231	83,000	30,000
Canada	--	26,253	921	--	500	--
Caribbean Office	3,140	9,125	12	1,216	--	--
Colorado	85,929	159,055	869	1,475	3,000	--
Connecticut	--	--	--	2,160	--	--
Dakotas	5,348	18,854	228	1,225	6,000	--
Delaware	--	--	--	100	--	--
District of Columbia	14,656	51,741	--	20,603	--	--
Florida	1,958,992	1,907,894	41,711	20,964	110,000	10,000
Georgia	2,859,125	3,451,605	103,039	274,487	105,250	20,000
Hawaii	49,787	81,921	4,329	439	--	--
Idaho	--	--	--	50	--	--
Illinois	405,923	470,481	25,118	4,835	151,600	--
Indiana	112,521	161,678	9,169	8,737	65,000	--
Iowa	12,372	29,686	987	850	10,000	--
Kansas/Nebraska	112,044	207,059	7,202	1,700	20,000	--
Kentucky	1,314,543	1,296,004	78,218	92,137	55,000	--
Louisiana	1,174,435	1,181,304	42,790	11,660	1,500	--
Maine	--	--	--	200	--	--
Maryland	223,507	--	--	--	--	--
Maryland/Delaware	--	281,402	16,151	10,431	4,100	--
Massachusetts	--	--	--	11,346	--	--
Michigan	73,130	103,816	2,159	820	30,000	--
Minnesota	--	44,619	--	--	--	--
Minnesota/Wisconsin	17,234	--	385	--	12,000	--
Mississippi	1,623,252	2,246,439	47,912	15,662	15,000	--
Missouri	1,044,562	1,310,224	100,461	25,663	550	--
Montana	10,283	33,395	797	627	3,000	--
Nebraska	--	50	--	--	--	--
Nevada	27,783	61,015	1,341	--	3,500	--
New England	22,909	52,467	3,007	--	45,000	--
New Jersey	--	--	539	600	--	--
New Mexico	153,394	232,873	8,632	4,723	5,200	--
New York	28,291	80,803	5,094	79,775	25,250	--
North Carolina	1,543,475	4,105,248	106,197	53,437	93,575	--
Northwest	115,612	152,642	8,992	704	8,000	--
Ohio	282,978	305,113	7,655	6,107	80,000	--
Oklahoma	1,430,681	1,024,966	24,290	72,508	10,315	--
Oregon	--	600	--	840	--	--
Pennsylvania	--	--	--	6,350	--	--
Pennsylvania/So. Jersey	27,822	70,260	2,457	--	10,250	--
South Carolina	1,719,461	2,503,324	56,195	61,459	--	--
Tennessee	1,892,079	2,663,020	77,278	188,815	28,800	--
Texas	4,068,484	5,466,620	165,650	280,516	150,000	--
Utah	--	--	89	3,131	--	--
Utah/Idaho	8,106	37,079	597	100	6,000	--
Virginia	827,461	1,805,246	98,798	376,335	4,125	--
Washington	--	100	61	432	--	--
West Virginia	38,873	81,909	3,797	137	10,000	10,000
Wyoming	16,016	36,154	1,966	900	--	--
Specials	390,848	--	--	--	20,000*	--
Miscellaneous Countries	--	35,295	3,109	2,825	--	--
TOTALS	$27,803,502	$37,177,516	$1,261,676	$1,710,863	$1,225,315	$88,000

Source: Cooperative Program Receipts--Executive Committee, SBC
Annie Armstrong, Hunger, and Designated Receipts--HMB Accounting Department
Hunger and Disaster Disbursements--HMB Ministry Section
*Language Missions

The Sunday School Board

BALANCE SHEET

September 30, 1994 and 1993

ASSETS

	1994	1993
CURRENT ASSETS:		
Cash and short-term investments	$ 767,607	$ 645,920
Accounts receivable, less allowance for doubtful accounts of $1,402,430 and $1,031,776, respectively	22,972,652	19,391,594
Inventories	38,084,552	39,159,215
Prepaid expenses and other current assets	5,237,856	3,400,048
Total current assets	67,062,667	62,596,777
RESERVE FUNDS:		
Marketable securities:		
Marketable equity securities	39,715,022	38,795,211
Other marketable securities	5,461,126	5,585,603
Cash in savings accounts and other liquid assets (held by investment agents)	4,298,110	4,189,328
Other assets	17,831	4,194,907
Total reserve funds	49,492,089	52,765,049
FIXED ASSETS, at cost, net of accumulated depreciation	84,267,227	81,166,430
INTANGIBLE ASSETS, at cost, net of accumulated amortization of $3,105,042 and $1,890,409	2,600,198	4,766,538
OTHER ASSETS	861,454	847,071
	$204,283,635	$202,141,865

LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL INVESTMENT

	1994	1993
CURRENT LIABILITIES:		
Accounts payable and accrued liabilities	$24,195,843	$ 30,621,289
Current portion of long-term debt	4,958,024	314,210
Loans payable	5,600,000	6,280,000
Deferred income	4,238,119	2,767,123
Total current liabilities	38,991,986	39,982,622
LONG-TERM DEBT, NET OR CURRENT PORTION	9,697,634	2,102,790
LIABILITY FOR POST-RETIREMENT BENEFITS	8,407,547	2,199,029
Total Liabilities	57,097,167	44,284,441
COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES		
CAPITAL INVESTMENT:		
Working capital	28,070,681	22,614,155
Reserve funds, net of long-term debt and liability for post-retirement benefits	31,386,908	48,463,230
Fixed and intangible assets	87,728,879	86,780,039
Total capital investment	147,186,468	157,857,424
	$204,283,635	$ 202,141,865

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these balance sheets.

STATEMENTS OF OPERATIONS AND CAPITAL INVESTMENT
For the Fiscal Years Ended September 30, 1994 and 1993

	1994	1993
NET SALES	$224,642,644	$208,016,705
OPERATING EXPENSES:		
Variable	73,695,412	62,091,145
Fixed direct production	23,401,086	18,311,625
Fixed direct operating	110,825,335	106,901,321
Administrative and general	8,998,664	8,557,940
Cooperative work with state boards	2,382,577	2,367,192
Southern Baptist Convention support	452,462	451,693
Priority program expense	5,639	203,267
Program activity expense	9,149,133	8,008,323
	228,910,308	206,892,506
OPERATING INCOME (LOSS)	(4,267,664)	1,124,199
OTHER INCOME, net	4,870,703	8,418,081
INCOME OVER EXPENSES, BEFORE ITEMS BELOW	603,039	9,542,280
PROVISION FOR POST-RETIREMENT BENEFITS	6,435,600	–
REORGANIZATION COSTS	4,782,393	2,977,438
INCOME OVER (UNDER) EXPENSES	(10,614,954)	6,564,842
CAPITAL INVESTMENT, beginning of year	$ 157,857,424	$151,292,582
INCOME OVER (UNDER) EXPENSES	(10,614,954)	6,564,842
NET UNREALIZED LOSS ON MARKETABLE SECURITIES	(56,002)	–
CAPITAL INVESTMENT, end of year	$147,186,468	$157,857,424

STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS
For the Fiscal Years Ended September 30, 1994 and 1993

	1994	1993
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES		
Income over (under) expenses	$(10,614,954)	$ 6,564,842
Adjustments to reconcile income over (under) expenses to net cash provided by operating activities:		
Depreciation and amortization	6,566,163	5,181,148
Abandonment of computer equipment	3,347,372	1,901,650
Loss on sale of fixed assets	94,000	32,986
Change in assets and liabilities:		
Increase in accounts receivable, net	(3,581,058)	(2,062,314)
Decrease (increase) in inventories	1,074,663	(6,530,953)
Increase in prepaid expenses and other current assets	(1,837,808)	(1,484,148)
Increase (decrease) in accounts payable and accrued liabilities	(6,425,446)	9,172,890
Increase in deferred income	1,470,996	51,282
Increase (decrease) in liability for post-retirement benefits	6,208,518	(2,867,167)
Net cash (used in) provided by operating activities	(3,697,554)	9,960,216
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES		
Additions of fixed and intangible assets	(10,986,425)	(17,662,770)
Decrease (increase) in reserve funds, net	3,216,391	(3,737,548)
Increase in other assets	(14,383)	(90,370)
Proceeds from sale of fixed assets	45,000	13,553
Net cash used by investing activities	(7,739,417)	(21,477,135)
CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES		
Proceeds from long-term debt	$13,098,000	2,417,000
Payments on long-term debt	(859,342)	
Net borrowings under lines-of-credit	3,320,000	2,280,000
Net borrowings from (payments to) reserve funds	(4,000,000)	4,000,000
Net cash provided by financing activities	11,558,658	8,697,000
Net increase (decrease) in cash and short-term investments	121,687	(2,819,919)
CASH AND SHORT-TERM INVESTMENTS, at beginning of year	645,920	3,465,839
CASH AND SHORT-TERM INVESTMENTS, at end of year	767,607	645,920
SUPPLEMENTAL DISCLOSURE OF CASH FLOW INFORMATION:		
Cash paid during the year for interest	$ 648,746	$ 30,186

The accompanying notes to financial statements are an integral part of these statements.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
September 30,1994 and 1993

1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Accounts Receivable – A large portion of the business activity of The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention (the "Board") is with churches and individuals within the Southern Baptist Convention. As of September 30,1994, approximately 64 percent of accounts receivable were from Southern Baptist churches, 21 percent were from trade (retail) customers and 15 percent were from individual customers and other churches.

Inventories – Inventories are valued at the lower of cost or market. Cost is determined using a combination of direct costing, first-in, first-out and retail inventory methods.

Marketable Securities – Included in marketable securities of the Board are equity securities and other securities, consisting of U.S. Treasury Notes, corporate bonds and miscellaneous investments, held for long-term investment purposes. Equity securities are stated at the lower of aggregate cost or market value. Other securities are stated at cost unless there is a permanent impairment of value, at which time such securities are valued at market. There is no indication of a permanent loss in value of the portfolio at the present time.

The cost of marketable securities sold is determined using the specific identification and average cost methods.

Fixed and Intangible Assets – Fixed and intangible assets are depreciated and amortized by the straight-line method over their estimated useful lives. The cost of assets and the related accumulated depreciation or amortization are removed from the accounts when such assets have been fully depreciated or amortized.

Expenditures for maintenance and repairs are charged to expense when incurred. Expenditures for renewals and betterments are capitalized.

Intangible assets are comprised principally of capitalized computer software development costs, and include internal development costs directly related to the development of the computer software. Intangible assets are amortized over a maximum of eight years based upon their estimated useful lives.

Deferred Income – Amounts received for future publication subscriptions, travel reservations and conference center reservations are recorded as deferred income and recognized as income when earned.

Income Taxes – The Board is exempt from federal income taxes under the provisions of Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

Statement of Cash Flows – The Board considers all highly liquid debt instruments with a maturity of three months or less to be cash equivalents.

Fair Value of Financial Instruments – The Board is required to disclose the estimated fair value of financial instruments as of September 30, 1994 in accordance with SFAS No. 107, "Disclosures about Fair Value of Financial Instruments". The carrying value of the Board's long-term debt exceeds the estimated fair value by approximately $357,000. The estimated fair value amounts have been determined using available market information as of September 30, 1994 and the Board's estimated incremental rate of borrowing for a similar liability. The estimates presented are not necessarily indicative of amounts the Board could realize in a current market transaction.

The carrying amounts of cash, cash in savings and other liquid investments, accounts receivable, short-term debt, accounts payable and accrued liabilities approximate fair value because of the short-term nature of these items.

Prior Year Reclassifications – Certain reclassifications have been made to the 1993 financial statements in order to conform to the 1994 presentation. In addition, for fiscal year 1994 certain costs were reallocated between variable, fixed direct production and fixed direct operating expenses. Such reallocations included art and editorial expenses, make ready set-up expense and freight expense.

2. INVENTORIES

Inventories at September 30, 1994 and 1993 consist of the following:

	1994	1993
Publishing:		
Paper stock	$ 1,843,628	$ 2,979,958
Publications in process	2,733,269	1,353,690
Bound stock and merchandise	11,509,777	9,422,137
	16,086,674	13,755,785
Retail division merchandise	21,833,134	25,222,998
Conference center merchandise and supplies	164,744	180,432
	$ 38,084,552	$ 39,159,215

3. RESERVE FUNDS

The Board's Reserve Funds consist of investments restricted by the Board's Trustees and may not be utilized without Trustees' approval. In fiscal 1993, the Trustees approved loans from the Reserve Funds for Board operating purposes up

to a maximum of $4,000,000. As further discussed in Note 8, a $4,000,000 loan was advanced from the Reserve Funds at September 30, 1993 and was recorded as a receivable in Reserve Funds-Other Assets. This loan was repaid in fiscal 1994. Certain additional loans, which were also authorized by the Trustees, were advanced during fiscal 1994, but were repaid prior to September 30, 1994. The maximum amount of short-term borrowings, from the Board's Reserve Funds or outside sources, is currently $15,000,000, as approved by the Trustees. See Note 8 for further discussion of the Board's borrowings. In addition, expenditures from the Reserve Funds for capital or operating needs are permitted as authorized by the Trustees.

Marketable securities at September 30 are summarized as follows:

	1994		1993	
	Market Value	Cost	Market Value	Cost
Marketable equity securities	$ 45,484,520	$ 39,715,022	$ 47,100,369	$38,795,211
Other marketable securities	5,461,126	5,517,143	6,074,206	5,585,603
	$ 50,945,646	$ 45,232,165	$53,174,575	$44,380,814

Net unrealized losses are recorded as a reduction to capital investment to the extent that the market value of marketable securities and mutual funds are less than cost. Net unrealized gains are recorded as an increase to capital investment to the extent that they offset net unrealized losses recorded in previous years. In fiscal 1994, $56,002 of unrealized losses were recorded as a decrease to capital investment. At no time is the carrying value of marketable securities or mutual funds greater than cost. At September 30 unrealized gains and losses in the portfolio of marketable securities were:

	1994	1993
Unrealized gains	$ 7,644,555	$ 10,191,736
Unrealized losses	(1,931,074)	(1,397,975)
	$ 5,713,481	$ 8,793,761

At September 30, 1994 and 1993, net realized gains of approximately $5,767,000 and $8,594,000, respectively, on sales of marketable securities were included in other income. The income earned on investments is retained by the reserve funds.

A detail of the Board's reserve funds at September 30 is as follows:

	1994	1993
Contingency	$ 30,820,424	$ 30,876,440
Fixed and intangible assets	9,649,475	7,408,780
Casualty insurance	500,000	500,000
Program	8,432,975	13,890,614
Medical insurance	89,215	89,215
	$ 49,492,089	$ 52,765,049

4. FIXED ASSETS

A summary of fixed assets as of September 30, 1994 and 1993 is as follows:

	1994	1993
Land and improvements	$ 7,920,649	$ 8,027,771
Buildings and improvements	75,578,367	75,932,505
Furniture, fixtures and equipment	27,302,531	24,284,660
Roadways, sidewalks, utility systems, etc.	2,794,876	2,777,680
Automobiles and trucks	888,633	1,051,164
Leasehold improvements	2,295,297	1,332,410
	116,780,353	113,406,190
Less accumulated depreciation and amortization	(32,513,126)	(32,239,760)
	$ 84,267,227	$ 81,166,430

5. PENSION PLAN

The Board has a defined pension plan covering substantially all of its employees. Normal retirement age is 65 for employees who have attained age 40 as of September 30, 1993. For all others, normal retirement age is social security retirement age. Earlier retirement for employees having at least 10 years of credited service is permitted at reduced benefits. Benefits are based on years of service and average salary, as defined, just prior to retirement. The Projected Unit Credit Actuarial Cost Method is used to determine net periodic pension cost and to estimate pension benefit obligations. It is the Board's policy to make annual contributions to the plan equal to the amount of net periodic pension costs in excess of any prepaid pension costs. No contribution was required in 1993 or 1994. The plan is exempt from all material provisions of the Employee Retirement Income Securities Act of 1974.

Net periodic pension income included in the statement of operations for fiscal years 1994 and 1993 consisted of the following:

	1994	1993
Service cost	$ 4,154,492	$ 3,331,881
Interest cost	12,331,898	12,424,468
Return on plan assets:		
Actual gain	(688,178)	(43,078,895)
Deferred gain (loss)	(16,563,869)	26,781,092
Total costs and return on assets	(765,657)	(541,454)
Net amortization of net transition assets and unrecognized prior service cost	(2,114,157)	(2,092,703)
Net periodic pension income	$ (2,879,814)	$ (2,634,157)

A reconciliation of the funded status of the plan to the amounts recognized in the Board's financial statements at September 30, 1994 and 1993 is presented below. Plan assets are stated at fair value and consist primarily of corporate equity and debt securities, U.S. government bonds and other collective short-term investments. Unrecognized net excess plan assets at the date of adoption of Financial Accounting Standards Board Statement No. 87 at the beginning of fiscal 1988 ("transition asset") of approximately $34,679,038 are being amortized against net periodic pension costs over the average remaining service lives of participating employees of 14.18 years. In fiscal 1994, the actuarial assumption related to the discount rate on future benefit obligations was revised from 9% to 8% and average salary rate was decreased from 6% to 5.5%. No other significant revisions were made to plan actuarial assumptions, plan provisions or actuarial methods. The computations also assume an expected long-term rate of return on invested plan assets of 10%.

	1994	1993
Actuarial present value of benefit obligations-		
Vested	$ 128,969,108	$ 114,691,477
Nonvested	10,710,131	9,075,923
Total actuarial present value of benefit obligation	139,679,239	123,767,400
Effect of projected future salary increases	23,235,569	21,458,588
Projected benefit obligations for service rendered to date	162,914,808	145,225,988
Plan net assets at fair value	196,944,433	209,077,886
Excess of plan net assets over projected benefit obligations	34,029,265	63,851,898
Unrecognized net transition asset	(17,559,628)	(20,005,258)
Unrecognized prior service costs	8,724,913	3,665,220
Unrecognized net gains	(25,790,202)	(50,986,966)
Net pension liability	$ (595,292)	$ (3,475,106)

6. POST-RETIREMENT BENEFITS

A summary of the Board's post-retirement benefits as of September 1994 and 1993 as included in the balance sheets is as follows:

	1994	1993
Post-retirement benefits other than pensions	$ 6,933,700	$ –
Retirement benefits	595,292	3,475,106
Supplemental retirement benefits	709,191	678,269
Deferred compensation	945,947	1,044,808
Less: current portion	(776,583)	(2,999,154)
	$ 8,407,547	$ 2,199,029

The Board provides certain health care and life insurance benefits for retired employees. The Medical Plan, Deferred Post-Retirement Medical Plan, Life Insurance Benefits Plan and Medicare Supplemental Benefits Plan specifies the plan provisions, benefits and eligibility. Substantially all of the Board's employees may become eligible for those benefits if they reach normal retirement age while working for the Board. On October 1, 1990, the Board established a separate legal trust in the form of a Voluntary Employee Beneficiary Association (VEBA) to administer the assets and liabilities related to these health care and life insurance benefits for retired employees. In connection therewith, the Board transferred assets equivalent to the estimated present value of the liability for retired employees in the amount of $15,030,000 to the trust and reduced the corresponding liability in the accompanying balance sheet to $-0-. It is the Board's intention to fund the trust annually to maintain the assets of the trust in an amount equivalent to the estimated present value of the liability for retired employees. Any income earned on the assets of the trust will be retained in the trust to reduce Board contributions. No funding was required for retired employees in fiscal 1994 and 1993, based on an actuarial determination.

The Board adopted Financial Accounting Standards Board Statement No. 106, "Post-Retirement Benefits Other Than Pensions" as of October 1, 1993. This statement requires the estimated expense associated with the future benefits under the Medical Plan, Deferred Post-Retirement Medical Plan, Life Insurance Benefits Plan and Medical Supplemental Benefits

Plan to be recognized on an accrual basis over the service life of the related employees. The Board implemented the statement by recording the accumulated benefit obligations as of the date of implementation as an expense in the current year, as allowed by the statement. This transition obligation of $6,435,600 is included in the statement of operations and capital investment.

The following table sets forth the plans' combined funded status reconciled with the amount shown in the Board's balance sheet at September 30, 1994:

Accumulated post-retirement benefit obligation:	
Retirees	$ 28,390,000
Fully eligible active plan participants	3,350,000
Other active plan participants	4,635,000
	36,375,000
Plan assets at fair value, primarily listed U.S. stocks and bonds	31,955,800
Accumulated post-retirement benefit obligation in excess of plan assets	4,419,200
Unrecognized net gain from past experience different from that assumed and from changes in assumptions	2,514,500
Accrued post-retirement benefit cost	$ 6,933,700

Net periodic postretirement benefit cost for fiscal 1994 included the following components:

Service cost-benefits attributed to service during the period	$ 572,200
Interest cost on accumulated postretirement benefit obligations	3,132,900
Actual return on plan assets	(1,157,333)
Net amortization and deferral	(2,049,667)
Net periodic postretirement benefit cost	$ 498,100

For measurement purposes, a 12.25 percent annual rate of increase in the per capita cost of covered health care benefits was assumed for 1994; the rate was assumed to decrease gradually to 6.25 percent for 2003 and remain at the level thereafter. The health care cost trend rate assumption has a significant effect on the amounts reported. To illustrate, increasing the assumed health care cost trend rates by 1 percentage point in each year would increase the accumulated postretirement benefit obligation as of September 30, 1994 by $1,124,000 and the aggregate of the service and interest cost components of net periodic postretirement benefit cost for the year then ended by $94,000.

The weighted-average discount rate used in determining the accumulated postretirement benefit obligation was 8.25 percent. The expected long-term rate of return on plan assets after estimated taxes was 10.0 percent.

The Board provides supplemental retirement benefits under contract to former presidents of the Board. At September 30, 1994 and 1993, the net present value of these future benefits of $709,191 and $678,269, respectively, is recorded as a liability.

The Board has a liability under a discontinued deferred compensation plan to former members of certain administrative management. Because the plan was discontinued, the liability will decrease each year as payments are made by the Board. The liability was $945,947 and $1,044,808 at September 30, 1994 and 1993, respectively.

7. POST-EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS

In November 1992, Statement of Financial Accounting Standards No. 112, "Employers' Accounting for Post-employment Benefits" was issued requiring the Board to record a liability for post-employment benefits other than retirement benefits that are based on the employees' years of service with Board. The Board is required to adopt the new standard in fiscal 1995. In the opinion of management, adoption of this standard will not have a material effect on the financial statements of the Board.

8. LOANS PAYABLE AND LONG-TERM DEBT:

The Board has an unsecured line of credit which provides for borrowing up to $11,000,000 and expires in November 1995. The line of credit requires monthly interest payments, with variable interest rates on each borrowing. Interest rates ranged from 5.475% to 5.663% at September 30, 1994. The outstanding balance at September 30, 1994 was $5,600,000. The Board also has an unsecured line of credit which provides for borrowing up to $4,000,000 and has an interest rate of index minus 1%, 6.75% at September 30, 1994. The line had no borrowings at September 30, 1994 and expires November 1995.

The Board has two unsecured bank loans obtained for capital needs as authorized by the Business and Financial Plan of the Southern Baptist Convention, Section X, Capital Investments. On the first loan, total borrowings at September 30, 1994 and 1993 were $4,655,658 and $2,417,000, respectively, with a fixed interest rate of 5.25%. This loan is required to be paid in monthly installments of principal and interest through March 31, 1997. The second loan had a balance of $10,000,000 at September 30, 1994 with an interest rate of 4.99%. The loan is payable in quarterly installments of principal and interest beginning December 31, 1994 and maturing September 30, 1997. In connection with this debt, the Board must meet certain restrictive covenants. The most financially restrictive of these covenants requires the maintenance of a minimum Tangible Net Worth, as defined by the agreement. The Board was in compliance with the covenants at September 30, 1994.

Outstanding loans from the Board's Reserve Funds, as authorized by the Trustees, at September 30, 1993 totaled $4,000,000 with an interest rate of 2.81% and were repaid to the Reserve Funds during fiscal 1994. There were no outstanding borrowings from reserve funds at September 30, 1994.

Future maturities of long-term debt are as follows:

1995	$ 4,958,024
1996	5,216,997
1997	4,480,637
1998	–
1999	–
Thereafter	–
	$ 14,655,658

9. OTHER INCOME:

Other income for the fiscal years ended September 30 is comprised of the following:

	1994	1993
Interest and dividend income	$ 766,331	$ 1,240,514
Interest expense	(983,180)	(483,739)
Net realized gain on sale of securities	5,767,458	8,594,424
Rental income, net	117,808	115,708
Other, net	(797,714)	(1,048,826)
	$ 4,870,703	$ 8,418,081

10. RENTAL EXPENSE AND LEASE COMMITMENTS:

The Board rents certain book store buildings and computer equipment under operating lease arrangements. The following schedule shows the composition of total rental expense, including contingent rentals, for the fiscal years ended September 30, 1994 and 1993:

	1994	1993
Minimum rentals - book stores	$ 2,428,844	$ 2,171,798
Other, net	3,113,017	3,273,878
	$ 5,541,861	$ 5,445,676

A summary of noncancellable operating lease commitments follows:

	Minimum Annual Commitment
1995	$ 3,775,573
1996	2,748,320
1997	2,321,527
1998	1,757,663
1999	1,206,013
Thereafter	4,002,209
Total minimum payments required	$ 15,811,305

11. INSURANCE

The Board maintains insurance coverage against losses of property with limits of $88,111,138 on personal property (furniture, fixtures, equipment and inventories) and $186,614,568 on real property (buildings). The property policy has a $50,000 per occurrence deductible. A blanket crime policy is carried in the amount of $5,000,000. Fiduciary responsibility insurance is carried on all fiduciaries of the Retirement Trust Fund, Post-Retirement Benefits Trust and Employee Savings Plan in the amount of $7,000,000. Directors and Officers liability coverage on the Trustees, Officers and the Board is carried in the amount of $5,000,000. Policies for commercial general and automobile liability insurance is carried in the amount of $1,000,000. Excess liability coverage is carried in the amount of $40,000,000. A publishers liability policy is carried in the amount of $4,000,000 which covers all publications published by the Board. The Board self-insures its medical and health benefits. On July 1, 1994, the Board began self-insuring workers' compensation for Tennessee employees.

12. REORGANIZATION COSTS

During fiscal 1994 and 1993, management of the Board, as part of its reorganization strategy, decided to abandon certain computer systems and eliminate certain positions. The Board abandoned computer systems totaling $3,347,372 and $1,901,650 for fiscal 1994 and 1993, respectively. These computer systems included $2,534,062 and $1,484,297 for internally-developed software and $813,310 and $417,353 for computer hardware for fiscal 1994 and 1993, respectively. The Board also eliminated certain positions and sold certain product lines resulting in severance pay cost of $1,435,021 and $1,075,788 for fiscal 1994 and 1993, respectively.

REPORT OF INDEPENDENT PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

To the Board of Trustees of
The Sunday School Board of the
Southern Baptist Convention:

We have audited the accompanying balance sheets of THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION (a Tennessee not-for-profit corporation) as of September 30, 1994 and 1993, and the related statements of operations and capital investment and cash flows for the fiscal years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Board's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention as of September 30, 1994 and 1993, and the results of its operations and its cash flows for the fiscal years then ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

As discussed in Note 6 to the financial statements, effective October 1, 1993, the Board changed its method of accounting for post-retirement benefits other than pensions.

Nashville, Tennessee
November 30, 1994

Arthur Andersen & Co.
Certified Public Accountants

Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary

BALANCE SHEETS

July 31, 1994

ASSETS

CURRENT FUNDS	
Unrestricted:	
Cash and equivalents	$ 73,457
Accounts receivable	44,743
Receivable from California Baptist Foundation	45,000
Receivable from Endowment Fund	41,326
Due from Plant Fund	421,757
Due from other funds	88,698
Inventory of supplies	55,642
Deposits and prepaid expenses	60,682
Total Unrestricted	831,305
Restricted:	
Cash and equivalents	36,370
Due from other funds	131,145
Total Restricted	167,515
Total Current Funds	$998,820
ENDOWMENT AND SIMILAR FUNDS	
Cash and equivalents	$ 39,781
Due from other funds	128,142
Investments administered by:	
Southern Baptist Foundation:	
Note receivable-Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary Plant Fund	3,110,481
Other investments	477,883
California Baptist Foundation	217,579
The Common Fund	552,239
Charles Schwab & Co.	236,076
Northwest Baptist Foundation	1,515
Notes receivable-Faculty home loans	595,605
Life income funds-held by Trustee	59,424
Total Endowment and Similar Funds	$5,418,725
STUDENT LOAN FUND	
Cash in bank	$ 21,969
Accounts receivable	1,145
Aulick Trust endowment	8,321
Due from other funds	27,064
Total Student Loan Fund	$ 58,499
STUDENT AID FUND	
Cash in bank	$ 78,177
Investments administered by:	
Southern Baptist Foundation	321,594
California Baptist Foundation	123,566
Due from other funds	33,185
Total Student Aid Fund	$ 556,522
PLANT FUND	
Cash and equivalents	$ 403,072
Due from other funds	12,901
Note receivable-Current Fund	287,196
Notes receivable-property sales	1,366,144
Interest receivable	49,138
Investments administered by:	
Southern Baptist Foundation	223,478
California Baptist Foundation	122,417
Seminary Ridge Development	3,334,756
Investment in property, plant and equipment	10,448,149

(Continued)

Library books and film	1,084,106
Brea bond reissue costs, net of amortization expense of $3,396	52,170
Total Plant Fund	$17,383,527

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this financial statement.

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

CURRENT FUNDS

Unrestricted:	
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	$ 283,628
Refundable deposits	43,974
Due to other Funds	249,986
Note payable-Plant Fund	287,196
Fund balance	(33,479)
Total Unrestricted	831,305
Restricted:	
Accounts payable	7,856
Due to other funds	134,410
Restricted Fund balance	25,249
Total Restricted	167,515
Total Current Funds	$ 998,820

ENDOWMENT AND SIMILAR FUNDS

Income payable to Current Fund	$ 41,326
Annuities payable-Life income funds	30,686
Fund balance	5,346,713
Total Endowment and Similar Funds	$5,418,725

STUDENT LOAN FUND

Due to other funds	$ 13,524
Fund balance	44,975
Total Student Loan Fund	$ 58,499

STUDENT AID FUND

Due to other funds	2,000
Fund balance	554,522
Total Student Aid Fund	$ 556,522

PLANT FUND

Accounts payable and accrued expenses	$ 34,822
Due to Current Fund	421,757
Due to other funds	21,216
Capital leases payable	6,054
Note payable-Endowment Fund	3,110,481
Note payable-First Interstate Bank	44,279
Bonds payable	1,213,749
Fund balance	12,531,169
Total Plant Fund	$17,383,527

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this financial statement.

STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES
July 31, 1994

	Current Funds		Endowment and Similar Funds	Student Loan Fund	Student Aid Fund	Plant Funds
	Unrestricted	Restricted				
Revenues and other additions:						
Educational and general revenue	$4,192,634	$ –	$ –	$ –	$ –	$ –
Auxiliary enterprises revenue	1,119,112	–	–	–	–	–
Gifts and bequests-restricted	–	129,838	477,748	120	145,893	1,291,804
Investment income-restricted	–	7,547	47,269	1,648	37,714	153,117
Gain on sale of investments-restricted	–	–	91,025	–	(14)	–
Gain on sale of property	–	–	–	–	–	761,393
Total revenue and other additions	5,311,746	137,385	616,042	1,768	183,593	2,206,314
Expenditures and other deductions:						
Administrative and general expenditures	1,918,429	98,651	18,465	61	–	40,476
Academic Program expenditures	2,319,529	106,184	–	–	50,698	–
Auxiliary enterprises expenditures	814,572	–	–	–	–	–
Interest on indebtedness	–	–	–	–	–	450,706
Property holding expenses	–	–	–	–	–	187,026
Loss on asset dispositions	–	–	–	–	–	71,617
Depreciation	–	–	–	–	–	330,342
Total expenditures and other deductions	5,052,530	204,835	18,465	61	50,698	1,080,167
Transfers among funds-additions/(deductions):						
Mandatory:						
Principal and interest	(192,479)	–	–	–	–	192,479
Non-mandatory:						
Capital acquisitions	(108,876)	(7,843)	–	–	–	116,719
Other	391,099	4,884	3,000	–	–	(398,983)
	89,744	(2,959)	3,000	–	–	(89,785)
Net increase (decrease) for the year	348,960	(70,409)	600,577	1,707	132,895	1,036,362
Fund balances, beginning of year as previously reported	(382,439)	95,658	4,746,136	43,268	421,627	17,709,017
Restatement to record accumulated depreciation on property and equipment	–	–	–	–	–	(6,214,210)
Fund balances, beginning of year as restated	(382,439)	95,658	4,746,136	43,268	421,627	11,494,807
Fund balances, end of year	$ (33,479)	$ 25,249	$5,346,173	$44,975	$554,522	$12,531,169

STATEMENT OF CURRENT FUNDS REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND OTHER CHANGES
Year ended July 31, 1994

	Unstricted	Restricted	Total
REVENUES:			
Educational and General Revenue:			
Student tuition and fees	$ 740,159	$ –	$ 740,159
Endowment and investment income	307,939	7,547	315,486
Cooperative Program allocation	2,760,006	–	2,760,006
Other gifts	296,425	129,838	426,263
Donated services	34,368	–	34,368
Other income	53,737	–	53,737
Total Educational and General Revenue	4,192,634	137,385	4,330,019
Auxiliary Enterprises	1,119,112	–	1,119,112
Total Current Revenues	5,311,746	137,385	5,449,131
EXPENDITURES AND TRANSFERS:			
Educational and general instruction	2,006,305	83,600	2,089,905
General administration	719,118	3,767	722,885
Institutional development	392,509	87,993	480,502
Student services	326,574	6,891	333,465
Plant operations and maintenance	432,436	–	432,436
Academic support	47,792	–	47,792
Libraries	313,224	6,900	320,124
Student aid	–	15,684	15,684
Total educational and general	4,237,958	204,835	4,442,793
Mandatory transfers:			
Principal and interest	37,752	–	37,752
Non-mandatory transfers:			
Capital acquisitions	69,715	7,843	77,558
Other	(350,139)	(4,884)	(355,023)
Total transfers	(242,672)	2,959	(239,713)
Total expenditures, mandatory and non-mandatory transfers	3,995,286	207,794	4,203,080

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this financial statement.

STATEMENT OF CURRENT FUNDS REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND OTHER CHANGES

Year ended July 31, 1994

	Unrestricted	Restricted	Total
Auxiliary enterprises:			
Expenditures	$ 814,572	$ –	$ 814,572
Transfers:			
Principal and interest	154,727	–	154,727
Capital acquisitions	39,161	–	39,161
Other	(40,960)	–	(40,960)
Total auxiliary enterprises	967,500	–	967,500
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND TRANSFERS	4,962,786	207,794	5,170,580
EXCESS (DEFICIT) OF REVENUES OVER EXPENDITURES AND TRANSFERS	$348,960	$(70,409)	$ 278,551

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this financial statement.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Year Ended July 31, 1994

NOTE 1. **Organization.**

Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary (the Seminary) is an agency of the Southern Baptist Convention (the Convention) and is governed by a Board of Trustees elected by the Convention.

NOTE 2. **Summary of Significant Accounting Policies.**

Basis of Presentation – The financial statements of the Seminary have been prepared substantially on the accrual basis. In accordance with the practice generally followed by educational institutions, the statement of current funds revenues, expenditures and other changes is a statement of financial activities. It does not purport to present the results of operations or the net income or loss for the period as would a statement of income for a profit-oriented organization.

Fund Accounting – The accounts are maintained in accordance with the basic principles of "fund accounting." Resources available for various purposes are classified by funds according to specified activities or objectives. Funds having similar characteristics and their related financial transactions have been combined and reported by fund groups in the financial statements.

Accounts Receivable and Bad Debt Expense – The Seminary does not maintain an allowance for estimated uncollectible accounts. When an account is determined to be uncollectible, it is deducted from the accounts receivable and charged to bad debt expense. All receivables deemed uncollectible at July 31, 1994, have been charged to bad debt expense.

Donated Services – Donated services are reflected as contributions in the accompanying statements at their estimated fair market value at date of receipt.

Student Aid Fund – The Student Aid Fund represents gifts and bequests received by the Seminary and income on endowment and similar funds which are restricted for use in providing financial assistance to students.

Student Loan Fund – The Student Loan Fund represents gifts and bequests received by the Seminary and income on endowment and similar funds which are restricted for use in making loans to students.

Endowment and Similar Funds – The Endowment Funds represent gifts and bequests received by the Seminary stipulated by the donor, as a condition of the gift, to be maintained inviolate and permanently invested for the purpose of producing income. Endowment funds also include funds which the Board of Trustees of the Seminary, rather than the donor, has designated to be retained and invested until the Board, at its discretion, authorized expenditures. The principal of such funds may be either restricted or unrestricted as to use. Generally, such income is available for use in current operations and is a Current Fund revenue item.

Also included in Endowment Funds are several Life Income Funds, which represent future interests in invested assets.

Restricted Fund – Current Restricted Funds are funds stipulated by the donor, as a condition of the gift, to be used for a specified purpose, occasionally supplementing current operations.

Plant Fund – Land and improvements, building and equipment are stated at cost if purchased or at market or appraised value at the date of gift if received as a donation.

Depreciation is computed using the straight line method based on the following estimated useful lives. All assets have a salvage value of ten percent.

Machinery and equipment	5 - 20 years
Vehicles	8 years
Buildings and improvements	35 - 60 years

Intangible assets are stated at cost of acquisition, net of amortization. Bond reissue costs are amortized over the life of the bonds – 15 years.

Library books and films are stated at cost and are not depreciated. An annual write-down is made for estimated shrinkage.

Investments – Investments received by gift are stated at market or appraised value at the date received. All other investments are stated at cost.

The funds administered and invested under the direction of the Southern Baptist Foundation, the California Baptist Foundation, and the Common Fund have been pooled for investment purposes with funds received from other Baptist institutions. Income earned is recorded in the Current Fund, Student Aid Fund, Plant Fund, and Student Loan Fund.

Inventories – Inventories are stated at cost if purchased or at market or appraised value at the date of gift if received as a donation.

NOTE 3. **Investments.**

Investments consist of the following as of July 31, 1994:

	Cost	Market
Student Aid Fund:		
Southern Baptist Foundation	$ 321,594	$ 312,412
California Baptist Foundation	123,566	123,566
	$ 445,160	$ 435,978
Endowment and Similar Funds:		
Southern Baptist Foundation	$3,588,364	$3,549,028
California Baptist Foundation	217,579	217,579
The Common Fund	552,239	566,423
Charles Schwab & Co.	236,076	247,419
Northwest Baptist Foundation	1,515	1,515
	$4,595,773	$4,581,964
Life Income Funds:		
California Baptist Foundation	$ 59,424	$ 59,424
Plant Fund:		
Southern Baptist Foundation	$ 223,478	$ 223,478
California Baptist Foundation	122,417	122,417
	$ 345,895	$ 345,895

NOTE 4. **Revenues Received from the Southern Baptist Convention.**

The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention annually recommends that the convention adopt a plan of allocation of funds to all of the Southern Baptist Convention agencies. This cooperative program distribution represents a large portion of the Seminary's operating revenues. During the year ended July 31, 1994, the Seminary was allocated $2,912,195 from the Convention.

Unrestricted revenue from the Convention is accrued based on the Cooperative Program allocations. Other designated gifts are reported as income when received.

NOTE 5. **Income Taxes.**

The Seminary has been ruled exempt from Federal income tax under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code; accordingly, no provision for income taxes has been made in these financial statements.

NOTE 6. **Additional Endowment.**

In addition to amounts within the Seminary's control, the Baptist Foundation of Texas holds for the Seminary's benefit remainder interests in life income, annuity trust, and endowment funds with an approximate value of $1,051,169 at July 31, 1994.

The Seminary has no direct control over these funds, receives no current benefit, and cannot anticipate their receipt. Therefore, these funds have not been included in the fund balances of these financial statements.

NOTE 7. **Notes and Capital Leases Payable-Plant Fund**

Capital leases payable at July 31, 1994, consist of the following:

Notes payable to First Interstate Bank of California, secured by computer and other equipment, payable at $2,639 per month, including interest at a rate of 9% per annum, for a period of 32 months.	$44,279
Equipment contract payable to LeaseFirst, secured by a telephone system, payable at $577 per month, including interest at 9.50% per annum, for a period of 60 months.	6,054
	$ 50,333

Future minimum lease payments under capitalized lease obligations are as follows at July 31, 1994:

Years Ended July 31,	
1995	$ 38,012
1996	15,833
1997 and thereafter	0
Total minimum lease payments	53,845
Amounts representing interest	3,512
Present value of minimum lease payments	$50,333

NOTE 8. **Bonds Payable.**

On September 1, 1993, the Seminary issued First Mortgage Bonds, 1993 Series, in the principal amount of $1,265,000. The bonds are redeemable at various times through September 1, 2008, and bear interest at rates from 5.5% to 8.25% per annum. The bonds have a $147,420 per annum sinking fund requirement.

At July 31, 1994, bonds payable consisted of the following:

First Mortgage Bonds payable	$1,241,000
Unamortized discount	(68,293)
Accrued interest	41,042
	$1,213,749

1993 Series Bond maturities over the next five years are as follows:

Years Ended July 31,	
1995	51,000
1996	53,000
1997	57,000
1998	61,000
1999 and thereafter	1,019,000
	$1,241,000

NOTE 9. **Interfund Borrowing.**

With the approval of the Board of Trustees, various funds of the Seminary borrow from or advance to other funds. These amounts are reported in the financial statements as due to and due from the respective funds. In addition, loans have been made between funds for specific purposes, with approval of the Board of Trustees, as listed below:

The Current Fund owes the Plant Fund for amounts borrowed to finance current operations with funds received from the sale of the Marin Garden Apartments. The amount borrowed is payable on demand and bears no interest.	$287,196

NOTE 10. **Pension Plan.**

Employees of the Seminary are covered by a defined contribution pension plan administered by the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. The Seminary contributes 10% of each participant's compensation to the plan. Pension fund investments are self-directed by the plan participants, and the Seminary has no further obligation once the contribution has been made. The plan features full and immediate vesting, and there are no unfunded prior service costs.

All full-time employees are eligible after completing three years of continuous service with the Seminary or with another agency of the Southern Baptist Convention, or with a combination of both. There is no cost to the employee. Contributions made by the Seminary for the year ended July 31, 1994, were $159,145.

NOTE 11. **Loan from Endowment Fund.**

On July 28, 1992, twenty-two lots previously sold to Mr. Jack Rice were deeded back to the Seminary in lieu of foreclosure. The real property was collateral for a loan from Sanwa Bank, who held an underlying first deed of trust. As a result, the lots were deeded back with the understanding that the Seminary would assume the related bank loan. On August 14, 1992, with the approval of the Board of Trustees of the Seminary, the loan at Sanwa Bank was repaid from the Seminary's Endowment Funds which are held at the Southern Baptist Foundation for investment.

The note from the Plant Fund to the Endowment Fund calls for interest at a rate of 8% per annum to be paid quarterly. The original amount of the note was $3,800,000. As of July 31, 1994, the note balance was $3,110,481. Interest paid during the year ended July 31, 1994, was $274,322.

NOTE 12. **Home Purchase Assistance Program.**

During the year ended July 31, 1993, the Seminary established a home purchase assistance program to help faculty and certain staff members to purchase housing in the area. The funds for this program have been allocated to the Seminary's Endowment Fund by the Southern Baptist Convention. Faculty and staff members who qualify for this program will be able to borrow up to $80,000 for the purpose of purchasing or refinancing a home in the area.

The terms of the loan include fixed interest payable annually at a rate of 2% and appreciation interest payable upon maturity of the note or the sale or other transfer of the subject property. The appreciation interest is calculated based on the increase in the value of the property and cannot exceed 10% interest compounded annually.

During the year, five such loans were made for a total principal amount of $343,000. At July 31, 1994, the principal and accrued interest on all loans in this program totalled $497,794.

The Seminary also has a Faculty Home Loan program which provides loans of up to $15,000 to faculty members to assist in the purchase of housing. At July 31, 1994, the principal and accrued interest on all loans in the program totalled $97,811.

NOTE 13. **Investment in Plant, Property and Equipment.**

Investment in plant, property and equipment consists of the following as of July 31, 1994:

Brea Center	$ 2,981,328
Land, building, and improvements	11,510,381
Furniture, fixtures and equipment	1,574,226
	16,065,935
Less accumulated depreciation	5,617,786
Total plant, property and equipment	$10,448,149

Depreciation expense charged to plant fund operations for the current year was $330,342.

NOTE 14. **Seminary Ridge Development Project.**

Over the past several years, the Seminary has developed 15.7 acres of its property into twenty-two residential lots and a condominium site. As of July 31, 1994, thirteen lots had been sold. As part of these sales, the Seminary has accepted five notes for a total receivable of $1,366,144, which pay interest at rates ranging from 8 - 10%. Interest receivable on these notes at year end totalled $49,138.

As a condition of obtaining approval of the final map for the project, the Seminary was required to deed certain streets to the county for public access to the newly developed properties. These streets were initially constructed when the Seminary was built and were determined to have an approximate cost of $102,730. In the year ending July 31, 1994, this cost was reclassified from the land improvements to the Seminary Ridge Development project.

NOTE 15. **Gift of Property.**

In order to issue new First Mortgage Bonds on September 1, 1993, the title company required that the original land and buildings at the Brea Center be deeded to the Seminary. Prior to this time, the Brea property had been owned by the Brea Center Baptist Church. As specified under the Property Operating Agreement, the site was to be conveyed to the Seminary upon completion and occupation of the educational facility within a certain time frame. Having fulfilled all the requirements of this agreement, the Seminary acquired the land, a sanctuary building, and an education building from the Brea Center Baptist Church by a quitclaim deed on August 6, 1993. The land was valued at $917,000, the sanctuary was valued at $105,600, and the education building was valued at $214,400. All valuations were determined by qualified appraisers.

When the Seminary originally took responsibility for expanding the Brea Center, an original note balance of $101,485 was assumed by them and recorded as land cost. Having been deeded title to the property, the Seminary recognized the entire appraised value of the property in excess of the original note balance as a gift during the current fiscal year. The total gift recognized was $1,135,515.

NOTE 16. **Restatement of Prior Year Amounts.**

The Seminary elected to recognize depreciation on its long-lived assets beginning August 1, 1993 to comply with the Statement of Financial Accounting Standards (SFAS) No. 93. As of August 1, 1993, the implementation of SFAS No. 93 resulted in an increase in accumulated depreciation of $6,214,210 in the Investment in Plant Fund with a corresponding decrease in fund balance.

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

November 18, 1994

The Board of Trustees
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary
Strawberry Point
Mill Valley, California

We have audited the accompanying balance sheets of Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary as of July 31, 1994, and the related statement of current fund revenues, expenditures, and other changes, and statement of changes in fund balances for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Organization's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary as of July 31, 1994, and the results of its operations for the year then ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

DUNLAP & BISHOP ACCOUNTANCY CORPORATION

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

November 18, 1994

To the Board of Trustees
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary
Strawberry Point
Mill Valley, California

Our audits were made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The supplemental information contained in the Report of Executive Committee Southern Baptist Convention (Schedule I) is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. This information has not been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in our audits of the basic financial statements and, accordingly, we express no opinion on this information.

DUNLAP & BISHOP ACCOUNTANCY CORPORATION

DISTRIBUTION BY STATES OF COOPERATIVE PROGRAM RECEIPTS

August 1, 1993 – July 31, 1994

to GOLDEN GATE BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Churches/Miscellaneous	$ 39,800.52
Alabama	249,070.07
Alaska	3,880.74
Arizona	8,967.75
Arkansas	132,453.01
California	33,617.49
Colorado	9,265.60
District of Columbia	1,513.56
Florida	208,416.77
Georgia	298,321.71
Hawaii	5,329.21
Illinois	42,267.69
Indiana	11,667.84
Kansas-Nebraska	11,964.92
Kentucky	123,294.18
Louisiana	123,787.23
Maryland	23,572.56
Michigan	8,281.84
Minnesota-Wisconsin	1,654.24
Mississippi	168,960.50
Missouri	109,686.12
Nevada	2,950.68
New England	2,404.90
New Mexico	16,709.94
New York	2,962.35
North Carolina	161,276.22
Northwest	12,129.41
Ohio	30,216.85
Oklahoma	149,943.59
Pennsylvania-South Jersey	2,679.56
South Carolina	176,125.98
Tennessee	196,470.36
Texas	432,967.89
Utah-Idaho	1,621.53
Virginia	89,553.92
West Virginia	4,157.41
Wyoming	1,729.66
Puerto Rico/U.S. Virgin Islands	387.24
Dakota Fellowship	549.57
Iowa Fellowship	1,053.84
Montana Fellowship	933.75
TOTAL COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	$ 2,902,598.20
TOTAL DESIGNATIONS	9,597.19
TOTAL DISTRIBUTION	$ 2,912,195.39

Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

BALANCE SHEETS
July 31, 1994 AND 1993

ASSETS	1994	1993 (Restated–Note 7)
CURRENT FUNDS		
Unrestricted		
Cash in bank	$ 12,787	$ 80,202
Accounts receivable, less allowance for uncollectibles; 1994 - $8,813, 1993 - $15,089	61,100	41,904
Investment	10,000	10,000
Inventories	15,811	16,145
Prepaid expenses	13,734	2,495
Due from restricted current fund	1,388	10,044
Due from Southern Baptist Convention	36,843	32,852
TOTAL UNRESTRICTED CURRENT FUND	151,663	193,642
Restricted		
Cash in bank	44,071	136,587
Investments, at cost (market value $313,963 in 1994 and $403,345 in 1993)	318,761	416,313
Accounts receivable	78	–
TOTAL RESTRICTED CURRENT FUND	362,910	552,900
TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS	$ 514,573	$ 746,542
STUDENT AID AND LOAN FUND		
Cash in bank	$ 62,228	$ 60,389
Accounts and notes receivable (net of allowance for uncollectibles of $16,360 in 1994 and $20,615 in 1993)	9,340	14,638
TOTAL STUDENT AID AND LOAN FUND	$ 71,568	$ 75,027
ENDOWMENT AND SIMILAR FUNDS		
Unrestricted		
Investments administered by Southern Baptist Foundation (market value $1,408,002 in 1994 and $1,427,098 in 1993) (Note 2)	$ 1,438,460	$ 1,424,547
TOTAL UNRESTRICTED ENDOWMENT AND SIMILAR FUNDS	1,438,460	1,424,547
Restricted		
Investments, (market value $1,622,185 in 1994 and $1,332,769 in 1993) (Note 2)	1,601,696	1,253,566
TOTAL RESTRICTED ENDOWMENT AND SIMILAR FUNDS	1,601,696	1,253,566
TOTAL ENDOWMENT AND SIMILAR FUNDS	$ 3,040,156	$ 2,678,113
PLANT FUND		
Unexpended		
Cash	$ 142,983	$ 160,323
Investments, at cost, which approximates market	30,028	52,455
TOTAL UNEXPENDED PLANT FUND	173,011	212,778
Invested in Plant (Note 3)		
Land and improvements	1,161,797	1,161,797
Buildings	7,186,319	7,186,319
Equipment	1,398,752	1,274,151
Library books and collections	863,087	837,213
Construction in progress	172,240	185,994
	10,782,195	10,645,474
Less accumulated depreciation	6,069,874	5,604,315
TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PLANT	4,712,321	5,041,159
TOTAL PLANT FUND	$ 4,885,332	$ 5,253,937

See Notes to Combined Financial Statements

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

	1994	1993 (Restated–Note 7)
CURRENT FUNDS		
Unrestricted		
Bank overdraft	$ 47,701	
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	2,490	$ 17,713
Student deposits	17,054	19,182
Due to restricted current fund	184	–
	67,429	36,895
Fund balance		
Restricted for contingencies	87,425	81,326
Undesignated	(3,191)	75,421
Total Fund Balance	84,234	156,747
Total Unrestricted Current Fund	151,663	193,642
Restricted		
Due to unrestricted current fund	1,204	10,044
Due to Seminary Housing Corporation	–	2
Deposits held in custody	17,343	237,257
	18,547	247,303
Fund balance		
Restricted	94,363	55,597
Board designated (Note 6)	250,000	250,000
Total Fund Balance	344,363	305,597
Total Restricted Current Fund	362,910	552,900
Total Current Funds	**$ 514,573**	**$ 746,542**
STUDENT AID AND LOAN FUND		
Fund balance	$ 71,568	$ 75,027
Total Student Aid and Loan Fund	**$ 71,568**	**$ 75,027**
ENDOWMENT AND SIMILAR FUNDS		
Unrestricted		
Fund balance	$ 1,438,460	$ 1,424,547
Total Unrestricted Endowment and Similar Funds	1,438,460	1,424,547
Restricted		
Fund balance		
Endowment	1,296,377	978,529
Quasi-endowment	305,319	275,037
Total Restricted Endowment and Similar Funds	1,601,696	1,253,566
Total Endowment and Similar Funds	**$ 3,040,156**	**$ 2,678,113**
PLANT FUND		
Unexpended		
Long-term debt *(Note 3)*	$ 127,372	$ 162,091
Fund balance	45,639	50,687
Total Unexpended Plant Fund	173,011	212,778
Invested in Plant		
Long-term debt *(Note 3)*	1,163,605	1,174,826
Annuity payable	75,242	78,677
Total Long-term Debt and Annuity Payable	1,238,847	1,253,503
Net invested in plant	1,957,929	2,272,111
Net invested in plant-contributed by Southern Baptist Convention	1,515,545	1,515,545
Invested in Plant Fund Balance	3,473,474	3,787,656
Total Investment in Plant	4,712,321	5,041,159
Total Plant Fund	**$4,885,332**	**$5,253,937**

See Notes to Combined Financial Statements

COMBINED STATEMENTS OF CURRENT FUND REVENUES,EXPENDITURES, AND OTHER CHANGES
YEAR ENDED JULY 31, 1994 (With Comparative Totals for Year Ended July 31, 1993)

	1994			1993
	Unrestricted	Restricted	Total	Total
REVENUES				
Educational and General				
Student fees	$ 486,316	–	$ 486,316	$ 475,594
Private gifts and grants				
Southern Baptist Convention				
Cooperative Program apportionment *(Note 4)*	2,476,722	–	2,476,722	2,377,533
Designated gifts	53,472	–	53,472	89,246
Other gifts	79,846	–	79,846	108,748
Child Development Center	279,667	–	279,667	295,137
Investment income	2,191	–	2,191	1,154
Other	34,781	–	34,781	35,422
TOTAL EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL	3,412,995	–	3,412,995	3,382,834
Auxiliary Enterprises				
Food service	2,337	–	2,337	47,853
Student housing	452,180	–	452,180	497,838
Bookstore	7,253	–	7,253	7,525
TOTAL AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES	461,770	–	461,770	553,216
TOTAL REVENUES	3,874,765	–	3,874,765	3,936,050
EXPENDITURES				
Administrative and general				
Executive office and trustee meetings	215,250	–	215,250	223,133
Office of Business Affairs and Student Financial Assistance	140,518	–	140,518	163,801
Financial services	131,382	–	131,382	125,443
Office of Development and Seminary Relations	232,653	–	232,653	222,763
Alumni Affairs	27,460	–	27,460	37,016
Office of Student Affairs and Admissions	121,125	–	121,125	141,619
Network services	83,387	–	83,387	76,099
Overhead cost center	102,242	–	102,242	92,709
Loss on sale of investment	–	–	–	94,174
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL	$1,054,017	$ –	$1,054,017	$1,176,757

COMBINED STATEMENTS OF CURRENT FUND REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND OTHER CHANGES (Continued)
YEAR ENDED JULY 31, 1994 (With Comparative Totals for Year Ended July 31, 1993)

	1994			1993
	Unrestricted	Restricted	Total	Total
ACADEMIC PROGRAM				
Academic affairs office	$ 104,228	–	$ 104,228	$ 101,929
Instructional department	1,132,248	–	1,132,248	1,146,483
Library additions and operations	158,470	–	158,470	169,127
SBC joint programs	34,441	–	34,441	37,144
Theological field education	17,360	–	17,360	53,093
Child Development Center	275,157	–	275,157	273,085
Registrar's Office	37,896	–	37,896	40,117
Continuing education	5,936	–	5,936	460
Off-campus cost centers	85,808	–	85,808	95,887
Other	48,770	–	48,770	56,297
TOTAL ACADEMIC PROGRAM	1,900,314	–	1,900,314	1,973,622
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF PLANT				
Building and custodial maintenance	357,583	–	357,583	341,419
Grounds maintenance and other	99,000	–	99,000	86,297
TOTAL OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF PLANT	456,583	–	456,583	427,716
AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES				
Food service	5,574	–	5,574	76,643
Student housing	422,150	–	422,150	386,057
Bookstore	2,316	–	2,316	2,444
TOTAL AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES	430,040	–	430,040	465,144
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	3,840,954	–	3,840,954	4,043,239
REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES	33,811	–	33,811	(107,189)
TRANSFERS TO DEPOSITS	–	–	–	(9,326)
TRANSFERS AMONG FUNDS - ADDITIONS (DEDUCTIONS)				
Plant facilities financed by current fund	(184,455)	–	(184,455)	(151,397)
Transfer of unexpended plant funds	10,000	–	10,000	–
Transfer of restricted endowment fund income	77,541	33,702	111,243	141,613
Transfer of restricted current fund income	15,033	(194,986)	(179,953)	–
Transfer of unrestricted endowment fund income	–	–	–	126,367
Transfer of unrestricted current fund income	(24,443)	–	(24,443)	(23,991)
Excess of restricted receipts over transfers to revenues	–	200,050	200,050	11,625
NET TRANSFERS AMONG FUNDS	(106,324)	38,766	(67,558)	104,217
NET INCREASE (DECREASE) IN FUND BALANCES	$ (72,513)	$ 38,766	$ (33,747)	$ (12,298)

See Notes to Combined Financial Statements

NOTES TO COMBINED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

JULY 31, 1994 AND 1993

NOTE 1: ORGANIZATION AND SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Nature of Business—The Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Inc. (Seminary) is an agency of the Southern Baptist Convention (SBC) and is governed by a Board of Trustees elected by the SBC. The Seminary Housing Corporation is a Missouri not-for-profit corporation whose purpose is to provide housing accommodations and facilities to students of the Seminary.

Because these entities (hereafter collectively termed the "Seminary") are under common control and management and share facilities and other resources, the accompanying financial statements include these entities on a combined basis. All significant intercompany balances and transactions have been eliminated.

Accrual Basis—The financial statements of the Seminary have been prepared on the accrual basis. The statement of current fund revenues, expenditures, and other changes is a statement of financial activities of current funds related to the years ended July 31, 1994 and 1993. It does not purport to present the results of operations or the net income or loss for the years as would a statement of income or a statement of revenues and expenses.

To the extent that current funds are used to finance plant assets, the amounts so provided are accounted for as (1) expenditures, in the case of normal replacement of movable equipment, or (2) as transfers of a nonmandatory nature for all other cases.

Fund Accounting—In order to ensure observance of limitations and restrictions placed on the use of the resources available to the Seminary, the accounts of the Seminary are maintained in accordance with the principles of "fund accounting." This is the procedure by which resources for various purposes are classified for accounting and reporting purposes into funds that are in accordance with activities or objectives specified. Separate accounts are maintained for each fund; however, in the accompanying financial statements, funds that have similar characteristics have been combined into fund groups. Accordingly, all financial transactions have been recorded and reported by fund group.

Within each fund group, fund balances restricted by outside sources are so indicated and are distinguished from unrestricted funds allocated to specific purposes by action of the governing board. Externally restricted funds may only be utilized in accordance with the purposes established by the source of such funds and are in contrast with unrestricted funds over which the governing board retains full control to use in achieving any of its institutional purposes.

Endowment funds are subject to the restrictions of gift instruments requiring in perpetuity that the principal be invested and the income only be utilized. While quasi-endowment funds have been established by the governing boards for the same purposes as endowment funds, any portion of the quasi-endowment funds may be expended.

All gains and losses arising from the sale, collection, or other disposition of investments and other non-cash assets are accounted for in the fund that owned such assets. Ordinary income derived from investments, receivables, and the like is accounted for in the fund owning such assets. Income derived from investments of endowment and similar funds is transferred to the fund to which it is restricted, or if unrestricted, to the unrestricted current funds.

All other unrestricted revenue is accounted for in the unrestricted current funds. Restricted gifts, grants, appropriations, endowment income, and other restricted resources are accounted for in the appropriate restricted funds

Comparative Amounts—The amounts shown for 1993 in the accompanying financial statements are included to provide a basis for comparison with 1994 and are not intended to present all information necessary for a fair presentation in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles.

Inventories—Inventories are stated at the lower of cost (first-in, first-out) or market (net realizable value).

Income Taxes—The Seminary is exempt from federal income tax under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code and, accordingly, no provision for income taxes has been made in the financial statements.

Note 2: INVESTMENTS ADMINISTERED BY SOUTHERN BAPTIST FOUNDATION

The funds administered and invested under the direction of the Southern Baptist Foundation have been pooled for investment purposes with funds received from other Baptist institutions. Income earned on endowment fund investments is unrestricted and is recorded in the current fund. Income earned on current funds investments is designated for plant expansion and replacement.

Note 3: PLANT FUND

Physical plant and equipment have been substantially recorded at cost, with the exception of gifts, which are valued at their fair market value at date of acquisition. Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary and the Seminary Housing Corporation record depreciation on their physical plant and equipment over the estimated useful life of each asset using straight-line methods.

Long-Term Debt—Long-term debt, which is accounted for in the plant fund, consisted of the following at July 31, 1994 and 1993:

	1994	1993
Note payable, due on demand; collateralized by certain equipment	$ 46,721	-
Note payable, due in monthly installments of $807 including interest at 10%, through February 1998, collateralized by certain equipment	29,126	35,505
Mortgage payable, due in monthly installments of $7,423 including interest at 9-3/4%, through 2018, collateralized by land and building	816,062	825,085
Mortgate payable, due in monthly payments of $3,326 including interest at 7-1/2% through 1997, collateralized by land and buildings	131,476	157,988
Mortgage payable, due in monthly payments of $1,959 including interest at 8-3/4% through 1995, collateralized by land and buildings	20,092	40,839
Note payable, due in monthly payments of $2,500 plus interest at prime plus 1/2%; unsecured	247,500	277,500
	1,290,977	1,336,917
Less current maturities	147,659	95,198
	$1,143,318	**$1,241,719**

Aggregate annual maturities of long-term debt at July 31, 1994 are as follows:

1995	$ 147,659	1998	76,539
1996	82,483		44,670
1997	87,036	Thereafter	852,590
			$ 1,290,977

The Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Inc. has subordinated its ownership interest in the land leased by Seminary Housing Corporation to the mortgages incurred above.

Note 4: COOPERATIVE PROGRAM APPORTIONMENT

The Seminary receives a large portion of its operating revenues from the Cooperative Program of the Southern Baptist Convention. The revenues are recorded ratably over the year based on the annual budget allocation of the Convention.

During the years ended July 31, 1994 and 1993, the Seminary received $2,476,722 and $2,377,533, respectively, from the Convention. The Convention reported that the monies came from organizations located in the following regions:

	1994	1993
Alabama	$ 212,526	$ 203,517
Alaska	3,312	3,091
Arizona	7,652	7,133
Arkansas	113,019	105,087
California	28,685	28,768
Colorado	7,906	6,419
District of Columbia	1,292	2,615
Florida	177,837	179,741
Georgia	254,551	246,788
Hawaii	4,547	4,280
Illinois	36,066	34,236
Indiana	9,956	9,748
Iowa Fellowship	899	951
Kansas-Nebraska	10,209	10,699
Kentucky	105,204	111,031
Louisiana	105,625	100,094
Maryland	20,114	21,160
Michigan	7,067	6,182
Minnesota-Wisconsin	1,412	1,427
Mississippi	144,170	137,659
Missouri	93,593	91,773
Nevada	2,518	2,378
New England	2,052	1,902
New Mexico	14,258	14,027
New York	2,528	2,378
North Carolina	137,613	131,002
Ohio	25,783	24,726
Oklahoma	127,944	126,722
Pennsylvania-South Jersey	2,286	2,140
South Carolina	150,284	149,785
Tennessee	167,644	159,532
Texas	369,442	332,855
Utah-Idaho	1,384	1,189
Virginia	76,414	72,039
West Virginia	3,547	3,329
Wyoming	1,476	1,426
Northwest	10,350	9,748
Puerto Rico	330	476
Specials	33,961	28,055
Dakota Fellowship	469	475
Montana Fellowship	797	950
TOTAL REVENUES RECEIVED FROM THE CONVENTION	$ 2,476,722	$ 2,377,533

NOTE 5: PENSION PLAN

The Seminary participates in the retirement program of the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. All administrative officers, directors, supervisory personnel, and regular faculty are eligible for the plan, which is a defined contribution plan. The total pension expense for the years ended July 31, 1994 and 1993 was $114,099 and $127,316, respectively. The Seminary's policy is to fund pension costs as accrued.

NOTE 6: BOARD DESIGNATED FUNDS

In December 1979, the seminary sold a parcel of land to the City of Kansas City, Missouri, for $250,000. The sales proceeds were invested and recorded in the current funds restricted fund balance because the Board of Trustees has restricted the use of such funds subject to prior approval of the Trustees.

NOTE 7: RESTATEMENT OF PRIOR YEARS' FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

In prior years, the Company did not record depreciation on its physical plant and equipment. During 1994, the Company retroactively changed its method to include depreciation. This change decreased Revenues Over (Under) Expenses in the plant fund by $465,559. Adjustments of $5,604,315 applicable to 1993 and prior have been included in the restated 1993 beginning plant fund balance.

NOTE 8: FUTURE CHANGE IN ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLE

The Financial Accounting Standards Board recently adopted Statement No. 106, "Employers' Accounting for Postretirement Benefits Other Than Pensions," which requires the recording of future liabilities during the time of the employee's term of employment. These future liabilities include health care and life insurance provided outside of a pension plan, dental, vision, prescription drugs, tuition assistance, day care, legal services, and housing subsidies. The Seminary is a non-public enterprise and is, therefore, given a two-year extension to the year ended July 31,1996 before application of this standard is required. The Seminary has not yet decided when this standard will be applied. The impact of applying the new statement has not yet been determined.

FASB recently adopted Statement No. 116, "Accounting for Contributions Received and Made," which required certain changes, including recording pledges receivable. In addition, FASB also adopted Statement No. 117 "Financial Statements for Not-for-Profit Organizations," which will substantially change the financial reporting format for colleges. Both of these Statements are required reporting for the Seminary no later than July 31, 1996.

INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTANTS' REPORT

Board of Trustees
Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Inc.
Kansas City, Missouri

We have audited the accompanying combined balance sheets of MIDWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, INC. AND SEMINARY HOUSING CORPORATION as of July 31, 1994 and 1993 and the related combined statements of changes in fund balances, and current fund revenues, expenditures, and other changes for the year ended July 31, 1994. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Seminary's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our report dated September 17, 1993, we expressed our opinion that the financial statements for the year ended July 31, 1993 were not fairly presented in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles because the Seminary did not record depreciation expense on its property and equipment. The Seminary has now changed its accounting method to conform to generally accepted accounting principles and 1993 financial statements have been retroactively restated; accordingly, our present opinion on the balance sheet for July 31, 1993 is different from that expressed in our previous report.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of MIDWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, INC. and SEMINARY HOUSING CORPORATION as of July 31, 1994 and 1993, and the changes in fund balances and current fund revenues, expenditures, and other changes for the year ended July 31, 1994 in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Baird, Kurtz & Dobson
Certified Public Accountants

September 16, 1994

New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary

BALANCE SHEETS
July 31, 1994 and 1993

ASSETS

	1994	1993
CURRENT FUNDS		
Unrestricted:		
Cash	$ 80,971	$ 56,416
Investments (approximates market value):		
Repurchase agreements	323,765	575,130
Baptist Foundations	362,984	276,712
Accounts receivable	273,892	217,153
Due from:		
Providence Housing Corporation	41,050	63,448
Southern Baptist Foundation	72,283	64,869
Other funds	220,357	97,469
Inventory - at lower of cost (FIFO) or market	36,209	36,545
Prepaid expenses	190,019	160,582
TOTAL UNRESTRICTED FUNDS	$1,601,530	$1,548,324
Restricted:		
Cash	$ 2,123	$ 2,716
Investments (approximates market value):		
Repurchase agreements	42,150	85,995
Baptist Foundations	272,416	313,155
Due from:		
New Orleans Baptist Seminary Foundation	6,032	8,588
Other funds	1,127,493	751,990
TOTAL RESTRICTED FUNDS	$1,450,214	$1,162,444
TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS	**$3,051,744**	**$2,710,768**

The accompanying Notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

BALANCE SHEETS (Continued)
JULY 31, 1994 AND 1993

ASSETS

	1994	1993
STUDENT LOAN FUNDS		
Cash	$ 2,020	$ 1,607
Investments (approximates market value):		
Repurchase agreements	20,885	4,234
Baptist Foundations	235,375	235,375
Notes receivable	26,418	35,475
Due from:		
Other funds	–	1,546
Deposit - United Student Aid Funds, Incorporated	13,000	13,000
TOTAL STUDENT LOAN FUNDS	**$ 297,698**	**$ 291,237**
ENDOWMENT AND SIMILAR FUNDS		
Cash	$ 16,108	$ 1,072
Investments:		
Repurchase agreements	$ 686,390	$ 102,896
Stocks and bonds	170,855	160,189
Notes receivable - Providence Housing Corporation	894,170	906,286
Baptist Foundations	6,087,349	5,446,810
Notes receivable from other funds	710,962	762,320
Mineral and real estate interests	989,765	1,012,440
Other	3,532	3,532
TOTAL INVESTMENTS	$9,543,023	$8,394,473
Due from:		
Other funds	$ –	$ 76,518
TOTAL ENDOWMENT AND SIMILAR FUNDS	**$9,559,131**	**$8,472,063**
PLANT FUNDS		
Unexpended:		
Cash	$ 1,120	$ 1,507
Investments (approximates market value):		
Certificates of deposit and repurchase agreements	108,576	91,805
Baptist Foundations	2,679,499	2,801,670
Other investments	15,000	15,000
Due from:		
Providence Housing Corporation	–	28,094
Other funds	–	85,926
TOTAL	$ 2,804,195	$ 3,024,002
Net investment in plant:		
Land and improvements	$ 1,444,183	$ 1,444,183
Leasehold improvements	934,085	934,085
Buildings, furniture, and equipment	21,051,809	20,694,982
Library books and microfilm	1,217,958	1,063,328
Property under capital lease	162,523	162,523
Construction in progress	–	17,080
Accumulated depreciation	(6,914,106)	(6,254,375)
TOTAL	$17,896,452	$18,061,806
TOTAL PLANT FUNDS	**$20,700,647**	**$21,085,808**

The accompanying Notes are an integral part of these financial statements

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

CURRENT FUNDS

	1994	1993
Unrestricted:		
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	$ 232,198	$ 296,172
Due to:		
New Orleans Baptist Seminary Foundation	–	97,196
Other funds	992,725	744,968
Students' deposits	60,710	54,475
Deferred revenues	62,010	–
TOTAL	$1,347,643	$1,192,811
Fund balances allocated for:		
Faculty/staff benefits	$ 98,256	$ 90,000
Attorneys' fees	5,805	18,724
Unappropriated	149,826	246,789
TOTAL	$ 253,887	$ 355,513
TOTAL UNRESTRICTED FUNDS	$1,601,530	$1,548,324
Restricted:		
Due to:		
Other funds	–	88,589
TOTAL	$ –	$ 88,589
Fund balances:		
Contingency reserve	$ 201,826	$ 201,826
Other	1,248,388	872,029
TOTAL	$1,450,214	$ 1,073,855
TOTAL RESTRICTED FUNDS	$1,450,214	$1,162,444
TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS	**$3,051,744**	**$2,710,768**

The accompanying Notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES (Continued)

	1994	1993
STUDENT LOAN FUNDS		
Due to:		
Other funds	$ –	$ 18,906
Fund balances	297,698	272,331
TOTAL STUDENT LOAN FUNDS	**$ 297,698**	**$ 291,237**
ENDOWMENT AND SIMULAR FUNDS		
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	$ –	$ 98
Due to:		
New Orleans Baptist Seminary Foundation	–	10,503
Other funds	355,125	159,047
Fund balances:		
Unrestricted funds functioning as endowments and serving as contingent reserves	2,089,852	2,087,492
Endowment funds:		
Restricted as to income	1,079,408	1,040,382
Unrestricted as to income	6,032,140	5,172,103
Annuity funds	2,606	2,438
TOTAL ENDOWMENT AND SIMILAR FUNDS	**$9,559,131**	**$8,472,063**
PLANT FUNDS		
Unexpended:		
Due to:		
New Orleans Baptist Seminary Foundation	$ –	$ 5,410
Other funds	–	1,939
Fund balances (includes contingent reserves of $7,530 in 1994 and $7,008 in 1993)	2,804,195	3,016,653
TOTAL	$ 2,804,195	$ 3,024,002
Investment in plant:		
Capital lease payable	$ 71,822	$ 111,386
Notes payable to other funds	710,961	762,320
Net investment in plant	17,113,669	17,188,100
TOTAL	$17,896,452	$18,061,806
TOTAL PLANT FUNDS	**$20,700,647**	**$21,085,808**

The accompanying Notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

STATEMENTS OF CURRENT FUND REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND OTHER CHANGES FOR THE YEARS ENDED JULY 31, 1994 AND 1993

	1994			1993		
	Unrestricted	Restricted	Total	Unrestricted	Restricted	Total
REVENUES:						
Educational and general:						
Student fees	$1,803,718	$ –	$1,803,718	$ 1,552,430	$ –	$1,552,430
Gifts and grants:						
Southern Baptist Convention – Cooperative Program	4,807,064	–	4,807,064	4,747,316	–	4,747,316
Other	20,761	782,055	802,816	64,699	735,287	799,986
Endowment income	221,242	114,624	335,866	289,817	169,425	459,242
Miscellaneous income	154,895	–	154,895	180,601	–	180,601
TOTAL EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL	7,007,680	896,679	7,904,359	6,834,863	904,712	7,739,575
Auxiliary enterprises	1,332,031	–	1,332,031	1,183,093	48,107	1,231,200
TOTAL REVENUES	8,339,711	896,679	9,236,390	$8,017,956	$ 952,819	$8,970,775
EXPENDITURES:						
Educational and general:						
Academic Dean's office	79,283	–	79,283	91,638	–	91,638
Registry Office	185,825	–	185,825	183,616	–	183,616
Division of Biblical Studies	473,242	–	473,242	410,282	–	410,282
Division of Theological and Historical Studies	433,968	–	433,968	383,247	–	383,247
Division of Pastoral Ministries	470,245	4,589	474,834	479,347	–	479,347
Division of Christian Education Ministries	349,100	–	349,100	349,996	–	349,996
Division of Church Music Ministries	386,966	1,577	388,543	397,555	5,814	403,369

(Continued)

The accompanying Notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

STATEMENTS OF CURRENT FUND REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND OTHER CHANGES (Continued)
FOR THE YEARS ENDED JULY 31, 1994 AND 1993

	1994			1993		
	Unrestricted	Restricted	Total	Unrestricted	Restricted	Total
Center of Evangelism and Church Growth	120,464	4,000	124,464	83,808	–	83,808
School of Christian Training	402,381	–	402,381	290,148	–	290,148
Communications Center	39,294	–	39,294	58,202	–	58,202
Non-Divisional Academic	676,061	61,817	737,878	743,042	62,166	805,208
Library	389,685	14,954	404,639	379,346	11,246	390,592
Administrative and general	1,095,549	3,024	1,098,573	1,050,506	63,270	1,113,776
Maintenance	748,644	17,976	766,620	724,496	678	725,174
Student aid	26,952	709,619	736,571	17,161	705,470	722,631
TOTAL EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL	5,877,659	817,556	6,695,215	5,642,390	848,644	6,491,034
Auxiliary enterprises	1,818,695	79,123	1,897,818	1,792,076	104,175	1,896,251
Capital projects	434,983	–	434,983	426,755	–	426,755
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	8,131,337	896,679	9,028,016	7,861,221	952,819	8,814,040
NON-MANDATORY TRANSFERS AND OTHER ADDITIONS:						
Excess of restricted receipts over transfers to revenues	–	163,615	163,615	–	175,939	175,939
Transfers (to) from funds functioning as endowments	–	–	–	(58,792)	654	(58,138)
Transfers (to) from Current Fund	(310,000)	310,000	–	–	–	–
Transfers (to) from Plant Fund	–	(97,236)	(97,236)	–	(316,718)	(316,718)
Transfers (to) from New Orleans Baptist Seminary Foundation	–	(20)	(20)	–	–	–
NET INCREASE (DECREASE) FOR THE YEAR	$(101,626)	$ 376,359	$ 274,733	$ 97,943	$(140,125)	$(42,182)

The accompanying Notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDED JULY 31, 1994

	Current Funds		Student Loan Funds	Endowment and similar Funds	Plant Funds	
	Unrestricted	Restricted			Unexpended	Net Investment in Plant
Revenue and other additions:						
Educational and general revenues	$ 7,007,680	$ –	$ –	$ –	$ –	$ –
Auxiliary enterprises revenue	1,332,031	43,266	–	–	–	–
Gifts and grants:						
Other restricted	–	782,055	7,478	774,703	64,827	–
Endowment investment income - restricted	–	180,305	–	165,754	–	–
Other investment income - restricted	–	–	16,007	–	205,902	–
Interest on loans receivable	–	–	1,882	–	–	–
Expended for plant facilities and equipment:						
Current Funds	–	–	–	–	–	313,246
Unexpended Plant Funds	–	–	–	–	–	202,647
Retirement of indebtedness	–	–	–	–	–	90,923
Miscellaneous income	–	54,668	–	–	3,237	–
TOTAL	$ 8,339,711	$1,060,294	$ 25,367	$ 940,457	$ 273,966	$ 606,816
Expenditures and other deductions:						
Educational and general expenditures	$ 5,877,659	$ 817,556	$ –	$ –	$ –	$ –
Auxiliary enterprises expenditures	1,818,695	79,123	–	–	–	–
Capital projects	434,983	–	–	–	–	–
Expended for plant facilities (including noncapitalized expenditures of $60,119)	–	–	–	–	563,660	–
Keyman life insurance	–	–	–	48,865	–	–
TOTAL	$ 8,131,337	$896,679	$ –	$ 48,865	$ 563,660	$ –
Transfers:						
Transfer among funds	(310,000)	212,744	–	10,000	77,236	–
Net increase (decrease) for the year	(101,626)	376,359	$ 25,367	$ 901,592	($ 212,458)	$ –
Fund balances, beginning of year	355,513	1,073,855	272,331	8,302,414	3,016,653	17,188,100
Depreciation expense	$ –	$ –	$ –	$ –	$ –	($ 681,247)
Fund balances, end of year	**$ 253,887**	**$1,450,214**	**$ 297,698**	**$9,204,006**	**$2,804,195**	**$17,113,669**

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDED JULY 31, 1993

	Current Funds		Student Loan	Endowment and similar	Plant Funds	
	Unrestricted	Restricted	Funds	Funds	Unexpended	Net Investment in Plant
Revenue and other additions:						
Educational and general revenues	$ 6,834,863	$ –	$ –	$ –	$ –	$ –
Auxiliary enterprises revenue	1,183,093	48,107	–	–	–	–
Gifts and grants:						
Other restricted	–	735,287	8,216	1,738,948	107,902	–
Endowment investment income - restricted	–	194,658	–	161,850	–	–
Other investment income - restricted	–	–	14,399	–	138,318	–
Interest on loans receivable	–	–	1,711	–	–	–
Expended for plant facilities and equipment:						
Current Funds	–	–	–	–	–	230,974
Unexpended Plant Funds	–	–	–	–	–	176,208
Retirement of indebtedness	–	–	–	–	–	115,270
Miscellaneous income	–	150,706	–	–	1,250	–
TOTAL	$ 8,017,956	$ 1,128,758	$ 24,326	$1,900,798	$ 247,470	$ 522,452
Expenditures and other deductions:						
Educational and general expenditures	$ 5,642,390	$ 848,644	$ –	$ –	$ –	$ –
Auxiliary enterprises expenditures	1,792,076	104,175	–	1,375	–	–
Capital projects	426,755	–	–	–	–	–
Expended for plant facilities (including noncapitalized expenditures of $158,274)	–	–	–	–	334,482	–
Keyman life insurance	–	–	–	48,865	–	–
TOTAL	$ 7,861,221	$ 952,819	$ –	$ 50,240	$ 334,482	$ –
Transfers:						
Transfer among funds	(58,792)	(316,064)	–	58,138	1,066,973	(750,255)
Net increase (decrease) for the year	$ 97,943	$(140,125)	$ 24,326	$1,908,696	$ 979,961	$(227,803)
Fund balances, beginning of year	257,570	1,213,980	248,005	6,393,718	2,036,692	18,004,683
Depreciation expense	–	–	–	–	–	(588,780)
Fund balances, end of year	**$ 355,513**	**$1,073,855**	**$272,331**	**$8,302,414**	**$3,016,653**	**$17,188,100**

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 1 — ORGANIZATION AND SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Organization – The **New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary** is an agency of the Southern Baptist Convention (SBC) and is governed by a Board of Trustees elected by the SBC.

Fund Accounting – In order to ensure observance of limitations and restrictions placed on the use of the resources available to the Seminary, the accounts of the Seminary are maintained in accordance with the principles of "fund accounting." This is the procedure by which resources for various purposes are classified for accounting and reporting purposes into funds that are in accordance with activities or objectives specified. Separate accounts are maintained for each fund; however, in the accompanying financial statements, funds that have similar characteristics have been combined into fund groups. Accordingly, all financial transactions have been recorded and reported by fund group.

Within each fund group, fund balances restricted by outside sources are so indicated and are distinguished from unrestricted funds allocated to specific purposes by action of the governing board. Externally restricted funds may only be utilized in accordance with the purposes established by the source of such funds and are in contrast with unrestricted funds over which the governing board retains full control to use in achieving any of its self-designated purposes.

Endowment funds are subject to the restrictions of gift instruments requiring in perpetuity that the principal be invested and the income only be utilized.

All gains and losses arising from the sale, collection, or other disposition of investments and other noncash assets are accounted for in the fund which owned such assets. Ordinary income derived from investments, receivables, and the like is accounted for in the funds owning such assets, except for income derived from investments of endowment and similar funds, which income is accounted for in the fund to which it is restricted or, if unrestricted, as revenues in unrestricted current funds.

All other unrestricted revenue is accounted for in the unrestricted current fund. Restricted gifts, grants, appropriations, endowment income, and other restricted resources are accounted for in the appropriate restricted funds. Restricted current funds are reported as revenues and expenditures when expended for current operating purposes.

Accrual Basis – The financial statements of **New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary** have been prepared on the accrual basis. The statement of current fund revenues, expenditures, and other changes is a statement of financial activities of current funds related to the current reporting period. It does not purport to present the results of operations or the net income or loss for the period as would a statement of income or a statement of revenues and expenses.

To the extent that current funds are used to finance plant assets, the amounts so provided are accounted for as (1) expenditures, in the case of normal replacement of movable equipment and library books; (2) mandatory transfers, in the case of required provisions for debt amortization and interest and equipment renewal and replacement; and (3) transfers of a nonmandatory nature for all other cases.

Revenues – In prior years, the Seminary has followed the practice of accruing or deferring the revenues received from the SBC based upon the operating budget of the Cooperative Program of the SBC. Due to current year short-falls in Cooperative Program revenues of the SBC, the Seminary does not anticipate receiving the full amount budgeted by the SBC. Consequently, the Seminary has not accrued or deferred any additional revenues from the SBC at July 31, 1993.

Unrestricted current fund revenues include $4,807,064 in 1994 and $4,747,316 in 1993 of recognized Cooperative Program gifts.

Investments – Investments are carried at cost if purchased or at market value on date of donation if acquired by gift.

Gifts – Gifts are recognized in the accounts of the Seminary when received.

Allocation of Investment Income, Gains and Losses – Income and realized gains and losses on pooled investments are allocated to individual fund balances based on the average fund balance method.

Investment in Plant – Land, improvements, buildings, furniture, and equipment are carried at cost if purchased or at market value on date of donation, less accumulated depreciation computed on a straight-line basis over the estimated useful lives of buildings and improvements, 40 to 67 years, and furniture and equipment, 3 to 15 years. Plant assets are removed from the records at the time of disposal.

Library books and microfilm were valued at $2 per volume on July 31, 1989. Subsequent additions are carried at cost if purchased or at market value on date of donation.

Retirement Program – The Seminary participates in the retirement program of the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention under which the Seminary contributes an amount equal to a percentage of each employee's annual salary. The Seminary's policy is to fund all pension costs in the period earned by the employee. Total pension expenditures for the years ended July 31, 1994 and 1993 were $220,173 and $213,604, respectively.

Reclassification – Certain amounts in the 1993 financial statements have been reclassified to conform to the 1994 presentation.

Note 2 — DEPRECIATION

The net investment in plant fund in the accompanying financial statements is presented with accumulated depreciation of $6,914,106 and $6,254,375 at July 31, 1994 and 1993, respectively, and includes current provisions for depreciation of $681,247 and $588,780 for the fiscal years 1994 and 1993, respectively.

Note 3 — INVESTMENTS WITH BAPTIST FOUNDATIONS

The investments with Baptist Foundations are held and administered by the Foundations, which remit the income directly to the Seminary.

Note 4 — NOTES RECEIVABLE – PROVIDENCE HOUSING CORPORATION

The Seminary's notes receivable from Providence Housing Corporation are summarized as follows at July 31, 1994 and 1993:

	1994	1993
Term note payable at 3-1/2% per annum, due on demand	$382,000	$382,000
Installment note payable at 10% per annum, with monthly installments of principal and interest of $5,333 until paid in full, final payment due July 1999	512,170	524,286
	$894,170	**$906,286**

At July 31, 1994 and 1993, respectively, the land and improvements are carried on the books of Providence Housing Corporation at $2,307,437 and $2,383,895, net of accumulated depreciation of $2,237,878 and $2,161,420.

Note 5 — DEPOSIT – UNITED STUDENT AID FUNDS, INCORPORATED

The funds deposited with United Student Aid Funds, Incorporated (U.S.A. Funds) are for the purpose of allowing U.S.A. Funds to guarantee loans made to students of the Seminary by banks. Total loans guaranteed are limited to 12-1/2 times the amount of the deposit plus any matching funds credited by U.S.A. Funds. Defaults on these loans are charged against the amount deposited. The total contingent loss is limited to the amount of funds on deposit.

NOTE 6 — LONG-TERM DEBT

Interfund Borrowings – The Seminary has the following note payable and receivable from the Plant Fund to the Endowment and Similar Funds at July 31:

	1994	1993
Installment note payable with monthly principal and interest payments of $10,440, bearing interest at 10%, with final payment due December 31, 2002, unsecured	$710,962	762,320

Capital Leases Payable – On March 15, 1990, the Seminary entered into a capital lease for a new phone system at a cost of $141,585. On October 24, 1991, the Seminary entered into a capital lease for additional phone system equipment at a cost of $20,938. These leases are summarized as follows at July 31:

	1994	1993
Noncancellable seven-year capital lease with monthly principal and interest payments of $2,505 bearing interest at 12.07%, with a $1 bargain purchase option due May 1, 1997	$ 71,821	$ 91,874
Noncancellable three-year lease with monthly principal and interest payments of $654, bearing interest at 9.10%, with a $1 bargain purchase option due June 30, 1995	–	19,512
Total capital leases payable	**$ 71,821**	**$111,386**

The total annual maturities of long-term debt for the next five years ending July 31 are as follows:

1995	79,347
1996	88,173
1997	92,955
1998	76,490
1999	84,500
Thereafter	361,318
Total	**$782,783**

NOTE 7 — OPERATING LEASE

On July 1, 1987, the Seminary entered into an operating lease with a local radio station for space on their transmission tower. This lease provides for monthly lease payments of $500 each, due and payable on the first day of each month beginning July 1987. This lease is for a period of ten years and is cancellable by either party upon 90 days prior written notice.

Future Minimum Lease Payments
For Years Ending July 31:

1994	$ 6,000
1995	6,000
1996	6,000
1997	6,000
1998	6,000

NOTE 8 — ENDOWMENT AND SIMILAR FUNDS INVESTMENT PORTFOLIO

The estimated results of the Seminary's Endowment and Similar Funds Investment Program for the years ended July 31, 1994 and 1993 are summarized below. For this purpose, the market values of investments in securities not actively traded have been assumed to equal their book values.

	1994			1993		
	Market Value	Book Value	Gains (Losses)	Market Value	Book Value	Gains (Losses)
Total portfolio, end of year	$9,495,910	$9,543,023	($47,113)	$8,532,087	$8,394,473	$137,614
Total portfolio, beginning of year	8,532,087	8,394,473	137,614	6,802,586	6,664,186	138,400
Unrealized gains (losses)			(184,727)			(786)
Dividends and interest income			520,454			582,620
Total			**$335,727**			**$581,834**

NOTE 9 — ALLOCATED FUND BALANCES — UNRESTRICTED CURRENT FUNDS

Expenditures, transfers to other funds and allocations of unrestricted current fund balances for the years ended July 31, 1994 and 1993 are as follows:

Description	Balance July 31, 1992	Expenditures, Transfers and Allocations	Balance July 31, 1993	Expenditures, Transfers and Allocations	Balance July 31, 1994
Faculty/staff benefits	$ 107,253	$ (17,253)	$ 90,000	$ 8,256	$ 98,256
Attorneys' fees	21,869	(3,145)	18,724	(12,919)	5,805
Development campaign	9,020	(9,020)	–	–	–
Unappropriated	119,428	127,361	246,789	(96,963)	149,826
Totals	**$ 257,570**	**$ 97,943**	**$355,513**	**($101,626)**	**$253,887**

NOTE 10 — RELATED-PARTY TRANSACTIONS

The following related-party transactions occurred between the Seminary and other affiliated organizations.

Related-Party Due From's and Due To's – The Seminary has various due from's and due to's with the New Orleans Baptist Seminary Foundation and Providence Housing Corporation, which are related parties. Both the Foundation and Providence Housing Corporation, nonprofit organizations, are operated for the benefit of the Seminary. As of July 31, 1994 and 1993, the following due from's and due to's existed:

	1994	1993
Due from:		
New Orleans Baptist Seminary Foundation (all funds)	$ 6,032	$ 8,588
Providence Housing Corporation	41,050	91,542
	$ 47,082	**$100,130**
Due to:		
New Orleans Baptist Seminary Foundation (all funds)	**$ –**	**$113,109**

Related-Party Transfers – From time to time, the Seminary will transfer funds to the New Orleans Baptist Seminary Foundation for the purpose of establishing or increasing Chairs or other similar items which are to be administered by the Foundation for the benefit of the Seminary. During 1994 and 1993, the Seminary made no transfers.

Related-Party Salary Supplements – During the year, various Chairs administered by the New Orleans Baptist Seminary Foundation provide salary supplements to faculty members of the Seminary. The Foundation provided salary supplements of $90,000 and $95,000 for the years 1994 and 1993, respectively.

Related-Party Notes Receivable – Notes receivable from related parties as of July 31, 1994 and 1993 consisted of two notes receivable from Providence Housing Corporation. See Note 4 for details of the notes receivable.

Related-Party Lease Agreements – The Seminary leases all of the property of Providence Housing Corporation, which consists of apartment and residential rental units. Under the terms of the lease, which is a year-to-year lease, the Seminary will pay annual rentals of $267,840 for 1995. Annual rentals paid for 1994 and 1993 were $267,840 for each year.

GIFTS AND GRANTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED JULY 31, 1994

	Total	Cooperative Program	Designated	Other
Alabama	$ 492,733	$ 417,812	$ –	$ 74,921
Alaska	7,760	6,510	–	1,250
Arizona	15,043	15,043	–	–
Arkansas	234,938	222,188	–	12,750
California	64,410	56,393	–	8,017
Churches – miscellaneous	66,765	66,765	–	–
Colorado	16,763	15,543	–	1,220
Connecticut	11,339	–	–	11,339
Dakota Fellowship	922	922	–	–
Delaware	5	–	5	–
District of Columbia	2,539	2,539	–	–
Florida	385,680	349,616	204	35,860
Georgia	642,255	500,431	2,812	139,012
Hawaii	11,690	8,940	–	2,750
Illinois	73,503	70,903	–	2,600
Indiana	20,073	19,573	–	500
Iowa Fellowship	1,768	1,768	–	–
Kansas and Nebraska	20,471	20,071	–	400
Kentucky	208,775	206,825	–	1,950
Louisiana	734,317	207,652	–	526,665
Maryland	39,913	39,543	20	350
Massachusetts	55	–	–	55
Michigan	13,993	13,893	–	100
Minnesota-Wisconsin	2,775	2,775	–	–
Mississippi	933,015	283,429	6	649,580
Missouri	187,637	183,997	5	3,635
Montana Fellowship	1,566	1,566	–	–
Nevada	4,950	4,950	–	–
New England	4,034	4,034	–	–
New Mexico	29,440	28,031	–	1,409
New York	8,969	4,969	–	4,000
North Carolina	279,373	270,539	224	8,610
Northwest	20,572	20,347	–	225
Ohio	50,808	50,688	–	120
Oklahoma	258,929	251,528	–	7,401
Pennsylvania and S. Jersey	5,420	4,495	–	925
Puerto Rico/Virgin Islands	650	650	–	–
South Carolina	322,006	295,449	83	26,474
Tennessee	357,258	329,577	1,511	26,170
Texas	783,744	726,299	14,060	43,385
Utah and Idaho	2,720	2,720	–	–
Virginia	185,542	150,226	–	35,316
West Virginia	7,074	6,974	–	100
Wyoming	2,901	2,901	–	–
Specials	3,805	–	40	3,765
TOTAL	$6,518,898	$4,869,074	$18,970	$1,630,854
Add deferred, beginning of year	–	–	–	–
TOTAL	$6,518,898	$4,869,074	$18,970	$1,630,854
Less deferred, end of year	62,010	62,010	–	–
Net	**$6,456,888**	**$4,807,064**	**$18,970**	**$1,630,854**

(Continued)

GIFTS AND GRANTS (Continued)
FOR THE YEAR ENDED JULY 31, 1994

Credit to:	
Unrestricted current fund	$4,827,825
Restricted current funds:	
Student aid	508,892
Other	273,163
Student loan	7,478
Endowment and similar funds	774,703
Unexpended plant funds	64,827
	$6,456,888

Independent Auditor's Report

Board of Trustees
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary

We have audited the accompanying balance sheets of New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary as of July 31, 1994 and 1993, and the related statements of current fund revenues, expenditures and other changes, and the statements of changes in fund balances for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Seminary's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary at July 31, 1994 and 1993, and the current fund revenues, expenditures and other changes, and the changes in fund balances for the years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Our audits were made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The schedule of Gifts and Grants is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

MATHIS, WEST, HUFFINES & CO., P.C.
Certified Public Accountants

Wichita Falls, Texas
September 14, 1994

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Inc.

BALANCE SHEETS
July 31, 1994 and 1993

ASSETS

	1994	1993
CURRENT FUNDS		
Unrestricted:		
Cash	$ 4,015	$ 4,015
Investments (at cost, which approximates market) (Note 3)	608,884	2,183,628
Student, faculty and staff notes and accounts receivable, less allowance for doubtful accounts 1994 $48,377; 1993 $22,000	234,681	234,201
Due from other funds	1,151,976	504,884
Inventories	71,664	63,403
Prepaid expenses and other assets	80,932	66,371
TOTAL UNRESTRICTED	$ 2,152,152	$ 3,056,502
Restricted:		
Investments (at cost, which equals market) (Note 3)	$ 895,189	$ 958,697
TOTAL RESTRICTED	$ 895,189	$ 958,697
TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS	**$ 3,047,341**	**$ 4,015,199**
STUDENT LOAN FUNDS		
Cash	$ 22,322	$ 6,502
Investments (at cost, which equals market) (Note 3)	203,753	252,936
Notes receivable, less allowance for doubtful accounts 1994 $55,605; 1993 $43,700	247,011	209,132
Due from other funds	4,374	4,787
TOTAL STUDENT LOAN FUNDS	$ 477,460	$ 473,357
ENDOWMENT AND SIMILAR FUNDS		
Cash	$ 43,585	$ 33,613
Investments (market value 1994 $11,715,937; 1993 $10,729,349) (Note 3)	11,227,526	9,863,960
Accrued investment income	350,671	417,920
Due from other funds	7,584	928
TOTAL ENDOWMENT FUNDS	**$11,629,366**	**$10,316,421**
ANNUITY AND LIFE INCOME FUNDS		
Cash	$ 494	$ 494
Investments (market value 1994 $112,893; 1993 $291,018) (Note 3)	117,326	276,013
TOTAL ANNUITY AND LIFE INCOME FUNDS	**$ 117,820**	**$ 276,507**

BALANCE SHEETS
July 31, 1994 and 1993
(Continued)

	1994	1993
PLANT FUNDS		
Unexpended:		
Cash	$ 77,885	$ 7,019
Investments (at cost, which equals market) (Note 3)	94,294	209,133
Due from other funds	–	11,033
Accounts receivable, refunds	145	1,144
	$ 172,324	$ 228,329
Investment in plant (Note 8):		
Land	$ 228,629	$ 126,628
Land improvements	762,954	480,653
Buildings	16,563,697	16,121,555
Equipment	3,854,618	3,791,068
Construction in progress	29,836	353,019
	$21,439,734	$20,872,923
Less accumulated depreciation	6,779,574	6,474,578
	$14,660,160	$14,398,345
TOTAL PLANT FUNDS	**$14,832,484**	**$14,626,674**

See Notes to Financial Statements.

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

	1994	1993
CURRENT FUNDS		
Unrestricted:		
Excess of outstanding checks over bank balance	$ 154,849	$ 145,302
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	1,284	886
Students' deposits	39,391	35,585
Deferred income	43,045	38,995
Due to other funds	500	12,461
Fund balance:		
Allocated for working capital	253,904	710,000
Allocated for contingencies	1,061,289	1,546,500
Allocated for equipment replacement	523,505	526,500
Unallocated	74,385	40,273
TOTAL UNRESTRICTED	$2,152,152	$3,056,502
Restricted:		
Fund balance:		
Aid funds	$ 629,295	$ 702,747
Other restricted funds	265,894	255,950
TOTAL RESTRICTED	$ 895,189	$ 958,697
TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS	**$3,047,341**	**$4,015,199**

(Continued)

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES
(Continued)

	1994	1993
STUDENT LOAN FUNDS		
Due to other funds	$ 7,584	$ –
Fund balance	469,876	473,357
TOTAL STUDENT LOAN FUNDS	**$ 477,460**	**$ 473,357**
ENDOWMENT AND SIMILAR FUNDS		
Due to other funds	$ 1,081,583	$ 472,013
Fund balances:		
General Endowment	8,589,100	7,966,935
Quasi-Endowment	1,958,683	1,877,473
TOTAL ENDOWMENT FUNDS	**$11,629,366**	**$10,316,421**
ANNUITY AND LIFE INCOME FUNDS		
Due to other funds	$ –	$ 5,994
Annuities payable	74,958	94,089
Fund balance	42,862	176,424
TOTAL ANNUITY AND LIFE INCOME FUNDS	**$ 117,820**	**$ 276,507**
PLANT FUNDS		
Unexpended:		
Due to other funds	$ 74,266	$ 31,164
Fund balance, unrestricted	98,058	197,165
	$ 172,324	$ 228,329
Investment in plant:		
Note payable	$ –	$ 969,159
Fund balance	14,660,160	13,429,186
	$14,660,160	$14,398,345
TOTAL PLANT FUNDS	**$14,832,484**	**$14,626,674**

See Notes to Financial Statements.

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES
Year Ended July 31, 1994

	Current Funds		Student	Endowment and Similar	Annuity and Life Income	Plant Funds	
	Unrestricted	Restricted	Loan Funds	Funds	Funds	Unexpended	Investment In Plant
Revenues and other additions:							
Unrestricted Current Fund revenues	$ 6,498,603	$ –	$ –	$ –	$ –	$ –	$ –
Gifts, restricted	–	763,012	515	243,047	–	–	–
Endowment investment income, restricted	–	217,976	3,874	42,431	–	–	–
Other investment income, restricted	–	–	17,772	–	8,478	5,234	–
Realized gains on investments, restricted	–	–	–	267,541	–	34,520	–
Expended for plant facilities and equipment (including $575,769 charged to nondepartmentalized Current Fund expenditures)	–	–	–	–	–	–	714,630
Adjustment of actuarial liability for annuities payable	–	–	–	–	19,131	–	–
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER ADDITIONS	$ 6,498,603	$ 980,988	$ 22,161	$ 553,019	$ 27,609	$ 39,754	$ 714,630
Expenditures and other deductions:							
Administrative and general expenditures	$ 1,528,713	$ –	$ –	$ –	$ –	$ –	$ –
Academic department expenditures	2,632,611	50,910	–	–	–	–	–
Operation and maintenance of plant expenditures	697,836	–	–	–	–	–	–
Auxiliary enterprise expenditures	920,227	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other nondepartmentalized expenditures	103,447	359,629	–	–	–	–	–
Nondepartmentalized plant facilities and equipment purchases	545,830	–	–	–	–	–	–
Student aid	–	644,927	–	–	–	–	–
Annuities paid	–	–	–	–	10,815	–	–
Assets removed, sales and other	–	–	25,642	–	–	–	55,565
Depreciation expenses	–	–	–	–	–	–	397,250
Expended for plant facilities	–	–	–	–	–	138,861	–
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS	$ 6,428,664	$1,055,466	$ 25,642	$ –	$ 10,815	$138,861	$ 452,815
Nonmandatory transfers among funds, additions (deductions):							
Transfer from current fund, retirement of indebtedness	$ (969,159)	$ –	$ –	$ –	$ –	$ –	$ 969,159
Intrafund transfer	(10,970)	10,970	–	–	–	–	–
Transfer from annuity fund, matured annuity	–	–	–	150,356	(150,356)	–	–
TOTAL TRANSFERS	$ (980,129)	$ 10,970	–	$ 150,356	$ (150,356)	$ –	$ 969,159
NET INCREASE (DECREASE) FOR THE YEAR	(910,190)	(63,508)	(3,481)	703,375	(133,562)	(99,107)	1,230,974
Fund balances, beginning, as previously reported	$2,823,273	$ 958,697	$ 473,357	$ 9,844,408	$ 176,424	$ 197,165	$19,903,764
Restatement to reflect the recording of accumulated depreciation in accordance with adoption of Statement of Financial Accounting Standards No. 93 (Note 8)	–	–	–	–	–	–	(6,474,578)
Fund balances, beginning, as restated	$ 2,823,273	$ 958,697	$ 473,357	$ 9,844,408	$ 176,424	$197,165	$13,429,186
Fund balance, ending	**$ 1,913,083**	**$ 895,189**	**$ 469,876**	**$10,547,783**	**$ 42,862**	**$ 98,058**	**$14,660,160**

See Notes to Financial Statements.

STATEMENT OF CURRENT FUNDS REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND OTHER CHANGES

Year Ended July 31, 1994 (With Comparative Totals for the Year Ended July 31, 1993)

	1994			1993
	Unrestricted	Restricted	Total	Total
Revenues:				
Student fees:				
Matriculation	$ 792,277	$ –	$ 792,277	$ 538,356
Other	155,933	–	155,933	96,075
Endowment income	210,535	217,976	428,511	468,526
Other investment income	48,966	–	48,966	102,895
Gifts and grants:				
Cooperative Program, Southern Baptist Convention	3,929,269	–	3,929,269	4,037,190
Other	354,060	430,465	784,525	990,195
Gifts, restricted, student aid	–	407,025	407,025	344,871
Child Care Center	208,178	–	208,178	209,545
Auxiliary enterprises:				
Student apartments and houses	615,804	–	615,804	520,971
Dormitories	138,452	–	138,452	120,698
Student Center	15,052	–	15,052	13,606
Infirmary	6,723	–	6,723	8,247
Other	23,354	–	23,354	21,514
TOTAL REVENUES	$ 6,498,603	$ 1,055,466	$ 7,554,069	$7,472,689
Expenditures:				
Administrative and general:				
President's office	$ 327,775	$ –	$ 327,775	$ 275,974
Business office	189,886	–	189,886	184,882
Information systems	118,137	–	118,137	169,760
Student development	251,778	–	251,778	227,601
Financial development	236,043	–	236,043	144,749
Communications office	156,731	–	156,731	157,245
Admissions	177,046	–	177,046	152,829
Formation in ministry	71,317	–	71,317	78,258
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL	$ 1,528,713	$ –	$ 1,528,713	$1,391,298
Academic departments:				
Academic Dean	$ 130,213	$ –	$ 130,213	$ 124,302
Instruction	1,745,864	50,910	1,796,774	1,870,632
Child Care Center	215,241	–	215,241	207,400
Library	437,750	–	437,750	430,001
Registrar's office	103,543	–	103,543	100,233
TOTAL ACADEMIC DEPARTMENT	$ 2,632,611	$ 50,910	$ 2,683,521	$2,732,568

STATEMENT OF CURRENT FUNDS REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND OTHER CHANGES

Year Ended July 31, 1994 (With Comparative Totals for the Year Ended July 31, 1993)

	1994			1993
	Unrestricted	Restricted	Total	Total
Operation and maintenance of plant:				
Superintendent of buildings and grounds	$ 77,402	$ –	$ 77,402	$ 71,293
Electric, machine and carpenter shop	282,987	–	282,987	263,731
Heating and plumbing	117,312	–	117,312	117,251
Ground maintenance	46,433	–	46,433	47,870
Custodial services	173,702	–	173,702	184,787
TOTAL OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF PLANT	$ 697,836	$ –	$ 697,836	$ 684,932
Student aid	$ –	$ 644,927	$ 644,927	$ 534,947
Auxiliary enterprises:				
Student apartments	$ 439,638	$ –	$ 439,638	$ 553,182
Cafeteria	21,483	–	21,483	21,462
Dormitories	210,817	–	210,817	207,229
Student Center	173,723	–	173,723	170,832
Infirmary	74,566	–	74,566	72,388
TOTAL AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES	$ 920,227	$ –	$ 920,227	$ 1,025,093
Other nondepartmentalized expenditures	$ 73,508	$ 359,629	$ 433,137	$ 446,046
Nondepartmentalized plant facilities and equipment purchases	$ 575,769	$ –	$ 575,769	$ 564,500
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$ 6,428,664	$ 1,055,466	$7,484,130	$ 7,379,384
Nonmandatory transfers and other additions (deductions):				
Excess of restricted revenues over (under) expenditures	$ –	$ (74,478)	$ (74,478)	$ 31,629
Intrafund transfer	(10,970)	10,970	–	–
Transfer to Plant Funds	(969,159)	–	(969,159)	–
	$ (980,129)	$ (63,508)	$(1,043,637)	$ 31,629
Net increase (decrease) in fund balance	**$ (910,190)**	**$ (63,508)**	**$ (973,698)**	**$ 124,934**

See Notes to Financial Statements.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 1. NATURE OF ORGANIZATION AND SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Nature of organization: The Seminary is an agency of the Southern Baptist Convention. It is governed by the board of trustees who are elected by the Convention. Outlined below are the accounting and reporting policies considered significant by the Seminary.

Accrual basis: The financial statements have been prepared on the accrual basis. The statement of current funds revenues, expenditures and other changes is a statement of financial activities related to the current reporting period. It does not purport to present the results of operations or the net income or loss for the period as would a statement of income or a statement of revenue and expenses.

To the extent that current funds are used to finance plant assets, the amounts so provided are accounted for as expenditures in the case of normal replacement of movable equipment and library books, or as mandatory transfers.

Fund accounting: In order to ensure observance of limitations and restrictions placed on the use of the resources available to the Seminary, the accounts of the Seminary are maintained in accordance with the principles of "fund accounting." This is the procedure by which resources for various purposes are classified for accounting and reporting purposes into funds that are in accordance with activities or objectives specified. Separate accounts are maintained for each fund; however in the accompanying financial statements, funds that have similar characteristics have been combined into fund groups. Accordingly, all financial transactions have been recorded and reported by fund group.

Within each fund group, fund balances restricted by outside sources are so indicated and are distinguished from unrestricted funds allocated to specific purposes by action of the governing board. Externally restricted funds may only be utilized in accordance with the purposes established by the source of such funds and are in contrast with unrestricted funds over which the governing board retains full control to use in achieving any of its institutional purposes.

Endowment Funds are subject to the restrictions of gift instruments requiring in perpetuity that the principal be invested and the income only be utilized. While Quasi-Endowment Funds have been established by the governing board for the same purposes as Endowment Funds, any portion of Quasi-Endowment Funds may be expended.

All gains and losses arising from the sale, collection, or other disposition of investments and other noncash assets are accounted for in the fund which owned such assets. Ordinary income derived from investments, receivables, and the like, is accounted for in the fund owning such assets, except for income derived from investments of endowment and similar funds, which income is accounted for in the fund to which it is restricted or, if unrestricted, as revenues in Unrestricted Current Funds.

All other unrestricted revenue is accounted for in the Unrestricted Current Fund. Restricted gifts, grants, appropriations, endowment income, and other restricted resources are accounted for in the appropriate restricted funds. Restricted Current Funds are reported as revenues and expenditures when expended for current operating purposes.

Cash: The Seminary places its cash with high quality financial institutions. At times, such cash is in excess of the FDIC insurance limit.

Inventories: Inventories are valued at the lower of cost or market, with cost determined using the first-in, first-out method.

Property and equipment: Property and equipment is stated at cost less accumulated depreciation. See independent auditor's report.

Investments: Investments exclusive of physical plant are recorded at cost; donated investments are recorded at market value at the date of gift. Endowment contributions received by the Seminary are pooled and investments are then purchased from the various funds available. Investment income is prorated on a weighted average to the various Endowment Fund balances.

NOTE 2. PENSION PLAN

Permanent employees of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Inc. who normally work at least half-time are participants in a retirement annuity plan sponsored by the Southern Baptist Convention Annuity Board. The Seminary contributes 10% of each eligible participant's compensation to the plan and will match

an additional 5% employee contribution. Pension fund investments are self directed by the plan participants and the Seminary has no further obligation once the contribution has been made. The Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Inc.'s contribution to the Plan for 1994 was $257,201.

Note 3. AUDITING REQUIREMENTS

As required by the Southern Baptist Convention all securities held by the Seminary were examined by the auditors in the presence of two bonded representatives of the Seminary. All securities placed in custody with a trustee were confirmed to the auditors directly by the trustee.

Note 4. SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY FOUNDATION, INC.

The Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary Foundation, Inc. is a nonprofit organization established to receive gifts and to expend such income and principal as desired by the donors to aid and support the religious and education purposes of the Seminary. At July 31, 1994, the Foundation had assets amounting to $258,650. These assets are not included in the financial statements of the Seminary.

Note 5. GIFTS HELD BY OTHERS

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation is administering deferred trust assets held for the benefit of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Inc. valued at $307,108 as of July 31, 1994. These trust assets are restricted in order to provide that all trust income accrues to the donor for life, after which all earnings have been designated to benefit the Seminary. Such assets are not recorded on the Seminary's books because the Seminary has no current rights to the investments or the income derived from such investments.

Note 6. FUTURE REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

The Financial Accounting Standards Board has issued Statement of Financial Accounting Standards (SFAS) No. 106, "Employer's Accounting for Postretirement Benefits Other Than Pensions," which the Seminary has not been required to adopt as of July 31, 1994.

The Statement, which will be in effect for the Seminary's fiscal year beginning August 1, 1995, will revise the financial accounting and reporting for an employer that offers postretirement benefits to its employees. This Statement is expected to have a material effect on the Seminary's financial statements although such effect is not presently determinable.

The Financial Accounting Standards Board has also issued SFAS No. 116, "Accounting for Contributions Received and Contributions Made," which the Seminary has not been required to adopt as of July 31, 1994. The Statement, which will be in effect for the Seminary's fiscal year beginning August 1, 1995, will revise the financial accounting and reporting for determining whether a contribution has been received and the timing of its receipt. The most significant part of the Statement as it relates to the Seminary's current practices is that SFAS No. 116 will require the recording of "unconditional promises to give" in the year the promise is made. The Seminary currently records contributions when they are actually received. The materiality of this change is dependent upon the level of pledges outstanding when the Seminary is required to adopt the Statement.

The Financial Accounting Standards Board has also issued SFAS No. 117, "Financial Statements of Not-for-Profit Organizations," which the Seminary has not been required to adopt as of July 31, 1994. The Statement, which will be in effect for the Seminary's fiscal year beginning August 1, 1995, will require the presentation of financial information in a format different from that currently permitted for not-for-profit organizations. The Seminary currently utilizes a "fund balance" approach for accounting and reporting its financial information. SFAS No. 117 requires the presentation of a statement of financial condition and a statement of activities that displays three classes of net assets; permanently restricted, temporarily restricted, and unrestricted, and their changes during the period. SFAS No. 117 will also require a statement of cash flows. Although the Statement will require a radical departure from the Seminary's current financial statement presentation, SFAS No. 117 does not require any new accounting treatment for the recognition or measurement of financial elements.

NOTE 7. COMPARATIVE AMOUNTS

The amounts shown for 1993 in the accompanying statement of current funds revenues, expenditures and other changes are included to provide a basis for comparison with 1994 and are not intended to present all information necessary for a fair presentation in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles.

NOTE 8. RESTATEMENT OF PRIOR YEAR AMOUNTS

The Seminary elected to recognize depreciation on its long-lived assets beginning August 1, 1993 to comply with the Statement of Financial Accounting Standards (SFAS) No. 93. As of August 1, 1993,the implementation of SFAS No. 93 resulted in an increase in accumulated depreciation of $6,474,578 in the Investment in Plant Fund with a corresponding decrease in fund balance.

NOTE 9. COMMITMENT

At July 31, 1994, the Seminary has a remaining commitment outstanding under a contract for the automation of its Library systems totaling approximately $220,000.

Independent Auditor's Report

To the Board of Trustees
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Inc.
Wake Forest, North Carolina

We have audited the accompanying balance sheets of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Inc. as of July 31, 1994 and 1993, and the related statements of changes in fund balances and current funds revenues, expenditures and other changes for the year ended July 31, 1994. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Seminary's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

Investments held by the Southern Baptist Foundation and by other trustees and the investment transactions in the accounts were confirmed directly to us by those trustees.

In our report dated September 23, 1993, our opinion on the 1993 balance sheet was qualified because of a departure from generally accepted accounting principles since the Seminary did not provide for depreciation on its long-lived assets. As described in Note 8 to the financial statements, the Seminary has restated its 1993 balance sheet to conform with generally accepted accounting principles. Accordingly, our present opinion on the 1993 balance sheet, as presented herein, is different from that expressed in our previous report.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Inc. as of July 31, 1994 and 1993 and the changes in fund balances and the current funds revenues, expenditures and other changes for the year ended July 31, 1994, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

McGladrey & Pullen
Certified Public Accountants

Raleigh, North Carolina
September 21, 1994

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
Year Ended July 31, 1994

Cooperative Program:	
Churches/Miscellaneous	$ 53,878
Alabama	337,168
Alaska	5,253
Arizona	12,140
Arkansas	179,303
California	45,508
Colorado	12,543
District of Columbia	2,049
Florida	282,135
Georgia	403,840
Hawaii	7,214
Illinois	57,218
Indiana	15,795
Iowa Fellowship	1,427
Kansas-Nebraska	16,197
Kentucky	166,904
Louisiana	167,572
Maryland	31,910
Michigan	11,211
Minnesota-Wisconsin	2,239
Mississippi	228,723
Missouri	148,483
Nevada	3,994
New England	3,256
New Mexico	22,620
New York	4,010
North Carolina	218,321
Northwest	16,420
Ohio	40,905
Oklahoma	202,980
Pennsylvania-South Jersey	3,627
South Carolina	238,423
Tennessee	265,964
Texas	586,112
Utah-Idaho	2,195
Virginia	121,230
West Virginia	5,628
Wyoming	2,342
Puerto Rico/U. S. Virgin Islands	524
Dakota Fellowship	744
Montana Fellowship	1,264
TOTAL COOPERATIVE PROGRAM RECEIVED BY CURRENT UNRESTRICTED FUND	**$3,929,269**

The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

BALANCE SHEETS
As of JULY 31, 1994 and 1993

ASSETS	1994	1993
CURRENT FUNDS		
Unrestricted:		
Cash (including interest bearing deposits of $283,182 in 1994 and $198,617 in 1993)	$ 291,653	$ 206,789
Investments in intermediate term fund	1,603,084	1,750,505
Other investments	575	575
Notes and accounts receivable	709,058	797,165
Interest receivable	118,501	173,563
Due from other funds	79,320	–
Inventory and prepaid expenses	180,582	184,920
TOTAL UNRESTRICTED	2,982,773	3,113,517
Restricted:		
Investments in intermediate term fund	762,608	750,889
Interest receivable	258,463	253,093
Other investments	100,000	100,000
TOTAL RESTRICTED	1,121,071	1,103,982
TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS	4,103,844	$4,217,499
ANNUITY AND LIFE INCOME FUNDS		
Investments in investment pool	$ 47,040	$ 38,403
Funds held in trust by others	440,191	520,042
Interest receivable	449	551
Annuity payments in excess of income	–	2,524
Due from other funds	10,738	6,878
TOTAL ANNUITY AND LIFE INCOME FUNDS	$ 498,418	$ 568,398
STUDENT LOAN FUNDS		
Notes receivable	$ 1,087,385	$ 1,044,306
Interest receivable	3,944	4,885
Due from other funds	687,536	638,016
TOTAL STUDENT LOAN FUNDS	$ 1,778,865	$ 1,687,207
ENDOWMENT AND SIMILAR FUNDS		
Investments in investment pool	$44,696,151	$39,911,984
Investments in intermediate term fund	390,019	315,153
Funds held in trust	3,011,060	875,541
Real estate and other	750,415	807,668
Funds held in trust by others	8,623,678	8,414,150
Due from other funds	1,371,319	1,402,186
TOTAL ENDOWMENT AND SIMILAR FUNDS	$58,842,642	$51,726,682
PLANT FUNDS		
Unexpended:		
Cash (interest bearing)	$260,166	$ 253,762
Investments in intermediate term fund	1,037,131	–
Other investments	11,410	29,200
Interest receivable	8,273	279
Due from other funds	282,022	842,402
TOTAL UNEXPENDED	1,599,002	1,125,643
Invested in plant:		
Land, buildings and equipment	25,345,431	25,222,816
TOTAL INVESTED IN PLANT	25,345,431	25,222,816
TOTAL PLANT FUNDS	$26,944,433	$26,348,459

The accompanying summary of significant accounting policies and notes to financial statements are an integral part of these balance sheets.

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

	1994	1993
CURRENT FUNDS		
Unrestricted:		
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	$1,215,734	$ 1,242,552
Due to other funds	–	117,694
Deferred income, deposits and other liabilities	166,919	156,324
Fund balance - reserve for contingencies	1,600,120	1,596,947
TOTAL UNRESTRICTED	2,982,773	3,113,517
Restricted:		
Due to other funds	563,443	620,679
Fund balance	557,628	483,303
TOTAL RESTRICTED	1,121,071	1,103,982
TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS	$4,103,844	$ 4,217,499
ANNUITY AND LIFE INCOME FUNDS		
Fund balances:		
Subject to annuitants	$49,950	$ 40,230
Subject to life income	448,468	525,644
	498,418	565,874
Accumulated excess of investment income over annuity payments	–	2,524
TOTAL ANNUITY AND LIFE INCOME FUNDS	498,418	$ 568,398
STUDENT LOAN FUNDS		
Fund balance	$1,778,865	$ 1,687,207
TOTAL STUDENT LOAN FUNDS	$1,778,865	$ 1,687,207
ENDOWMENT AND SIMILAR FUNDS		
Fund balances:		
Endowment funds:		
Restricted as to income:		
Donor restricted	$18,517,014	$17,749,612
Board designated	933,050	933,050
Unrestricted as to income	2,755,396	2,619,264
Accumulated net gain on sales and exchanges of securities	20,224,527	16,548,374
TOTAL ENDOWMENT FUNDS	$42,429,987	$37,850,300
Funds functioning as endowment:		
Restricted as to income	4,645,455	2,776,109
Unrestricted as to income	3,743,195	4,300,525
Accumulated net gain on sales and exchanges of securities	8,024,005	6,799,748
TOTAL FUNDS FUNCTIONING AS ENDOWMENT	16,412,655	13,876,382
TOTAL ENDOWMENT AND SIMILAR FUNDS	$58,842,642	$51,726,682
PLANT FUNDS		
Unexpended:		
Fund balances:		
Unrestricted	$ 43,415	$ 502,496
Restricted	1,555,587	623,147
TOTAL UNEXPENDED	1,599,002	1,125,643
Invested in plant:		
Due to other funds	1,867,492	2,151,109
Net investment in plant	23,477,939	23,071,707
TOTAL INVESTED IN PLANT	25,345,431	25,222,816
TOTAL PLANT FUNDS	$26,944,433	$ 26,348,459

The accompanying summary of significant accounting policies and notes to financial statements are an integral part of these balance sheets.

STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES FOR YEARS ENDED JULY 31, 1994 and 1993

	Current Funds				Annuity and Life Income Funds		Student Loan Funds	
	Unrestricted		Restricted					
	1994	1993	1994	1993	1994	1993	1994	1993
Additions:								
Unrestricted current funds revenues	$12,700,986	$12,937,718	$ –	$ –	$ –	$ –	$ –	$ –
Gifts and bequests	–	–	275,036	181,901	–	100	8,999	7,544
Income from endowments	–	–	1,343,092	1,495,741	–	–	42,719	31,381
Income from funds functioning as endowments	–	–	228,323	204,248	–	–	153	112
Income from temporary investments	–	–	79,806	91,702	38,656	47,009	–	–
Net gain on sale of investments	–	–	–	–	13,443	8,315	–	–
Interest	–	–	–	–	–	–	75,745	73,983
TOTAL ADDITIONS	12,700,986	12,937,718	1,926,257	1,973,592	52,099	55,424	127,616	113,020
Deductions:								
Educational and general expenditures	11,247,647	11,291,546	2,568,804	2,523,367	–	–	–	–
Auxiliary enterprises expenditures	2,135,590	2,051,765	201,603	202,230	–	–	–	–
Income distributions to donors	–	–	–	–	35,395	51,580	–	–
Other	–	–	–	–	–	–	35,958	17,100
TOTAL DEDUCTIONS	13,383,237	13,343,311	2,770,407	2,725,597	35,395	51,580	35,958	17,100
Mandatory transfers - (additions) deductions:								
Interfund debt service	217,369	178,871	–	–	–	–	–	–
Interfund debt service - Other: Interest	(87,468)	(116,963)	(66,973)	(70,878)	–	–	–	–
TOTAL DEDUCTIONS AND MANDATORY TRANSFERS	13,513,138	13,405,219	2,703,434	2,654,719	35,395	51,580	35,958	17,100
Net increase (decrease) in fund balances before nonmandatory transfers and other subsidies	(812,152)	(467,501)	(777,177)	(681,127)	16,704	3,844	91,658	95,920
Nonmandatory transfers and other subsidies - additions (deductions):								
Reserves for plant facilities and equipment	(71,812)	(349,844)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Endowment and similar funds	887,137	677,912	851,502	–	(86,684)	–	–	–
Unexpended plant funds	–	46,990	–	104,088	–	–	–	–
TOTAL NONMANDATORY TRANSFERS AND OTHER SUBSIDIES	815,325	375,058	851,502	104,088	(86,684)	–	–	–
NET INCREASE (DECREASE) FOR YEAR	3,173	(92,443)	74,325	(577,039)	(69,980)	3,844	91,658	95,920
FUND BALANCES, BEGINNING OF YEAR	1,596,947	1,689,390	483,303	1,060,342	568,398	564,554	1,687,207	1,591,287
FUND BALANCES, END OF YEAR	$1,600,120	$ 1,596,947	$ 557,628	$ 483,303	$498,418	$568,398	$1,778,865	$1,687,207

The accompanying summary of significant accounting policies and notes to financial statements are an integral part of these statements.

STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES
For the Years Ended July 31, 1994 and 1993

	Endowment and Similar Funds		Plant Funds: Unexpended		Plant Funds: Net Investment in Plant	
	1994	1993	1994	1993	1994	1993
Additions:						
Gifts and bequests	$ 787,027	$ 1,423,300	$ 1,400,770	$ 516,773	$ –	$ 42,033
Gain (loss) from temporary investments	–	–	53,811	(15)	–	–
Net gain (loss) on sale of investments	5,670,927	4,842,080	(7,341)	–	–	–
Additions to land, building and equipment:						
Current funds	–	–	–	–	35,021	52,895
Unexpended plant funds	–	–	–	–	667,871	420,024
Other	2,333,945	142,624	8,927	–	–	–
TOTAL ADDITIONS	8,791,899	6,408,004	1,456,167	516,758	702,892	514,952
Deductions:						
Depreciation (Note 4)	–	–	–	–	662,450	775,340
Expenditures for plant additions (including noncapitalized expenditures of $104,666 in 1994)	–	–	772,537	420,024	–	–
Retirement and disposals	–	–	–	–	356	60,652
Other	–	–	2,849	52,378	–	–
TOTAL DEDUCTIONS	–	–	775,386	472,402	662,806	835,992
Mandatory transfer - (additions) deductions:						
Interfund debt service	–	–	(217,369)	(178,871)	–	–
Interfund debt service - other:						
Principal	–	–	366,146	85,134	(366,146)	(85,134)
Interest	–	–	154,441	187,841	–	–
TOTAL DEDUCTIONS AND MANDATORY TRANSFERS	–	–	1,078,604	566,506	296,660	750,858
Net increase (decrease) in fund balances before nonmandatory transfers and other subsidies	8,791,899	6,408,004	377,563	(49,748)	406,232	(235,906)
Nonmandatory transfers and other subsidies - additions (deductions):						
Reserves for plant facilities and equipment	–	–	71,812	349,844	–	–
Endowment and similar funds	(1,675,939)	(677,912)	23,984	–	–	–
Unexpended plant funds	–	–	–	(151,078)	–	–
TOTAL NONMANDATORY TRANSFERS AND OTHER SUBSIDIES	(1,675,939)	(677,912)	95,796	198,766	–	–
Net increase (decrease) for year	7,115,960	5,730,092	473,359	149,018	406,232	(235,906)
Fund balances, beginning of year (Note 4)	51,726,682	45,996,590	1,125,643	976,625	23,071,707	23,307,613
Fund balances, end of year	$58,842,642	$51,726,682	$1,599,002	$ 1,125,643	$23,477,939	$23,071,707

The accompanying summary of significant accounting policies and notes to financial statements are an integral part of these statements.

STATEMENTS OF CURRENT FUNDS REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND OTHER CHANGES

For the Years Ended July 31, 1994 and 1993

	Unrestricted		Restricted		Total	
	1994	1993	1994	1993	1994	1993
Revenues:						
Educational and general:						
Student and other fees	$ 2,991,202	$ 2,707,737	$ –	$ –	$ 2,991,202	$ 2,707,737
Endowment income	448,246	456,076	1,807,384	1,495,741	2,255,630	1,951,817
Income from funds functioning as endowment	424,364	482,852	270,778	204,248	695,142	687,100
Gifts:						
Southern Baptist Convention Cooperative Program	5,994,189	6,018,015	–	–	5,994,189	6,018,015
Other	354,080	519,408	545,466	863,028	889,546	1,382,436
Other income	300,016	474,525	79,806	91,702	379,822	566,227
Total educational and general revenues	10,512,097	10,658,613	2,703,434	2,654,719	13,215,531	13,313,332
Auxiliary enterprises:						
Student housing	1,447,515	1,504,276	–	–	1,447,515	1,504,276
Other	741,374	774,829	–	–	741,374	774,829
Total auxiliary enterprises revenues	2,188,889	2,279,105	–	–	2,188,889	2,279,105
Total revenues	12,700,986	12,937,718	2,703,434	2,654,719	15,404,420	15,592,437
Expenditures and mandatory transfers:						
Educational and general:						
Administrative and general	3,499,516	3,624,050	154,201	235,490	3,653,717	3,859,540
Academic programs	5,464,916	5,608,358	1,176,047	951,789	6,640,963	6,560,147
Library - including purchase of books of $170,885 in 1994 and $135,972 in 1993	963,345	866,354	177,242	173,239	1,140,587	1,039,593
Financial aid program	–	–	836,346	933,978	836,346	933,978
Operation and maintenance of physical plant	1,319,870	1,192,784	224,968	228,871	1,544,838	1,421,655
Total educational and general expenses	11,247,647	11,291,546	2,568,804	2,523,367	13,816,451	13,814,913

STATEMENTS OF CURRENT FUNDS REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND OTHER CHANGES

For the Years Ended July 31, 1994 and 1993 (Continued)

	Unrestricted		Restricted		Total	
	1994	1993	1994	1993	1994	1993
Auxiliary enterprises:						
Student housing	1,325,441	1,246,139	201,603	202,230	1,527,044	1,448,369
Other	810,149	805,626	–	–	810,149	805,626
Auxiliary enterprises expenditures	2,135,590	2,051,765	201,603	202,230	2,337,193	2,253,995
Mandatory transfer - (additions) deductions:						
Interfund debt service - educational and general	57,036	66,965	–	–	57,036	66,965
Interfund debt service - auxiliary enterprises	160,333	111,906	–	–	160,333	111,906
Interfund debt service - interest income	(87,468)	(116,963)	(66,973)	(70,878)	(154,441)	(187,841)
Total mandatory transfers	129,901	61,908	(66,973)	(70,878)	62,928	(8,970)
Total expenditures and mandatory transfers	13,513,138	13,405,219	2,703,343	2,654,719	16,216,572	16,059,938
Net increase (decrease) in fund balances before nonmandatory transfers and other subsidies	(812,152)	(467,501)	–	–	(812,152)	(467,501)
Nonmandatory transfers and other subsidies - (additions) deductions:						
Reserves for plant facilities and equipment	71,812	349,844	–	–	71,812	349,844
Endowment and similar funds	(887,137)	(677,912)	(851,502)	–	(1,738,639)	(677,912)
Unexpended plant funds	–	(46,990)	–	(104,088)	–	(151,078)
Deficiency of restricted receipts over transfers to revenues	–	–	777,177	681,127	777,177	681,127
Total nonmandatory transfers and other subsidies	(815,325)	(375,058)	(74,325)	577,039	(889,650)	201,981
Net increase (decrease) in fund balances	$ 3,173	$ (92,443)	$ 74,325	$ (577,039)	$ 77,498	$ (669,482)

The accompanying summary of significant accounting policies and notes to financial statements are an integral part of these statements.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

1. Affiliated Organizations

The Seminary is an agency of the Southern Baptist Convention (the Convention). In addition to providing substantial financial support to the Seminary, the Convention elects the Board of Trustees of the Seminary.

The Seminary is also affiliated with the Southern Seminary Foundation (the Foundation), a Kentucky not-for-profit corporation. The Foundation was formed, among other purposes, as a fund raising organization and administrator of certain funds to be used for the benefit of the Seminary. The Foundation is affiliated with the Seminary through common management. The Foundation does not reimburse the Seminary for use of facilities and other resources or common employees.

In addition, the Seminary has a wholly owned subsidiary corporation, Village Manor, Inc., which is the general partner of Village Manor Partners, Ltd. (see Note 11). The accounts of Village Manor, Inc. have been included in the Seminary's plant fund.

2. Investments

a. Pooled Investments

All funds, except the student loan fund, have investments which are pooled into the Investment Pool or Intermediate Term Fund. The Investment Pool subscribes to and disposes of units of ownership interest on the basis of market value per unit at the end of the preceding month in which a transaction occurs. The Intermediate Term Fund subscribes to and disposes of units of ownership interest on the basis of book value per unit. Management feels this method is more meaningful given the Intermediate Term Fund's investment strategy.

At July 31, 1994 and 1993, percentages of ownership were as follows:

	Investment Pool Units		Intermediate Term Fund Units	
	1994	1993	1994	1993
Current funds	–	–	62.4%	88.8%
Annuity and life income funds	.2%	.2%	–	–
Endowment and similar funds	99.8%	99.8%	10.3%	11.2%
Plant funds	–	–	27.3%	–
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

The Investment Pool was established on November 1, 1977, and currently invests primarily to achieve long-term capital gains.

The Intermediate Term Fund investments are primarily U.S. Government securities and corporate bonds.

The investments consist of the following:

	Market Value		Book Value	
	1994	1993	1994	1993
Investment Pool				
Cash equivalents	$ 1,737,792	$ 1,489,038	$ 1,737,792	$ 1,489,038
U.S. Government and corporate bonds	21,146,442	23,621,004	21,489,669	22,025,363
Common stocks	25,007,231	25,062,227	21,515,730	16,435,986
	$47,891,465	$50,172,269	$44,743,191	$39,950,387
Intermediate Term Fund				
Cash equivalents	$ 771,839	$ 503,882	$ 771,839	$ 503,882
U.S. Government and corporate obligations	2,903,204	2,406,755	3,021,003	2,312,665
	$ 3,675,043	$ 2,910,637	$ 3,792,842	$2,816,547

The following table shows market value and book value of the different investment funds by fund group:

	Market Value		Book Value	
	1994	1993	1994	1993
INVESTMENT POOL				
Annuity and life income funds	$ 74,303	$ 80,276	$ 47,040	$ 38,403
Endowment and similar funds	47,817,162	50,091,993	44,696,151	39,911,984
	$47,891,465	$50,172,269	$44,743,191	$39,950,387
INTERMEDIATE TERM FUND				
Current funds	$ 2,293,227	$ 2,584,956	$ 2,365,692	$ 2,501,394
Endowment and similar funds	378,529	325,681	390,019	315,153
Plant funds	1,003,287	–	1,037,131	–
	$ 3,675,043	$ 2,910,637	$ 3,792,842	$ 2,816,547

The market value per unit of the Investment Pool was $4.81 and $5.06 at July 31, 1994 and 1993, respectively.

The following tabulation summarizes changes in relationships between book and market values of the Investment Pool:

		1994		1993	
		Net Gains	Gain Per Unit	Net Gains	Gain Per Unit
July 31, 1994:					
Market	$47,891,465				
Book	44,743,191	$3,148,274	$ .32		
July 31, 1993:					
Market	50,172,269				
Book	39,950,387	(10,221,882)	(1.03)	$ 10,221,882	$1.03
July 31, 1992:					
Market	46,531,714				
Book	33,457,774			(13,073,940)	(1.37)
Unrealized net losses		(7,073,608)	(.71)	(2,852,058)	(.34)
Realized net gains		5,533,080	.56	4,812,175	.49
Total net gains (losses)		$ (1,540,528)	$ (.15)	$ 1,960,117	$ .15

Additionally, the Intermediate Term Fund had an unrealized net loss of $211,890 and $59,043 and a realized net gain of $31,764 and $79,641 in 1994 and 1993, respectively.

The following represents the investment income earned (exclusive of realized and unrealized gains) on each fund based on the average market values of each fund

	1994	1993
Investment Pool	3.9%	4.7%
Intermediate Term Fund	5.0%	6.3%

b. Funds Held in Trust

As discussed in Note 11, the Seminary has placed funds in trust (recorded in endowment and similar funds) to collateralize its guaranty of the debt of Village Manor Partners Ltd. Such funds are invested as follows:

	Market Value		Book Value	
	1994	1993	1994	1993
Cash equivalents	$ 16,975	$ 11,913	$ 16,975	$ 11,913
U.S. Government	2,943,838	938,420	2,994,085	863,628
	$2,960,813	$950,333	$3,011,060	$875,541

c. Other Investments

The book value of other investments, which approximates market value, was as follows:

	Current Funds		Unexpended Plant Funds	
	1994	1993	1994	1993
Limited Partnership Interest	$ –	$ –	$ 7,210	$25,000
Investment - musical instruments held for sale	–	–	4,200	4,200
Land held for sale	100,575	100,575	–	–
	$100,575	$100,575	$11,410	$29,200

3. Funds Held in Trust by Others

Certain income producing funds included as assets of annuity and life income funds and endowments and similar funds are held in trust by others. Of these amounts, $8,899,193 and $8,785,954 at July 31, 1994 and 1993, respectively, were not subject to withdrawal by the Seminary or transfer from the outside trustees.

4. Plant Funds

Land, building and equipment are summarized as follows:

	1994	1993
Land and improvements	$ 2,396,099	$ 2,371,254
Buildings and improvements	31,078,284	30,476,831
Furniture, equipment and books	8,813,262	8,654,495
Less: Accumulated depreciation	(16,942,214)	(16,279,764)
	$25,345,431	$25,222,816

As discussed in the accompanying Summary of Significant Accounting Policies, the Seminary adopted SFAS No. 93 during fiscal 1994. Accordingly, the accompanying fiscal 1993 financial statements for the Invested in Plant Fund have been restated to reflect such adoption. Thus, the plant fund balance as of August 1, 1992 in such financial statements is approximately $15.5 million lower than previously reported and the net decrease in plant fund balance for fiscal 1993 is approximately $775,000 higher than previously reported.

5. Student Aid Fund

For reporting purposes, the student aid fund is merged into the Restricted Current Fund. The student aid fund includes gifts and bequests received by the Seminary and income on endowment and similar funds which are restricted for use in providing financial assistance to students.

6. Interfund Accounts

Amounts due to or due from funds are currently payable or receivable with the exception of interfund borrowings discussed in Note 8.

7. Rent Expense

The Seminary leases several pieces of equipment, including data processing equipment, primarily on a month-to-month basis. Total rental expense incurred in 1994 and 1993 was approximately $76,000 and $61,000, respectively. As leases expire, it is expected that they will be replaced with agreements having like terms and comparable amounts.

8. Interfund Borrowing

Interfund borrowing at July 31, 1994, consisted of the following (within plant funds):

	Outstanding
Amounts due to funds functioning as endowment, bearing interest at 9.125%, to be repaid from budgeted current funds expenditures in monthly installments of principal and interest of $9,325	$ 709,297
Amounts due to funds functioning as endowment, bearing interest at the rate of return on the investment pool, to be repaid as the Seminary receives Cooperative Program funds from the Convention allocated for such purpose. No principal payments were made during 1994.	709,266
Amounts due to funds functioning as endowment, bearing interest at 10.5%, to be repaid from budgeted current fund expenditures in monthly installments of principal and interest of $4,188.	353,720
Amounts due to funds functioning as endowment, bearing interest at 10.5%, to be repaid from local telephone service charges collected by the Seminary. Principal payments of $17,556 were made during 1994.	48,855
Total noncurrent interfund borrowing	$ 1,821,138

9. Pension Plan

The Seminary maintains a defined contribution pension plan for substantially all of its full-time employees. The Seminary contributes 10% of each participant's salary and will contribute up to an additional 5% if the additional contributions are matched by the employee. The Seminary contributed $743,510 to the plan during 1994 and $674,254 during 1993.

10. Other Post-Retirement Benefits

The Seminary pays the health insurance premiums for faculty and administrative staff members who have retired from the Seminary on or after attaining age 55 and rendering 20 years of service, or after attaining age 65. In addition, the Seminary pays the life insurance premiums, subject to certain limitations, for such retirees provided that they have rendered at least 10 years of service prior to attaining age 65. The Seminary reserves the right to change or terminate the benefits at any time. The cost of these benefits is recognized as expense as premiums are paid. The total cost of these postretirement benefits charged to expense was approximately $53,000 and $47,000 for 1994 and 1993, respectively.

In 1990, the Financial Accounting Standards Board (FASB) issued Statement of Financial Accounting Standards No. 106, "Employers' Accounting for Postretirement Benefits Other than Pensions," which requires that the expected cost of such benefits be charged to expense during the years that the employees render service. This is a significant change from the Seminary's current policy of recognizing these costs on the cash basis. The Seminary is required to adopt the new accounting and disclosure rules no later than 1996, although earlier implementation is permitted. The Seminary may adopt the new standard prospectively or via a cumulative catch-up adjustment.

The Seminary expects to prospectively adopt the new standard effective August 1, 1995. The Seminary plans to amortize the discounted present value of the obligation at that date to expense over a twenty-year period. No studies assessing the impact of the new standard on the Seminary's financial statements have been performed for the expected year of adoption, fiscal 1996. However, management engaged actuaries who evaluated the impact of the new standard for fiscal 1993. Based on the actuaries' evaluation, the postretirement benefit obligation at August 1, 1992, measured in accordance with the new standard, was estimated at approximately $1.6 million. If the new standard had been adopted in fiscal 1993, the actuaries estimate that the additional postretirement benefit cost charged to expense would have approximated $325,000 (includes amortization and interest on prior service obligation). While management believes the impact will be similar for fiscal 1996, the amount could be changed significantly by unforeseen changes in health care costs, employee demographics, or interest rates.

11. Seminary Village

As discussed in Note 1, the Seminary has a wholly-owned subsidiary corporation, Village Manor, Inc., which is a 1% general partner in Village Manor Partners, Ltd. (VMPL). During 1991, the Seminary sold the buildings and leased the land of Seminary Village, the Seminary's student apartment complex, to VMPL. Revenues earned by the Seminary under the above lease approximated $72,000 and $61,000 during fiscal 1994 and 1993, respectively.

VMPL was established to renovate the former Seminary Village buildings and operate them as rental property. The cost of the renovation, which was completed in October 1993, was approximately $11 million. The cost of the renovation has been financed with debt, of which the Seminary serves as guarantor (at July 31, 1994, debt balance approximated $10.5 million). The Seminary has placed approximately $3 million in trust (recorded in endowment and similar funds) to collateralize its guaranty pursuant to the terms of the debt agreement. Such amount in trust includes a development fee of approximately $2.3 million received by the Seminary from VMPL during fiscal 1994. Subject to certain limitations, only amounts which are to be used to subsidize Seminary students' rents at Seminary Village may be withdrawn from the trust account. Village Manor, Inc. has also guaranteed to the limited partner of VMPL certain financial performance measures of VMPL. Based on current information, management does not believe a material obligation exists under this guarantee.

The Seminary has an option to purchase the renovated buildings at a price which is dependent upon the timing of the transaction. The Seminary also provides various services to VMPL under a management agreement. Revenues earned by the Seminary under such agreement approximated $113,000 and $51,000 during fiscal 1994 and 1993, respectively.

12. Accounting for Contributions

In 1993, the FASB issued Statement of Financial Accounting Standards No. 116, "Accounting for Contributions Received and Contributions Made." Among other requirements, this statement requires the recognition of pledges as revenue upon receipt of the pledge and the use of discount factors to record long-term pledges. This statement becomes effective for the Seminary's fiscal year ending July 31, 1996, and may be applied either retroactively or by recognizing the cumulative effect of the adoption in the year of adoption. The Seminary has not yet determined the year or method by which it will adopt the new standard. However, it does not expect the new standard to have a material impact on its financial statements.

13. Financial Statement Presentation

In 1993, the FASB issued Statement of Financial Accounting Standards No. 117, "Financial Statements of Not-for-Profit Organizations." This statement requires a change in the display of information in the Seminary's financial statements. In particular, it requires that the financial statements distinguish between unrestricted, temporarily restricted and permanently restricted net assets and changes in net assets, and that the financial statements include a statement of cash flows. This statement becomes effective for the Seminary's fiscal year ending July 31, 1996, and requires that restatement of previous years financial statements be presented in the year of adoption. The Seminary has not yet determined the year in which it will adopt the new standard.

Distribution by States of Cooperative Program Receipts
August 1, 1993 - July 31, 1994
(Unaudited)

Specials	$ 83,249.19
Alabama	520,970.56
Alaska	8,117.19
Arizona	18,757.51
Arkansas	277,047.02
California	70,316.44
Colorado	19,380.52
District of Columbia	3,165.87
Florida	435,937.57
Georgia	623,988.39
Hawaii	11,146.92
Illinois	88,409.75
Indiana	24,405.18
Kansas-Nebraska	25,026.57
Kentucky	257,889.83
Louisiana	258,921.12
Maryland	49,305.84
Michigan	17,322.82
Minnesota-Wisconsin	3,460.12
Mississippi	353,408.37
Missouri	229,426.37
Nevada	6,171.84
New England	5,030.24
New Mexico	34,951.55
New York	6,196.24
North Carolina	337,335.45
Northwest	25,370.64
Ohio	63,203.46
Oklahoma	313,631.40
Pennsylvania-South Jersey	5,604.73
South Carolina	368,396.14
Tennessee	410,949.71
Texas	905,622.78
Utah-Idaho	3,391.69
Virginia	187,316.59
West Virginia	8,695.91
Wyoming	3,617.87
Puerto Rico/U.S. Virgin Islands	809.98
Dakota Fellowship	1,149.52
Iowa Fellowship	2,204.27
Montana Fellowship	1,953.09
Total Cooperative Program	6,071,256.25
Total Designations	26,904.54
Total Distribution to Southern Seminary	$6,098,160.79

Report of Independent Public Accountants

To the Board of Trustees of
The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary:

We have audited the accompanying balance sheets of The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (the Seminary) (a Kentucky not-for-profit corporation) as of July 31, 1994 and 1993, and the related statements of changes in fund balances and current funds revenues, expenditures and other changes for the years then ended. These financial statements and the schedule referred to below are the responsibility of the Seminary's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

Our auditors' report dated November 4, 1993, was qualified due to the fact that the Seminary had not recorded depreciation in accordance with Statement of Financial Accounting Standards No. 93 "Recognition of Depreciation by Not-for-Profit Organizations" (SFAS No. 93) as of July 31, 1993. As explained in the Summary of Significant Accounting Policies and Note 4 to the financial statements, the Seminar y adopted SFAS No. 93 during fiscal 1994 and restated its fiscal 1993 financial statements to reflect such adoption. Accordingly, our present opinion on the fiscal 1993 financial statements, as presented herein, is unqualified.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Seminary as of July 31, 1994 and 1993, and the changes in its fund balances and current funds revenues, expenditures and other changes for the years then ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Our audits were made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The supplemental information contained in the Report of Executive Committee Southern Baptist Convention (Schedule I) is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. This information has not been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in our audits of the basic financial statements and, accordingly, we express no opinion on it.

Arthur Andersen LLP

Louisville, Kentucky
October 14, 1994

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

BALANCE SHEET

July 31,

ASSETS	1994	1993
CURRENT FUNDS		
Unrestricted		
Cash and cash equivalents	$ 519,430	$ 908,761
Accounts receivable, less allowance of $12,895 in 1994 and $3,260 in 1993	29,185	62,528
Accrued endowment and investment income	218,520	231,228
Inventory - at cost	337,210	365,940
Prepaid expenses and deposits	13,968	7,923
Investments administered by		
Baptist Foundation of Texas	477,938	243,062
Southern Baptist Foundation	1,000,000	1,500,000
Seminary	–	679,092
Annuity Board	3,031,591	–
TOTAL UNRESTRICTED	5,627,842	3,998,534
Restricted		
Accounts receivable	140,000	—
Due from Current Fund - Unrestricted	238,258	235,117
Accrued endowment and investment income	–	341
Investments administered by		
Baptist Foundation of Texas	517,496	2,551,106
Annuity Board	1,931,147	–
TOTAL RESTRICTED	2,826,901	2,786,564
TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS	$8,454,743	$ 6,785,098
STUDENT LOAN FUNDS		
Due from Current Fund - Unrestricted	$ 256,329	$ 92,268
Accrued interest receivable	–	284
Loans to students, less allowance of $72,520 in 1994 and $85,333 in 1993	156,526	186,135
	412,855	278,687
Barber Estate funds administered by		
NationsBankTexas		
Investments	83,809	72,370
Seminary		
Cash	26,092	37,421
Due from Current Fund - Unrestricted	48,290	20,140
Loans to students, less allowance of $20,618 in 1993	2,309	32,325
	160,500	162,256
Investments administered by		
Baptist Foundation of Texas	318,000	318,000
Southern Baptist Foundation	16,395	16,395
	334,395	334,395
Other Assets	2,071	2,074
TOTAL STUDENT LOAN FUNDS	$ 909,821	$ 777,412
ENDOWMENT AND SIMILAR FUNDS		
Due from Current Fund - Unrestricted	$ 398,453	120,894
Notes receivable	85,907	89,791
Land and minerals	958,871	958,145
Assets of Southwestern Baptist Seminary Development Foundation, Incorporated	5,579,173	6,541,655
Investments administered by		
Baptist Foundation of Texas	39,118,196	37,368,860
Southern Baptist Foundation	911,117	893,936
Annuity Board	4,000,000	–
Other foundations and financial institutions	249,051	173,757
Other	407,098	384,500
TOTAL ENDOWMENT AND SIMILAR FUNDS	$51,707,866	$45,339,601

ASSETS (Continued)	1994	1993
ANNUITY AND LIFE INCOME FUNDS		
Annuity funds		
Investments administered by		
Baptist Foundation of Texas	$2,593,892	$ 2,737,963
California Baptist Foundation	20,000	-
TOTAL ANNUITY FUNDS	$2,613,892	2,737,963
Life income funds		
Investments administered by		
Baptist Foundation of Texas	6,884,760	9,903,941
Premier Bank, N.A., Shreveport	161,872	161,872
Other Foundations	6,244	5,244
TOTAL LIFE INCOME FUNDS	7,052,876	10,071,057
TOTAL ANNUITY AND LIFE INCOME FUNDS	$9,666,768	$12,809,020
PLANT FUNDS		
Unexpended		
Due from Current Fund - Unrestricted	$ 226,048	$ 157,922
Accrued interest receivable	-	2,838
Investment in real estate	121,126	120,911
Investment in marketable securities at cost, which approximates market	72,683	22,683
Investments administered by Southern Baptist Foundation	1,000,000	1,000,000
Mortgages receivable	1,511	4,660
TOTAL UNEXPENDED	1,421,368	1,309,014
Renewals and replacements		
Due from Current Fund - Unrestricted	266,002	168,665
Due from Investment in Plant Fund	563,706	926,495
Investments administered by		
Baptist Foundation of Texas	1,350,000	1,350,000
TOTAL RENEWALS AND REPLACEMENTS	2,179,708	2,445,160
Investment in plant, at cost		
Land	717,016	717,016
Buildings	34,751,964	34,477,259
Mobile home park	60,724	60,724
Improvements other than buildings	3,387,158	3,312,212
Equipment	8,090,492	7,924,222
Library books and microfilm	3,497,714	3,264,818
	50,505,068	49,756,251
Less accumulated depreciation	(16,603,230)	(15,455,847)
TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PLANT	33,901,838	34,300,404
TOTAL PLANT FUNDS	$37,502,914	$38,054,578

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these statements.

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	1994	1993
CURRENT FUNDS		
Unrestricted		
Accounts payable and accrued liabilities	$ 324,248	$ 371,908
Payroll related liabilities	76,884	87,350
Due to other funds	1,433,851	795,006
Due to affiliate	788,643	309,277
Housing and other deposits	176,746	161,628
Deferred income	285,685	82,124
	3,086,057	1,807,293
Fund balances		
Designated for working capital	360,000	360,000
Unrestricted	2,181,785	1,831,241
	2,541,785	2,191,241
TOTAL UNRESTRICTED	5,627,842	3,998,534
Restricted		
Fund balances		
Designated for contingencies	2,061,231	2,051,549
Other restricted	765,670	735,015
TOTAL RESTRICTED	2,826,901	2,786,564
TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS	$ 8,454,743	$ 6,785,098
STUDENT LOAN FUNDS		
Notes payable	100,000	–
Fund balances - restricted	809,821	777,412
TOTAL STUDENT LOAN FUNDS	$909,821	$ 777,412
ENDOWMENT AND SIMILAR FUNDS		
Fund balances		
Endowment		
General and trust funds	35,512,406	30,269,775
Student aid funds	6,297,288	5,017,477
Library funds	1,136,601	1,131,601
	42,946,295	36,418,853
Interest in Southwestern Baptist Seminary Development Foundation, Incorporated	5,579,173	5,349,718
Quasi-endowment	3,182,398	3,571,030
TOTAL ENDOWMENT AND SIMILAR FUNDS	$ 51,707,866	$ 45,339,601

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these statements.

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES (Continued)	1994	1993
ANNUITY AND LIFE INCOME FUNDS		
Annuity funds		
Annuities payable administered by Baptist Foundation of Texas	$ 1,640,840	$ 1,634,486
Fund balances	973,052	1,103,477
TOTAL ANNUITY FUNDS	2,613,892	2,737,963
Life income funds		
Income payable	33,015	40,559
Fund balances	7,019,861	10,030,498
TOTAL LIFE INCOME FUNDS	7,052,876	10,071,057
TOTAL ANNUITY AND LIFE INCOME FUNDS	$ 9,666,768	$ 12,809,020
PLANT FUNDS		
Unexpended		
Fund balances	$ 1,421,368	$ 1,309,014
TOTAL UNEXPENDED	1,421,368	1,309,014
Renewals and replacements		
Fund balances	2,179,708	2,445,160
TOTAL RENEWALS AND REPLACEMENTS	2,179,708	2,445,160
Investment in plant		
Due to affiliate	298,563	467,394
Due to Renewals and Replacements Fund	563,706	926,495
Net investment in plant	33,039,569	32,906,515
TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PLANT	33,901,838	34,300,404
TOTAL PLANT FUNDS	$37,502,914	$ 38,054,578

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these statements.

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES

Year ended July 31, 1994

	Current Funds					Plant Funds		
	Unrestricted	Restricted	Student Loan funds	Endowment and similar funds	Annuity and life income funds	Unexpended	Renewals and replacements	Investment in Plant
Revenues and other additions								
Educational and general	$ 18,879,551	$ 1,767,521	$ –	$ –	$ –	$ –	$ –	$ –
Auxiliary enterprises	2,851,805	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gifts and bequests	–	–	5,050	2,627,822	155,982	130,304	5,800	14,141
Investment income - restricted	–	–	29,116	499,210	440,254	60,751	27,806	–
Other sources	–	–	–	–	–	–	224,224	–
Expended for plant facilities								
Current funds	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	812,183
Unexpended plant funds	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	78,701
Renewals and replacements	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	235,071
Adjustment of actuarial liability for annuities and life income payable	–	–	–	–	1,190	–	–	–
Increase in fund balance of the Southwestern Baptist Seminary Development Foundation, Incorporated	–	–	–	229,455	–	–	–	–
Matured annuity and life income restricted to endowment	–	–	–	3,738,488	–	–	–	–
Total revenues and other additions	21,731,356	1,767,521	34,166	7,094,975	597,426	191,055	257,830	1,140,096
Expenditures and other deductions								
Educational and general	18,577,709	1,727,184	–	–	–	–	–	–
Auxiliary enterprises	2,751,782	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Expended for plant facilities								
Unexpended plant funds	–	–	–	–	–	78,701	–	–
Renewals and replacements	–	–	–	–	–	–	235,071	–
Other	–	–	–	726,710	–	–	–	–
Reserve for uncollectible loans	–	–	1,757	–	–	–	–	–
Matured annuity and life income restricted to endowment	–	–	–	–	3,738,488	–	–	–
Depreciation expense	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,346,574
Total expenditures and other deductions	21,329,491	1,727,184	1,757	726,710	3,738,488	78,701	235,071	1,346,574

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES (Continued)
Year ended July 31, 1994

	Current Funds					Plant Funds		
	Unrestricted	Restricted	Student Loan funds	Endowment and similar funds	Annuity and life income funds	Unexpended	Renewals and replacements	Investment in Plant
Discretionary transfers among funds - additions (deductions)								
Transfers to plant	$ (51,321)	$ –	$ –	$ –	$ –	$ –	$ (288,211)	$ 339,532
Total discretionary transfers	$ (51,321)	$ –	$ –	$ –	$ –	$ –	$ (288,211)	$ 339,532
NET INCREASE (DECREASE) FOR THE YEAR	350,544	40,337	32,409	6,368,265	(3,141,062)	112,354	(265,452)	133,054
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	2,191,241	2,786,564	777,412	46,531,538	11,133,975	1,309,014	2,445,160	48,362,362
Prior years' adjustment (Note B)	–	–	–	(1,191,937)	–	–	–	(15,455,847)
Fund balances as restated	–	–	–	45,339,601	–	–	–	32,906,515
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 2,541,785	$2,826,901	$809,821	$51,707,866	$ 7,992,913	$ 1,421,368	$2,179,708	$ 33,039,569

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

Statement of Current Funds Revenues, Expenditures and Other Changes

Year ended July 31, 1994

(With comparative totals for the year ended July 31, 1993)

	1994			1993
	Unrestricted	Restricted	Total	Totals
Revenues:				
Educational and general:				
Student tuition and fees	$ 5,994,705	$ –	$ 5,994,705	$ 5,273,249
Endowment and investment income	3,340,514	407,541	3,748,055	3,792,281
Gifts				
Cooperative Program	7,992,964	–	7,992,964	7,907,977
Other	557,884	1,286,601	1,844,485	1,778,535
Other sources	993,484	33,042	1,026,526	847,413
TOTAL EDUCATION AND GENERAL REVENUES	18,879,551	1,727,184	20,606,735	19,599,455
Auxiliary enterprises	2,851,805	–	2,851,805	2,779,379
TOTAL REVENUES	21,731,356	1,727,184	23,458,540	22,378,834
Expenditures and transfers				
Educational and general				
Instructional	11,899,795	91,228	11,991,023	11,674,967
General administration	1,640,067	41,048	1,681,115	1,391,375
Institutional advancement	1,612,409	–	1,612,409	1,451,905
Student services	870,035	–	870,035	703,952
Operating and maintenance of plant	2,555,403	–	2,555,403	2,532,740
Student aid	–	1,594,908	1,594,908	1,553,325
TOTAL EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL EXPENDITURES	18,577,709	1,727,184	20,304,893	19,308,264

Statement of Current Funds Revenues, Expenditures and Other Changes (Continued)

Year ended July 31, 1994

(With comparative totals for the year ended July 31, 1993)

	1994			1993
	Unrestricted	Restricted	Total	Totals
Auxiliary enterprises				
Expenditures	2,751,782	–	2,751,782	2,542,312
TOTAL AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES	2,751,782	–	2,751,782	2,542,312
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	21,329,491	1,727,184	23,056,675	21,850,576
Excess of revenues over expenditures and transfers	401,865	–	401,865	528,258
Other transfers and additions:				
Transfer to plant	(51,321)	–	(51,321)	(59,120)
Excess of restricted revenues over transfers to expenses	–	40,337	40,337	(17,861)
NET INCREASE IN FUND BALANCES	350,544	40,337	390,881	451,277
FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	2,191,241	2,786,564	4,977,805	4,526,528
FUND BALANCE AT END OF YEAR	$ 2,541,785	$ 2,826,901	$ 5,368,686	$ 4,977,805

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
July 31, 1994 and 1993

NOTE A — SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Organization — The Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (the Seminary) is a Texas nonprofit seminary chartered on March 14, 1908, to provide graduate education for men and women preparing for Christian ministry. The Seminary's primary location is in Fort Worth, Texas.

The Seminary is not organized for pecuniary profit and has no capital stock; it is under the patronage, general direction, and control of the Southern Baptist Convention and is an integrated auxiliary of that Convention. The Seminary is economically dependent on the Southern Baptist Convention and others for financial support.

The Seminary is exempt from Federal income tax under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code .

Financial Statement Presentation — Combined totals for current funds revenues, expenditures and other changes for 1993 have been included for purposes of comparison to 1994 combined totals. The 1993 combined totals are not intended to be a complete presentation of current funds revenues, expenditures and other changes.

Accrual Basis — The financial statements of the Seminary have been prepared on the accrual basis. The statement of current funds revenues, expenditures and other changes is a statement of financial activities of current funds related to the current reporting period. It does not purport to present the results of operations or the net income or loss for the period as would a statement of income or a statement of revenues and expenses.

Fund Accounting — To ensure observance of limitations and restrictions placed on the use of the resources available to the Seminary, the accounts are maintained in accordance with the principles of "fund accounting." This is the procedure by which resources for various purposes are classified for accounting and reporting purposes into funds that are in accordance with activities or objectives specified. Separate accounts are maintained for each fund; however, in the accompanying financial statements, funds that have similar characteristics have been combined into fund groups. Accordingly, all financial transactions have been recorded and reported by fund group.

Within each fund group, fund balances restricted by outside sources are so indicated and are distinguished from unrestricted funds allocated to specific purposes by action of the Board of Trustees (the Board). Externally restricted funds may only be utilized in accordance with the purposes established by the sources of such funds and are in contrast with unrestricted funds over which the Board retains full control to use in achieving any of the Seminary's purposes.

Endowment funds are subject to the restrictions of gift instruments requiring, in perpetuity, that the principal be invested and only the income be utilized. Term endowment funds are similar to endowment funds except that upon the passage of a stated period of time or the occurrence of a particular event, all or part of the principal may be expended. While quasi-endowment funds have been established by the Board for the same purpose as endowment funds, any portion of quasi-endowment funds may be expended at the discretion of the Board.

All gains and losses arising from the sale, collection, or other disposition of investments and other noncash assets are accounted for in the fund which owned such assets. Ordinary income derived from investments, receivables, and other assets, is accounted for in the fund owning such assets, except for income derived from investments of endowment and similar funds, which income is accounted for in the fund to which it is restricted or, if unrestricted, as revenues in unrestricted current funds.

All other unrestricted revenue is accounted for in the unrestricted current fund. Restricted gifts, grants, appropriations, endowment income, and other restricted resources are accounted for in the appropriate restricted funds. Restricted current funds are reported as revenues and expenditures when expended for current operating purposes.

Inventory — Inventory consists principally of materials and supplies, printing, photography, office and other supplies. Inventory is stated at the lower of cost or market utilizing the first-in, first-out (FIFO) method.

Pledges — The Seminary is engaged in an ongoing financial fund raising program. Pledges receivable are not reflected in the accompanying financial statements since the net realizable values and timing of receipts are not readily determinable.

Plant Assets — Investment in plant is stated at cost at the date of acquisition or fair market value at the date of donation. Depreciation is provided for in amounts sufficient to relate the cost of depreciable assets over their estimated service lives, on a straight-line basis.

To the extent that current funds are used to finance plant assets, the amounts so provided are accounted for as expenditures. Normal replacement of movable equipment and library books are accounted for as transfers of a non-mandatory nature.

Cash Equivalents — The Seminary considers all highly liquid debt instruments purchased with original maturities of three months or less to be cash equivalents.

NOTE B — PRIOR PERIOD ADJUSTMENT

During 1994, the Seminary retroactively adopted Statement of Financial Accounting Standards No. 93, "Recognition of Depreciation by Not-For-Profit Organizations." The effect of this restatement was to reduce assets and fund balances in the endowment and in the investment in plant funds at August 1, 1993 by $1,191,937 and $15,455,847, respectively.

NOTE C — SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST SEMINARY DEVELOPMENT FOUNDATION, INCORPORATED

In 1960, certain assets of the Seminary's endowment funds were transferred to the Southwestern Baptist Seminary Development Foundation, Incorporated (the Foundation), a Texas nonprofit corporation, chartered on the same date. The Foundation was formed and exists for the sole purpose of furthering and aiding the Seminary in the realization of its religious educational responsibility by acquiring and providing proper facilities and student housing to meet the needs of the Seminary.

The Foundation was not formed for pecuniary profit and has no capital stock. In the event of dissolution of the Foundation, any assets which it may have shall vest in the Seminary, or its successors.

The investment in the Foundation is accounted for in the endowment fund using the equity method. As such, the net assets of the Foundation are reflected as an endowment fund asset of the Seminary.

Summarized financial information of the Foundation for the years ended July 31 is as follows:

	1994	1993 (As restated)
Rental property and equipment	$3,725,574	$3,814,538
Cash and other assets	1,853,599	1,535,180
Total assets	$5,579,173	$5,349,718
Fund balance	$5,579,173	$5,349,718
Total liabilities and fund balance	$5,579,173	$5,349,718
Revenues	$1,359,172	$1,330,217
Expenses and other charges	1,129,717	1,057,689
Transfer to the Seminary	-	60,881
Net increase in fund balance	$ 229,455	$ 211,647

The Seminary leases bookstore property from the Foundation on a short-term arrangement. Rent expense for the years ending July 31, 1994 and 1993 was $135,754 and $123,611, respectively.

NOTE D — INVESTMENTS

Investments administered by others represent funds which are not in the possession of or under the control of the Seminary and are held by others as agents or trustees. These funds are included in the accompanying financial statements since the Seminary has legally enforceable rights or claims, including those as to income or eventual distribution of the funds. The Seminary's share of income from these funds is included in the current funds, endowment, and investment income.

Investments are recorded at cost, or, if donated, at the fair market value at the date the gift was received. Certain investments are recorded at a nominal value in the absence of a determinable value at the date of gift. Investment income is accrued as earned.

The substantial portion of the Seminary's investments are included in investment pools administered by outside agencies, primarily the Baptist Foundation of Texas. These investment pools include significant investments in a group equity fund and a group bond fund. Additionally, certain investments are separately invested, principally in bonds and equity securities. Market values are based on the information as provided by the agencies administering the investments. For the investments which do not have a readily determinable market value, the administrators valued these at book value. Approximately $17,500,000 and $23,400,000 of the estimated market value reflects book value at July 31, 1994 and 1993, respectively. The carrying value and market value of investments, exclusive of physical plant, at July 31 are as follows:

	1994		1993	
	Carrying value	Approximate market value	Carrying value	Approximate market value
Current funds	$ 6,958,172	$ 6,910,281	$4,973,260	$ 5,042,771
Student loan funds	418,204	424,510	406,765	421,339
Endowment and similar funds	44,685,462	56,684,470	38,821,053	52,367,219
Annuity and life income funds	9,666,768	10,088,725	12,809,020	14,078,757
Plant fund	2,422,683	2,430,811	2,372,683	2,528,113
	$64,151,289	$76,538,797	$59,382,781	$74,438,199

NOTE E — RETIREMENT PLAN, POSTRETIREMENT AND POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS

The Seminary provides its officers, permanent faculty and career employees with a defined contribution retirement plan which is administered by the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention under Internal Revenue Code Section 403(b) and Treasury regulations related thereto.

The Seminary contributes 10% of the participant's salary to the plan and also matches the participant's contributions up to a maximum of 5% of their salary. The entire contribution may be invested among four funds offered by the Annuity Board.

The Seminary's contribution for the years ended July 31, 1994 and 1993 was approximately $855,000 and is included in the accompanying statement of unrestricted current fund revenues, expenditures and other changes.

Statement of Financial Accounting Standards No. 106 (SFAS 106) was issued in December 1990 which requires the Seminary to make changes in accounting for postretirement benefits no later than fiscal 1995. Currently, the Seminary recognizes the cost of providing these benefits by expensing the medical, insurance and other costs as incurred. Under the Seminary's current benefit plan providing for postretirement benefits, the adoption of SFAS 106 can be implemented in one of two ways: First, current fund balance could be reduced and a current fund liability recorded for approximately $11,350,000 and annually the statement of current funds revenues and expenses would incur a charge of approximately

$450,000. Alternatively, an asset and liability could be recorded for approximately $11,350,000 with no reduction to fund balance; however, the annual charge to current funds revenue and expenses would approximate $1,700,000. The Seminary will adopt the statement effective August 1, 1994.

Statement of Financial Accounting Standards No. 112 was issued in November 1992 which requires the Seminary to make changes in accounting for postemployment benefits no later than fiscal 1995. The effects of which are not expected to be material to the Seminary.

NOTE F — INTERFUND BORROWINGS

Interfund borrowings are non-interest bearing and are to be repaid when funds are available. Borrowings are recorded as assets in the funds advancing the monies and as liabilities in the funds receiving the monies.

DISTRIBUTION BY STATES OF COOPERATIVE PROGRAM RECEIPTS

October 1, 1993 – September 30, 1994

TO SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Churches/Miscellaneous	$ 120,664.16
Alabama	733,339.90
Alaska	11,503.75
Arizona	26,788.37
Arkansas	389,080.00
California	98,053.82
Colorado	27,353.24
District of Columbia	4,386.68
Florida	605,069.73
Georgia	874,282.39
Hawaii	15,800.14
Illinois	123,859.35
Indiana	34,391.92
Kansas-Nebraska	34,665.61
Kentucky	398,113.79
Louisiana	363,218.77
Maryland	69,514.36
Michigan	22,890.94
Minnisota-Wisconsin	4,853.96
Mississippi	499,967.02
Missouri	323,545.82
Nevada	8,963.80
New England	7,106.53
New Mexico	47,676.06
New York	8,741.22
North Carolina	477,135.11
Northwest	35,356.63
Ohio	87,649.03
Oklahoma	437,114.26
Pennsylvania-South Jersey	7,847.68
South Carolina	523,376.38
Tennessee	575,958.82
Texas	1,268,877.85
Utah-Idaho	5,065.71
Virginia	258,687.49
West Virginia	12,293.52
Wyoming	4,983.17
Puerto Rico/Virgin Islands	1,033.82
Dakota Fellowship	1,513.13
Iowa Fellowship	3,142.48
Montana Fellowship	2,780.06
Total Cooperative Program	8,556,646.47
Total Designations	22,954.93
Total Distribution	$ 8,579,601.40

REPORT OF INDEPENDENT CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

The Board of Trustees
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

We have audited the accompanying balance sheets of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (the Seminary) as of July 31, 1994 and 1993, and the related statements of changes in fund balances and current funds revenues, expenditures and other changes for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Seminary's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audits to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our report dated October 1, 1993, we expressed an opinion that the 1993 financial statements did not fairly present financial position and changes in fund balances in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles because the Seminary did not record depreciation of property and equipment as required by Statement of Financial Accounting Standards No. 93, "Recognition of Depreciation by Not-For-Profit Organizations." As described in Note B, the Seminary has changed its method of accounting for property and equipment and restated its 1993 financial statements to conform with generally accepted accounting principles. Accordingly, our present opinion on the 1993 financial statements, as presented herein, is different from that expressed in our previous report.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Seminary at July 31, 1994 and 1993, and the changes in fund balances and the current funds revenues, expenditures and other changes for the years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Grant Thornton
Accountants and Management Consultants

Dallas, Texas
October 5, 1994

Southern Baptist Foundation

Trust Funds
Balance Sheets
September 30, 1994 and 1993

ASSETS

	1994	1993
Investments, at market value (notes 2 and 3):		
U.S. Government and agency securities	$ 64,245,166	53,551,631
Corporate and municipal bonds	14,216,608	14,722,807
Insurance annuity contracts and other fixed income investments	40,990,001	39,456,001
Stocks	7,715,498	6,096,465
Short-term investments	31,650,285	37,656,544
Real estate	1,999,998	1,997,523
Mortgage notes and other notes receivable	3,446,142	3,654,720
Other	6,551	6,551
TOTAL INVESTMENTS	164,270,249	157,142,242
Cash:		
Principal	3,697,749	2,887,762
Income	(1,227,938)	(1,402,692)
TOTAL CASH	2,469,811	1,485,070
TOTAL ASSETS	**$ 166,740,060**	**158,627,312**

FUND BALANCES

Fund balances:		
Principal funds (including unrealized appreciation (depreciation) on investments of ($2,692,618) and $6,167,797 at September 30, 1994 and 1993, respectively)	166,572,428	158,512,377
Income funds	167,632	114,935
TOTAL FUND BALANCES	**$ 166,740,060**	**$ 158,627,312**

Trust Funds
Statements of Changes in Fund Balances
Years ended September 30, 1994 and 1993

PRINCIPAL FUNDS

	1994	1993
Revenues and other additions:		
Cash and securities received for investment	$ 39,787,365	41,423,240
Realized gain on sale of investments, net	1,482,320	5,191,466
Decrease in unrealized gain on investments, net	(8,860,416)	(1,621,243)
Income reinvested	1,821,698	2,937,432
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER ADDITIONS	34,230,967	47,930,895
Deductions:		
Funds remitted	26,170,916	45,969,228
Revenues and other additions over deductions	8,060,051	1,961,667
Fund balances at beginning of year	158,512,377	156,550,710
Fund balances at end of year	**$ 166,572,428**	**158,512,377**

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

INCOME FUNDS

	1994	1993
Revenues:		
Income earned	10,682,350	10,083,981
Deductions:		
Funds remitted	8,807,955	7,812,119
Funds transferred to principal	1,821,698	2,937,432
TOTAL DEDUCTIONS	10,629,653	10,749,551
REVENUES OVER (UNDER) DEDUCTIONS	52,697	(665,570)
Fund balances at beginning of year	114,935	780,505
Fund balances at end of year	**$ 167,632**	**$ 114,935**

Operating Fund
Balance Sheets
September 30, 1994 and 1993

ASSETS

	1994	1993
Cash	$ 16,143	12,864
Investments held in the Trust Funds, at cost (note 2):		
Capital maintenance reserve	125,000	125,000
Reserve for contingencies	50,000	50,000
Administrative funds reserve	179,012	104,041
TOTAL INVESTMENTS	354,012	279,041
Office furniture and equipment, at cost, less accumulated depreciation of $151,462 in 1994 and $138,859 in 1993	33,485	39,035
TOTAL ASSETS	**$ 403,640**	**330,940**

FUND BALANCES

Unrestricted:		
Designated for capital maintenance reserve	125,000	125,000
Designated for contingencies	50,000	50,000
Designated for administrative funds reserve	179,012	104,041
Invested in office furniture and equipment	33,485	39,035
Undesignated	16,143	12,864
TOTAL UNRESTRICTED FUND BALANCES	**$ 403,640**	**330,940**

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Operating Fund
Statements of Income, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances
Years ended September 30, 1994 and 1993

	1994	1993
Income		
Cooperative Program	$ 297,569	291,381
Designated gifts	477	3,718
Program Advance	3,622	–
TOTAL COOPERATIVE PROGRAM RECEIPTS FOR OPERATIONS	301,668	295,099
Cooperative Baptist Fellowship Designations	4,722	7,611
Other gifts	271	225
Investment income	19,771	26,084
Expense reimbursement	12,000	12,000
Administrative funds income	235,485	155,043
Gain on sale of equipment	–	550
TOTAL INCOME	573,917	496,612
Expenses:		
Salaries	285,058	271,642
Employer payroll taxes	20,080	18,960
Employee retirement (note 4)	26,072	25,500
Insurance-employee (note 4)	55,439	56,741
Professional fees	12,794	10,774
Professional publications and dues	5,981	4,083
Training	934	790
Expense of committee and trustees meetings	22,924	16,966
Travel	5,804	8,720
Office machine maintenance and rental	14,379	13,799
Insurance - other	4,407	4,657
Occupancy expense - cleaning and utilities	8,489	9,753
Postage	5,003	5,334
Printing	7,816	8,007
Office supplies	5,807	5,891
Telephone	5,073	5,311
Depreciation	12,603	15,976
Miscellaneous expense	2,554	3,546
TOTAL EXPENSES	501,217	486,450
INCOME OVER (UNDER) EXPENSES	72,700	10,162
Fund balances, beginning of year	330,940	320,778
Fund balances, end of year	**$ 403,640**	**330,940**

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Notes to Financial Statements
September 30, 1994 and 1993

(1) Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

The Southern Baptist Foundation (the Foundation) was established by the Southern Baptist Convention to provide a wide range of investment and estate planning services to individuals and other Convention agencies. The Cooperative Program of the Southern Baptist Convention provides substantial funding for the services of the Foundation.

The accounts of the Foundation are maintained in accordance with the principles of fund accounting. This is the procedure by which resources for various purposes are classified for accounting and reporting purposes into funds that are in accordance with activities or objectives specified.

Trust and Operating Funds – The Trust funds of the Foundation are comprised of funds placed on deposit with the Foundation by the agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention and various individuals and other organizations. The Trust fund balances are comprised of the pooled funds (as described in note 3) and individual trust funds.

The Operating Fund of the Foundation is financed through the Cooperative Program of the Southern Baptist Convention and administration charges for the management of pooled funds. The Operating Fund is the source of the day to day operating budget of the Foundation. The following designations of the Operating Fund have been made:

Capital Maintenance Reserve – The Executive Committee of the Foundation voted to designate an unrestricted stock bequest received in 1984 for future capital expenditures.

Contingencies – This designation was established to cover any unforeseen or unbudgeted items.

Administrative Funds Reserve – Beginning in fiscal year 1989, the Foundation instituted an administrative charge to aid in the recovery of costs incurred in providing investment services. These monies are used to supplement funds received from the Cooperative Program for the operating budget.

Invested in Office Furniture and Equipment – This designation represents the depreciated cost of office furniture and equipment.

Investment Income – The Foundation's policy is to record income from investments in the accounts as received. The omission of income earned but not received at September 30, 1994 and 1993, does not affect the Foundation's financial position significantly, as income generally gives rise to an obligation to distribute such income.

Investments – Trust fund investments in U.S. Government and agency securities, bonds, insurance annuity contracts, other fixed income investments, stocks, real estate, and mortgage notes and other notes receivable are stated in the accounts of the Foundation at market value. Short-term and other investments are stated at cost, which approximates market value. Purchases and sales of investments are recorded as of trade date and are allocated to specific accounts. Gains or losses on sales of securities are determined based on the average cost method. Transfers between funds are accounted for at market value, with gains or losses accruing in the fund from which the assets were transferred.

Operating fund investments held in the Trust funds are stated at the cost of the underlying investments.

Depreciation – Depreciation on office furniture and equipment is calculated by the straight-line method over the estimated useful lives of the assets.

Taxes – The Foundation has received a determination letter from the Internal Revenue Service that it qualifies as an exempt organization under Section 501(c)(3). Accordingly, no provision for Federal income taxes is reflected in the financial statements.

(2) Trust Fund and Operating Fund Investments

Trust Fund investments at September 30, 1994 and 1993, are summarized as follows:

	1994		1993	
	Cost	Market	Cost	Market
U.S. Government and agency securities	$67,781,978	$64,245,166	$ 50,614,517	53,551,631
Corporate and municipal bonds	14,337,355	14,216,608	13,894,587	14,722,807
Insurance annuity contracts and other fixed income investments	42,000,001	40,990,001	39,000,001	39,456,001
Stocks	6,383,855	7,715,498	4,792,502	6,096,465
Short-term investments	31,650,285	31,650,285	37,656,544	37,656,544
Real estate	1,414,940	1,999,998	1,355,488	1,997,523
Mortgage notes and other notes receivable	3,387,902	3,446,142	3,654,255	3,654,720
Other	6,551	6,551	6,551	6,551
Total	**$166,962,867**	**164,270,249**	**150,974,445**	**157,142,242**

Operating Fund Investments at September 30,1994 and 1993, are summarized as follows:

	1994		1993	
	Cost	Market	Cost	Market
Short-term investments	$79,012	79,012	$ 54,041	54,041
Southern Baptist Foundation balanced fund	150,000	150,752	100,000	110,041
Southern Baptist Foundation total return income fund	125,000	115,753	125,000	125,888
Southern Baptist Foundation income fund	–	–	–	–
Total	**354,012**	**345,517**	**279,041**	**289,970**

(3) Pooled Funds

A substantial portion of the Trust Fund investments are invested in the following pooled funds:

Annuity Fund – The Foundation receives charitable gift annuities and makes payments to annuitants at rates established by the Committee on Charitable Gift Annuities. The income rates of return for 1994 and 1993 were 6.07% and 6.77%, respectively, based on average cost.

Short-term Investment Pool – The Foundation maintains a pooled fund to facilitate the management of short-term funds for the various accounts. The funds are invested in top quality certificates of deposit, commercial paper, banker's acceptances, and guaranteed investment contracts. The income rates of return for 1994 and 1993 based upon the average invested balance, at cost, which approximates market, were 4.02% and 3.95%, respectively.

Balanced Fund – The Foundation maintains a pooled fund to provide diversification for smaller funds with a long-term growth objective. Assets of this fund include bonds, common stocks, and cash equivalents. The income rates of return for 1994 and 1993, based on average market value, were 6.27% and 6.32%, respectively.

Growth Fund – The Foundation maintains a pooled fund with the objective of long-term growth. Assets of the fund include common stocks and cash equivalents. The income rates of return for 1994 and 1993, based on average market value, was 2.44% for both years.

Income Fund – The Foundation maintains a pooled fund with the objective of maximizing income. Assets of the fund include U.S. Government and corporate bonds, guaranteed income contracts, and real estate. The income rates of return for 1994 and 1993, based on average market value, were 7.21% and 7.54%, respectively.

Total Return Income Fund – The Foundation maintains a pooled fund with both income and long-term growth objectives. Assets of the fund include U.S. Government and corporate bonds, other fixed income instruments, and an enhanced bond strategy program. The income rates of return for 1994 and 1993, were 6.43% and 6.35%, respectively, based on average market values.

(4) Employee Benefits

The Foundation participates in the defined contribution annuity retirement program administered by the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, which covers all full-time employees. The Foundation's contribution amounted to $26,072 and $25,500 for 1994 and 1993, respectively.

The Foundation provides certain post-employment health care and life insurance benefits for retired employees. Employees become eligible for the benefits upon reaching age 65 if they have provided two years of continuous, full-time service and retired while working for the Foundation. Costs of these benefits are recognized as payments are made. For the years ended September 30, 1994 and 1993, expense of $11,931 and $13,428, respectively, was recognized for post-employment benefits and has been classified as insurance-employee expenses in the accompanying financial statements.

In December 1990, the Financial Accounting Standards Board issued Statement of Financial Accounting Standards (SFAS) No.106, *Employers' Accounting for Post-Retirement Benefits Other Than Pensions*, which is effective for fiscal years beginning subsequent to December 15, 1994. SFAS No. 106 will change the Foundation's accounting for post-retirement benefits from a cash basis to an accrual basis. The statement requires accrual of the expected cost of providing those benefits to an employee during the years that the employee renders services. Based on the transition provisions of SFAS No. 106, the accumulated post-retirement benefit obligation at the date of adoption (the transition obligation) may be recognized in the financial statements as a cumulative effect of an accounting change in the period of adoption, or delayed and amortized over future periods as a component of net periodic post-retirement benefit cost.

The Foundation estimates that the transition obligation, which is the post-retirement benefit obligation at the date of adoption, amounts to approximately $334,000. This obligation may be either recognized immediately or amortized over the future service periods of employees or 20 years. At this time, the Foundation continues to evaluate when and how it will adopt SFAS No. 106.

Cooperative Program Receipts
Years ended September 30, 1994 and 1993

	1994	1993
Specials	$ 4,248	3,774
Alabama	25,813	24,993
Alaska	405	376
Arizona	943	853
Arkansas	13,695	12,849
California	3,451	3,351
Colorado	963	838
Dakota Fellowship	53	50
District of Columbia	154	269
Florida	21,298	21,957
Georgia	30,774	30,060
Hawaii	556	535
Illinois	4,360	4,205
Indiana	1,211	1,179
Iowa Fellowship	111	113
Kansas - Nebraska	1,220	1,308
Kentucky	14,013	13,755
Louisiana	12,785	12,326
Maryland	2,447	2,579
Michigan	806	787
Minnesota - Wisconsin	171	173
Mississippi	17,599	16,856
Missouri	11,389	11,227
Montana Fellowship	98	114
Nevada	316	285
New England	250	240
New Mexico	1,678	1,712
New York	308	295
North Carolina	16,795	15,865
Northwest	1,245	1,176
Ohio	3,085	3,184
Oklahoma	15,386	15,433
Pennsylvania - South Jersey	276	274
South Carolina	18,423	18,123
Tennessee	20,274	19,793
Texas	44,664	40,736
Utah - Idaho	178	155
Virginia	9,106	8,977
West Virginia	433	387
Wyoming	175	168
Puerto Rico - U.S. Virgin Islands	36	51
TOTAL COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	301,191	291,381
Designated gifts	477	3,718
TOTAL COOPERATIVE PROGRAM RECEIPTS FOR OPERATIONS	**$301,668**	**$ 295,099**

See accompanying independent auditors' report.

Independent Auditors' Report

The Board of Trustees
Southern Baptist Foundation

We have audited the accompanying balance sheets of the Southern Baptist Foundation Trust Funds and Operating Fund as of September 30, 1994 and 1993, and the related statements of changes in fund balances of the Trust Funds and of income, expenses and changes in fund balances of the Operating Fund for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Foundation's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Southern Baptist Foundation Trust Funds and Operating Fund as of September 30, 1994 and 1993, the changes in the fund balances of the Trust Funds, and the income, expenses and changes in the fund balances of the Operating Fund for the years then ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Our audits were made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The supplementary information included in Schedules 1 through 3 is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

KPMG Peat Marwick LLP

October 28, 1994

American Baptist Theological Seminary Commission

BALANCE SHEET

September 30

ASSETS

	1994	1993
CURRENT OPERATIONS FUND:		
Current assets:		
Cash - Checking	$ 44,181.53	$ 40,705.07
SBF - Undistributed cash	.00	298.37
SBF - Unrestricted reserve fund	.00	343.21
Receivable - American Baptist College	109,000.00	109,000.00
Investment in Southern Baptist Foundation:		
Contingency Operational Reserve	45,000.00	45,000.00
Faculty Development Reserve	3,340.05	3,340.05
Capps Scholarship Fund	14,584.24	13,640.07
TOTAL	$216,105.82	$212,326.77
ENDOWMENT FUND:		
Investment in Southern Baptist Foundation	$368,580.54	$368,580.54

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

	1994	1993
CURRENT OPERATIONS FUND:		
Fund balances:		
General Fund	$153,181.53	$150,346.65
Capps Scholarship Fund	14,584.24	13,640.07
Contingency Operational Reserve	45,000.00	45,000.00
Reserve for Faculty Development	3,340.05	3,340.05
TOTAL	$216,105.82	$212,326.77
ENDOWMENT FUND:		
Fund balance	$368,580.54	$368,580.54

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES

September 30

	General Fund	Capps Scholarship Fund	Contingency Operational Reserve Fund	Faculty Development Fund	Endowment Fund
Fund balance, 10-1-93	$150,346.65	$ 13,640.07	$45,000.00	$ 3,340.05	$368,580.54
Additions:					
Excess Income from operations	2,834.88				
Interest income - SBF	.00	944.17			
TOTAL	2,834.88	944.17			
Fund balance, 9-30-94	$153,181.53	$ 14,584.24	$ 45,000.00	$ 3,340.05	$368,580.54

STATEMENTS OF INCOME AND EXPENSE

September 30

INCOME

	1994	1993
Southern Baptist Convention:		
Cooperative Program	$265,750.90	$256,828.05
Designated receipts	818.42	3,779.74
Other Gifts	4,643.25	6,867.81
Earnings on investment -		
Southern Baptist Foundation:		
John E. Kanarr Trust	843.99	922.15
Endowment Funds	25,034.12	20,213.22
C.O.R.F.	3,292.31	3,987.44
Other	143.63	500.59
Interest - NOW account	629.21	651.01
Total Income	$301,155.83	$293,750.01

OPERATIONAL EXPENSES

American Baptist Theological Seminary Operations	$116,000.00	$116,000.00
Church Vocations Scholarship Program	152,350.00	170,500.00
Audit fees	1,200.00	1,265.68
Physical Development	9,500.00	12,000.00
Commission expenses (includes travel and meetings)	4,615.95	4,914.95
Consultative and staff services, office space-Education Commission	14,500.00	14,500.00
Insurance	.00	328.30
Miscellaneous	155.00	117.35
Retirement	.00	2,154.80
Total	$298,320.95	$321,781.08
Excess income over (under) expenses	$ 2,834.88	$(28,031.07)

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM RECEIPTS – BY STATES

September 30

	1994	1993
Churches/Miscellaneous	$ 3,747.58	$ 3,326.28
Alabama	22,775.95	22,029.38
Alaska	357.28	331.29
Arizona	831.99	751.82
Arkansas	12,083.98	11,325.32
California	3,045.34	2,953.70
Colorado	849.53	738.69
District of Columbia	136.24	237.04
Florida	18,792.15	19,353.62
Georgia	27,153.32	26,495.40
Hawaii	490.72	471.51
Illinois	3,846.80	3,706.10

	1994	1993
Indiana	1,068.14	1,038.86
Kansas-Nebraska	1,076.64	1,153.09
Kentucky	12,364.55	12,124.94
Louisiana	11,280.79	10,864.51
Maryland	2,158.97	2,273.41
Michigan	710.94	693.49
Minnesota-Wisconsin	150.75	152.40
Mississippi	15,527.89	14,857.22
Missouri	10,048.63	9,895.81
Nevada	278.40	250.83
New England	220.71	211.33
New Mexico	1,480.72	1,509.16
New York	271.48	260.94
North Carolina	14,818.78	13,983.22
Northwest	1,098.10	1,036.89
Ohio	2,722.19	2,806.39
Oklahoma	13,575.82	13,602.43
Penn. - So. Jersey	243.73	241.05
South Carolina	16,254.94	15,973.61
Tennessee	17,888.03	17,445.88
Texas	39,408.60	35,904.99
Utah-Idaho	157.33	136.62
Virginia	8,034.27	7,912.81
West Virginia	381.81	341.43
Wyoming	154.77	148.13
Puerto Rico - Virgin Island	32.11	44.85
Dakota Fellowship	46.99	43.63
Iowa Fellowship	97.60	99.89
Montana Fellowship	86.34	100.09
Cooperative Program Receipts Received Through The Executive Committee	$265,750.90	$256,828.05
Designated Receipts Received Through The Executive Committee	818.42	3,779.74
Total SBC Distribution	$266,569.32	$260,607.79
Gifts Not Received Through The Executive Committee	4,643.25	6,867.81
Total Distribution	$271,212.57	$267,475.60

AUDITORS' OPINION

Southern Baptist Commission on the
American Baptist Theological Seminary
Nashville, Tennessee

We have audited the accompanying balance sheets of The Southern Baptist Commission on The American Baptist Theological Seminary, as of September 30, 1994 and 1993, and the related financial statements for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Secretary-Treasurer of the Southern Baptist Commission on the American Baptist Theological Seminary. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of The Southern Baptist Commission on The American Baptist Theological Seminary as of September 30, 1994 and 1993, and the results of its operations for the years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

DANIELS, PITZER, IRWIN & AYLOR, P.C.
Certified Public Accountants

October 28, 1994

Holding Board of the American Baptist Theological Seminary of the Southern Baptist Convention and the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.

BALANCE SHEET
September 30

ASSETS

	1994	1993
ENDOWMENT FUND:		
Cash - Third National Bank	$ 3,556.12	$ 2,711.67
Investment in Southern Baptist Foundation	290,957.67	290,957.67
Seminary - Campus improvement loan	19,000.00	19,000.00
Seminary - Cash flow loan	11,500.00	11,500.00
Total Endowment	$325,013.79	$324,169.34
O. L. HAILEY STUDENT AID & SCHOLARSHIP FUND:		
Investment in Southern Baptist Foundation	$ 18,390.78	$ 18,390.78

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

ENDOWMENT FUND:		
Operating Reserve Fund Balance	$325,013.79	$324,169.34
O. L. HAILEY STUDENT AID & SCHOLARSHIP FUND:		
Fund balance	$ 18,390.78	$ 18,390.78

STATEMENTS OF INCOME AND EXPENSES
September 30

INCOME

	1994	1993
Earnings on funds invested with Southern Baptist Foundation	$ 18,426.38	$ 28,698.39
Earnings from O. L. Hailey Fund	1,648.26	2,249.86
Interest income - NOW account	45.57	104.70
Total income	20,120.21	31,052.95

EXPENSES

Repair & maintenance, ABTS	10,000.00	10,000.00
Development Program	.00	3,150.00
Work scholarships, ABTS	7,400.00	7,400.00
Audit fees	850.00	858.35
Insurance	.00	197.65
Consultative & Office Expense	.00	5,320.00
Miscellaneous	68.45	20.00
Grant – American Baptist College	.00	100,000.00
Legal Fees	957.31	.00
Total Expenses	19,275.76	126,946.00
Excess income (under) over expenses	$ 844.45	$ (95,893.05)

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN ENDOWMENT FUND
September 30

	1994	1993
Balance at beginning of year	$324,169.34	$420,062.39
Add:		
Excess income over (under) expense	844.45	(95,893.05)
Balance at end of year	$325,013.79	$324,169.34

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN O. L. HAILEY STUDENT AID AND SCHOLARSHIP FUND
September 30

	1994	1993
Balance at beginning of year	$ 18,390.78	$ 18,390.78
Balance at end of year	$ 18,390.78	$ 18,390.78

AUDITORS' OPINION

Holding Board of the
American Baptist Theological Seminary
Nashville, Tennessee

We have audited the accompanying balance sheets of the Holding Board of the American Baptist Theological Seminary of The Southern Baptist Convention and The National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc., as of September 30, 1994 and 1993, and the related financial statements for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Secretary-Treasurer of the Holding Board. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Holding Board as of September 30, 1994 and 1993, and the results of its operations for the years then ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

DANIELS, PITZER & AYLOR P.C.
Certified Public Accountants

October 28, 1994

Brotherhood Commission

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION

Years Ended September 30, 1994 and 1993

	1994	1993
ASSETS		
Cash	$ 104,963.26	$ 228,557.73
Accounts Receivable (Note 7)	495,975.67	379,430.71
Inventory (Note 1)	396,032.99	410,821.39
Prepaid Expenses, Deposits and Charges (Note 4)	244,298.48	223,762.68
Investments (Note 2)	148,840.67	1,200.00
Land, Buildings and Equipment (Note 3)	2,341,301.53	2,340,071.62
Less Accumulated Depreciation (Note 3)	(1,309,412.10)	(1,266,454.76)
TOTAL ASSETS	$ 2,422,000.50	$ 2,317,389.37
LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS		
LIABILITIES:		
Accounts Payable	$ 346,211.64	168,152.24
Note Payable (Note 9)	18,500.00	–
Deposits and Miscellaneous Payables	310,348.22	549,347.64
Deferred Income (Note 5)	517,834.49	585,599.40
TOTAL LIABILITIES	1,192,894.35	1,303,099.28
NET ASSETS:		
Unrestricted	1,067,906.07	933,090.05
Temporarily Restricted (Note 10)	160,000.08	80,000.04
Permanently Restricted (Note 10)	1,200.00	1,200.00
TOTAL NET ASSETS	1,229,106.15	1,014,290.09
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	$ 2,422,000.50	$ 2,317,389.37

STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES

Years Ended September 30, 1994 and 1993

	1994	1993
SUPPORT AND REVENUE:		
Cooperative Program Receipts	$ 1,003,253.15	$979,304.06
Designated Receipts – Other	11,237.17	17,640.19
Gross Profit – Periodicals (Note 6)	1,493,244.76	1,547,406.70
Gross Profit – Merchandise (Note 6)	827,331.26	727,560.39
Gross Profit – World Changers (Note 6)	398,638.92	177,001.95
Interest, Dividends and Miscellaneous	111,654.09	25,089.57
Language Support	3,000.00	3,000.00
Fellowship of Baptist Men	2,842.32	5,582.52
TOTAL SUPPORT AND REVENUE	$3,851,201.67	$3,482,585.38
EXPENSES:		
Program Services	1,277,261.07	1,486,259.13
SUPPORTING SERVICES:		
Depreciation	82,403.09	88,622.84
General Administration	1,146,077.71	1,111,718.84
Support Services	1,130,643.74	961,971.76
Total Supporting Services	2,359,124.54	2,162,313.44
TOTAL EXPENSES	$3,636,385.61	$3,648,572.57
INCREASE (DECREASE) IN UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS	214,816.06	(165,987.19)
BEGINNING NET ASSETS	1,014,290.09	1,180,277.28
ENDING NET ASSETS	$1,229,106.15	$1,014,290.09

See accompanying notes.

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

Years Ended September 30, 1994 and 1993

	1994	1993
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES:		
Change in net assets	$214,816.06	$(165,987.19)
ADJUSTMENTS TO RECONCILE CHANGE IN NET ASSETS TO NET CASH USED BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES:		
Depreciation	$ 82,403.09	$ 88,622.84
Increase in Accounts Receivable	(116,544.96)	(95,676.51)
Decrease (Increase) in Inventory	14,788.40	(30,182.40)
Increase in Prepaid Expenses	(20,535.80)	(98,878.91)
Increase in Accounts Payable	178,059.40	47,606.99
Increase (Decrease) in Deposits & Miscellanous Payables	(238,999.42)	353,237.68
Decrease in Deferred Income	(67,764.91)	(44,056.50)
NET CASH USED BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES	46,221.86	54,686.00
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES:		
Purchase of Investments	(147,640.67)	–
Purchase of Equipment	(40,675.66)	(30,719.87)
NET CASH USED BY INVESTING ACTIVITIES	(188,316.33)	(30,719.87)
CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES:		
Proceeds from Note Payable	33,000.00	–
Payments on Note Payable	(14,500.00)	–
NET CASH USED BY FINANCING ACTIVITIES	18,500.00	0.00
NET INCREASE IN CASH	(123,594.47)	23,966.13
CASH AT THE BEGINNING OF THE YEAR	228,557.73	204,591.60
CASH AT THE END OF THE YEAR	$104,963.26	$228,557.73
SUPPLEMENTAL DATA:		
Interest paid	$ 842.86	

See accompanying notes.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

September 30, 1994 and 1993

NOTE 1 – SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES:

The purposes for which the Brotherhood Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention (hereafter referred to as "Organization") have been organized is as follows:

To support the Southern Baptist Convention in its task of bringing men to God through Jesus Christ by helping churches involve primarily men and boys in missions through developing and projecting a program of work directed toward the enlistment of men and boys in the mission tasks of their churches, and producing materials and periodicals necessary to build concern among men and boys in the matter of spreading the Christian message to the farthest reaches of the world. The corporation shall also carry on, perform, and do any other act or thing necessary or germane to the carrying out of the foregoing purposes.

The financial statements of the Organization have been prepared on the accrual basis of accounting. The Organization has been organized under the provision of Section 48-60-105 of the Tennessee Nonprofit Corporation Act and Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

During the fiscal year ended September 30, 1994, the Organization elected to adopt Statement of Financial Standards (SFAS) No. 117, "Financial Statements of Not-for-Profit Organizations," early. Under SFAS No. 117, the Organization is required to report information regarding its financial position and activities according to three classes of net assets: unrestricted net assets, temporarily restricted net assets, and permanently restricted net assets. In addition, the Organization is required to present a statement of cash flows. As permitted by this new statement, the Organization has discontinued its use of fund accounting and has, accordingly reclassified its financial statements to present the three classes of net assets required.

Property, Fixtures and Related Depreciation – Fixed assets are carried at cost. Major additions are capitalized and depreciated; maintenance and repairs which do not improve or extend the life of the respective assets are expensed. Depreciation is computed on a straight line basis over the estimated useful lives of the assets.

NOTE 2 – INVESTMENTS:

Marketable securities are carried on the Organization's books at cost. The following investments are held by the Organization as of September 30, 1994:

	COST	MARKET	UNREALIZED GAIN/(LOSS)
Tektronics, Inc. Stock-50 Shares	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,912.50	$ 712.50
Southern Baptist Foundation Asset Review Income Fund	147,640.67	143,834.95	(3,805.72)
	$148,840.67	$145,747.45	$(3,093.22)

The stock of Tektronics is currently paying a dividend of $30 per year. The Organization is prohibited from selling these shares on the open market by the donor.

NOTE 3 – PLANT ASSETS AND DEPRECIATION:

Plant assets as of September 30 are as follows:	1994	1993
Land	$ 217,023.17	$ 217,023.17
Glendon McCullough Conference Center	306,364.61	306,364.61
Buildings and Parking Sites	932,538.65	932,538.65
Furniture and Fixtures	833,017.56	848,387.65
Vans and Trailers	52,357.54	35,757.54
Subtotal	2,341,301.53	2,340,071.62
Less Accumulated Depreciation	1,309,412.10	1,266,454.76
Net Plant Assets	$1,031,889.43	$1,073,616.86

NOTE 4 – PREPAID PURCHASES AND EXPENSES:

Prepaid purchases and expenses represent costs associated with the eight publications to be issued in the succeeding quarters beginning October 1; amounts on deposit with the Annuity Board, and prepaid program costs at September 30th are as follows:

Prepaid Printing & Magazines	$ 228,640.94	$ 209,671.47
Prepaid Deposits – Annuity Board	14,877.54	13,311.21
Miscellaneous Deposits	780.00	780.00
Total	$ 244,298.48	$ 223,762.68

NOTE 5 – DEFERRED INCOME:

Deferred income from periodical subscriptions pertaining to future quarters at September 30th are as follows:

Challenge	$64,532.43	$65,939.95
Challenger Leader	12,476.16	–
Crusader	154,863.05	169,942.48
Express Missions/Kit	4,987.00	29,772.18
Full Armor	–	2,466.00
Lad	146,711.13	161,476.22
Missions Today	53,546.43	60,365.93
Pioneer	–	3,789.90
Prayer Calendar	2,964.76	3,633.18
Resource Kit	44,197.00	50,503.50
Royal Ambassador Leadership	33,556.53	37,710.06
Total	$ 517,834.49	$ 585,599.40

NOTE 6 – GROSS PROFITS:

Gross profits from periodicals, merchandise and World Changers Projects as of September 30th are as follows:

Sales – Periodicals	$1,970,965.85	$2,078,213.42
Cost – Periodicals	477,721.09	530,806.72
Gross Profit – Periodicals	$1,493,244.76	$1,547,406.70
Sales – Merchandise	$2,220,587.18	$1,667,221.42
Cost – Merchandise	1,393,255.92	939,661.03
Gross Profit – Merchandise	$ 827,331.26	$ 727,560.39
Income – World Changers	$1,473,096.68	$ 858,168.24
Expense – World Changers	1,074,457.76	681,166.29
Gross Profit – World Changers	$ 398,638.92	$ 177,001.95

NOTE 7 - ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE:
Accounts Receivable are screened periodically to remove old credit balances for refunding, or including in current miscellaneous income, and to writeoff uncollectible accounts. No allowance for doubtful accounts is considered necessary under the circumstances, as losses have no material effect on sales operations. Accounts Receivable balances as of September 30th are as follows:

	1994	1993
Sales of Merchandise and Publications	$483,561.45	$359,900.55
Due from Brotherhood Commission	11,624.73	13,681.19
Employee Travel and Miscellaneous	789.49	5,848.97
Total	$495,975.67	$379,430.71

NOTE 8 – PENSION PLAN:
The Organization funds a tax deferred annuity plan for employees that is jointly administered by the Organization and the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. Employees who are eligible after two years of service have 10% of their Compensation contributed to the plan by the Brotherhood. Employees are also able to make voluntary contributions to the plan. Retirement benefit expenses at September 30th are as follows:

	1994	1993
Benefits Expense	$168,750.00	$165,400.73

NOTE 9 – NOTES PAYABLE:
Organizational debt consists of the following:

Bank note payable in full by October 15, 1994 plus interest at prime plus 2% (currently 9.75%) no collateral required	$ 18,500.00

NOTE 10 – TEMPORARILY AND PERMANENTLY RESTRICTED ASSETS:
Temporarily restricted assets represents a contingency reserve established by the Organization as required under Section XI of the Southern Baptist Convention Business and Financial Plan. The reserve is to provide for deficits that may occur either through decreased receipts or through emergencies or both. The maximum amount of the reserve is determined by the Organization subject to the approval of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Permanently restricted assets represents fifty shares of Tektronics, Inc. that the Organization is prohibited from selling. See Note 2 for further details.

DISTRIBUTION BY STATES OF COOPERATIVE PROGRAM RECEIPTS
Years Ended September 30, 1994 and 1993

	1994	1993
Specials	$ 14,077.80	$ 12,502.64
Alabama	85,558.07	82,790.02
Alaska	1,342.13	1,245.03
Arizona	3,125.37	2,825.45
Arkansas	45,393.59	42,562.40
California	11,439.85	11,100.49
Colorado	3,191.28	2,776.10
District of Columbia	511.79	890.85
Florida	70,592.91	72,734.08
Georgia	102,001.69	99,574.05
Hawaii	1,843.39	1,772.00
Illinois	14,450.55	13,928.14
Indiana	4,012.47	3,904.22
Kansas-Nebraska	4,044.40	4,333.50
Kentucky	46,447.56	45,567.49
Louisiana	42,376.39	40,830.62
Maryland	8,110.17	8,543.85
Michigan	2,670.66	2,606.24
Minnesota-Wisconsin	566.31	572.75
Mississippi	58,330.68	55,835.85
Missouri	37,747.78	37,190.08
Nevada	1,045.80	942.65
New England	829.11	794.22
New Mexico	5,562.32	5,671.68
New York	1,019.83	980.66
North Carolina	55,666.90	52,551.22
Northwest	4,125.02	3,896.82

(Continued)

(Continued)

Ohio	10,225.93	10,546.87
Oklahoma	50,997.70	51,120.16
Pennsylvania-South Jersey	915.58	905.89
South Carolina	61,061.82	60,031.43
Tennessee	67,196.57	65,564.45
Texas	148,038.77	134,936.83
Utah-Idaho	591.01	513.44
Virginia	30,180.82	29,737.65
West Virginia	1,434.27	1,283.15
Wyoming	581.38	556.69
Puerto Rico/U.S. Virgin Islands	120.61	168.54
Dakota Fellowship	176.54	163.96
Iowa Fellowship	366.63	375.42
Montana Fellowship	324.35	376.16
TOTAL COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	998,295.80	965,203.74
TOTAL DESIGNATIONS	4,957.35	14,100.32
TOTAL DISTRIBUTION	$1,003,253.15	$ 979,304.06

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Board of Directors of
Brotherhood Commission of the
Southern Baptist Convention

We have audited the accompanying statement of financial position of the Brotherhood Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention (a nonprofit organization) as of September 30, 1994 and 1993, and the related statements of activities and cash flows for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Organization's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Brotherhood Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention as of September 30, 1994 and 1993, and the results of activities and its cash flows for the years then ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Melton and Associates

Memphis, Tennessee
November 15, 1994

The Christian Life Commission

BALANCE SHEET
September 30, 1994

ASSETS	Current Funds Unrestricted	Current Funds Restricted	Plant	Operating and Contingency Reserve Funds	Total
Current assets:					
Cash, including interest-bearing deposits	$ 90,697	-	-	-	90,697
Accounts receivable	29,811	-	-	-	29,811
Inventory of materials	148,137	-	-	-	148,137
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS	268,645	-	-	-	268,645
Plant and equipment (note 2 and 4):					
Building and leasehold improvements	-	-	542,359	-	542,359
Furniture and equipment	-	-	443,939	-	443,939
Less accumulated depreciation	-	-	(370,287)	-	(370,287)
NET PLANT AND EQUIPMENT	-	-	616,011	-	616,011
Funds held by Southern Baptist Foundation, at cost which approximates market (note 2)	-	7,565	231,162	58,759	297,486
	$ 268,645	7,565	847,173	58,759	1,182,142
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE					
Current liabilities:					
Accounts payable and withholding taxes	$ 28,821	-	-	-	28,821
Current maturity of long-term debt (note 4)	-	-	27,882	-	27,882
TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES	28,821	-	27,882	-	56,703
Long-term debt (note 4)	-	-	447,118	-	447,118
Fund balances:					
Current funds:					
Unrestricted funds	239,824	-	-	-	239,824
Restricted funds	-	7,565	-	-	7,565
Operating and contingency reserve funds	-	-	-	58,759	58,759
Unexpended plant (note 2)	-	-	231,162	-	231,162
NET INVESTMENT IN PLANT	-	-	141,011	-	141,011
TOTAL FUND BALANCES	239,824	7,565	372,173	58,759	678,321
	$ 268,645	7,565	847,173	58,759	1,182,142

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Statement of Support and Revenue, Expenses, and Changes in Fund Balance

Year ended September 30, 1994

	Current Funds		Plant Funds	Operating and Contingency Reserve Funds	Total All Funds
	Unrestricted	Restricted			
Support and revenue:					
Southern Baptist Convention:					
Cooperative Program	$ 1,396,174	-	-	-	1,396,174
Designated	4,568	-	-	-	4,568
Building gift (note 2)	-	-	300,000	-	300,000
Sale of literature	236,669	-	-	-	236,669
Seminar registration	9,768	-	-	-	9,768
Gifts and designated receipts	11,391	-	-	-	11,391
Interest income	1,315	289	9,877	2,795	14,276
Other income	1,221	-	-	-	1,221
TOTAL SUPPORT AND REVENUE	1,661,106	289	309,877	2,795	1,974,067
Expenses:					
Staff and commission	885,288	-	-	-	885,288
Office	214,635	-	11,356	-	225,991
Program and promotion	573,658	-	-	-	573,658
General	26,194	-	43,488	-	69,682
TOTAL EXPENSES	1,699,775	-	54,844	-	1,754,619
Excess (deficiency) of support and revenue over expenses	(38,669)	289	255,033	2,795	219,448
Other additions (deductions):					
Reimbursement of unrestricted funds for prior year building expenses	20,000	-	(20,000)	-	-
Transfers to plant for acquisitions, net	(4,481)	-	4,481	-	-
Transfers to reserves	(1,000)	-	-	1,000	-
Transfers to unrestricted	30,000	-	-	(30,000)	-
NET INCREASE (DECREASE) IN FUND BALANCES	5,850	289	239,514	(26,205)	219,448
FUND BALANCE, BEGINNING OF YEAR	233,974	7,276	132,659	84,964	458,873
FUND BALANCE, END OF YEAR	$ 239,824	7,565	372,173	58,759	678,321

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Notes to Financial Statements

September 30, 1994

The Christian Life Commission operates under the auspices of the Southern Baptist Convention.

(1) SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

General – The financial statements of The Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention have been prepared on the accrual basis. The significant accounting policies followed are described below.

Fund Accounting – The accounts of the Commission are maintained in accordance with the principles of "fund accounting." This is the procedure by which resources are classified for accounting and reporting into funds associated with specified activities or objectives.

The assets, liabilities and fund balances of the Commission are reported in four self-balancing fund groups as follows:

(a) Current unrestricted funds represent the portion of unrestricted resources that are available for support of Commission operations.
(b) Current restricted funds represent resources restricted by outside parties for particular operating purposes.
(c) Plant funds represent resources restricted for plant acquisitions and funds expended for plant.
(d) Reserve funds represent those funds designated by the Commission as reserves for contingencies.

Inventories – Inventories of materials, are valued at cost.

Operating and Contingency Reserve Funds – Reserve funds are stated at cost.

Plant Funds – Uses of operating funds for plant acquisitions are accounted for as transfers to plant funds. Proceeds from the sale of unrestricted plant assets are transferred to operating funds.

Depreciation of plant and equipment is provided over the estimated useful lives of the respective assets on the straight-line basis.

(2) OFFICE FACILITIES

The Christian Life Commission occupies its office facilities on the 5th floor of the Southern Baptist Convention Building on 901 Commerce in Nashville. Title is held by the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention "as trustee to the facilities for the beneficial use of The Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention" and for the other agencies and entities occupying the premises.

During the year the Commission received a gift of $300,000 from the Southern Baptist Convention to be used by the Commission to acquire a building for its Washington D.C. office.

The building was acquired for $525,000 with $475,000 of the purchase price financed over twelve years. (note 4)

The remainder of the gift is being used to renovate the building and at September 30, 1994, the amount unexpended was $231,162 and is held by the Southern Baptist Foundation.

(3) PENSION

The Commission participates in the group pension plan administered by the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. All full-time employees are covered and contributions are paid on a level annual basis which will accumulate the sum required at normal retirement date.

Contributions to the plan for the year ended September 30, 1994, amounted to $56,061.

(4) LONG-TERM DEBT

Long-term debt consists of the following:

6% note payable maturing in September 2006 with principal and interest of $4,635 due monthly beginning September 1994, secured by real estate	$ 475,000
Less current maturity	27,882
Long-term note payable	$ 447,118

Maturities of the note payable are summarized as follows:

Year Ending September 30:	
1995	$ 27,882
1996	29,602
1997	31,427
1998	33,366
1999	35,424
Thereafter	317,299
	$ 475,000

INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTANTS' REPORT

The Christian Life Commission of the
Southern Baptist Convention:

We have audited the accompanying balance sheet of the Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention as of September 30, 1994, and the related statement of support and revenue, expenses and changes in fund balances for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Commission's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of The Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention as of September 30, 1994, and the support and revenue, expenses and changes in fund balances for the year then ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

November 30, 1994

MARLIN & EDMONDSON, P.C.
A CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTING FIRM

Statement of Cooperative Program Income
Year ended September 30, 1994

Specials	$ 19,688
Alabama	119,658
Alaska	1,877
Arizona	4,371
Arkansas	63,486
California	15,999
Colorado	4,463
District of Columbia	716
Florida	98,728
Georgia	142,655
Hawaii	2,578
Illinois	20,210
Indiana	5,612
Kansas - Nebraska	5,656
Kentucky	64,959
Louisiana	59,266
Maryland	11,343
Michigan	3,735
Minnesota - Wisconsin	792
Mississippi	81,579
Missouri	52,792
Nevada	1,463
New England	1,160
New Mexico	7,779
New York	1,426
North Carolina	77,853
Northwest	5,769
Ohio	14,302
Oklahoma	71,323
Pennsylvania - South Jersey	1,280
South Carolina	85,398
Tennessee	93,978
Texas	207,041
Utah - Idaho	827
Virginia	42,210
West Virginia	2,006
Wyoming	813
Puerto Rico/U. S. Virgin Islands	169
Dakota Fellowship	247
Iowa Fellowship	513
Montana Fellowship	454
Total Cooperative Program	1,396,174
Total designations	4,568
Total distributions	$ 1,400,742

Education Commission

BALANCE SHEETS

September 30

ASSETS

	1994	1993
GENERAL FUNDS:		
Cash	$ 59,681.69	$ 56,034.37
Receivable – Robertson Loan Fund	.00	5,000.00
Funds held by SBF:		
Conference Fund	.00	27,527.41
Nathan Cook Fund	59,412.60	55,455.77
Charles D Johnson Fund	35,799.46	35,574.62
Contingency Reserve	144,906.90	145,008.92
Reserve - functioning as endowment	140,853.60	116,328.77
Equipment	49,607.10	78,204.64
Less: Accumulated depreciation	(32,332.17)	(44,100.93)
TOTAL	$457,929.18	$475,033.57
OPDYKE INCOME FUND:		
Cash	$ 26,084.99	$ 29,161.70
Funds held by SBF	14,948.31	14,082.30
TOTAL	$ 41,033.30	$ 43,244.00
ROBERTSON LOAN FUND:		
Cash	$ 26,574.21	$ 12,008.02
Funds held by SBF	112.52	108.19
Student loans receivable	182,625.73	222,508.98
Loan payable – Education Commission	.00	(5,000.00)
TOTAL	$209,312.46	$229,625.19
J. W. FARMER LOAN FUND:		
Cash	$ 11,169.25	$ 1,887.35
Student loans receivable	32,300.00	53,300.00
TOTAL	$ 43,469.25	$ 55,187.35
HESTER LOAN FUND:		
Cash	$ 14,594.25	$ 4,634.29
Student loans receivable	102,009.00	118,634.00
TOTAL	$116,603.25	$123,268.29
ASBAP FUND:		
Cash	$ 1,937.33	$ .00
ALUMNI FUND:		
Cash	$ 1,425.00	$ .00

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

	1994	1993
GENERAL FUNDS:		
Contingency Operational Reserve	$144,906.90	$145,008.92
Funds reserved:		
Conference Fund	.00	27,527.41
Charles D Johnson Fund	35,799.46	35,574.62
Nathan Cook Fund	59,412.60	55,455.77
Equipment Fund	.00	7,708.90
Fund balance	217,810.22	203,757.95
TOTAL	$457,929.18	$475,033.57
OPDYKE INCOME FUND:		
Fund balance	$ 41,033.30	$ 43,244.00
ROBERTSON LOAN FUND:		
Fund balance	$209,312.46	$229,625.19
J. W. FARMER LOAN FUND:		
Fund balance	$ 43,469.25	$ 55,187.35
HESTER LOAN FUND:		
Fund Balance	$116,603.25	$123,268.29
ASBAP FUND:		
Fund Balance	$ 1,937.33	$ .00
ALUMNI FUND:		
Fund Balance	$ 1,425.00	$ .00

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES

September 30, 1994

	General Fund	Contingency Reserve	Nathan Cook Fund	Chas. D Johnson Award Fund	Conference Fund	Opdyke Income Fund	Robertson Loan Fund	J.W. Farmer Loan Fund	Hester Loan Fund	ASBAP Fund	Alumni Fund
Fund balance, October 1, 1993	$203,757.95	$145,008.92	$ 55,455.77	$ 35,574.62	$ 27,527.41	$43,244.00	$229,625.19	$ 55,187.35	$123,268.29	$ .00	$ .00
ADDITIONS:											
Interest income:											
SBF income fund	–	9,464.13	3,956.83	2,120.35	–	866.01	4.33	–	–	–	–
NOW account	–	–	–	–	–	384.55	332.06	108.08	249.26	–	–
Student loans	–	–	–	–	–	–	871.59	–	–	–	–
Transfers from Conference Fund	27,527.41	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Income, Funds held by SBF	–	–	–	–	–	36,088.74	27,329.29	8,173.82	14,143.55	–	–
Dues, meals & exhibits	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5,380.00	–
Dues, member	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,425.00
TOTAL	$27,527.41	$ 9,464.13	$ 3,956.83	$ 2,120.35	$ .00	$ 37,339.30	$28,537.27	$ 8,281.90	$14,392.81	$5,380.00	$1,425.00
DEDUCTIONS:											
Excess expenses from operations	1,475.14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bank charges	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	182.85	–	–
Cash scholarships	–	–	–	–	–	39,550.00	–	–	–	–	–
Dinners, etc.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3,442.67	–
Service cancellation	–	–	–	–	–	–	41,500.00	11,750.00	20,875.00	–	–
Charles D Johnson awards	–	–	–	1,895.51	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transfers to General Fund	–	9,566.15	–	–	27,527.41	–	–	–	–	–	–
Loans forgiven	–	–	–	–	–	–	7,350.00	8,250.00	–	–	–
Moving expense	12,000.00	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
TOTAL	13,474.14	9,566.15	.00	1,895.51	27,527.41	39,550.00	48,850.00	20,000.00	21,057.85	3,442.67	.00
September 30, 1994	$217,810.22	$144,906.90	$59,412.60	$35,799.46	$ .00	$41,033.30	$209,312.46	$43,469.25	$116,603.25	$1,937.33	$1,425.00

STATEMENTS OF INCOME AND EXPENSE

September 30,

INCOME

	1994	1993
Southern Baptist Convention:		
Cooperative Program	$ 501,911.25	$ 485,145.29
Designated receipts	1,396.51	7,085.27
Other gifts	6,400.18	9,670.43
Publications–		
Individual subscriptions to *The Educator*	1,400.38	1,646.50
Materials for Baptist Seminary, College and School Day	5,194.68	4,195.10
Faith/Discipline Sales	.00	606.90
Trustee Book	.00	5,267.60
Other	.00	1,540.68
Registrations	1,170.00	4,265.00
Services rendered	14,500.00	19,820.00
Earnings on investments –		
Contingency Reserve	9,566.15	11,760.83
Southern Baptist Foundation	8,997.42	10,052.75
Interest - NOW account	599.41	781.68
Assn. subscription to *The Educator*	14,000.00	14,000.00
TOTAL	$ 565,135.98	$ 575,838.03

OPERATIONAL EXPENSES

Personnel	$ 377,395.07	$ 382,172.39
Office	52,608.03	43,997.70
Legal Affairs	385.66	1,947.81
Publications	80,280.79	67,964.31
Promotion	1,788.75	1,206.19
Education Commission meetings	20,837.07	19,484.75
Travel	26,398.39	31,357.70
Programs	5,346.91	8,368.92
Contingencies	1,570.45	806.35
Search Committee	.00	11,247.13
Retirement	.00	15,104.98
TOTAL	$566,611.12	$583,658.23
Excess income over (under) expenses	$ (1,475.14)	$ (7,820.20)

SUMMARY OF CASH AND INVESTMENTS
September 30,

	General Fund		Contingency Reserve		Nathan Cook Fund		Charles D Johnson	
	1994	1993	1994	1993	1994	1993	1994	1993
CASH:								
Checking	$ 59,681.69	$ 56,034.37	$ .00	$ .00	$ .00	$ .00	$ .00	$ .00
INVESTMENTS:								
SBF	140,853.60	116,328.77	144,906.90	145,008.92	59,412.60	55,455.77	35,799.46	35,574.62
TOTAL	$200,535.29	$172,363.14	$144,906.90	$145,008.92	$59,412.60	$ 55,455.77	$35,799.46	$35,574.62

	Conference Fund		Opdyke Income Fund		Robertson Loan Fund		J.W. Farmer Loan Fund	
	1994	1993	1994	1993	1994	1993	1994	1993
CASH:								
Checking	$ .00	$ .00	$ 26,084.99	$ 29,161.70	$ 26,574.21	$ 12,008.02	$ 11,169.25	$ 1,887.35
INVESTMENTS:								
SBF	.00	27,527.41	14,948.31	14,082.30	112.52	108.19	.00	.00
TOTAL	$ .00	$27,527.41	$ 41,033.30	$ 43,244.00	$26,686.73	$ 12,116.21	$11,169.25	$ 1,887.35

	Hester Loan Fund		ASBAP Fund		Alumni Fund	
	1994	1993	1994	1993	1994	1993
CASH:						
Checking	$ 14,594.25	$ 4,634.29	$ 1,937.33	$ .00	$ 1,425.00	$ .00
INVESTMENTS:						
SBF	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
TOTAL	$14,594.25	$ 4,634.29	$ 1,937.33	$ .00	$ 1,425.00	$ .00

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM RECEIPTS – BY STATES
September 30

	1994	1993
Churches/Miscellaneous	$ 7,077.85	$ 6,284.63
Alabama	43,015.86	41,613.14
Alaska	674.78	625.80
Arizona	1,571.34	1,420.17
Arkansas	22,822.45	21,393.34
California	5,751.59	5,579.49
Colorado	1,604.47	1,395.37
District of Columbia	257.31	447.77
Florida	35,491.86	36,558.67
Georgia	51,283.19	50,049.38
Hawaii	926.80	890.67
Illinois	7,265.28	7,000.77
Indiana	2,017.34	1,962.40
Kansas-Nebraska	2,033.40	2,178.17
Kentucky	23,352.35	22,903.81
Louisiana	21,305.49	20,522.89
Maryland	4,077.54	4,294.43
Michigan	1,342.72	1,309.99
Minnesota-Wisconsin	284.72	287.88
Mississippi	29,326.80	28,065.04
Missouri	18,978.38	18,693.03
Nevada	525.79	473.81
New England	416.85	399.20
New Mexico	2,796.56	2,850.78
New York	512.74	492.91
North Carolina	27,987.54	26,414.07
Northwest	2,073.93	1,958.68
Ohio	5,141.27	5,301.22
Oklahoma	25,640.02	25,694.77
Penn. - So. Jersey	460.33	455.33
South Carolina	30,699.94	30,173.88
Tennessee	33,784.29	32,954.97
Texas	74,429.17	67,823.94
Utah - Idaho	297.14	258.07
Virginia	15,173.95	14,947.17
West Virginia	721.11	644.95
Wyoming	292.30	279.81
Puerto Rico	60.64	84.71
Dakota Fellowship	88.76	82.41
Iowa Fellowship	184.33	188.70
Montana Fellowship	163.07	189.07
Cooperative Program receipts received through the Executive Committee	$501,911.25	$485,145.29
Designated receipts received through the Executive Committee	1,396.51	7,085.27
Total SBC Distribution	$503,307.76	$492,230.56
Gifts not received through the Executive Committee	6,400.18	9,670.43
Total Distribution	$509,707.94	$501,900.99

AUDITORS' OPINION

Education Commission of the
Southern Baptist Convention
Nashville, Tennessee

We have audited the balance sheets of the several funds of the Education Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention as of September 30, 1994 and 1993, and the related financial statements for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Executive Director of the Education Commission. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the several funds of the Education Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention as of September 30, 1994 and 1993, and the results of its operations for the years then ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

DANIELS, PITZER, IRWIN & AYLOR
Certified Public Accountants

October 28, 1994

Historical Commission

BALANCE SHEET
September 30, 1994 and 1993
ASSETS

	1994	1993
Cash	$17,475	11,462
Accounts receivable, less allowance for doubtful accounts of $476 in 1994 and $359 in 1993	3,733	3,997
Funds on deposit with Southern Baptist Foundation (notes 2, 3 and 5):		
Operating Reserve Funds - short-term	37,764	21,539
Operating Reserve Funds - long term	11,500	11,500
Permanent Contingency Reserve Fund	35,657	32,902
Personnel Contingency Reserve Fund	20,022	18,885
Capital Maintenance Repair Fund	23,496	29,267
Endowment Fund of the Southern Baptist Historical Society	6,025	4,975
Norman W. Cox Award Fund	4,049	4,049
Historical Commission Endowment Fund	1,200	1,200
Lynn E. May, Jr. Study Grant Endowment Fund	12,372	12,347
Wardin-Alf Endowment Fund	30,000	30,000
Historical Commission Library Endowment Fund	6,725	4,783
Designated Study Grant Fund	0	1,749
Desktop Publishing Fund	2,310	992
Sesquicentennial Fund	13,103	0
Interest receivable	11,165	9,378
Total funds on deposit with Southern Baptist Foundation	215,388	183,566
Prepaid expenses	7,437	7,286
Library and archives - books, pamphlets, microfilm, and other historical materials	528,297	515,769
Furniture, fixtures, and equipment:		
Library and archives equipment, furniture, and fixtures	423,272	417,880
Less accumulated depreciation	(244,420)	(222,515)
Net library and archives equipment, furniture, and fixtures	178,852	195,365
Office equipment, furniture, and fixtures	96,832	101,084
Less accumulated depreciation	(75,497)	(74,926)
Net office equipment, furniture, and fixtures	21,335	26,158
Total net furniture, fixtures, and equipment	200,187	221,523
Total assets	$ 972,517	943,603

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

	1994	1993
Accrued Personnel Expense and Other Liabilities	7,174	175
Total liabilities	7,174	175
FUND BALANCES (Note 2):		
Restricted:		
Endowment Fund of the Southern Baptist Historical Society	6,025	4,975
Norman W. Cox Award Fund Principal	4,049	4,049
Norman W. Cox Award Fund Interest	1,160	1,436
Historical Commission Endowment Fund	1,200	1,200
Lynn E. May, Jr., Study Grant Endowment Fund Principal	12,372	12,347
Lynn E. May, Jr., Study Grant Endowment Fund Interest	1,886	1,248
Wardin-Alf Endowment Fund Principal	30,000	30,000
Wardin-Alf Endowment Fund Interest	4,672	3,772
Historical Commission Library Endowment Fund Principal	6,725	4,783
Historical Commission Library Endowment Fund Interest	3,351	2,902
Designated Study Grant	0	1,749
Desktop Publishing Fund Principal	2,310	992
Sesquicentennial Fund	13,103	0
Total restricted fund balances	86,853	69,453

	1994	1993
Unrestricted:		
Designated funds for:		
Library and archives	528,297	515,769
Furniture, fixtures and equipment	200,187	221,523
Operating reserve	49,264	33,039
Permanent contingency reserve	35,657	32,902
Capital maintenance repair	23,496	29,267
Personnel contingency reserve	20,022	18,885
Available for operations	21,567	22,590
Total unrestricted fund balance	878,490	873,975
Total fund balances	965,343	943,428
COMMITMENTS (Note 4):		
Total liabilities and fund balances	$972,517	943,603
Income (note 5 and Schedule III):		
Southern Baptist Convention Executive Committee:		
Cooperative program	$ 508,836	491,894
Designated gifts	1,456	7,102
Sesquicentennial Fund	2,333	–
Total funds received through the Southern Baptist Convention	$ 512,625	$ 498,996
Interest income	9,988	9,822
Historical Society memberships	9,849	9,923
Microfilm sales	25,485	21,014
History and Heritage subscriptions	8,254	5,453
Index and book sales	541	497
Pamphlet sales	11,653	28,020
Resource kit sales	4,606	4,807
Video tape sales	3,402	3,178
Gifts of historical materials	6,774	6,738
Other	5,430	11,979
Total income	598,607	600,427
Operating expenses (Schedule II):		
Personnel	410,727	422,037
Program expenses	79,179	101,003
General operating expenses	73,821	74,358
Total operating expenses	563,727	597,398
Income over operating expenses	34,880	3,029
Depreciation expenses	32,366	30,575
Income over (under) expenses	2,514	(27,546)

EXPENSES

Salaries	$ 249,804
Housing allowances	57,100
Employee retirement	39,231
Social security	11,263
Employee insurance	53,329
Historical Commission meetings	27,921
Supplies, postage, and printing	9,341
Depreciation expense	32,366
Travel expense	3,669
Office maintenance	5,257
Historical Society expenses	4,622
Telephone	5,436
Professional services	3,816
Maintenance and repairs	7,632

Other insurance	1,992
Study grant/employee development	2,670
Library and archives	27,217
Microfilm expense	9,514
History and Heritage expense	16,744
Publicity and promotion	10,948
Pamphlets	0
Baptist Heritage Update	3,591
Conventions and conferences	1,021
Documenting the Spirit Project	656
Indices	0
Oral History, workshops, and projects	1,368
Inter-Agency Council expenses	353
Resource kit	0
Sesquicentennial celebration	8120
Other operating expenses	982
Bad debt expense	117
Loss on disposal of fixed assets	13
TOTAL EXPENSES	596,093
INCOME OVER (UNDER) EXPENSES	$ 2,514

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE

Years ended September 30, 1994 and 1993

Fund balances at September 30, 1993	$943,428
Income over (under) expenses	2,514
Additions to restricted funds	23,300
Restricted investment income earned	4,596
Use of restricted funds	(8,495)
Fund balances at September 30, 1994	$965,343

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

September 30, 1994 and 1993

(1) Organization and Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Organization – Chartered in 1951 as a service agency of the Southern Baptist Convention, the Historical Commission conducts a threefold ministry of preserving, interpreting, and communicating Baptist history. The Commission operates the Southern Baptist Historical Library and Archives as a world center for the study of Baptist history, publishes materials to help Southern Baptists know and understand their heritage, and produces other publications to assist churches in preserving, celebrating, and communicating their heritage. The Commission's operations are primarily funded through the Southern Baptist Convention Executive Committee.

Accounting Method – The financial statements of the Historical Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention (the Commission) have been prepared on the accrual basis.

Funds on Deposit with Southern Baptist Foundation – Funds on deposit are stated at the lower of cost or market value of the underlying investments.

Furniture, Fixtures, and Equipment – Furniture, fixtures, and equipment are recorded at cost. Depreciation is provided on the straight-line method at rates which amortize the cost of such assets over their estimated useful lives. Maintenance and repairs are expensed as incurred.

Library and Archives – Library and archives books, pamphlets, microfilm, and other historical materials purchased by the Commission are recorded at cost. Items which are acquired by gift have been valued on a basis of the average value

of comparable items. Copies of microfilm are stated at a value which represents the approximate cost of such copies. As these assets are materially inexhaustible, no depreciation has been provided. Replacements of defective materials are expensed as incurred.

Taxes – The Commission is exempt from Federal income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code; accordingly, no provision for taxes has been made in the financial statements.

(2) Fund Balances on Deposit with Southern Baptist Foundation – The Commission has designated four funds as a reserve against future contingencies; the Operating Reserve Fund, the Permanent Contingency Reserve Fund, the Capital Maintenance Repair Fund and the Personnel Contingency Reserve Fund.

The Endowment Fund of the Southern Baptist Historical Society is a fund established by payments for life memberships in the Historical Society. Income from the fund is to be used to pay each life member's annual dues.

The Norman W. Cox Award Fund is an endowment fund established primarily to help defray travel expenses of recipients of the Norman W. Cox Award, which is an award given annually to the writer of the best article published by the Historical Commission during the preceding year.

The Historical Commission Endowment Fund is a fund established by contributions whereby income is to be used for the ongoing programs of the Commission.

The Lynn E. May, Jr. Study Grant Endowment Fund is a fund established by the Historical Commission in 1989. The earnings from the fund will be used to provide study grants for research in Baptist history.

The Wardin-Alf Endowment Fund is a fund established by Albert W. Wardin, Jr. for the historical study of Baptists and other evangelical sectarians in the Russian Empire and the acquisition of related historical material. Only the income provided by the fund is to be used for such purposes.

The Historical Commission Library Endowment Fund is a fund established by contributions to provide income for the purpose of operating the Southern Baptist Historical Library and Archives.

The Designated Study Grant Fund is a fund established by an anonymous gift and designated to provide study grants for comprehensive research in (1) Baptists and the Separation of Church and State, and (2) Baptists and the Peace Movement.

The Desktop Publishing Fund is a fund established by the Historical Commission in 1992 for the purchase of a desktop publishing system (including computer hardware, software, installation and training) for use in preparing camera-ready copy for Historical Commission publications, reports and other documents.

The Sesquicentennial Fund is a fund allocated by the Southern Baptist Convention Sesquicentennial Celebration Committee for use by the Historical Commission in promoting and celebrating the Convention's 150th anniversary in 1994-95.

The recorded value of the funds on deposit with the Southern Baptist Foundation, their related market values at September 30, and yields during the year ended September 30 are summarized as follows:

	1994			1993		
	Cost	Market	Yield	Cost	Market	Yield
Operating reserve – Funds short-term	$37,764	37,764	3.90	21,539	21,539	4.08
Operating reserve – Funds long-term	11,500	14,855	8.11	11,500	15,930	9.07
Permanent Contingency – Reserve Fund	35,657	44,564	8.11	32,902	45,338	9.07
Personnel Contingency – Reserve Fund	20,022	19,674	5.87	18,885	19,831	6.31
Capital Maintenance – Repair Fund	23,496	23,667	6.65	29,267	30,229	6.43
Endowment Fund of the Southern Baptist Historical Society	6,025	8,397	6.78	4,975	7,950	9.92
Norman W. Cox Award Fund	4,049	6,288	8.24	4,049	6,781	8.82
Historical Commission Endowment Fund	1,200	1,185	6.02	1,200	1,278	6.36
Lynn E. May, Jr. Study Grant Endowment Fund	12,372	12,306	6.00	12,347	13,246	6.42
Wardin-Alf Endowment Fund	30,000	30,143	6.81	30,000	31,179	7.18
Historical Commission Library Endowment Fund	6,725	6,624	5.44	4,783	5,116	5.56
Historical Commission Designated Study Grant	-	-	3.99	1,749	1,749	4.02
Historical Commission Desktop Publishing Project	2,310	2,310	4.42	992	1,013	5.80
Sesquicentennial Fund	13,103	12,877	5.32	-	-	-
Interest Receivable	11,165	11,165	-	9,378	9,378	-
Total	**$215,388**	**231,819**	**6.12%**	**183,566**	**210,557**	**6.80%**

(3) Interest Receivable

Interest receivable includes all earned interest on endowment funds which has not been expended. This interest has been reinvested in funds on deposit with the Southern Baptist Foundation. At September 30, 1994 and 1993, interest receivable was as follows:

	1994	1993
Norman W. Cox Award Fund	$ 1,160	1,436
Lynn E. May, Jr. Study Grant Endowment Fund	1,886	1,248
Wardin-Alf Endowment Fund	4,672	3,772
Historical Commission Library Endowment Fund	3,351	2,902
Historical Commission Endowment Fund	96	20
Total	**$11,165**	**9,378**

(4) Employee Benefits

The Commission participates in the defined contribution annuity retirement program administered by the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, which covers all full time employees. The Commission's contribution amounted to $39,231 for 1994 and $40,595 for 1993.

The Commission provides certain post-employment health care and life insurance benefits for two retired employees. The costs of these benefits are recognized as payments are made.

For each of the years ended September 30, 1994 and 1993, an expense of $3,298 was recognized for these benefits. Under current policy, employees who were hired prior to April 26, 1993, and have met certain tenure requirements when they retire while working for the Commission are eligible for certain medical insurance benefits at a predetermined rate. Employees hired on or after April 26, 1993, are not eligible for these benefits.

In December 1990, the Financial Accounting Standards Board issued Statement of Financial Accounting Standards (SFAS) No. 106, Employers Accounting for Post-Retirement Benefits Other Than Pensions, which is effective for fiscal years beginning subsequent to December 15, 1994. SFAS No. 106 will change the Commissions accounting for post-retirement benefits from a cash basis to an accrual basis, which could result in a higher expense. The statement requires accrual of the expected cost of providing those benefits to an employee during the years that the employee renders services. Based on the transition provisions of SFAS No. 106, the accumulated postretirement benefit obligation at the date of adoption (the transition obligation) may be recognized in the financial statements as a cumulative effect of an accounting change in the period of adoption, or delayed and amortized over future periods as a component of net periodic postretirement benefit cost.

The Commission estimates the transition obligation, which is the postretirement benefit obligation at the date of adoption, amounts to approximately $52,000. This obligation may be either recognized immediately or amortized over the future service periods of employees or 20 years. At this time, the Commission continues to evaluate when and how it will adopt SFAS No. 106.

(5) Related Party Transactions

The Commission received funds amounting to $512,625 in 1994 and $498,996 in 1993 from the Southern Baptist Convention Executive Committee.

The Commission invests all excess operating funds and restricted funds with the Southern Baptist Foundation, an affiliated organization. Funds on deposit with the Southern Baptist Foundation amounted to $215,388 and $183,566 at September 30, 1994 and 1993 respectively.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Distribution by States of Cooperative Program Receipts
October 1, 1993 - September 30, 1994

	1994	1993
Specials	$ 7,176	6,372
Alabama	43,609	42,192
Alaska	684	635
Arizona	1,593	1,440
Arkansas	23,137	21,691
California	5,831	5,657
Colorado	1,627	1,415
District of Columbia	261	454
Florida	35,982	37,067
Georgia	51,991	50,746
Hawaii	940	903
Illinois	7,366	7,098
Indiana	2,045	1,990
Kansas-Nebraska	2,061	2,208
Kentucky	23,675	23,222
Louisiana	21,599	20,808
Maryland	4,134	4,354
Michigan	1,361	1,328
Minnesota-Wisconsin	289	292
Mississippi	29,731	28,455
Missouri	19,240	18,953
Nevada	533	480
New England	423	405
New Mexico	2,835	2,890
New York	520	500
North Carolina	28,374	26,782
Northwest	2,103	1,986
Ohio	5,212	5,375
Oklahoma	25,994	26,052
Pennsylvania-South Jersey	467	462
South Carolina	31,123	30,594
Tennessee	34,250	33,413
Texas	75,456	68,767
Utah-Idaho	301	262
Virginia	15,383	15,155
West Virginia	731	654
Wyoming	296	284
Puerto Rico/U.S. Virgin Islands	61	86
Dakota-Fellowship	90	84
Iowa Fellowship	187	191
Montana Fellowship	165	192
Cooperative Program Receipts through Executive Committee	508,836	491,894
Designated Receipts through Executive Committee	1,456	7,102
Sesquicentennial Receipts through Executive Committee	2,333	0
Gifts Not Received Through Executive Committee	5,430	11,979
Total	$518,055	$510,975

INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT

ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE
HISTORICAL COMMISSION OF THE
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE:

We have audited the accompanying balance sheets of the Historical Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention as of September 30, 1994 and 1993, and the related statements of operations - unrestricted fund, changes in fund balances, and cash flows for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Commission's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Historical Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention as of September 30, 1994 and 1993, and the results of its operations, changes in its fund balances, and its cash flows for the years then ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Our audits were made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The supplementary information included in Schedules I through III is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audits of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

Nashville, Tennessee
October 14, 1994

KPMG PEAT MARWICK
Certified Public Accountants

The Radio and Television Commission

Consolidated Statement of Financial Position

September 30, 1994
(Thousands of Dollars)
With comparative totals as of September 30, 1993

	1994	1993
Assets		
Current assets:		
Cash and cash equivalents:		
Unrestricted	$ 312	$ 282
Endowment fund cash	96	96
	408	378
Short-term investments, at lower of cost or fair market value (notes l(c) and 3)	521	528
Accounts receivable, net of allowance for doubtful receivables of $107 in 1994 (note 5)	699	454
Prepaid expenses and other assets	132	124
Television programming, net (notes 2 and 5)	275	541
Total current assets	2,035	2,025
Long-term investments, at cost (or at market value at date of gift) (note 3)	4,860	4,329
Long-term television programming, net (notes 2 and 5)	350	259
Property and equipment, net (notes 4 and 5)	3,239	2,911
Excess of cost over net assets acquired, net (note l(k))	1,813	1,990
Other assets	76	57
Total assets	$12,373	$11,571
Liabilities and Net Assets		
Current liabilities:		
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	$ 238	314
Current portion of long-term debt (note 5)	1,099	1,022
Notes payable	-	21
Current portion of air time credit (note 6)	-	442
Deferred revenue (note 7)	159	
Program license payable	245	60
Total current liabilities	1,741	1,859
Long-term debt (note 5)	2,931	3,572
Program license payable	-	205
Deferred revenue (note 7)	213	214
Net assets (note 1 (c)):		
Unrestricted:		
Board designated contingency reserve	500	500
Undesignated	2,263	1,027
	2,763	1,527
Permanently restricted	4,725	4,194
Total net assets	7,488	5,721
Commitments and contingencies (notes l(d), 9 and 12)		
Total liabilities and net assets	$12,373	$11,571

See accompanying notes to consolidated financial statements.

Consolidated Statement of Activities

Year ended September 30, 1994
(Thousands of Dollars)
With comparative totals for the year ended September 30, 1993

	1994			Total
	Unrestricted	Permanently Restricted	Total	1993
Support and revenues:				
Allocation from Southern Baptist Convention Cooperative Program(note l(a))	$ 5, 607	-	5, 607	5, 425
Contributions	314	-	314	383
Endowment gifts	-	531	531	172
Investment and interest income, net (note 3)	335	-	335	376
Network revenue (note 6)	3, 354	-	3, 354	3, 326
Special projects and services	866	-	866	857
Total support and revenues	10, 476	531	11, 007	10, 539
Expenses:				
Program services (note l(h)):				
Preaching on radio and television	6, 803	-	6, 803	7, 097
Audience building	898	-	898	929
Inquiry and counseling	335	-	335	315
Technical assistance to agencies, churches and individuals	304	-	304	260
	8, 340	-	8, 340	8, 601
Special projects and services	543	-	543	714
Interest expense	549	-	549	645
Other, net	7	-	7	(18)
Total expenses	9, 439	-	9, 439	9, 942
Increase in net assets before cumulative effect of change in accounting for income taxes	1, 037	531	1, 568	597
Cumulative effect of change in accounting for income taxes (notes 1 (1) and 11)	60	-	60	-
Increase in net assets	1, 097	531	1, 628	597
Net assets at beginning of year, as previously reported	1, 527	4, 194	5, 721	5, 124
Adjustment to property and equipment, net (note l(m))	139	-	139	-
Net assets at beginning of years, as restated	1, 666	4, 194	5, 860	5, 124
Net assets at end of year	$ 2, 763	$4, 725	$7, 488	$5, 721

See accompanying notes to consolidated financial statements.

Consolidated Statement of Cash Flows

Year ended September 30, 1994
(Thousands of Dollars)
With comparative totals for the year ended September 30, 1993

	1994	1993
Cash flows from operating activities:		
Increase in net assets	$ 1, 628	597

Adjustments to reconcile increase in net assets to net cash provided by operating activities:		
Depreciation and amortization	1,377	1,799
Writedown of short-term investments to lower of cost or fair market value (note 3)	37	–
Revenue recognized for reduction in air time credit (note 6)	(442)	(944)
Additions to endowment funds	(531)	(159)
(Gain) loss on sale of property and equipment	1	(6)
Changes in assets and liabilities:		
Accounts receivable, net	(95)	172
Prepaid expenses and other assets	(8)	179
Other assets	(19)	(57)
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	(76)	17
Deferred revenue	8	(7)
Net cash provided by operating activities	1,880	1,591
Cash flows from investing activities:		
Purchase of short-term investments	(30)	(528)
Television programming costs	(382)	(321)
Purchases of property and equipment	(844)	(584)
Proceeds from sale of property and equipment	11	6
Net cash used in investing activities	(1,245)	(1,427)
Cash flows from financing activities:		
Proceeds from notes payable and long-term debt	$ 472	457
Repayments of notes payable and long-term debt	(1,057)	(1,128)
Payments on program license payable	(20)	(10)
Net cash used in financing activities	(605)	(681)
Net increase (decrease) in cash and cash equivalents	30	(517)
Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of year	378	895
Cash and cash equivalents at end of year	$ 408	$ 378

Supplemental disclosure of cash flow information:

Cash paid during the year for interest was approximately $373,000.

At September 30, 1994, $ 150,000 is included in accounts receivable and deferred revenue. This amount will be received from the Southern Baptist Convention Cooperative Program and used to acquire property and equipment in 1995.

As discussed in note l(m), property and equipment, net and unrestricted net assets at the beginning of the year were increased by approximately $ 139,000 due to the correction of an error.

See accompanying notes to consolidated financial statements.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements
September 30, 1994

(1) Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

(a) Organization and Basis of Presentation

The Radio and Television Commission (Commission) is a designated agency of the Southern Baptist Convention (Convention) and was formed to support the Convention in its task of bringing individuals to God through Christ by preaching the Gospel over radio and television, and by assisting the churches and their pastors, other general Baptist bodies and the agencies of the Convention in the proper use of radio and television opportunities. The Commission operates the FamilyNet and American Christian Television System (ACTS) networks. The Commission is a nonprofit Texas corporation without capital stock and is exempt from Federal income taxes (see note 1 (1)).

The Commission, as an agency of the Convention, subscribes to the "Business and Financial Plan" of the Convention which, among other things, restricts the levels and maturity periods of debt and the use of proceeds from debt issuance.

The Convention, its executive committee and any agency or institution related to the Convention have no legal liability for any current or future debt or obligation of the Commission.

The Commission receives annual operating allocations from the Convention based on gifts from local Southern Baptist churches to the Cooperative Program of the Convention.

The financial statements of the Commission are consolidated with those of its subsidiaries, ACTS Satellite Network, Inc. (ASNI), TimeRite Agency, Inc. (TimeRite), DFW Uplink, Inc. (DFW Uplink) and FamilyNet, Inc. (FamilyNet) and all significant intercompany transactions have been eliminated in the accompanying consolidated financial statements.

Certain information concerning the Commission's subsidiaries is as follows:

• ASNI is a nonprofit corporate subsidiary of the Commission that markets the ACTS network to cable television outlets. ASNI has entered into an agreement whereby the ACTS network provides programming, which is obtained from the Commission and other unrelated entities, to a third party in return for the third party providing the marketing, playback, uplink and transmission of the ACTS network programming using a satellite transponder leased by the third party. The third party is responsible for the expenses of the aforementioned activities and is entitled to revenue from the sale of a portion of the available advertising time as well as all subscriber fees from the cable companies distributing ACTS programming. ASNI is entitled to retain the revenue from the sale of program time as well as a portion of the available advertising time.

• TimeRite is a nonprofit corporate subsidiary of the Commission established to assist the Commission in effecting the Commission's religious purposes by the placement with communication media, programs, announcements and related matters primarily on behalf of ASNI and FamilyNet as may be determined from time to time by the Commission.

• DFW Uplink is a for profit corporate subsidiary of the Commission of which controlling interest (64.2%) was contributed to the Commission. The purchase accounting method was used to account for the acquisition. DFW Uplink owns and operates a transmission facility which provides uplink services to the FamilyNet and ACTS networks and other unrelated parties. Minority interest in and Federal income taxes related to DFW Uplink are not material and as such have not been disclosed separately in the accompanying consolidated financial statements.

• FamilyNet is a for profit corporate subsidiary of the Commission acquired in 1991. FamilyNet owns and operates the FamilyNet television network. The purchase method of accounting was used to account for the acquisition (see note l(k)).

(b) Statement of Financial Accounting Standards No. 116

Statement of Financial Accounting Standards No. 116, "Accounting for Contributions Received and Contributions Made," was issued by the Financial Accounting Standards Board in June 1993. Statement 116 generally requires contributions received, including unconditional promises to give, to be recognized as revenues in the period received at their fair values and requires certain disclosures for receipts of contributed services. Management is currently studying the effects of Statement 116 and has deferred implementation until the 1996 fiscal year in accordance with the Statement.

(c) Financial Presentation and Classification of Net Assets

The unrestricted net assets of the Commission include all funds over which the Board of Trustees has full discretion as to use. Unrestricted net assets amounting to $500,000 at September 30, 1994 have been reserved for contingencies by the Board of Trustees and are invested in short-term investments.

At September 30, 1994, the permanently restricted net assets of the Commission consist of those contributions and assets whose use by the Commission is limited by donor-imposed restrictions that neither expire by passage of time nor can be fulfilled or otherwise removed by actions of the Commission. The investment income from these net assets is expendable and has been included within unrestricted investment and interest income in the accompanying consolidated statement of activities. The Commission is also the recipient of various overriding oil and gas royalties. These royalties are required by the donor to be invested as permanently restricted net assets and as such have been included within endowment gifts in the accompanying consolidated statement of activities.

(d) Television Programming

Broadcast rights for television programs produced and owned by the Commission or purchased under program license agreements are recorded at cost. Costs of television programming produced and owned include direct, engineering and administrative labor, music license fees, payments to outside producers and other out-of-pocket expenses. Broadcast rights acquired through contribution are recorded at appraised or estimated fair market value at the date of contribution.

Produced programming and program license agreements which allow for unlimited showings are amortized to expense using the sum-of-the-years digits method over the estimated useful lives of the programs (ranging from 2 to 10 years). The cost of programs expected to be amortized over the next year is classified as a current asset.

If a significant decline in the estimated period of a program's use becomes apparent or future revenues are not projected to cover the capitalized program costs, associated program costs are charged to expense.

(e) Property and Equipment

Property and equipment acquired by the Commission are recorded at cost, while such assets donated to the Commission are recorded at fair value at the date of the donation.

Depreciation of property and equipment is provided utilizing the straight-line method over the estimated useful lives of the assets (ranging from 3 to 50 years). Depreciation expense is allocated to program services.

Expenditures for repairs, maintenance, renewals and betterments which do not materially prolong the useful lives of assets are charged to expense as incurred. The cost of property and equipment retired or sold and the related accumulated depreciation is removed from the accounts and any gain or loss, after taking into consideration proceeds from the sale, is credited or charged to income.

(f) Prepaid Expenses and Other Assets

Prepaid expenses and other assets includes costs of obtaining a secured bank note (see note 5). Such expenses are being amortized over the term of the debt using the effective interest rate method.

(g) Contributions

Contributions are recognized as revenue when (1) cash is received or acceptable goods are made available and (2) any donor restrictions have been met. Noncash contributions of assets are recorded at the appraised or estimated fair market value at the date of contribution. Donated services are not material and as such have not been recorded in the accompanying consolidated financial statements.

(h) Non-program Services

Allocation of non-program services, expenses of approximately $3,132,000 which do not fall directly within the definition of one of the Commission's four authorized programs, is based on estimates made by the Commission's management. Such allocations among the program services for fiscal year 1994 are as follows:

Preaching on radio and television	80%
Audience building	10
Inquiry and counseling	5
Technical assistance	5
	100%

Fund raising expenses (before allocation of depreciation and certain other nonprogram services) included in program services approximate $178,000 for the year ended September 30, 1994.

(i) Cash Equivalents

For purposes of the consolidated statement of cash flows, the Commission considers all time deposits and other highly liquid investments with initial maturities of less than three months to be cash equivalents.

(j) Comparative Data and Reclassifications

The consolidated financial statements include certain prior-year summarized information in total but not by net asset class. Such information does not include sufficient detail to constitute a presentation in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles. Accordingly, such information should be read in conjunction with the organizations' financial statements for the year ended September 30, 1993 from which the summarized information was derived.

(k) Excess of Cost Over Net Assets Acquired

The excess of the acquisition cost of FamilyNet over the fair value of net assets acquired, approximately $2,431,000, net of accumulated amortization of approximately $618,000 at September 30, 1994, is being amortized over 14 years using the straight-line method. Amortization expense totalled approximately $ 177,000 for the year ended September 30, 1994.

(l) Income Taxes

The Commission, ASNI and TimeRite are exempt from Federal income taxes as organizations described in Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code (Code). The Commission and ASNI, however, are potentially subject to tax on unrelated business income under Section 511 (a) of the Code. Subsidiaries of the Commission, DFW Uplink and FamilyNet, are taxable entities and file separate Federal income tax returns.

Effective October 1, 1993, the Commission and its subsidiaries adopted the provisions of Statement of Financial Accounting Standards No. 109, "Accounting for Income Taxes" (Statement 109) and has reported the cumulative effect of that change in the method of accounting for income taxes in the 1994 consolidated statement of activities. The Commission and its subsidiaries previously accounted for income taxes under Accounting Principles Board Opinion No. 11 (APB 11). Statement 109 requires a change from the deferred method of accounting for income taxes of APB 11 to the asset and liability method of accounting for income taxes. Under the asset and liability method of Statement 109, deferred tax assets and liabilities are recognized for the future tax consequences attributable to differences between the financial statement carrying amounts of existing assets and liabilities and their respective tax bases and operating loss and tax credit carryforwards. Deferred tax assets and liabilities are measured using enacted tax rates expected to apply to taxable income in the years in which those temporary differences are expected to be recovered or settled. Under Statement 109, the effect on deferred tax assets and liabilities of a change in tax rates is recognized in income in the period that includes the enactment date.

Pursuant to the deferred method under APB 11, which was applied in 1993 and prior years, deferred income taxes were recognized for income and expense items that were reported in different years for financial reporting purposes and income tax purposes using the tax rate applicable in the year of the calculation. Under the deferred method, deferred taxes were not adjusted for subsequent changes in tax rates.

Current and deferred Federal income taxes are not material and as such have not been disclosed separately in the accompanying consolidated financial statements.

(m) Adjustment of Beginning Balances

At September 30, 1993, property, plant and equipment were over depreciated by approximately $139,000. Net assets at September 30, 1993 have been restated to correct for this error.

(n) Accounts Receivable

Allowances are provided for accounts receivables estimated by management to be uncollectible.

(2) Television Programming

Television programming at September 30, 1994 is comprised of the following:

	Thousands of Dollars
Produced by the Commission	$ 6,284
Broadcast rights acquired through license agreements and contributions	13,323
Gross completed programming	19,607
Accumulated amortization	(19,045)
Net completed television programming	562
Television programming production in process	63
Net television programming	625
Noncurrent portion	350
Current portion	$ 275

Amortization expense was approximately $557,000 for 1994.

(3) Investments

Short-term investments at September 30, 1994 are comprised of the following:

	Thousands of Dollars
Southern Baptist Foundation (SBF) Total Return Income Fund	$ 530
Other	28
	$558
Less: writedown of investments to lower of cost or fair market value	(37)
	$ 521

Long-term investments at September 30, 1994 are comprised of the following:

	Thousands of Dollars
Unrestricted:	
Other	$ 29
Permanently restricted:	
Endowment funds	4, 618
Life income funds	202
Annuity trust funds	11
	4, 831
	$ 4, 860

Permanently restricted long-term investments are held in trust by others. At September 30, 1994, long-term investments held by the Baptist Foundation of Texas (BFT) and Southern Baptist Foundation (SBF) totalled approximately $4,710,000 and $121,000, respectively. Earnings from life income and annuity trust funds are deferred as revenue until certain conditions beyond the Commission's control are met.

Permanently restricted long-term investments held by the BFT and SBF at September 30, 1994 are presented in the consolidated financial statements at cost and are composed of the following (thousands of dollars):

	Cost	Market Value
BFT Group Investment Fund	$ 2, 169	2, 246
BFT Fixed Income Fund	156	148
BFT Group Equity Fund	31	36
Mortgage Loans	2, 138	2, 138
SBF Balanced Fund	121	178
Other	216	216
	$ 4,831	4,962

Mortgage loans are primarily participations in fixed rate mortgages on churches. A market value is not readily available for the mortgages which carry fixed rates which approximate prevailing market rates. Therefore, the market value is considered to approximate cost for purposes of calculating the unrealized appreciation on permanently restricted long-term investment assets.

The following tabulation summarizes the relationship between cost and market values of permanently restricted long-term investment assets (thousands of dollars):

	Cost	Market Value	Excess of Market Over Cost
Balance at end of year	$ 4,831	4,962	131
Balance at beginning of year	$ 4,300	4,574	274
Decrease in unrealized appreciation			$ (143)

Investment and interest income on short and long-term investments, net held by BFT and SBF aggregated approximately $332,000, which represents approximately an annual 7% rate of return for 1994.

(4) Property and Equipment

Property and equipment at September 30, 1994 is summarized below:

	Thousands of Dollars
Land	$ 377
Buildings	3,095
Equipment	9,314
	12,786
Less accumulated depreciation	(9,547)
	$ 3,239

Depreciation expense totalled approximately $643,000 for 1994.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements

(5) Long-Term Debt

Long-term debt at September 30, 1994 is comprised of the following:

	Thousands of Dollars
Note payable to a bank, bearing interest at 8.53%, payable in monthly installments of $90,692 including interest, due July 14, 1998, secured by substantially all of the Commission's accounts receivables; television programming (except contributed broadcast rights); and property and equipment	$ 3,525
Note payable to a bank, bearing interest at a variable rate (7.75% at September 30, 1994) payable in monthly installments of $3,500 including interest through April 15, 1995, monthly installments of $ 12,200 including interest from May 15, 1995 through March 15, 1997 and a final payment of all outstanding principal and interest on April 15, 1997, secured by certain property and equipment	286
Note payable to a bank, bearing interest at prime plus .5% (8.25% at September 30, 1994), payable in monthly installments of $27,420 plus interest, due on April 5, 1995, secured by substantially all of the Commission's accounts receivables; television programming (except contributed broadcast rights); and property and equipment	219
	4,030
Less current portion	1,099
	$ 2,931

Aggregate maturities of long-term debt during the next four years are as follows:

Year ending September 30,	Thousands of Dollars
1995	$ 1,099
1996	1,023
1997	1,056
1998	852
	$ 4,030

Long-term debt contains covenants requiring the Commission to maintain certain financial ratios and net asset levels. At September 30, 1994, the Commission was in compliance with the covenants.

(6) Air Time Credit

The air time credit was incurred as a result of the Commission's acquisition of FamilyNet in 1991. The air time credit was reduced at current program rates as air time was utilized by the sellers. Interest expense was imputed on the air time credit

at 10%. Approximately $442,000 in air time credit was recognized as network revenue in the accompanying consolidated statement of activities for the year ended September 30, 1994.

(7) Deferred Revenue

The changes in deferred revenue for the year ended September 30, 1994 were as follows:

	Thousands of Dollars
Balance at beginning of year	$ 214
Contributions and other	159
Funds expended during the year	(1)
Balance at end of year	372
Less current portion	159
	$ 213

8) Employee Benefit Plans

The Commission, ASNI and TimeRite maintain a single defined contribution employee benefit plan which covers all employees of these corporations, 21 years of age or older, working more than 1,000 hours annually upon completion of two years of denominational service. The Commission contributed to the plan an amount equal to 10% of each participant's salary in fiscal year 1994. All contributions are fully vested to the employee. The contribution expense to the plan for fiscal 1994 was approximately $203,000 for all three corporations.

FamilyNet also maintains a defined contribution employee benefit plan which covers all employees of FamilyNet, Inc., 21 years of age or older, working more than 1,000 hours annually upon completion of two years of denominational service. FamilyNet contributed to the plan an amount equal to 10% of each participant's salary in fiscal 1994. All contributions are fully vested to the employee. FamilyNet's contribution expense to the plan for fiscal 1994 was approximately $25,000.

(9) Satellite Transponder

FamilyNet has contracted for the use of a satellite transponder at a rate of $49,000 per month through May 1995. Management believes it has the ability to obtain the use of a satellite transponder after May 1995. Rental expense related to satellite transponders was $588,000 during fiscal 1994.

(10) Relationships with Related Entities

The primary purpose of the local ACTS board is to carry out the philosophy and activities of the ACTS network at the local level. Each local ACTS board is a separate and independent legal entity apart from ASNI and the Commission; however, employees and officers of ASNI and the Commission have assisted the local boards during the organization and acquisition of station operating licenses, equipment and programming.

(11) Federal Income Taxes

As discussed in note 1(1), the Commission adopted Statement 109 as of October 1, 1993. The cumulative effect of this change in accounting for income taxes of approximately $60,000 was determined as of October 1, 1993 and is reported separately in the consolidated statement of activities for the year ended September 30, 1994. Prior year financial statements have not been restated to apply the provisions of Statement 109.

Substantially all of the Commission's deferred tax assets at September 30, 1994, are a result of FamilyNet's net operating loss carryforwards. Based on FamilyNet's lack of historical taxable income, management does not consider it to be more likely than not that the net operating loss carryforwards will be utilized. The Commission has recorded a valuation allowance (approximately $1,237,000 at September 30, 1994) in an amount substantially equal to the gross deferred tax asset (approximately $1,281,000 at September 30, 1994).

(a) FamilyNet

At the date of acquisition, FamilyNet had net operating loss carryforwards for Federal income tax purposes of approximately $3,454,000. These carryforwards can be used to offset future taxable income of FamilyNet subject to certain limitations. For accounting purposes, these carryforwards will be reflected as a reduction of the excess of cost over net assets acquired in the year of utilization. These carryforwards will begin to expire in 2003.

Since the date of acquisition through September 30, 1994, FamilyNet had net operating loss carryforwards for Federal income tax purposes of approximately $3,072,000 and net operating loss carryforwards for financial accounting purposes of approximately $2,957,000 available to be offset against regular and alternative minimum taxable income. The loss carryforwards for Federal income taxes will begin to expire in 2006 if not previously utilized.

(b) ASNI

ASNI is subject to taxes on its unrelated business income. At September 30, 1994, ASNI had net operating loss carryforwards for tax purposes of approximately $289,000 available to offset unrelated business income. These carryforwards will begin to expire in 2005 if not previously utilized.

(c) Commission

The Commission is subject to taxes on its unrelated business income. The Commission had unrelated business income totalling approximately $51,000 for the year ended September 30, 1994 which was offset through the utilization of net operating loss carryforwards. At September 30, 1994, the Commission had net operating loss carryforwards for tax purposes of approximately $7,000 available to offset unrelated business income. These carryforwards will begin to expire in 2005 if not previously utilized.

(12) Contingency

The Commission maintains an employee medical and dental plan to self-insure claims up to $30,000 per year for each individual covered. Claims above these limits are covered by a specific stop-loss insurance policy up to the plan's limit of $ 1,000,000. In addition, the stop-loss policy includes a minimum aggregate deductible provision in which claims in excess of the deductible are reimbursed by the insurance provider. The Commission and its employees contribute to a trust administering the plan to pay the claims and stop-loss premiums. Approximately $223,000 in expense related to the plan was recognized in the accompanying consolidated statement of activities for the year ended September 30, 1994. At September 30, 1994, management believes that the Commission has paid into a trust fund amounts sufficient to cover estimated claims, including claims incurred but not yet reported.

Cooperative Program Receipts and Contributions
Distribution by Location and Other Gifts
Year ended September 30,1994
(Thousands of Dollars)

	Cooperative Program Receipts	Direct Receipts	Total
Alabama	$ 493	3	496
Alaska	8	-	8
Arizona	18	1	19
Arkansas	262	4	266
California	66	4	70
Colorado	18	1	19
District of Columbia	3	-	3
Florida	407	3	410
Georgia	588	2	590
Hawaii	11	-	11
Illinois	83	-	83
Indiana	23	1	24
Kansas -Nebraska	23	-	23
Kentucky	268	2	270
Louisiana	244	1	245
Maryland	47	2	49
Michigan	15	-	15
Minnesota- Wisconsin	3	1	4
Mississippi	336	53	389
Missouri	218	11	229
Nevada	6	-	6
NewEngland	5	-	6
New Mexico	32	1	33

New York	6	-	6
North Carolina	321	2	323
Northwest	24	-	24
Ohio	59	1	60
Oklahoma	294	8	302
Pennsylvania- South Jersey	5	1	6
South Carolina	352	2	354
Tennessee	388	2	390
Texas	854	191	1,045
Utah - Idaho	3	1	4
Virginua	174	5	179
West Virginia	8	-	8
Wyoming	3	-	3
Other	89	1	90
	$ 5, 757	305	6, 062
Designated through Cooperative Program			9
Endowment gifts			531
Less Cooperative program receipts deferred for capital purchases			(150)
Total			$ 6, 452

See accompanying independent auditors' report.

Independent Auditors' Report

The Board of Trustees
The Radio and Television Commission
of the Southern Baptist Convention and Subsidiaries:

We have audited the accompanying consolidated statement of financial position of the Radio and Television Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention and subsidiaries (Commission) as of September 30, 1994, and the related consolidated statements of activities and cash flows for the year then ended. These consolidated financial statements are the responsibility of the Commission's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these consolidated financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the consolidated financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Radio and Television Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention and subsidiaries as of September 30, 1994, and the results of their operations and their cash flows for the year then ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

As discussed in notes 1(l) and 11 to the consolidated financial statements, the Commission changed its method of accounting for income taxes in 1994 to adopt the provisions of the Financial Accounting Standards Board's Statement of Financial Accounting Standards No. 109, "Accounting for Income Taxes."

Our audit was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic consolidated financial statements taken as a whole. The supplementary information included in Schedules 1 and 2 is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic consolidated financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic consolidated financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic consolidated financial statements taken as a whole.

KPMG Peat Marwick LLP

November 18, 1994

Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention

BALANCE SHEETS
September 30, 1994 and 1993

ASSETS

	1994	1993
Expendable Funds		
Cash in interest-bearing accounts	$ 44,570.73	$ 131,052.28
Receivables:		
Fees and supporting materials	19,809.48	3,865.97
Interest	125.08	127.46
Other	6,270.48	7,981.11
	26,205.04	11,974.54
Less allowance for doubtful receivables	1,000.00	1,000.00
Net receivables	25,205.04	10,974.54
Inventory of materials	70,369.70	73,688.17
Prepaid expenses	10,551.59	9,612.09
Total expendable funds	150,697.06	225,327.08
Plant Funds		
Plant and equipment (note 5):		
Furniture and equipment	326,769.31	326,335.31
Automobiles	–	27,964.25
	326,769.31	354,299.56
Less accumulated depreciation	319,629.26	303,696.42
Net plant and equipment	7,140.05	50,603.14
Total plant funds	7,140.05	50,603.14
Nonexpendable Funds		
Reserve funds on deposit in trust with Southern Baptist Foundation, at cost (note 3)	634,189.01	634,189.01
Total nonexpendable funds	634,189.01	634,189.01
Total all funds	$ 792,026.12	$910,119.23

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

	1994	1993
Expendable Funds		
Accounts payable	$ 10,835.44	$ 64,080.05
Unearned revenue	4,764.43	23,313.00
Fund balance:		
Unrestricted	135,097.19	137,934.03
Total expendable funds	150,697.06	225,327.08
Plant Funds		
Fund balance (note 5)	7,140.05	50,603.14
Total plant funds	7,140.05	50,603.14
Nonexpendable Funds		
Fund balance - contingency reserves (note 1)	634,189.01	634,189.01
Total nonexpendable funds	634,189.01	634,189.01
Total all funds	$792,026.12	$ 910,119.23

STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN CASH FLOWS

Years Ended September 30, 1994 and 1993

	1994				1993
	Expendable Funds Unrestricted	Plant Funds	Nonexpendable Funds - Reserves	Total All Funds	Total All Funds
Resources provided:					
Excess of support and revenue under expenses	$ (2,402.84)	(43,897.09)	–	(46,299.93)	(219,740.71)
Add depreciation which does not use resources	–	22,224.80	–	22,224.80	18,810.61
Add disposal of plant assets	–	21,672.29	–	21,672.29	–
Decrease in accounts receivable	–	–	–	–	23,250.43
Decrease in inventory of materials	3,318.47	–	–	3,318.47	–
Decrease in prepaid expenses	–	–	–	–	461.02
Increase in accounts payable	–	–	–	–	33,167.47
Increase in unearned revenue	–	–	–	–	10,970.80
Total resources provided (used)	$ 915.63	–	–	915.63	(133,080.38)
Resources used:					
Inventory of materials	–	–	–	–	3,872.70
Purchase of plant assets	–	434.00	–	434.00	30,012.25
Decrease in unearned revenue	18,548.57	–	–	18,548.57	–
Increase in accounts receivable	14,230.50	–	–	14,230.50	–
Increase in prepaid expenses	939.50	–	–	939.50	–
Decrease in accounts payable	53,244.61	–	–	53,244.61	–
Total resources used	86,963.18	434.00	–	87,397.18	33,884.95
Other additions (deductions):					
Transfer to plant for current year additions	(434.00)	434.00	–	–	–
Total other additions (deductions)	(434.00)	434.00	–	–	–
Decrease in cash and deposits in trust with Southern Baptist Foundation	$ (86,481.55)	–	–	(86,481.55)	(166,965.33)

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

STATEMENTS OF SUPPORT AND REVENUE, EXPENSES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES

Years Ended September 30, 1994 and 1993

	1994				1993
	Expendable Funds Unrestricted	Plant Funds	Nonexpendable Funds - Reserves	Total All Funds	Total All Funds
Support and revenue:					
Fees	$ 916,238.47	–	–	916,238.47	830,744.17
Publishing sales	427,684.31	–	–	427,684.31	474,983.34
Cooperative program allocations	496,026.73	–	–	496,026.73	479,721.51
Interest and dividends	52,188.31	–	–	52,188.31	79,029.42
Designated gifts and miscellaneous	8,340.73	–	–	8,340.73	19,416.25
Total support and revenue	1,900,478.55	–	–	1,900,478.55	1,883,894.69
Expenses - program services:					
Cooperative program promotion	255,179.53	5,307.60	–	260,487.13	259,405.75
Stewardship development promotion	266,694.02	5,684.40	–	272,378.42	337,874.70
Endowment and capital giving promotion	860,369.55	7,464.32	–	867,833.87	976,817.24
Publishing	461,232.14	3,768.48	–	465,000.62	529,537.71
Expenses – other:					
Severance expenses – retiring president	16,330.78	21,672.29	–	38,003.07	–
Transition expenses – incoming president	43,075.37	–	–	43,075.37	–
	1,902,881.39	43,897.09	–	1,946,778.48	2,103,635.40
Support and revenue under expenses	(2,402.84)	(43,897.39)	–	(46,299.93)	(219,740.71)
Other additions (deductions):					
Transfers to plant for current year additions	(434.00)	434.00	–	–	–
Net decrease in fund balances	(2,836.84)	(43,463.09)	–	(46,299.93)	(219,740.71)
Fund balance, beginning of year	137,934.03	50,603.14	634,189.01	822,726.18	1,042,466.89
Fund balance, end of year	$ 135,097.19	$ 7,140.05	$ 634,189.01	$ 776,426.25	$ 822,726.18

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Years Ended September 30, 1994 and 1993

The Stewardship Commission operates under the auspices of the Southern Baptist Convention.

(1) SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

General – The financial statements of the Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention have been prepared on the accrual basis. The significant accounting policies followed are described below.

Fund Accounting – The accounts of the Commission are maintained in accordance with the principles of "fund accounting." This is the procedure by which resources are classified for accounting and reporting purposes into funds associated with specified activities or objectives.

The assets, liabilities, and fund balances of the Commission are reported in self-balancing fund groups as follows:

- Expendable unrestricted funds represent current funds available for support of Commission operations.
- Plant funds represent resources restricted for plant acquisitions and funds expended for plant.
- Nonexpendable funds represent those funds designated by the Commission as reserves for contingencies, pursuant to requirements of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Inventories – Inventories of materials, etc., are valued at identified cost.

Reserve Funds – Reserve funds are stated at cost.

Plant Funds – Uses of operating funds for plant acquisitions are accounted for as transfers to plant funds. Proceeds from the sale of unrestricted plant assets are transferred to operating funds.

Depreciation of plant and equipment is provided over the estimated useful lives of the respective assets on the straight-line basis.

(2) STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT MATERIALS

The Commission has an agreement with the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention whereby the Board's Bookstore Division is the distributor of all stewardship development materials produced by the Commission for sale to churches in the Southern Baptist Convention. Under the terms of the agreement, the Commission shall provide material in quantities determined jointly by the Commission and the Board. The price paid for the materials by the Board is based on retail price, less a 30 percent discount.

(3) INVESTMENTS

Deposits in trust with the Southern Baptist Foundation at September 30, 1994 and 1993, are summarized as follows:

	Cost	Market
Reserve funds 1994	$ 634,189.01	664,393.37
Reserve funds 1993	$ 634,189.01	686,549.79

The income from such investments amounted to $44,101.65 for the year ended September 30, 1994, and represented a yield of 6.95%, based on average cost and 6.53% on average market.

The funds of the Commission on deposit with the Southern Baptist are invested in the short-term investment pool, growth fund, and fixed income fund.

Investments within these funds are all approved by the investment committee.

(4) PENSION PLAN

A pension plan administered by the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is provided for all full-time employees of the Commission upon completion of one year of service. Pension expense amounted to $92,158.16 in 1994 and $93,569.52 in 1993.

The pension plan is a defined contribution annuity plan. Under the plan, participant's actuarial values are equal to or less than the accumulated value of the assets. There is no unfunded actuarial prior service or past service benefits and no unfunded value of accrued plan benefits.

(5) OFFICE FACILITIES

The Stewardship Commission occupies its office facilities on the 6th floor of the Southern Baptist Convention Building at 901 Commerce in Nashville. Title is held by the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention as "trustee for the beneficial use of the Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention" and for the other agencies and entities occupying the premises.

(6) POST RETIREMENT BENEFITS OTHER THAN PENSIONS

The Financial Accounting Standards Board's Statement No. 106 requires employers who provide benefits to retirees to accrue a liability, during the years the services are rendered, for the expected cost of providing those benefits to an employee, their beneficiaries, and covered dependents. The Stewardship Commission will be required to implement this statement for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1996. The liability for post retirement benefits, principally health care benefits, determined by the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is $940,000.

Cooperative Program Allocation
Year Ended September 30, 1994

Specials	$ 6,994.87
Alabama	42,511.54
Alaska	666.87
Arizona	1,552.92
Arkansas	22,554.87
California	5,684.16
Colorado	1,585.66
District of Columbia	254.29
Florida	35,075.75
Georgia	50,681.94
Hawaii	915.93
Illinois	7,180.10
Indiana	1,993.69
Kansas-Nebraska	2,009.56
Kentucky	23,078.56
Louisiana	21,055.70
Maryland	4,029.73
Michigan	1,326.98
Minnesota-Wisconsin	281.38
Mississippi	28,982.97
Missouri	18,755.87
Nevada	519.63
New England	411.96
New Mexico	2,763.77
New York	506.73
North Carolina	27,659.41
Northwest	2,049.62
Ohio	5,080.99
Oklahoma	25,339.41
Pennsylvania-South Jersey	454.93
South Carolina	30,340.00
Tennessee	33,388.19
Texas	73,556.54
Utah-Idaho	293.66
Virginia	14,996.05
West Virginia	712.65
Wyoming	288.87
Puerto Rico/U.S. Virgin Islands	59.93
Dakota Fellowship	87.72
Iowa Fellowship	182.17
Montana Fellowship	161.16
Total Cooperative Program	496,026.73
Total designations	1,342.38
Total distribution	$497,369.11

INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTANTS' REPORT

The Executive Committee
Stewardship Commission of the
Southern Baptist Convention:

We have audited the accompanying balance sheets of the Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention as of September 30, 1994 and 1993, and the related statements of support and revenue, expenses and changes in fund balances, and changes in cash flows for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Commission's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention as of September 30, 1994 and 1993, and the support and revenue, expenses and changes in fund balances, and the changes in its cash flows for the years then ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

October 20, 1994

Marlin and Edmondson, P.C.

Woman's Missionary Union

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEETS AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1994 and 1993

ASSETS	1994 Unrestricted and Board Designated Funds	1994 Restricted and Endowment Funds	1994 Total All Funds	1993 Unrestricted and Board Designated Funds	1993 Restricted and Endowment Funds	1993 Total All Funds
CURRENT ASSETS:						
Cash and cash equivalents	$ 567,010	$ 93,242	$ 660,252	$ 662,279	$ 139,367	$ 801,646
Investments	13,252,366	1,506,986	14,759,352	11,771,516	1,416,971	13,188,487
Accounts receivable:						
Bookstores	764,244	0	764,244	724,351	0	724,351
Southern Baptist Agencies	130,111	0	130,111	72,534	0	72,534
Other	43,672	34,091	77,763	154,576	29,906	184,482
	938,027	34,091	972,118	951,461	29,906	981,367
Literature and supplies inventory, less reserve for obsolesence of $520,000 in 1994 and $592,000 in 1993	322,417	0	322,417	369,482	0	369,482
Deposits and prepaid expenses	289,945	0	289,945	252,381	0	252,381
	15,369,765	1,634,319	17,004,084	14,007,119	1,586,244	15,593,363
LAND, BUILDINGS, AND EQUIPMENT:						
Land	602,864	0	602,864	602,864	0	602,864
Land improvements	133,255	0	133,255	133,255	0	133,255
Buildings and improvements	6,590,082	0	6,590,082	6,588,477	0	6,588,477
Equipment and furnishings	4,735,578	0	4,735,578	4,388,641	0	4,388,641
	12,061,779	0	12,061,779	11,713,237	0	11,713,237
Less accumulated depreciation	5,462,881	0	5,462,881	4,627,736	0	4,627,736
	6,598,898	0	6,598,898	7,085,501	0	7,085,501
	$21,968,663	$1,634,319	$23,602,982	$21,092,620	$1,586,244	$22,678,864

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated balance sheets.

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEETS AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1994 and 1993

	1994			1993		
	Unrestricted and Board Designated Funds	Restricted and Endowment Funds	Total All Funds	Unrestricted and Board Designated Funds	Restricted and Endowment Funds	Total All Funds
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES						
LIABILITIES:						
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	$ 1,426,742	$ 0	$1,426,742	$1,408,214	$ 0	$ 1,408,214
Deferred income on unexpired subscriptions	5,783,769	0	5,783,769	5,983,955	0	5,983,955
Grants payable	28,000	27,322	55,322	0	31,852	31,852
	7,238,511	27,322	7,265,833	7,392,169	31,852	7,424,021
FUND BALANCES:						
Unrestricted	14,730,152	0	14,730,152	13,700,451	0	13,700,451
Restricted	0	896,228	896,228	0	908,931	908,931
Endowment	0	710,769	710,769	0	645,461	645,461
	14,730,152	1,606,997	16,337,149	13,700,451	1,554,392	15,254,843
	$21,968,663	$1,634,319	$23,602,982	$21,092,620	$1,586,244	$22,678,864

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated balance sheets

CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1994 and 1993

	1994			1993		
	Unrestricted and Board Designated Funds	Restricted and Endowment Funds	Total All Funds	Unrestricted and Board Designated Funds	Restricted and Endowment Funds	Total All Funds
REVENUES:						
Periodical subscriptions	$ 9,843,537	$ 0	$9,843,537	$ 9,792,203	$ 0	$ 9,792,203
Sales of literature and supplies	1,358,028	0	1,358,028	1,649,005	0	1,649,005
Investment Income	751,485	76,006	825,491	808,178	106,608	914,786
Conferences	745,665	0	745,665	31,178	0	31,178
Home Mission Board	445,243	0	445,243	377,978	0	377,978
Foreign Mission Board	300,000	0	300,000	295,750	0	295,750
Contributions	193,855	98,613	292,468	0	163,005	163,005
Other Income	28,239	0	28,239	43,401	0	43,401
Cafeteria and catering	47,516	0	47,516	45,166	0	45,166
Royalties	4,005	0	4,005	15,537	0	15,537
TOTAL REVENUES	13,717,573	172,619	13,890,192	13,058,396	269,613	13,328,009
EXPENSES (See accompanying statement):						
Program services						
Cost of production	3,314,140	0	3,314,140	3,545,718	0	3,545,718
Services and payroll costs	9,383,612	18,729	9,402,341	9,609,077	1,000	9,610,077
Scholarships and grants	(2,025)	93,430	91,405	3,000	91,696	94,696
TOTAL EXPENSES	12,695,727	112,159	12,807,886	13,157,795	92,696	13,250,491
REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENSES	1,021,846	60,460	1,082,306	(99,399)	176,917	77,518
FUND BALANCES BEGINNING OF YEAR	13,700,451	1,554,392	15,254,843	13,828,453	1,348,872	15,177,325
	14,722,297	1,614,852	16,337,149	13,729,054	1,525,789	15,254,843
INTERFUND TRANSFERS	7,855	(7,855)	0	(28,603)	28,603	0
FUND BALANCES END OF YEAR	$14,730,152	$1,606,997	$16,337,149	$13,700,451	$1,554,392	$15,254,843

The accompanying notes to financial statements are an integral part of these consolidated statements.

CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF FUNCTIONAL EXPENSES
FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1994 and 1993

	1994			1993		
	Unrestricted and Board Designated Funds	Restricted and Endowment Funds	Total All Funds	Unrestricted and Board Designated Funds	Restricted and Endowment Funds	Total All Funds
COST OF PRODUCTION:						
Periodicals	$ 2,768,208	$ 0	$ 2,768,208	$ 2,701,884	$ 0	$2,701,884
Literature and supplies	545,932	0	545,932	843,834	0	843,834
	3,314,140	0	3,314,140	3,545,718	0	3,545,718
PAYROLL COSTS:						
Salaries	4,896,153	0	4,896,153	5,249,771	0	5,249,771
Retirement and other benefits	561,394	0	561,394	563,939	0	563,939
Employee health benefits	448,487	0	448,487	429,398	0	429,398
	5,906,034	0	5,906,034	6,243,108	0	6,243,108
SERVICES:						
Depreciation	848,853	0	848,853	874,039	0	874,039
Building operations and maintenance	653,264	0	653,264	647,966	0	647,966
Promotion and public relations	594,154	0	594,154	646,104	0	646,104
Office expense	450,946	0	450,946	386,369	0	386,369
Meetings	260,769	0	260,769	353,252	0	353,252
Travel	294,675	0	294,675	234,383	0	234,383
Miscellaneous	156,536	0	156,536	84,959	1,000	85,959
Research and program design	76,161	0	76,161	63,464	0	63,464
Postage	45,070	0	45,070	48,416	0	48,416
Furniture, fixtures, and equipment expense	22,533	0	22,533	27,017	0	27,017
Rent	26,541	0	26,541	0	0	0
WMU Vision Fund projects	48,076	18,729	66,805	0	0	0
	3,477,578	18,729	3,496,307	3,365,969	1,000	3,366,969
SCHOLARSHIPS AND GRANTS	(2,025)	93,430	91,405	3,000	91,696	94,696
TOTAL EXPENSES	$12,695,727	$112,159	$12,807,886	$13,157,795	$92,696	$13,250,491

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated statements.

Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows for the Years Ended September 30, 1994 and 1993 Increase (Decrease) in Cash

	1994	1993
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES:		
Revenues over expenses	$1,082,306	$ 77,518
Adjustments to reconcile revenues over expenses to net cash provided by operating activities:		
Depreciation	848,853	874,039
Provision to value investments at lower of cost or market	146,486	0
Provision for returns	54,000	18,000
Provision (credit) for inventory obsolescence	(72,000)	158,000
Gain on sale of investments	(99,265)	(85,772)
Changes in operating assets and liabilities:		
Accounts receivable	9,249	(33,435)
Inventory	119,065	(279,684)
Deposits and prepaid expenses	(37,564)	(92,775)
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	(35,472)	141,679
Deferred income	(200,186)	342,040
Grants payable	23,470	17,263
Total adjustments	756,636	1,059,355
Net cash provided by operating activities	1,838,942	1,136,873
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES:		
Purchase of equipment	(362,250)	(138,529)
Purchase of investments, net	(1,618,086)	(1,157,018)
Net cash used in investing activities	(1,980,336)	(1,295,547)
NET DECREASE IN CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS	(141,394)	(158,674)
CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	801,646	960,320
CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AT END OF YEAR	$ 660,252	$ 801,646

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated statements.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS SEPTEMBER 30, 1994 AND 1993

1. ORGANIZATION AND SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Organization and Consolidation – The Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Southern Baptist Convention (the "WMU") is a national nonprofit religious society established to provide religious education.

The accompanying consolidated financial statements include the accounts and financial activities of the WMU and its wholly owned, for-profit subsidiary, Signal Services, Inc. ("SSI"). All significant intercompany amounts have been eliminated in consolidation. SSI is an inactive entity and therefore no 1994 or 1993 profit or loss has been reflected in the accompanying consolidated statements of revenues and expenses related to this subsidiary.

Fund Accounting – To ensure observance of limitations and restrictions placed on the use of resources available to the WMU, the accounts of the WMU are maintained in accordance with the principles of fund accounting. This is the procedure by which various restricted and unrestricted resources are classified for accounting and reporting into funds established according to their nature and purpose.

Investments – Investments are stated at the lower of aggregate cost or market value. The cost of applicable investments is adjusted for accretion of discounts and amortization of premiums. At September 30, 1994, aggregate cost amounted to $14,905,838 and market value amounted to $14,759,352. The excess of cost over market value ($146,486) has been reflected in the accompanying consolidated financial statements as a reduction of investment income. At September 30, 1993, market value exceeded aggregate cost by $542,170.

The investment portfolio consists primarily of U.S. government securities, corporate bonds, and common stocks.

Accounts Receivable--Bookstores – The WMU sells books to various bookstores affiliated with the Baptist Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. The WMU allows the bookstores to return items for a period of time which can be subsequent to payment being made by the bookstores. An allowance for returns in the amount of $311,000 and $257,000 at September 30, 1994 and 1993, respectively, has been established which represents management's estimate of potential returns. The allowance for returns is reflected in "accounts payable and accrued expenses" in the accompanying consolidated balance sheets.

Literature and Supplies Inventory – Inventories of literature, books, and supplies are recorded at the lower of cost or market. Cost is determined on a first-in, first-out ("FIFO") basis and market is based on estimated realizable value.

Land, Buildings, and Equipment – Land, buildings, and equipment are stated at cost. Depreciation is computed using the

straight-line method over estimated useful lives of 10 to 40 years for buildings and improvements, 10 years for land improvements, and 3 to 10 years for equipment and furnishings.

Tax Status – The WMU is a nonprofit religious organization exempt from income tax under Section 501(c)(3) of the U.S. Internal Revenue Code. The WMU's wholly owned subsidiary, Signal Services, Inc. is a for-profit organization which has net operating loss carryforwards for tax purposes available to offset future taxable income totaling approximately $315,000 at September 30, 1994. The majority of the carryforwards expire by September 30, 2004.

Deferred Income on Unexpired Subscriptions – The portion of periodical subscription revenues applicable to periodicals to be delivered in the future is deferred until the time those periodicals are actually delivered.

Contributions – Contributions received or made (other than works of art) are recognized as revenues and expenses, respectively, in the period received and made at their fair values.

Reclassification of Prior Year Amounts – Certain prior year amounts previously reported have been reclassified to conform to the 1994 classifications.

2. RESTRICTED AND ENDOWMENT FUNDS

Restricted funds include cash and investments restricted by the donor for specific purposes. Income earned on restricted fund investments is maintained in the restricted fund balances, to be expended for purposes specified by the donor. Endowment funds include contributions made whose interest is restricted by the donor. The fund balances comprising the restricted and endowment funds at September 30, 1994 and 1993 are as follows:

	1994	1993
Margaret Scholarship Funds	$ 845,830	$ 828,110
Weatherford Scholarship Fund	45,471	45,948
WMU Vision Fund	4,927	34,873
	896,228	908,931
Second Century Endowment Fund	710,769	645,461
	$1,606,997	$1,554,392

The Margaret Scholarship Funds were established to grant scholarships to sons and daughters of missionaries and to foreign women students. The Weatherford Scholarship Fund was established by the Home Mission Board for the development of women's work for missions in the United States. The WMU Vision Fund was established to finance operations and activities designated by the Executive Board. Contributions received which are specifically attributable to these designated activities and the related expenses incurred are recorded in a restricted fund. Any unspecified contributions are recorded in an unrestricted fund since these contributions can be used for operational needs of the WMU.

The Second Century Endowment Fund is a permanent endowment for the development of women's work for missions around the world. The corpus of contributions must be maintained intact.

3. ANNUITY PLAN

The WMU participates in the Southern Baptist Protection Program Convention Annuity Plan which is a defined contribution retirement plan. Each year the Company contributes 10% of the employee's compensation into the plan. Employee contributions are not required; however, voluntary contributions are allowed. The WMU matches between 1% and 5% of the voluntary contributions depending on years of service by the employee. Total expense recognized under the plan amounted to $536,690 and $545,102 in fiscal 1994 and 1993, respectively.

4. ACCOUNTING CHANGES FOR NOT-FOR-PROFIT ORGANIZATIONS

In June 1993, the Financial Accounting Standards Board ("FASB") issued Statement of Financial Accounting Standards ("SFAS") No. 116, "Accounting for Contributions Received and Contributions Made." This statement requires that contributions received, including unconditional provisions to give, be recognized as revenues in the period received at their fair values. Contributions made, including unconditional provisions to give, are to be recognized as expenses in the period made at their fair values. The statement also requires not-for-profit organizations to distinguish between contributions received that increase permanently restricted net assets, temporarily restricted net assets, and unrestricted net assets. Furthermore, this statement requires certain disclosures for collection items not capitalized and for receipts of contributed services and promises to give. The WMU is required to adopt the new standard no later than fiscal 1996, although earlier implementation is permitted. WMU may adopt the new standard prospectively or through a cumulative catch-up adjustment. Management has not yet determined which implementation method will be used or the impact the adoption of the standard is expected to have on the financial statements; however, management does not expect the adoption of the new accounting standard to have a material impact on the financial statements.

In June 1993, the FASB issued SFAS No. 117, "Financial Statements of Not-for-Profit Organizations." This statement requires that all entities change the display of information on the face of the financial statements. In particular, it focuses on the organization as a whole by requiring that the statements (1) distinguish between unrestricted, temporarily restricted, and permanently restricted net assets and changes in net assets and (2) include a statement of cash flows. The WMU is required to adopt the new accounting standard no later than fiscal 1996, although earlier implementation is permitted. Management has not yet determined which presentation will be used to comply with the display requirements or the impact adoption of

the statement is expected to have on the financial statements; however, management does not expect the adoption of the new accounting standard to have a material impact on the financial statements. When the statement is adopted, the WMU must reclassify the financial statements presented for prior years to reflect retroactive application of the statement's provisions.

REPORT OF INDEPENDENT PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

To the Executive Board of Woman's Missionary Union,
Auxiliary to Southern Baptist Convention:

We have audited the accompanying consolidated balance sheets of Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Southern Baptist Convention (an Alabama corporation, not-for-profit), and subsidiary as of September 30, 1994, and 1993, and the related consolidated statements of revenues and expenses and changes in fund balances, consolidated statements of functional expenses and cash flows for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Company's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the consolidated financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Southern Baptist Convention, and subsidiary as of September 30, 1994 and 1993, and the results of their operations, changes in fund balances, and cash flows for the years then ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

ARTHUR ANDERSEN LLP

Birmingham, Alabama
November 18, 1994

Baptist World Alliance

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS	December 31, 1994	1993
Current assets:		
Cash and cash equivalents	$ 824,696	$ 203,357
Certificates of deposit	204,074	182,611
Investments, at cost (market value $1,172,507 and $1,294,004, respectively) (Note 1d)	1,158,011	1,213,863
Less: Investments classified as endowment fund investments	(720,772)	(473,226)
Pledges receivable (Note 1c)	-	116,711
Miscellaneous receivables	33,148	102,680
Accrued interest receivable	3,252	5,577
Funds due from related organizations (Note 2)	-	32,412
Prepaid expenses (Note 1l)	177,311	33,053
Total current assets	1,796,431	1,300,327
Property and equipment - at cost (Note 1f):		
Land, building and improvements	1,463,676	1,463,676
Furniture, fixtures and equipment	348,522	298,510
Less: Accumulated depreciation	(511,925)	(438,948)
Net property and equipment	1,300,273	1,323,238
Other assets:		
Endowment fund investments	720,772	473,226
Loans to employees	117,297	116,224
Deposits	100	100
Total other assets	838,169	589,550
Total assets	$ 3,934,873	$ 3,213,115
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES		
Liabilities:		
Accounts payable	$ 47,157	$ 15,675
Deferred revenue (Note 1l)	78,098	8,089
Obligation under capital lease (Note 9)	27,851	34,721
Funds held in custody for related organizations (Note 2)	10,379	1,262
Total liabilities	163,485	59,747
Fund balances:		
Unrestricted:		
Undesignated:		
Invested in property and equipment	1,272,422	1,288,517
Available for operations	284,087	364,167
Total undesignated funds	1,556,509	1,652,684
Internally-designated funds (Note 3)	146,263	81,800
Total unrestricted funds	1,702,772	1,734,484
Restricted:		
Temporarily restricted (Note 4)	1,347,844	945,658
Permanently restricted (Note 5)	720,772	473,226
Total restricted funds	2,068,616	1,418,884
Total fund balances	3,771,388	3,153,368
Total liabilities and fund balances	$ 3,934,873	$ 3,213,115

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE

Statement of Revenue, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances
Year Ended December 31, 1994 (With Comparative Totals for the Year Ended December 31, 1993)

	Unrestricted Funds			Temporarily	Permanently	1994	1993
	Budgeted	Unbudgeted	Total	Restricted Funds	Restricted Funds	Totals	Totals
Support, revenue, and transfers:							
Unrestricted contributions from member bodies	$ 571,163	$ -	$ 571,163	$ -	$ -	$ 571,163	$ 548,249
Combined Federal Campaign contributions	46,371	48,265	94,636	-	-	94,636	108,499
In-kind contributions (Note 10)	-	-	-	7,525,901	-	7,525,901	-
Contributions from churches, individuals and others	398,842	1,500	400,342	1,822,791	247,546	2,470,679	1,656,762
General Council, conferences and other meetings income	35,159	-	35,159	-	-	35,159	14,374
Registration fees for Youth Conference	-	-	-	-	-	-	160,868
Net investment income	34,951	14,710	49,661	13,466	-	63,127	94,705
Miscellaneous (Note 1d)	54,846	-	54,846	-	-	54,846	(13,484)
Total support and revenue	1,141,332	64,475	1,205,807	9,362,158	247,546	10,815,511	2,569,973
Transfers - additions (deductions):							
Net assets released from restrictions	34,586	8,761,396	8,795,982	(8,795,982)	-	-	-
Other transfers (Note 7)	158,082	5,908	163,990	(163,990)	-	-	-
Total support, revenue, and transfers	1,334,000	8,831,779	10,165,779	402,186	247,546	10,815,511	2,569,973
Expenditures:							
Program services:							
Promotion and development	98,966	156	99,122	-	-	99,122	25,044
Fellowship	-	-	-	-	-	-	131,417
Ministry support	378,347	41,836	420,183	-	-	420,183	15,903
Contribution to Men's Department	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,907
Support of regional fellowships	57,727	38,758	96,485	-	-	96,485	54,301
Communications	165,957	-	165,957	-	-	165,957	204,655
Evangelism and education	108,853	29,957	138,810	-	-	138,810	210,429
Baptist World Aid	143,483	1,113,185	1,256,668	-	-	1,256,668	1,054,106
In-kind relief and development materials (Note 10)	-	7,525,901	7,525,901	-	-	7,525,901	-
Youth department	95,396	14,240	109,636	-	-	109,636	176,898
Youth Conference	-	-	-	-	-	-	294,217
Study and research	50,203	424	50,627	-	-	50,627	49,346
Total program services	1,098,932	8,764,457	9,863,389	-	-	9,863,389	2,235,223
Administration	224,897	-	224,897	-	-	224,897	201,002
Fund raising	106,346	2,859	109,205	-	-	109,205	219,856
Total expenditures	1,430,175	8,767,316	10,197,491	-	-	10,197,491	2,656,081
Net increase (decrease) in fund balances	(96,175)	64,463	(31,712)	402,186	247,546	618,020	(86,108)
Fund balances at beginning of year	1,652,684	81,800	1,734,484	945,658	473,226	3,153,368	3,239,476
Fund balances at end of year	$ 1,556,509	$ 146,263	$ 1,702,772	$ 1,347,844	$720,772	$ 3,771,388	$3,153,368

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 1994

Note 1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

a. Method of Accounting - The financial statements have been prepared using the accrual basis of accounting.

b. Fund Accounting - The accounts and the financial statements of the Alliance are maintained in accordance with the principles of "fund accounting," in order to ensure observance of limitations and restrictions placed on the use of resources available to the organization.

The financial statements of the Alliance for the year ended December 31, 1994, have been prepared in accordance with newly issued Statements of Financial Accounting Standards No. 117 and 116 (SFAS No. 117 and SFAS No. 116). Certain amounts in the 1993 financial statements have been reclassified to conform with the 1994 presentation. These reclassifications did not result in any change in the total assets, total liabilities, total fund balances, total revenue or total expenditures as reported in 1993 (see Note 11).

SFAS No. 117 requires that the financial statements provided by a not-for-profit organization report the amounts for each of three distinct classes of net assets and the changes therein permanently restricted net assets, temporarily restricted net assets and unrestricted net assets - based on the existence or absence of donor-imposed restrictions. Additional information concerning these three classes of net assets (or fund balances) are presented in Notes 3, 4 and 5.

c. Pledges Receivable - In accordance with SFAS No. 116, contributions received or unconditionally pledged are recorded as support in the year the unconditional pledge is received. At December 31, 1993, the Alliance did not have any pledges receivable. At December 31, 1994, the Alliance recorded pledges receivable in the amount of $116,711, which are to be received in less than one year.

d. Foreign Currencies - All amounts in the accompanying financial statements are expressed in United States dollars. Foreign currencies received which were not immediately exchanged for U.S. dollars and foreign currencies disbursed have been translated to U.S. dollar equivalents at an average exchange rate for the year. West German Mark held at December 31, 1994, 1993 and 1992 have been translated at .6456, .5777, and .6195, respectively, which represents the exchange rates on each respective date.

Unrealized gains or losses from fluctuations in exchange rates are included in the miscellaneous revenue line in the Statement of Revenue, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances.

e. Investments - Investments are carried at cost or at market value on the date received from the donor. Gains and losses are recognized when securities are sold.

f. Property and Equipment - Property and equipment are stated at cost at date of acquisition. Major additions are capitalized while replacements, maintenance and repairs which do not improve or extend the lives of the respective assets are expensed currently. Depreciation is computed using the straight-line method over the estimated useful lives of the related assets, which are as follows:

Building and improvements	40 years
Furniture and fixtures	10 years
Computer equipment	5 years

g. Baptist World Aid Grants - In most cases the Alliance performs its relief and development projects through Baptist bodies, mission boards or other agencies. The funds are accounted for as an expenditure by the Alliance at the time they are disbursed to one of these bodies, boards or agencies.

h. Restricted Travel Scholarship Funds - These funds are accounted for as an expenditure by the Alliance at the time they are paid to the recipient.

i. Administration of Restricted Funds - An administrative fee of 10% of all restricted contributions (excluding endowment funds) received is charged to help cover the administrative expenses of handling such restricted funds. These fees are reported as a transfer from the restricted funds to the unrestricted funds (see Note 7).

j. Statement of Cash Flows - For purposes of the statement of cash flows, the Alliance considers cash to be amounts in bank demand deposit checking and savings accounts. Certificates of deposit with an established maturity date are considered to be investments.

k. In-Kind Contributions - Donated facilities and services are not recorded because in most cases there is no clearly measurable and objective basis for determining their value. Donated securities are recorded at the quoted market value on the date of donation. As discussed in Note 10, beginning as of January 1, 1994, donated materials are recorded in the financial statements as in-kind contributions and expenses at estimated fair value.

l. Meetings - Registration fees and other amounts received for World Congress, Youth Congress, General Council and other Alliance meetings are reported as deferred revenue when received and recognized as revenue in the year the meeting is held. Expenses paid for these meetings are reported as prepaid expenses until the year of the meeting.

The following is a summary of changes in the amounts due from (held for) others during the year ended December 31, 1994.

	Balance Due (Held) at December 31, 1993	Received	Disbursements	Balance Due (Held) at December 31, 1994
BWA Women's Department	$ 32,412	$123,076	$ 81,547	$(9,117)
All African Baptist Fellowship	(743)	-	-	(743)
European Baptist Federation	(519)	-	-	(519)
Total	$ 31,150	$123,076	$ 81,547	$(10,379)
Summary:				
Funds due from others	$ 32,412	-	-	-
Funds held in custody for others	(1,262)	-	-	(10,379)
Total	$ 31,150	-	-	$(10,379)

The BWA Men's Department and Women's Department, although affiliated with the Baptist World Alliance, have their own constitution and bylaws and their own officers and governing bodies. In some cases, they have funds in accounts separate from those held by the Baptist World Alliance. For these reasons, the amounts received and disbursed for these affiliated departments are not included as revenue and expenditures of the Baptist World Alliance in the accompanying financial statements.

Note 3. Unrestricted Fund Balances

Unrestricted net assets or fund balances are available to finance the general operations of the Alliance. The only limits on the use of unrestricted net assets are the broad limits resulting from the nature of the Alliance, the environment in which it operates and the purpose specified in its constitution. Voluntary resolutions by the Alliance's General Council and/or its Committees to designate a portion of its unrestricted net assets for specific purposes do not result in restricted funds. Since designations are voluntary and may be reversed at any time, internally-designated net assets are included under the caption "unrestricted." At December 31, 1994, and 1993 the Alliance had the following internally-designated fund balances.

	December 31, 1994	1993
Promotion of $2,000 for 2000 A.D. Fund	$ 20,149	$ 8,298
Fellowship travel assistance	34,414	19,253
General Baptist World Aid funds	90,200	54,249
Baptist World Offering	1,500	-
Total internally-designated funds	$146,263	$ 81,800

Note 4. Temporarily Restricted Funds

Temporarily restricted net assets or fund balances result from gifts of cash or other assets with donor imposed restrictions that require that such resources be used in a later period or after a specified date or that the resources be used for a specified purpose. Donations received in response to an appeal for funds to be used for a specified purpose are also considered to be restricted funds. Temporarily restricted funds are "released from restrictions" when the specified date passes or amounts are expended for the purpose specified. Temporarily restricted net assets at December 31, 1994, and 1993 were restricted for specific purposes in the following categories:

	December 31, 1994	1993
Programs:		
Baptist World Aid	$1,103,810	$ 710,896
Evangelism and education	60,546	55,586
Study and research	27,501	26,887
Youth department	73,643	64,275
Ministry support	54,520	62,435
Support of regional fellowships	2,135	-
Communications	689	423
Promotion and development	-	156
Building improvements	25,000	25,000
Total	$1,347,844	$ 945,658

Note 5. Permanently Restricted Funds

Permanently restricted net assets or fund balances result from assets donated with stipulations that they be invested to provide a permanent source of income (endowment funds) or assets such as land or works of art donated with stipulations that they be preserved and not be sold. Donations received in response to an appeal for contributions to help the Alliance build its endowment funds are also considered to be permanently restricted funds. All of the Alliance's permanently restricted funds are endowment funds. Earnings on some of the endowment funds are to be used for specified purposes and thus are additions to temporarily restricted funds. Earnings on other endowment funds are available for general operations and thus are included in investment income in the unrestricted funds. Balances of the endowment funds at December 31, 1994, and 1993 were as follows:

	December 31, 1994	1993
Use of income is unrestricted	$ 394,802	$ 354,731
Use of income is restricted for:		
Youth Department projects	108,831	108,671
Conference scholarships	207,315	
Communications award	6,824	6,824
Baptist World Aid	3,000	3,000
Total	$ 720,772	$ 473,226

Note 6. Pension Plan

The employees of the Alliance participate in one of two defined contribution pension plans, the Southern Baptist Convention Annuity Plan or the American Baptist Churches Retirement Plan. The Alliance contributes a percentage of each employee's compensation and for the years ended December 31, 1994, and 1993 the Alliance contributed $88,230 and $82,762, respectively.

Note 7. Transfers Between Funds

"Other transfers" shown on Exhibit "B" for the year ended December 31, 1994, consisted of the following:

	Unrestricted Funds		Temporarily Restricted
	Budgeted	Unbudgeted	Funds
Transfers to cover administrative expenses of handling funds (see Note 1i):			
From Baptist World Aid funds	$ 166,227	$ -	$(166,227)
From other restricted funds	10,077	-	(10,077)
Funds designated for fellowship travel assistance	(18,222)	18,222	-
Internally-designated funds used for Baptist World Aid projects	-	(12,314)	12,314
Total transfers	$ 158,082	$ 5,908	$(163,990)

Note 8. Income Tax Status

In a determination letter dated February 24, 1949, the Internal Revenue Service advised that the Alliance is exempt from Federal income taxes under what is now Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code. In addition, the Alliance has been classified as an organization that is not a private foundation and, accordingly, no income taxes are included in the accompanying financial statements.

Note 9. Obligation Under Capital Lease

The Alliance has entered into a five-year noncancelable lease agreement for office equipment which requires monthly payments of $1,758 including fees of $600 for maintenance on the equipment and $150 for supplies. At December 31, 1994, the aggregate minimum future lease commitment under the agreement, including future maintenance and supplies cost, was $61,530. The amounts due annually for each of the next three years are as follows:

Year Ending December 31:	
1995	$ 21,096
1996	21,096
1997	19,338
	61,530
Less: Portion representing:	
Maintenance fee	(21,000)
Supplies	(5,250)
Interest	(7,429)
Obligation under capital lease	$ 27,851

Note 10. Donated Materials

In years prior to 1994, even though donated materials, facilities and services were received, they were not recorded in the financial statements because in most cases there was no clear measurable and objective basis for determining their value. In 1994 the Alliance received several donations of materials which the Alliance arranged to have delivered from certain nonprofit organizations in the United States directly to Baptist bodies, mission boards or other agencies in foreign countries for use in ministering to refugees and other persons who had needs of which the Alliance was aware. The values of these donated materials were estimated by the non-profit organizations which contributed them and have been included in the financial statements of the Alliance as both revenue and expenses beginning in 1994. The donated materials received in 1994 consisted of:

Medical supplies	$ 7,444,565
School books	80,000
School furniture	1,336
	$ 7,525,901

Note 11. December 31, 1993 Fund Balances

As discussed in Note Ib, the December 31, 1993, fund balances have been reclassified to conform to the 1994 presentation as follows:

	Prior to Reclassification				
	Unrestricted Funds	Baptist World Aid Funds	Endowment Funds	Other Restricted Funds	Totals (As Restated)
Unrestricted:					
Undesignated funds	$1,652,684	$ -	$ -	$ -	$1,652,684
Internally-designated funds	-	73,502	-	8,298	81,800
Total unrestricted	1,652,684	73,502	-	8,298	1,734,484
Restricted:					
Temporarily restricted	-	710,896	19,127	215,635	945,658
Permanently restricted	-	-	473,226	-	473,226
Total restricted	-	710,896	492,353	215,635	1,418,884
Total fund balances	$1,652,684	$784,398	$492,353	$223,933	$3,153,368

REPORT OF INDEPENDENT AUDITORS

To the General Council of
Baptist World Alliance
McLean, Virginia

We have audited the accompanying balance sheet of Baptist World Alliance as of December 31, 1994 and the related statements of revenue, expenditures and changes in fund balances, of general budget expenditures by function and of cash flows for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Alliance's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit. We previously audited and reported upon the financial statements of Baptist World Alliance for the year ended December 31, 1993. Totals for that year are included in the accompanying financial statements for comparative purposes.

We conducted our audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Baptist World Alliance as of December 31, 1994 and the results of its operations and its cash flows for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

As discussed in Notes 1b and 1c, the financial statements for the year ended December 31, 1994 have been prepared in accordance with the newly issued Statements of Financial Accounting Standards No. 116 and 117 and the December 31, 1993 fund balances have been reclassified as discussed in Note 11. As discussed in Note 10 to the financial statements, in 1994 the Alliance began recording the estimated value of donated materials it received, which had not been included in the financial statements in prior years. In addition, in 1994 the Alliance changed the description and definition of some of its program services. Since it was not practical to reallocate 1993 expenditures to the new categories, the classification of expenditures in 1994 are not comparable to those for 1993.

January 27, 1995

Thomas Havey & Co., LLP

Part 5

ELECTED OFFICERS, DIRECTORS and TRUSTEES, and COMMITTEES

CONVENTION OFFICERS

President

James B. (Jim) Henry ..... 3701 L. B. McLeod Road, Orlando, FL 32805

First Vice President

Larry W. Wynn ..... P.O. Box 279, Dacula, GA 30211

Second Vice President

Gary L. Frost ..... 525 Coitsville-Hubbard Rd., Youngstown, OH 44505

Recording Secretary

*David W. Atchison ..... P. O. Box 680338, Franklin, TN 37068-0338

Registration Secretary

Lee Porter ..... 1855 Airport Circle, Panama City, FL 32405

Treasurer

Morris H. Chapman ..... 901 Commerce Street, Suite 750, Nashville, TN 37203

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

901 Commerce Street, Suite 750
Nashville, Tennessee 37203
Morris H. Chapman, President and Chief Executive Officer

Ex-Officio Members

Convention President: James B. (Jim) Henry, 3701 L.B. McLeod Road, Orlando, FL 32805
Recording Secretary: *David W. Atchison, P. O. Box 680338, Franklin, TN 37068-0338
WMU President: *Carolyn D. Miller, 1405 Toney Dr., Huntsville, AL 35802

Term Expiring 1996

Alabama: *Mrs. Joy Dorsett, 1900 W. 43rd St., Birmingham 35208
District of Columbia: Clyde H. Freed, Jr., 13608 Wisteria Dr., Germantown, MD 20874
Florida: J. C. Mitchell, 445 Wymore Dr., Winter Park 32789
Georgia: John O. Yarbrough, P.O. Box 5, Perry 31069
Kentucky: *David T. Gray, 557 St. Andrews Dr., Vine Grove 40175
Louisiana: *Mrs. Gayden Jones, 1120 Meadow Lea, Baton Rouge 70808
Maryland-Delaware: Michael L. Trammell, P.O. Box 447, Mt. Airy, MD 21771
Michigan: Blaine S. Barber, 3003 E. Mitchell, Petoskey 49770
Mississippi: L. Russell Bush, Jr., 1101 N. Main St., Hattiesburg 39401
Missouri: David J. Tolliver, 8850 Jennings Station Rd., St. Louis 63136
Nevada: David C. Brown, 2251 Wigwam Pky., #1022, Henderson 89014
North Carolina: Julian M. Motley, 912 Quail Ave., Wake Forest 27587
Northwest: J.W. (Bill) Phillips, 1730 SE 117th, Portland, OR 97216-3999
Ohio: Gary L. Frost, 525 Coitsville-Hubbard Rd., Youngstown 44505
Oklahoma: *Jerry D. Brown, 2305 Ivywood Rd., Edmond 73013
South Carolina: *Forrest M. Whittington, 2342 Delljoe Circle, Florence 29501
Tennessee: *John D. Wallace, 5115 Old White Pine Rd., Morristown 37813
Virginia: *T.C. Pinckney, 8601 Buckboard Dr., Alexandria 22308
Wyoming: Emory Lussi, 51 West Mill Circle, Box 270, Alpine 83128-0270

Term Expiring 1997

Alabama: Donald Cotten, 1404 Bains Street, Albertville 35950
Colorado: John C. Robbins, 2702 Patterson Road, Grand Junction 81506

*Indicates non-church/denomination-related vocation

Florida: *Mrs. Miriam Kibelbek, 1362 Dewitt St., Port Charlotte 33952
Georgia: *John N. Bowman, 133 Lamar Street, Macon 31204
Illinois: Patrick M. Pajak, 2064 West Ramsey Dr., Decatur 62526
Indiana: *Paul R. House, 508 N. High, Hartford City 47348
Kansas-Nebraska: John Click, 1415 South Topeka, Wichita, KS 67211
Kentucky: *Terry L. Norris, 1221 Frederica Street, Owensboro 42301
Mississippi: Reuel May, Jr., 1020 River Oaks Dr., #460, Jackson 39208
Missouri: Jim Wells, 3601 Bluejacket, Lees Summit 64064
New England: Mark D. Acuff, 277 Main St., P.O. Box 11, Marlboro, MA 01752
New York: Terry M. Robertson, 109 Buckeye Road, Amherst 14226
North Carolina: *Bill B. Horton, 49 Tampa Ave., Asheville 28806
Michael K. Moore, 4715 Carolina Beach Rd., Wilmington 28412
Oklahoma: *Johnnie L. Curtsinger, 8255 Wright Place, Broken Arrow 74014
Tennessee: Doug Westmoreland, 9804 Deerpoint Dr., Brentwood 37027
*Douglas L. Dutton, 617 West Main Ave., P.O. Box 869, Knoxville 37901
Texas: Stan D. Coffey, P.O. Box 3309, Amarillo 79116-3309
Virginia: Robert C. Jackson, P.O. Box 923, Galax 24333
West Virginia: Ronald L. Larson, P.O. Box 1674, Shepherdstown 25443

Term Expiring 1998

Alabama: *Joe R. Blackstone, 1000 Wright St., Jasper 35501
Jerry L. Spencer, 1207 Fortner, Dothan 36301
Alaska: Walter E. Davidson, 2900 Ruby Drive, Anchorage 99502
Arkansas: William R. Elliff, 62 Pleasant Valley, Little Rock 72212
Ronnie W. Floyd, P.O. Box 786, Springdale 72764-0786
California: Harry W. Lewis, 1230 Mt. View, Ridgecrest 93555
Florida: Charles L. Roesel, 1205 Bonaire Drive, Leesburg 34748
Georgia: J. Kie Bowman, 151 Elizabeth St., Canton 30114
*Lee Roberts, Box 671465, Marietta 30067
Kentucky: C. C. Brasher, 905 Briensburg Road, Benton 42025
Louisiana: James D. Rivers, 276 Old Hwy. 171, Lake Charles 70611
Mississippi: *Larry K. Otis, 645 Jefferson St., Tupelo 38801
North Carolina: *Marlie Steve Choplin, P.O. Box 535, Wake Forest 27588
South Carolina: James L. Oliver, P.O. Box 229, Roebuck 29376
Tennessee: Robert L. Sorrell, P.O. Box 1210, Cordova 38018
Texas: *Joe H. Reynolds, 600 Travis St., Suite 4200, Houston 77002-3090
Claude Thomas, P.O. Box 400, Euless 76039
Utah-Idaho: Andy Hornbaker, Sr., 2780 East 3900 South, Salt Lake City, UT 84124
Virginia: Robert Reccord, 312 Kempsville Road, Norfolk 23502

Term Expiring 1999

Alabama: Herb T. Thomas, 915 53 Ave. E, Tuscaloosa 35404
Arizona: Bruce G. Coe, 2212 W. Harrison St., Chandler 85224
Arkansas: *Rex M. Terry, 2714 Yorktown Circle, Fort Smith 72903
California: *T. James Williams, 2120 N. Winery #103, Fresno 93703
Florida: *Don W. Buckley, 7411 Camale Dr., Pensacola 32504
Georgia: James G. Merritt, Sr., 2400 Main St., East, Snellville 30278
Hawaii: Paul K. Kaneshiro, 38 Alea Place, Pukalani (Maui) 96768
Kentucky: Jewel R. Pruitt, 144 Golf Course Estates, Glasgow 42141
Louisiana: E. Gibbie McMillan, 10748 Perkins Rd., Baton Rouge 70810
Missouri: *Harold L. Finch, 5655 Mission Drive, Mission Hills, KS 66208
New Mexico: Harry W. Pittam, 1015 West Avenue J., Lovington 88260
North Carolina: Steven O. Walsh, 306 Holyoke Rd., Greensboro 27406
Oklahoma: Joe W. Howard, 7217 S. Klein, Oklahoma City 73139

*Indicates non-church/denomination-related vocation

Anthony L. Jordan, 3030 NW 23rd St., Oklahoma City 73107
Pa-So Jersey: *Daniel Guido, 911 C West Fairway Dr., Lancaster, PA 17603-5941
South Carolina: Jack J. Rinks, 3222 Algonquin Ave., Anderson 29624
Tennessee: Hollie Miller, 3706 Sevier Heights Rd., Knoxville 37920
Texas: *D. August Boto, Rt. 1, Box 356, Forestburg 76239
Forrest E. Lowry III, 1027 Spring Cypress Rd., Spring 77373

GENERAL BOARDS

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

P.O. Box 6767
Richmond, Virginia 23230
Jerry A. Rankin, President

Ex-Officio Member

Convention President: James B. (Jim) Henry, 3701 L.B. McLeod Road, Orlando, FL 32805

State Members
Term Expiring 1996

Alabama: *N. Rob Martin, 475 Summertrees Dr., Auburn 36830
*O. David Taunton, 4233 Sharpsburg Dr., Birmingham 35213
Arizona: Alan J. Thompson, 1827 W. Grovers, Phoenix 85023
Florida: Larry Weaver, 7900 Lone Star Road, Jacksonville 32211
Georgia: *Phyllis E. Malcom, Rt. 4, Box 79, Camila 31730
Indiana: Glen D. Flowers, 5700 Twickingham Dr., Evansville 47711
Kentucky: Roy S. Faulkner, 535 Sasser School Rd., London 40741
Louisiana: Leon Hyatt, Jr., 438 Azalea Lane, Pineville 71360
Mississippi: Robert M. Williamson, 205 E. Easthaven Dr., Brandon 39042
Missouri: Paul Lewis Brooks, 6224 Blue Ridge Blvd., Raytown 64113
New York: Roger W. Knapton, 901 Park Street, Endicott 13760
North Carolina: Paul Steve Hardy, 2818 Edgewood Ave., Burlington 27215
Oklahoma: Rod H. Masteller, 5604 N.W. 41st St., Oklahoma City 73122
South Carolina: Donald C. Purvis, Sr., 202 Lakeview Blvd., Hartsville 29550
Tennessee: Jack C. Parrott, 406 Cooks Valley Rd., Kingsport 37664
Texas: *Paul Pressler, 5118 Holly Terrace, Houston 77056-2100
Terry Fox, 5633 S. Staples St., Corpus Christi 78411
Bill Sutton, 1200 Beech, McAllen 78501
Virginia: *Phyllis Randall, 1302 Crestview Dr., SE, Blacksburg 24060-5609
West Virginia: Vacant

Term Expiring 1997

Colorado: *Robert J. Oxford, 3097 Owens Court, Lakewood 80215
Florida: William H. Faulkner, Jr., 1681 E. Spring Ridge Circle, Winter Garden 34787
Georgia: *W.L. (Buddy) Hulsey, Jr., 109 Timberlake St., Woodstock 30188
Illinois: *William D. Richardson, 1311 Bridlespur Lane, Troy 62294
Kansas-Nebraska: Roger D. Roberts, 525 West Douglas Ave., Wichita, KS 67213
Kentucky: Charles T. Gresham, 711 Temple St., Central City 42330
Louisiana: Emil Turner, 830 Hodges St., Lake Charles 70601
Michigan: *Ann Rowland, 17020 Mayfield, Roseville 48066
Missouri: *Nancy Callahan, 90 Grandview Drive, Warrensburg 64093
North Carolina: Winston Gattis Perry, 629 Shadywood Lane, Raleigh 27603
*Michael D. Smith, 22 Ballantree Dr., Asheville 28803
Northwest: Sam Friend, 15240 116th Place, NE, Bothell, WA 98011
Oklahoma: Robert Reed Lynn, P.O. Box 1363, Shawnee 74802
*Michael McGee, 8208 Brownsville Ln., Bethany 73008

*Indicates non-church/denomination-related vocation

Pa-So Jersey: Karol S. Wise, 6030 Chambers Hill Rd., Harrisburg, PA 17111
Tennessee: *Katherine Fortner, 7908 Widdecomb Road, Powell 37849
*Bobbie Jackson, 4870 Second Ave., Millington 38053
Texas: Cal Guy, 12375 Oak Grove Road South, Burleson 76028
LeRoy Smith, 11323 Hughes Road, Houston 77089
Utah-Idaho: *L. Grant Dimitt, 3626 Crawford, Idaho Falls, ID 83401
Virginia: *David P. Alexander, 107 Aquia Bay Ave., Stafford 22554

Term Expiring 1998

Alabama: Ronnie Marshall, 608 S. Eufaula Ave., Eufaula 36027
Arkansas: Joe W. Atchison, 1205 Countrywood Cr., Rogers 72756
California: Milton F. Steck, 401 W. Monte Vista Dr., Vacaville 95688
Florida: *Oliver G. (Tim) Locher, 4201 N. Ocean Drive, Apt. 507, Hollywood 33109
Georgia: Timothy A. McCoy, 834 Wimbish Road, Macon 31210
*Roy Scarborough, Jr., P.O. Box 10106, Augusta 30903-2706
Kentucky: *Lee Molloy, 10 Meadow Links Drive, Paducah 42001
Mississippi: Billy Joe Beckett, 139 Lakeover, Columbus 39702
Nevada: Hoyt A. Savage, 6505 Doby Peak Drive, Las Vegas 89108
New England: Adrian Burk, 81 Lincoln Street, Northboro, MA 01532
New Mexico: *Sara Parker Preston, 2713 Mesa Drive, Farmington 87401
North Carolina: Kenneth Wayne Ridings, 246 Parker Road, Asheville 28805
Ohio: John Allen Hays, 504 Hawthorne Place, Reynoldsburg 43068
Oklahoma: R. Alan Day, 1300 S.E. 33rd Street, Edmond 73013
South Carolina: *Virginia D. Brant, 1610 Holly Berry Lane, Spartanburg 29301
Tennessee: William M. Blanchard, Jr., P.O. Box 1357, Soddy Daisy 37379
Texas: Patrick W. Bullock, Sr., 4025 Violet Rd., Corpus Christi 78410
Charles W. Clary, 4201 Little Road, Arlington 76016
*Terry J. Horton, 4600 Windsor Ridge Drive, Irving 75038
Omar H. Pachecano, 8019 S. Panama Expressway, San Antonio 78224

Term Expiring 1999

Alabama: *Samuel Gene Dykes, 2108 9th Street, N.W., Birmingham 35215
*Carol D. Gilbreath, 218 Woodcastle Dr., Florence 35630
Alaska: Robert E. Jones, 1300 Columbine St., Anchorage 99508
Arkansas: Stephen P. Davis, P.O. Box 36, Russellville 72811-0036
Wallace Edgar, 4112 Hazel, Texarkana 75503
California: Thomas A. Wolf, 717 S. Brady Ave., Los Angeles 90022
District of Columbia: Hubert G. Keefer, Jr., 2200 Iverson St., Hillcrest Heights, MD 20748-7099
Florida: Gene P. Smith, 9178 Remington Dr., New Port Richey 34655
Georgia: James Austin, 5547 Farmhouse Lane, Oakwood 30566
Michael C. Catt, 2201 Whispering Pines Rd., Albany 31707
Kentucky: James T. Garland, 3012 Mississippi St., Paducah 42003
Louisiana: *Patricia Ann Badon, 3035 Lake Forest Park Ave., Baton Rouge 70816
Maryland-Delaware: Allen R. Carter, 206 E. Courtland Pl., Bel Air, MD 21015
Mississippi: Frank W. Gunn, P. O. Box 145, Biloxi 39533
Missouri: Rodney H. Travis, 137 Clarkson Rd., Ellisville 63011
North Carolina: James Edwin Yount, Jr., Route 3, Box 251, Conover 28613
South Carolina: *Robert W. Claytor, 128 Sunset Dr., Inman 29349
Tennessee: Richard D. Sisk, 3824 Austin Peay Hwy., Memphis 38128
Texas: David L. Evans, 1608 Wolfin, Amarillo 79109
Rick Scarbrough, 4201 W. Broadway, Pearland 77581
Virginia: *Karen A. Dishman, 25316 Fulmar Circle, Petersburg 23803

*Indicates non-church/denomination-related vocation

LOCAL MEMBERS

Term Expiring 1996

*Karen Gilbert, 5 Decessare Dr., Hampton 23666

Gary M. Burden, 117 Burnham Place, Newport News 23606

Term Expiring 1997

Terry L. Harper, 231 Chesterfield Ave., Colonial Heights 23834

J. Larry Holland, 203 Hilltop Dr., Rocky Mount 24151

Term Expiring 1998

*Ethel H. Sullivan, 151 E. Reservoir Road, Woodstock 22664

Franklin D. Hall, 221 Pageland Drive, Yorktown, 23693

*Eloise Bryant, 4012 Hawksley Drive, Chesapeake, 23321

HOME MISSION BOARD

4200 N. Point Parkway
Alpharetta, Georgia 30202-4174
Larry L. Lewis, President

Ex-Officio Member

Convention President: James B. (Jim) Henry, 3701 L.B. McLeod Road, Orlando, FL 32805

State Members

Term Expiring 1996

Alabama: Randall Lebron Stoner, 2650 Oakwoods Lane, Alexander City 35010
Edwin J. Hayes, 501 2nd Ave. SW, Cullman 35055

Alaska: Marlin L. Starnes, P.O. Box 1293, Delta Junction 99737

Arkansas: Ed Harrison, Jr., 1718 N. Hutchinson St., Pine Bluff 71602

California: Willie T. Gaines, 467 N. White Rd., San Jose 95127

Georgia: *Osal J. Evans, 302 South Lake Dr., Sylvania 30467
Michael W. Everson, P.O. Box 7979, Warner Robins 31095
Stewart B. Simms, Jr., 2390 W. Broad St., Athens 30606

Illinois: Ron C. Meyer, 603 Paris Ave., Rockford 61117

Kentucky: J. Mark Bond, P.O. Box 352, LaCenter 42056-0352

Louisiana: Everett G. Geis, Sr., P.O. Box 5, Delhi 71232

Missouri: Gerald Davidson, 2012 Missouri State Rd., Arnold 63010

Nevada: Jaffus L. Haley, Jr., 4008 Rubidoux Dr., Las Vegas 89108

North Carolina: *Ronald L. Tucker, P.O. Box 36818, Charlotte 28236

South Carolina: Wendell R. Estep, P.O. Box 1000, Columbia 29202

Tennessee: A. Ray Newcomb, 8077 Wilkinsville Rd., Millington 38053

Texas: Stephen Swofford, 610 S. Goliad, Rockwall 75087

Virginia: Charles G. Fuller, P.O. Box 2799, Roanoke 24001
*Jean Thompson, P.O. Box 803, Bowling Green 22427

West Virginia: D. Wade Armstrong, P.O. Box 1029, Ceredo 25507

Term Expiring 1997

Alabama: Randy P. Evers, P.O. Box 147, Piedmont 36272

Colorado: Michael R. Grebenik, 3908 Cottage Dr., Colorado Springs 80920

Florida: *Joyce M. Boatwright, 1410 Hyde Pk. Dr., Winter Park 32792
*Wayne B. Goff, P.O. Box 1235, Punta Gorda 33951

Georgia: *John B. Thompson, 10 E. Honey Bee Rd., Savannah 31419

Maryland-Delaware: D. Walter Collett, 5901 Cedar Fern Court, Columbia, MD 21044

Mississippi: J. Greg Martin, 19148 Commission Rd., Long Beach 39560

Missouri: *Marti Hefley, 31 Holiday Dr., Hannibal 63401

*Indicates non-church/denomination-related vocation

New York: James M. Guenther, 2481 Eastern Parkway, Niskayuna 12309
North Carolina: *Carol R. Cearley, 1838 Pinehurst Dr., Clemmons 27012
Alfred R. Wright, 1302 North Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro 27534
Northwest: *Tina R. Brewer, 470 Amanda, Roseburg, OR 97470
Oklahoma: Keith Russell, 1600 West Country Club, Elk City 73644
*David M. Stone, 36 Woodlands Dr., Enid 73703
South Carolina: M. Randall Jones, P.O. Box 1247, Conway 29526
Tennessee: Tom Madden, 4601 Shelbyville Hwy., Murfreesboro 37130
Ronald E. Stewart, 7171 Oak Ridge Hwy., Knoxville 37931
Texas: *Jim R. Newman, Rt. 2, Box 244, Frisco 75034
Danny Souder, 10110 McCree Rd., Dallas 75238
*William G. Streich, P.O. Drawer 4456, Wichita Falls 76308
Utah-Idaho: David L. Carver, Sr., 1805 Cherry St., Caldwell, ID 83605-5912

Term Expiring 1998

Alabama: H. Kenneth Cheek, 11991 Knollwood, Northport 35476
Arizona: *Shirley A. O'Dell, 3402 N. Camino de Piedras, Tucson 85715
Arkansas: *Mickie Page, 35509 Sample Rd., Roland 72135
California: *June Tate, 17382 Mira Loma Circle, Huntington Beach 92647
District of Columbia: *Jo Ann S. Britton, 7908 Den Meade Ave., Fort Washington, MD 20744
Florida: Harold C. Epperson, Sr., 1610 Lund Ave., Kissimmee 34744-4057
Georgia: *Cloma D. Odom, 107 Evelyn Dr., Centerville 31028
Kentucky: *Emma P. Day, 223 Proctor Drive, Elizabethtown 42701
*Bob H. Haile, 306 S. Edgewood Drive, Hopkinsville 42240
Louisiana: Jim Spencer, 3911 Monroe Hwy., Pineville 71360
Mississippi: *Max L. Loper, P.O. Box 577, Philadelphia 39350
North Carolina: *K. Wayne Pollard, P.O. Box 107, Glen Alpine 28628
Ohio: *Charles Rhodes, 2911 Oak St. Extension, Youngstown 44505
Oklahoma: Wendell C. Lang, P.O. Box 885, Pryor 74362
South Carolina: Troy M. Gregg, 211 S. Kentucky Ave., Chesnee 29323
Tennessee: Guy M. Milam, 138 Downey Drive, Maryville 37801-0632
Texas: John A. Brady, Sr., 13305 Woodforest Blvd., Houston 77015
*J. Walter Carpenter, 11511 Katy Freeway #380, Houston 77079-1905
*Karl K. Dietz, 17831 Asphodel Ln., Spring 77379
*Manuel A. Galindo, 1022 S. 16th, Harlingen 78550
*Bass Redd, P.O. Box 818, Bastrop 78602-0818

Term Expiring 1999

Alabama: *Ann W. Cushing, 220 Glyn Lakes Dr., Pike Road 36064
Arkansas: *G. Wyndham Cook, Jr., 2502 Briarwood, Magnolia 71753
Florida: Robert V. Roberts, 2120 Sylvester Rd., Lakeland 33803
Georgia: Dwight (Ike) Reighard, 551 New Hope Rd., Fayetteville 30214
Indiana: *Rose A. Bear, 2119 South 9th St., Terre Haute 47802
Kansas-Nebraska: Newman N. (Andy) Antonson, 571 S. Tyler Rd., Wichita, KS 67209
Kentucky: Gary L. Southard, 1001 Winslow Rd., Ashland 41102
Louisiana: *Shirley E. Russell, 107 W. Adams, Columbia 71418
Michigan: Damon Patterson, 923 Lavender St., Monroe 48161
Mississippi: Joe M. Cobb, P.O. Box 566, Booneville 38829
Missouri: Rickey G. Auxier, 5213 Cornwall Estates, St. Louis 63129
New England: *Jay S. Smith, P.O. Box 851, Ogunquit, ME 03907
New Mexico: Harold Walker, 503 McKee, Gallup 87301
North Carolina: Foyd Bennett, 1513 Alf Hoover Rd., Vale 28168
Oklahoma: Billy R. Bissell, 201 S. 30th, Muskogee 74401

*Indicates non-church/denomination-related vocation

Pa-So Jersey: *Andrew W. Stabler, Jr., 1320 Fairview Dr., Montoursville, PA 17754
Tennessee: Edward R. Futrell, 1928 Wheeler St., Johnson City 37604
Texas: John P. Avant, Jr., 1815 Coggin Ave., Brownwood 76801
Sandy Z. Sandlin, P. O. Box 1352, Beaumont 77704
Virginia: Roger L. Gorby, P.O. Box 127, Ladysmith 22501

LOCAL MEMBERS

Term Expiring 1996

Gene T. Bowman, P.O. Box 1233, Perry 31069
Ronald Gaynor, 3571 Castle Hill Court, Tucker 30084
William O. Priester, 101 Woodvalley Dr., Fayetteville 30214

Term Expiring 1997

*Betty Haynes, P.O. Box 128, Cropwell, AL 35054
Floyd Lee Battles, Sr., 211 Margo Trail SE, Rome 30161

Term Expiring 1999

*W. Ray Sarratt, 4151 Clairmont Rd., Chamblee 30341

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

127 Ninth Avenue, North
Nashville, Tennessee 37234
James T. Draper, Jr., President

Ex-Officio Member

Convention President: James B. (Jim) Henry, 3701 L.B. McLeod Road, Orlando, FL 32805

State Members

Term Expiring 1996

Alabama: *Jane Wiggins, Rt. 5, Box 234, Andalusia 36420
Jerry M. Grandstaff, 423 E. Cottonwood Rd., Dothan 36301
Florida: Daniel E. Strickland, 9000 Lake Underhill Rd., Orlando 32825
Georgia: Ronald G. Hanie, 5171 Redan Rd., Stone Mountain 30088
Len B. Turner, 4625 Waters Ave., Savannah 31404-6299
Kentucky: *James W. Hume, III, 989 Kings Church Rd., Taylorsville 40071
Maryland-Delaware: *Iris E. White, 5411 Freelark Place, Columbia, MD 21045
Missouri: Robert W. Payne, 409 SE Nathan Pass, Lees Summit 64063
New England: *Lu Linda Tucker, 8 Oxbow Dr., Medfield, MA 02052
New York: H. Ondra Black, 122 Crease Rd., Budd Lake, NJ 07828
North Carolina: Gary D. Chapman, 8852 Kingstree Dr., Clemmons 27012
Northwest: Barbara Finch, Box 400, Bothell, WA 98041
Oklahoma: *Kirk Humphreys, 4200 Perimeter Center Dr., Suite 237, Oklahoma City 73112
South Carolina: Richard Kellum, 816 Malibu Dr., Columbia 29209
Tennessee: Philip R. Glisson, 3638 Macon Rd., Memphis 38122
Texas: *H. H. (Bud) Jones, 818 White Oak, Waco 76712
Robert M. Cheek, Rt. 4, Box 477, Jasper 75951
James E. Carey, III, 2255 Horal Dr., San Antonio 78227
Virginia: Tommy J. Taylor, 2460 Potters Rd., Virginia Beach 23454

Term Expiring 1997

Alabama: Sidney W. Nichols, 1951 Westgate Parkway, Dothan 36303

*Indicates non-church/denomination-related vocation

Alaska: Timothy J. Clark, P.O. Box 2689, Palmer 99645
Arkansas: Mark W. Brooks, P.O. Drawer L, Springdale 72765
California: Ed H. Peery, Jr., 2200 W. Imperial Hwy., LaHabra 90631
Colorado: Joseph O. Chambers, 1354 S. Union Blvd., Lakewood 80228
Florida: Rafael de Armas, 1309 E. Robinson, Orlando 32801
*Sheldon W. Benz, 504 San Sebastian Prado, Altemonte Springs 32714
Georgia: Talmadge S. Chandler, P.O. Box 264, Franklin 30217
Larry W. Wynn, P.O. Box 279, Dacula 30211
Kentucky: *John R. Rice, Rt. 6, Box 12, Manchester 40962
Mississippi: *Bernie L. Brooks, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 165B, Ellisville 39437
*Lynda Barfield, 118 Tanglewood Dr., Hattiesburg 39401
Missouri: John L. Gilbert, 551A N. Westwood, Poplar Bluff 63901
North Carolina: Joe B. Brown, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., Charlotte 28215
*Roy D. Mason, 2835 W. Sugar Creek Rd., Charlotte 28262
Oklahoma: Gary A. MacManamy, 1000 S. Midwest Blvd., Midwest City 73110
South Carolina: *Thomas R. Gulledge, P.O. Box 97, Fort Mill 29716-0097
Tennessee: *Kenneth R. Speakman, 2900 Lebanon Rd., Nashville 37214
*Leon L. Bolton, 405 S. Perkins Rd. #210, Memphis 38117-3900
Texas: *William J. Morris, Jr., 309 Ridgecrest Circle, Denton 76205
Virginia: Bob R. Melvin, 3 Myrtle Court, Fredericksburg 22408

Term Expiring 1998

Alabama: Timothy George, 800 Lakeshore Drive, Birmingham 35229
Arkansas: Cliff Palmer, 1105 Stratton Road, Rogers 72756
California: *Walter Sparks, 251 S. Randolph, Suite D, Brea 92621
Florida: N. B. Langford, Jr., 512 S. Bonita Avenue, Panama City 32401
Kentucky: Roger Williams, 8850 Highway 30 West, Annville 40402
Louisiana: *Jack L. Kreider, 214 Middleton Drive, Alexandria 71302
Mississippi: Gus Q. Merritt, 108 Oak St., Newton 39345
New Mexico: Frank T. Zamora, 106 South Miranda, Las Cruces 88005
North Carolina: Robert M. Tenery, P.O. Box 887, Mocksville 27028
Ohio: *Ben Smith, 4922 Marion Avenue, Norwood 45212
Oklahoma: W. C. (Nick) Garland, Jr., 210 E. Broadway, Broken Arrow 74012
Pa-So Jersey: *Lonnie J. Clayton, 34 Yansick Drive, Delran, NJ 08075
South Carolina: *Ronald K. Edwards, P.O. Box 126, Greer 29652
Tennessee: Robert C. Pitman, 6325 Poplar Avenue, Memphis 38119
Texas: Joshua Grijalva, 222 High View Dr., San Antonio 78228
D. L. Lowrie, 2201 Broadway, Lubbock 79401
James H. Moore, 310 Graves Street, Mansfield 76063
*Sharon Morris, 3444 Piping Rock, Houston 77027
Alva G. Parks, 3000 Mountain Creek Parkway, Dallas 75211-9299
Utah-Idaho: Randall J. Myers, P.O. Box 46, White Bird, ID 83554

Term Expiring 1999

Arizona: Jerry R. Bowling, 1344 W. Thunderbird, Phoenix 85023
Arkansas: Ben J. Rowell, 626 W. Olive, Rogers 72756
District of Columbia: *Jean R. Adams, 6004-41st St., Hyattsville, MD 20782-3058
Illinois: Bob J. Jones, 3208 Harvard Place, Granite City 62040
Indiana: Jerry L. Vernon, 7045 Lenburg Rd., Portage 46368
Kansas-Nebraska: *Michelle R. Baker, 1740 S. Water, Wichita, KS 67213-5151
Kentucky: Kent Workman, 720 West 7th St., Hopkinsville 42240
Louisiana: Dennis L. Johnsey, 10915 Florida Blvd., Baton Rouge 70815
Michigan: Raymond E. Shelton, Jr., 2071 Porter, Lincoln Park 48146

*Indicates non-church/denomination-related vocation

Nevada: Danny E. Bell, 561 McDonald, Incline Village 89451
North Carolina: J. D. Grant, Rt. 1, Box 874, Sylva 28779
Texas: Vacant
*Mary Margaret Norman, Box 899, Post 78356
West Virginia: George H. Kinchen, Jr., Number One Mission Way, Scott Depot 25560

LOCAL MEMBERS

Term Expiring 1996

*Mary Margaret White, 2230 LaLatta Lane, Humboldt 38343
*Jack Stewart, 1435 Darbee Dr., Morristown 37814

Term Expiring 1997

Dennis P. Lunsford, 1222 N. 28th Ave., Humboldt 38343
*Burgess F. Guinn, Rt. 1, Box 121A, Cornersville 37047
*Roy E. Miller, 284 Westwood Dr., Lexington 38351

Term Expiring 1998

Bruce Robinson, 4521 Crestfield Road, Knoxville 37921
Jerry Sutton, 2800 McGavock Pike, Nashville 37214

Term Expiring 1999

Scott Harner, 100 Turner Ave., Anna, IL 62906

ANNUITY BOARD

P.O. Box 2190
Dallas, Texas 75221-2190
Paul W. Powell, President

Ex-Officio Member

Convention President: James B. (Jim) Henry, 3701 L.B. McLeod Road, Orlando, FL 32805

State Members

Term Expiring 1996

Colorado: *Michael A. Moot, 13831 W. Amherst Way, Lakewood 80228
District of Columbia: *James H. Shelton, Jr., 3408 24th Ave., Temple Hills, MD 20748
Illinois: *E. Lee Wyatt, 1229 Tanglewood Trace, O'Fallon 62269
Louisiana: *Guy T. Williams, 34 Swallow Street, New Orleans 70124
Mississippi: S.A. Adkins, P.O. Box 338, Forest 39074
North Carolina: Jack F. Coffey, 3801 Valley Stream Dr., Raleigh 27604
Northwest: *Philip A. Bryant, 4528 62nd Ave. W., Tacoma, WA 98466-6334
Tennessee: S. Glenn Weekley, 106 Bluegrass Commons Blvd., Hendersonville 37075
Texas: B. J. Martin, 2428 Valley Forge, Pasadena 77502
Virginia: *Robert B. Bass, 8528 Halstead Rd., Richmond 23235

Term Expiring 1997

Arkansas: *J. Kirk Thompson, 3232 Carley Rd., Springdale 72762
Florida: *Gerald E. Boman, 743 SW Thornhill Lane, Palm City 34990
Georgia: Pete Sharber, 204 N. Tallahassee St., Hazlehurst 31539
Kentucky: Clark A. Brown, 125 Sandcut Rd., Madisonville 42431
Michigan: *James W. Hixson, 14476 Center Rd., Bath 48808
Missouri: David C. Sheppard, 400 N. Kingshighway, St. Charles 63301
New Mexico: *Ivey D. Massey, P.O. Box 2562, Hobbs 88241
North Carolina: George J. Tous van Nijkerk, 6339 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27612
Ohio: Guy Morton, 567 Ferndale Ave., Vermillion 44089
Pa-So Jersey: *Richard D. Welch, 135 Cedar Hill Rd., Peach Bottom, PA 17563
West Virginia: *Eric Andrew Collins, 600 Main St., Summersville 26651

*Indicates non-church/denomination-related vocation

Term Expiring 1998

Alabama: James M. Cargle, 2525 Aspen Ave., Huntsville 35810
Arkansas: W. Mark Tolbert, 907 Killough Road, Wynne 72396
California: Richard E. Dwyer, 24730 Narbonne Avenue, Lomita 90717
Georgia: *O. Gregory Ricks, P.O. Box 13402, Savannah 31416
Maryland-Delaware: Gary C. Glanville, P.O. Box 372, Reisterstown, MD 21136
Missouri: *Jerry M. Dance, RR 2, Box 205, Lewistown 63452-9616
Nevada: Michael L. Rochelle, 4400 W. Oakey Blvd., Las Vegas 89102
New York: Luis E. Nieto, 63 Grant St., First Floor, Fairview, NJ 07022
Oklahoma: Thomas A. Shaw, 2821 W. 40th St., Tulsa 74017
South Carolina: Timothy E. Head, 1059 Crawford St., N. Charleston 29406
Tennessee: *Wayne M. Rodgers, 178 East Nolley, Collierville 38017

Term Expiring 1999

Alabama: John R. West, 229 Kimberly Dr., Auburn 36830
Arizona: *E. Joe May, 1849 West Chapala, Tucson 85704
Florida: Solomon D. Whitten, III, 12219 Hicks Rd., Hudson 34669
Indiana: Mark S. Hearn, 1200 N. Garvin St., Evansville 27724
Kansas-Nebraska: *R. Roy Rogers, 1917 Lakin, Great Bend, KS 67530
Kentucky: Ray A. Werline, 195 State Rt. 83, Mayfield 42066
Louisiana: *William H. Ledbetter, Jr., 2285 Benton Rd., Ste. D-101, Bossier City 71111
Mississippi: *T. Jack Colvin, P.O. Box 16884, Jackson 39236
Oklahoma: Robert N. Hammons, 411 Hoffman Dr., Seminole 74868
South Carolina: *Joseph A. Mack, 3400 Wilmot Ave., Columbia 29250
Texas: Earl E. Hawkins, 5718 77th St., Lubbock 79424
Virginia: *Richard A. Cordle, 4600 Rabbit Foot Lane, Richmond 23236

LOCAL MEMBERS

Term Expiring 1996

*J. Ray Taylor, 3695 Encanto, Fort Worth 76109
*Donald H. Wills, 5949 Sherry Lane, Suite 620, Dallas 75225

Term Expiring 1997

Alton L. Fannin, 225 1st S.W., Ardmore, OK 73401
*Richard C. Scott, P.O. Box 98001, Waco 76798

Term Expiring 1998

Owen H. Goff, 2620 Peach Tree Lane, Irving 75062

Term Expiring 1999

*Christene Y. Walker, 315 Greenhaven Dr., Dallas 75217

INSTITUTIONS OF THE CONVENTION

THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

2825 Lexington Road
Louisville, Kentucky 40280
R. Albert Mohler, Jr., President

State Members
Term Expiring 1996

Alabama: *Neal Gresham, Rt. 1, Box 203, Wing 36483
California: William R. Hann, P.O. Box 670, Westminster 92684
Georgia: *Freddy L. (Buddy) Crowder, P.O. Box 903, Marietta 30061
Mississippi: *J. D. Cutrer, P.O. Box 183, Baldwyn 38824-0183
North Carolina: J. S. Bud Parrish, 1797 Morgan Smith Dr., Greensboro 27405
Oklahoma: Larry L. Adams, 3800 N. May, Oklahoma City 73112
South Carolina: *Warren D. Arthur, P.O. Box 11649, Columbia 29211

*Indicates non-church/denomination-related vocation

Texas: *Dorothy Barker, 602 E. Lincoln, Morton 79346
Virginia: Tim Piland, 2896 Bridge Rd., Suffolk 23435

Term Expiring 1997

Arizona: Charles H. Gibson, 2406 W. Anderson Ave., Phoenix 85023
Arkansas: David Miller, 1008 Trailwood, Heber Springs 72543
*Orman W. Simmons, 2609 Rodney Parham, Little Rock 72212
California: Roger Spradlin, 4800 Fruitvale Ave., Bakersfield 93308
Florida: Jim Wilson, 2433 Stoneview Rd., Orlando 32806
Kentucky: *Wayne Gaunce, 212 W. Brown St., Glasgow 42141
New Mexico: *Virgil Dugan, 9200 Avenida de la Luna NE, Albuquerque 87111
Oklahoma: *Jim Lee, P.O. Box 57320, Oklahoma City 73157-7320
Tennessee: Richard D. White, 828 Murfreesboro Rd., Franklin 37064
Texas: David L. Wilson, 4423 79th, Lubbock 79424

Term Expiring 1998

Alabama: Michael A. Northcutt, 4505 Atlanta Hwy., Montgomery 36109
Don W. Graham, 2344 Fourth Street NW, Birmingham 35215
Florida: *Dennis P. Saller, 2900 Lake Washington Rd., Melbourne 32935
Georgia: Rodney F. Autry, 151 Macedonia Church Rd., Jackson 30233
Louisiana: *O. Carroll Karkalits, 1161 Bayou Wood, Lake Charles 70605
Mississippi: John S. Allen, P.O. Box 562, Richton 39476
Missouri: *Joey L. French, 7475 Big Bend Blvd., St. Louis 63119-2101
Lindell Reed, 3883 Blue Ridge Blvd., Independence 64052
North Carolina: *Paul B. Stam, Jr., P.O. Box 1600, Apex 27502
Tennessee: Fred A. Steelman, 400 Dayton Blvd., Chattanooga 37415
Virginia: *Howard A. Baldwin, Jr., 1335 S. Providence Rd., Richmond 23236

Term Expiring 1999

Arkansas: Robert C. Foster, P.O. Box 471, Eureka Springs 72632-0471
Florida: Morris W. Denman, Jr., 4102 Highway 390, Lynn Haven 32444
Georgia: John D. Pennington, 6754 Church St., Douglasville 30134
Kentucky: *Michael E. Harris, 914 N. Dixie, Elizabethtown 42701
Louisiana: Scott J. Teutsch, 2810 Highway 80 East, Haughton 71037
Maryland-Delaware: Kenneth P. Cademartori, 306 Springdale Ct., Joppa, MD 21085
Missouri: Richard L. Holcombe, 25 Haverford, St. Peters 63376
South Carolina: Stephen D. C. Corts, 328 Meeting Street, Charleston 29403
Steve Hogg, 215 E. Main Street, Rock Hill 29730-4541
Tennessee: *Kevin W. Westbrook, 5416 Gatehouse Dr., Bartlett 38134
Virginia: *Fred B. Caffey, 407 Starling Ave., Martinsville 24112

Term Expiring 2000

District of Columbia: Charles Updike, 200 W. Diamond Ave., Gaithersburg, MD 20879
Illinois: William J. Fritts, 2301 West Main St., Belleville 62223
Kentucky: Ronald L. Fellemende, 1667 Alexandria Drive, Lexington 40504-2198
Louisiana: Fred A. Malone, P. O. Box 552, Clinton 70722
Mississippi: Odean W. Puckett, 150 D'Evereaux Dr., Natchez 39120
North Carolina: Timothy C. Horldt, 820 Gardiol Ave. NE, Valdese 28690
Ohio: James E. Harris, Jr., 959 Harvard Blvd., Dayton 45406
Oklahoma: Ruffin E. Snow, P.O. Box 15039, Oklahoma City 73135
Texas: T. H. Harding, P.O. Box 737, Ballinger 76821

LOCAL MEMBERS
(All residing in or near Louisville, KY)

Term Expiring 1996

E. Byron Boyer, 2520 Longest Ave., Louisville 40204

*Indicates non-church/denomination-related vocation

*Melvin L. Elam, 13307 Dixie Hwy., Louisville 40272

Term Expiring 1997

*Jerry L. Rexroat, 7406 Switch Bark Rd., Louisville 40228
*P.A. Stevens, 5802 Beyroth Ct., Louisville 40207

Term Expiring 1998

*John G. Hicks, 25 Narwood Dr., Louisville 40299

Term Expiring 1999

*James B. Hyman, 1400 Willow Avenue, #1903, Louisville 40204
*A. Stanley Willett, II, 4772 S. Sixth St., Louisville 40214-1408

Term Expiring 2000

*Charles D. Barnes, 13304 Dogwood, Prospect 40059
Thomas L. Taylor, 7303 Preston St., Louisville 40219

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Term Expiring 1996

James M. Bullock, 3001 Gus Emmett Dr., Sellersburg, IN 47172-9767

Term Expiring 1997

Robert D. Beddingfield, 24400 Milford Rd., South Lyon, MI 48178

Term Expiring 1998

Steven W. Schenewerk, P.O. Box 2076, Winston, OR 97496

Term Expiring 1999

Jerry A. Johnson, 29 Del Mar Circle, Aurora, CO 80011

Term Expiring 2000

Woody Cumbie, 3021 E. 71st St., Indianapolis, IN 46220

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

P.O. Box 22000
Fort Worth, Texas 76122
Kenneth S. Hemphill, President

State Members

Term Expiring 1996

Arkansas: Edward A. Saucier, 921 North 39th, Fort Smith 72903
Kentucky: *M. Lynn Cooper, 2355 Ridgewood Dr., Madisonville 42431
Nevada: John E. Babb, P.O. Box 1194, Ely 89301
New Mexico: *Theodore E. Russell, 437 Parkland Dr., Aztec 87410
Virginia: John W. Patterson, 863 Cloverleaf Ln., Newport News 23601
West Virginia: William W. Wyrick, 205 East Dr., Princeton 24740

Term Expiring 1997

Georgia: A. David McLendon, 1814 N. County Line Road, Lithia Springs 30057
Indiana: L. Sid West, 633 Lower Huntington Rd., Fort Wayne 46819
Louisiana: Robert E. Anderson, 11795 Jefferson Hwy., Baton Rouge 70816
North Carolina: *Donald E. Taylor, P.O. Box 1506, Asheville 28802
Ohio: Paul Ronald Coppock, 680 N. Monroe Dr., Xenia 45385
Texas: O. Damon Shook, 12501 Champion Forest Dr., Houston 77006

Term Expiring 1998

Arizona: Robert L. (Bob) Dodridge, 601 N. Loquat, Tucson 85710
Colorado: Danny L. Williams, 13058 Dyanna Dr., Thornton 80241
Florida: James L. Leftwich, 2711 Harbor City Blvd., Melbourne 32935
Mississippi: Willie R. (Billy) Brumfield, 6909 Highway 61 S, Vicksburg 39108
Northwest: *Lu F. Walker, 13695 SW Hargis Rd., Beaverton, OR 97005

*Indicates non-church/denomination-related vocation

Oklahoma: Richard N. (Dick) McClure, 601 E. Rosewood, Hugo 74743

Term Expiring 1999

California: Gerald E. Dacus, P.O. Box 147, Walnut 91789
District of Columbia: *Michael Dennis Marshall, 5305 Corkran Lane, Temple Hills, MD 20748
Kansas-Nebraska: Craig Atherton, 2823 Wedgewood, Wichita, KS 67204
Maryland-Delaware: *Charles A. Lawson, 914 Wanda Road, Linthicum, MD 21090
New York: Charles R. Lord, 8418 Balfour Road, Delair, NJ 08110
South Carolina: Stephen M. Cloud, 1303 Sunset Boulevard, West Columbia 29169

Term Expiring 2000

Alabama: Paul Balducci, 915 Regents Drive East, Mobile 36609
Illinois: *Richard L. Mason, Frontier Dr., Fairfield 62837
Michigan: Ronald G. Emmerling, 5421 Litchfield Rd., Flint 48532
Missouri: *Arthur L. Mallory, 2827 East Covington Circle, Springfield 65804
New York: *Larry J. Brown, 10 Normandy Parkway, Convent Station 07960
Tennessee: Robert C. Burch, 1701 Cove Creek, Knoxville 37919

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Term Expiring 1996

*T. Bob Davis, 11925 Loch Ness Dr., Dallas 75218
*William R. Cutrer, 9612 Greensprint, Dallas 75238

Term Expiring 1997

Ronnie H. Yarber, 1729 Gross Rd., Mesquite 75149
*Ralph W. Pulley, Jr., 5440 Royal Crest Dr., Dallas 75229

Term Expiring 1998

*Lee Weaver, Rt. 17, Box 412 W, Fort Worth 76126
Miles Seaborn, Jr., 4300 Springbranch, Fort Worth 76116

Term Expiring 1999

David L. Allen, 12726 Audelia, Dallas 75243
*Laura Lee Cogswell, Route 7, Box 47, Sherman 75090

Term Expiring 2000

Ollin E. Collins, 7200 Denton Hwy., Watauga 76148-1202
Michael D. Dean, 3041 Travis Avenue, Fort Worth 76110

NEW ORLEANS BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

3939 Gentilly Boulevard
New Orleans, Louisiana 70126
_____, President

State Members

Term Expiring 1996

Kentucky: James K. Pierce, Jr., 4300 Nicholasville Rd., Lexington 40515-4616
Maryland-Delaware: Fred L. Herring, 261 Hickory Ridge Dr., Queenstown, MD 21658-9510
Missouri: W. Keith Huffman, 608 Cottage Ln., Neosho 64850
New York: *Ronald F. Norman, 203 Sweet Briar Rd., Tonawanda 14150-7511
North Carolina: James Stephen Sells, P.O. Box 575, Glen Alpine 28628-0575
West Virginia: Daniel L. Ferguson, 108 Temple Street, Hinton 25951

Term Expiring 1997

Arkansas: *Arnold A. Burk, 1931 Mt. Carmel Rd., London 72847
District of Columbia: *Kyle M. Oliver, 8710 Pamper Lane, Fort Washington, MD 20744
Florida: Edward D. Johnson, 2801 SE Maricamp Rd., Ocala 34471-5537
Mississippi: *Jerry Adkins, 2533 Mercedes Dr., Biloxi 39531
New Mexico: *Charles R. Reidlinger, 1409 Plaza Del Prado, Alamogordo 88310
Ohio: David M. Prather, 705 Springridge Pl., Centerville 45458

*Indicates non-church/denomination-related vocation

Term Expiring 1998

Alabama: Gary A. Enfinger, P.O. Box 159, Thomasville 36784
Colorado: Davis L. Cooper, 1787 E. Geddes Ave., Littleton 80122
Indiana: Ronald M. Yarbrough, 3225 Cherry Lake Rd., Indianapolis 46236
Louisiana: Michael Holloway, 38 Jana Dr., Monroe 71203
Nevada: Mitchell W. Bryant, 1060 Rice Rd., Fallon 89406
Norhtwest: *John R. James, 3731 - 257th Ave. SE, Issaquah, WA 98027

Term Expiring 1999

Arizona: D. Glenn Simmons, 3504 South Oak Street, Tempe 85282
California: Don R. Taylor, 2133 Central Avenue, Alemeda 94501
Georgia: Rickey T. Brantley, Sr., 5774 School Rd., Macon 31206
Illinois: Ronald E. Pate, 17300 S. Pulaski Rd., Country Club Hills 60478
Pa-So Jersey: Troy Lee Massey, Sr., P.O. Box 100, Lititz, PA 17543-0100
Tennessee: Morris L. Anderson, 220 Amy Dr., Maryville 37801

Term Expiring 2000

Kansas-Nebraska: Tony Lambert, 15050 West Dodge Rd., Omaha, NE 68154
Michigan: Wendell E. Wood, 4226 E. Atherton, Burton 48519
Oklahoma: Joyce L. Shelby, 9801 N. E. 30th, Spencer 73084
South Carolina: Ronald B. Jackson, Sr., 2308 Cherokee Ave., Gaffney 29340-3413
Texas: *James B. (Jim) Dickson, 700 Stanford, Corsicana 75110
Virginia: Don Davidson, 849 Corn Tassel Rd., Danville 24540

LOCAL MEMBERS
(All residing in or near New Orleans)

Term Expiring 1996

*William A. Hanberry, P.O. Box 16304, Hattiesburg, MS 39402
Albert H. McMullen, P.O. Box 218, Stonewall, MS 39363

Term Expiring 1997

*Charles G. Rhinehart, 425 Miradon Ave., River Ridge 70123

Term Expiring 1998

Michael A. Claunch, 522 Leocadie Lane, Slidell 70460
*Pat Crawford, 1727 Potwin Drive, Baton Rouge 70810
*James E. Davison, P.O. Drawer 310, Ruston 71270
Fred L. Lowery, 2810 E. Texas St., Bossier City 71111

Term Expiring 1999

Patrick C. Pfrimmer, 28 Bonda Dr., Greenville, MS 38701
*William M. Hamm, Jr., 538 Rives Place, Shreveport 71106-6112

Term Expiring 2000

*Idonia M. Porterfield, 6511 Kathmoor Dr., Montgomery, AL 36117-5212

SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

P.O. Box 1889
Wake Forest, North Carolina 27588-1889
Paige Patterson, President

State Members

Term Expiring 1996

Illinois: Roger W. Ellsworth, 516 N. Main, Benton 62812
Michigan: Kenneth L. Stevens, 6235 Rickett Rd., Brighton 48116
Mississippi: Dwight L. Smith, 1108 B Ave., Ellisville 39437
Texas: Hal Buckner Boone, P.O. Box 288, Friendswood 77546

Term Expiring 1997

Alabama: Cecil Ray Taylor, 455 Margiana, Satsuma 36572
Arkansas: Dale E. Thompson, P.O. Box 609, Fort Smith 72902

*Indicates non-church/denomination-related vocation

Colorado: *Walter R. Lonis, 4311 S. Braun Court, Morrison 80465
Louisiana: *Wesley A. Dans, 7413 Whispering Pines, Shreveport 71129

Term Expiring 1998

California: *Edwin L. Bailey, 201 Breting Way, Placentia 92670-4602
Florida: *Jerre Brannen, 2222 NW 21st Ave., Gainesville 32605
Indiana: Clarence R. Brock, 10200 W. River Rd., Yorktown 47396
Virginia: Charles W. Waller, Rt. 3., Box 3620, Bumpass 23024

Term Expiring 1999

Kentucky: Hayward R. Casey, 5602 Brooklyn Rd., Morgantown 42261
Missouri: William D. Bowyer, 9125 Manchester Road, St. Louis 63144
New Mexico: Calvin T. Partain, 1607 Morning Star Drive, Belen 87002
Oklahoma: *Kent Humphreys, 9601 Castle Road, Oklahoma City 73162

Term Expiring 2000

Kansas-Nebraska: Jimmy D. Hedrick, 109 Branch, Seneca, KS 66538
Maryland-Delaware: *Tim LaHaye, 1805 Crystal Drive, Apt. 912, Arlington, VA 22202
Northwest: Lawton H. Griffith, 200 S. Kansas, E. Wenatchee, WA 98802
South Carolina: *W. Gregory Horton, 160 Club Dr., Simpsonville 29681

LOCAL MEMBERS
(All residing within 300 miles of the Seminary)

Term Expiring 1996

W. Dade Sherman, Jr., 502 Foch St., Monroe 28110
Ned L. Mathews, 1729 E. Garrison Blvd., Gastonia 28054

Term Expiring 1997

*Cecil D. Rhodes, Jr., 209 Brentwood Dr., Wilson 27893
*Stanley A. Denham, 8428 Calvin Branch Ct., Manassas, VA 22111-2849

Term Expiring 1998

*Elmer J. Dryden, 6525 Stonehill Court, Charlotte 28213-0618
Daniel E. Johnston, Sr., P.O. Box 965, Jonesville, SC 29353

Term Expiring 1999

*Arthur W. Madill, 1711 Fletcher Broome Rd., Monroe 28112
*Sandra G. Page, 6514 Long Meadow Road, Charlotte 28210

Term Expiring 2000

Coy C. Privette, 306 Cottage Dr., Kannapolis 28083
*Robert E. Hand, Sr., 3512 Cherry Hill Dr., Greensboro 27410

MIDWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

5001 North Oak Street Trafficway
Kansas City, Missouri 64118
Mark T. Coppenger, President

State Members

Term Expiring 1996

Arizona: Dennis Wood, 2078 E. Donner Dr., Tempe 85282
Illinois: *Donald J. Stuckey, RR 1, Box 213, Medora 62063
Kansas-Nebraska: Anthony T. Mattia, 1301 10th St., Wamego, KS 66547
Kentucky: *Jean Crady, 2527 Wimsatt Court, Owensboro 42303
Tennessee: Roger S. Oldham, P.O. Box 289, Martin 38237

Term Expiring 1997

Indiana: James Heard, 333 Minter Drive, Griffith 46319
Louisiana: R. E. Clark, P.O. Box 610, Livingston 70754
Oklahoma: *Reagan Bradford, 808 Glenlake Dr., Edmond 73013

*Indicates non-church/denomination-related vocation

South Carolina: Conrad (Buster) Brown, 361 Egypt Road, Mt. Pleasant 29464
Texas: *Charles S. Kelley, 1555 Infinity Lane, Beaumont 77706-3415

Term Expiring 1998

Arkansas: Ronnie W. Rogers, 3601 Malvern Hwy., Hot Springs 71901
California: Ronald A. Fullerton, Sr., 2032 Cypress Ave., San Pablo 94806
Mississippi: Randy McHan, Rt. 1, Box 317, Stringer 39481-9765
New Mexico: Joseph L. Bunce, 200 West Sycamore, Bloomfield 87413
Ohio: *James B. Dobbs, 1180 South High St., Columbus 43206

Term Expiring 1999

Colorado: E. Lewis Adkison, 801 North Circle Dr., Colorado Springs 80909
Maryland-Delaware: Robert A. Lilly, 1004 Frederick Road, Baltimore, MD 21228
Michigan: *Walter G. Smith, 6321 Wagner Ave., Grand Blanc 48439
Northwest: *Wesley B. Anderson, 2626 S. Bannen, Veradale, WA 99037
Pa-So Jersey: Dean Shields, P.O. Box 295, New Florence, PA 15944

Term Expiring 2000

Alabama: Bobby Dungan, 416 Bethlehem Rd., Midland City 36350
District of Columbia: B. Ross Morrison, 2101 Plyers Mill Rd., Wheaton, MD 20902
Florida: Robert K. Davis, Jr., 206 East Orange St., Lake City 32055
Georgia: Timothy D. Harvey, 3642 Hwy. 41 N, Byron 31008
Virginia: Carl Weiser, Rt. 4, Box 225, Rustburg 24588

LOCAL MEMBERS
(All residing within 500-mile radius of Seminary)
(At least 5 from Missouri)

Term Expiring 1996

*Lowell E. Socolofsky, 2915 Blackhawk Dr., Omaha, NE 68123
*Kent Cochran, 5209 N. Central, Kansas City, MO 64118

Term Expiring 1997

Stoney W. Shaw, 12710 Karenway Ct., St. Louis 63146
*Richard L. Proctor, 21 Morningside Dr., Wynne, AR 72396

Term Expiring 1998

Marvin T. Nobles, 1019 Jefferson, DeSoto 63020
Allen R. Bartlett, 802 W. Ogden, Gallatin 64640

Term Expiring 1999

*Gary D. Manford, 409 E. College, Shelbina 63468
*Elaine Hardy, 20002 Riggs, Stilwell, KS 66085

Term Expiring 2000

David M. McAlpin, 4075 Hwy. 945, St. Charles 63304
Robert D. Collins, 1500 Clark, Blue Springs 64015

GOLDEN GATE BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Strawberry Point
Mill Valley, California 94941-3197
William O. Crews, President

State Members

Term Expiring 1996

District of Columbia: *Norman H. Taylor, 2508 Redmiles Dr., Silver Spring, MD 20904
Indiana: *Dennis E. Zeidler, 3843 Dogwood Rd., Floyds Knobs 47119
Missouri: James McCullen, P.O. Box 83, Mountain View 65548
New Mexico: *Roetta B. Hudson, 1812 Briscoe, Artesia 88210
Tennessee: *Mary Katherine Burch, 1701 Cove Creek Lane, Knoxville 37919

Term Expiring 1997

Arkansas: Grant C. Ethridge, P.O. Box 198, Lavaca 72941

*Indicates non-church/denomination-related vocation

Illinois: Kenneth D. Hall, RR 3, Box 650, Vandalia 62471
Michigan: R. Dale Gross, 646 Hazy View Ln., Milford 48381
Oklahoma: Samuel R. Porter, Box 3367, Bartlesville 74006
Pa-So Jersey: Vacant
South Carolina: *Charles D. Anderson, 210 Saddlebrook Lane, Hopkins 29061

Term Expiring 1998

Arizona: *Billie L. Barringer, 9250 N. Kanawha St., Tucson 85741
Colorado: Barrett Duke, 6569 S. Lincoln, Littleton 80121
Kansas-Nebraska: *Mahlon C. Morley, Box 276, 928 Foulk Dr., Belle Plaine, KS 67013
Mississippi: Richard Johnson, 29 Abide Dr., Greenville 38701
Nevada: Donald H. Ledbetter, 1627 Havencrest Dr., Reno 89523
Ohio: Darrel Gabbard, 2347 Old Sawmill Blvd., Dublin 43017

Term Expiring 1999

Alabama: William T. Trapp, 128 Creekwood Circle, Florence 35630
Florida: *Lester M. Maples, 9300 Lake Forest Drive, Youngstown 32466
Kentucky: Bobby J. Swift, Route 7, Crestwood Lane, Mayfield 42066
North Carolina: *Frederick T. Corbin, 4508 Leadmine Road, Raleigh 27612
West Virginia: *R. Harold Dove, P.O. Box 445, Princeton 24740

Term Expiring 2000

Georgia: Moses Valdes, 263 Neely Road, Fayetteville 30214
Louisiana: *Rodney J. Sanders, 119 Mohawk Circle, West Monroe 71291
Maryland-Delaware: Earl Taylor, 538 Fletchwood Rd., Elkton, MD 21921
New York: Bruce David Aubrey, 4024 Sandpiper Ln., Liverpool 13090
Virginia: George F. Mullinax, 3308 Kindlewood Crescent, Chesapeake 23321

AT-LARGE MEMBERS
(All residing in California unless otherwise noted)

Term Expiring 1996

William Eugene (Gene) Dodson, 460 Banning Way, Vallejo 94591
*Cactus J. Cagle, 15826 North Bend, Houston, TX 77073
*John C. Funk, 3258 N. Allegheny G, Westlake Village 91362-3509

Term Expiring 1997

Robert L. Zinn, 2704 Del Rosa, San Bernardino 92404
William E. East, 25 Garnsey Ave., Bakersfield 93309-1842

Term Expiring 1998

*Edgar T. Anderson, 23309 SE 253rd Place, Maple Valley, WA 98038
Jerry A. Coleman, 110 - 155th Ave., NE, Bellevue, WA 98007
John David George, 4801 Oak Valley Dr., Arlington, TX 76016

Term Expiring 1999

David Gill, 3125 Shire Lane, Walnut Creek 94598
Rolando A. Raganas, 410 W. 220th St., #20, Carson 90745

Term Expiring 2000

Donald D. Jackson, 2835 N. Berkeley Ave., Turlock 95380
Horacio Jones, 4436 Delores Dr., Union City 94587

*Indicates non-church/denomination-related vocation

SOUTHERN BAPTIST FOUNDATION

901 Commerce Street, Suite 700
Nashville, Tennessee 37203
Hollis E. Johnson III, President

Ex Officio Member

Convention President: James B. (Jim) Henry, 3701 L. B. McLeod Road, Orlando, FL 32805

AGENCY REPRESENTATIVES (Terms Concurrent With Term on Board of Agency Represented)

Executive Committee: *John D. Wallace, 5115 Old White Pine Rd., Morristown, TN 37813 (1996)

Foreign Mission Board: Robert Reed Lynn, P.O. Box 1363, Shawnee, OK 74802 (1997)

Home Mission Board: Stephen Swofford, 610 S. Goliad, Rockwall, TX 75087 (1996)

Sunday School Board: Gary A. MacManamy, 1000 S. Midwest Blvd., Midwest City, OK 73110 (1997)

Annuity Board: *Donald H. Wills, 5949 Sherry Lane, Suite 1225, Dallas, TX 75225 (1996)

Southern Seminary: *P. A. Stevens, 5802 Beyroth Ct., Louisville, KY 40207 (1997)

Southwestern Seminary: Edward A. Saucier, 921 North 39th St., Fort Smith, AR 72903 (1996)

New Orleans Seminary: *William M. Hamm, 538 Rives Place, Shreveport, LA 71106 (1997)

Golden Gate Seminary: Robert L. Zinn, 2704 Del Rosa Ave., San Bernardino, CA 92404 (1997)

Southeastern Seminary: W. Dade Sherman, Jr., 502 Foch St., Monroe, NC 28110 (1996)

Midwestern Seminary: *James B. Dobbs, 1180 S. High St., Columbus, OH 43206 (1998)

American Seminary Commission: *Hoffman C. Harless, 403 Ritchie Dr., Nashville, TN 37220 (1996)

Education Commission: E. Douglas Hodo, 7502 Fondren Rd., Houston, TX 77074 (1999)

Brotherhood Commission: Kenneth L. King, 585 Parkview Blvd., New Braunfels, TX 78130 (1997)

Christian Life Commission: *Forrest A. Claunch, Sr., 10320 Oak Park Dr., Midwest City, OK 73130 (1998)

Historical Commission: Roy T. Myers, P.O. Box 369, Meadville, MS 39653 (1996)

Radio & Television Commission: *O. Ray Finch, Jr., 18333 E. Admiral Place, Catoosa, OK 74015 (1998)

Stewardship Commission: Richard G. Hicks, 315 South Plymouth St., Fayetteville, NC 28301 (1997)

Woman's Missionary Union: *Virginia M. Caughman, Rt. 2, Box 100, Winnsboro, SC 29180 (1996)

AT-LARGE MEMBERS (All From Nashville or Environs)

Term Expiring 1996

*John Nanney, 101 Yoshino Dr., Jackson, TN 38301

*Betty Pettey, 769 Kent Rd., Nashville 37214

*William C. Lovell, Jr., Two Maryland Farms #126, Brentwood, TN 37027

*Richard A. Stone, Rt. 1, Box 202D, Winfield, MO 63389

Term Expiring 1997

*L. Ollen Crowder, Jr., 1516 Holmes Circle, Franklin, TN 37064

*Leonard M. Brannan, 438 Antelope Trail, Chattanooga, TN 37415

*Kelly Cox, 6104 Harvard, Amarillo, TX 79109

*Ronald L. Bryant, 1925 N. Canyon Drive, Redmond, OR 97756

Term Expiring 1998

*John G. Blackman, Jr., 4505 Harding Rd., Unit III, Nashville, TN 37205

*Roy L. DePue, P.O. Box 60329, Nashville, TN 37206-0329

*Frank C. Ingraham, 404 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, TN 37219

*Hugh M. Sloan, 150 4th Avenue N., Suite 1850, Nashville, TN 37219

*M. Terry Turner, 607 First American Center, Nashville, TN 37237-0607

Term Expiring 1999

*L. Marshall Albritton, 200 4th Avenue N, 5th floor, Nashville, TN 37219

*Wilford W. Dorroh, 810 Front St., Central City, KY 42330

*Indicates non-church/denomination-related vocation

COMMISSIONS OF THE CONVENTION

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COMMISSION ON THE AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

901 Commerce Street, Suite 600
Nashville, Tennessee 37203
Stephen P. Carleton, Secretary-Treasurer

Term Expiring 1996

Billy W. Murphy, Sr., 165 Hickory Grove Rd., Sumrall, MS 39482-4313
William M. Rorer, 502 Rockhurst Rd., Bollingbrook, IL 60440-2509

Term Expiring 1997

Robert F. Loggins, Sr., P.O. Box 214, Chesterfield, MO 63006
Max E. Brand, III, 37 Groome Road, Newport News, VA 23601

Term Expiring 1998

+John E. King, Jr., 2501 12th Ave. N., Birmingham, AL 35234
Frank Donald Farley, Jr., 10528 Winding Way, Harrison, OH 45030
Delmar G. Morris, 503 Waldron Court, Seymour, IN 47274

Term Expiring 1999

+*Charles Edward Cloyd, 817 Pryor St., Mayfield, KY 42066
William J. Shutt, P. O. Box 469, Central City, KY 42330
*Larry L. Page, 33509 Sample Rd., Roland, AR 72135

LOCAL BOARD

Term Expiring 1996

+*Lloyd Brown, 520 Carolyn Lane, Gallatin 37066
+*Hoffman C. Harless, 403 Ritchie Dr., Nashville 37220

Term Expiring 1997

+ W. Paul Hall, 507 Davis Dr., Brentwood 37027

Term Expiring 1998

+Gerald L. Hodges, 527 Jolley Street, South Fulton 38257
+Thomas J. McCoy, 2862 Windy Way, Thompson Station 37179

Term Expiring 1999

*William Robert Lockwood, 3203 Acacia Drive, Indianapolis, IN 46214

+Members of the Holding Board

EDUCATION COMMISSION

901 Commerce Street, Suite 600
Nashville, Tennessee 37203
Stephen P. Carleton, Executive Director-Treasurer

State Members
Term Expiring 1996

Florida: Thomas A. Kinchen, 5400 College Dr., Graceville 32440
Georgia: *Charles Fred Donehoo, 158 Brook Hollow Trail, Fortson 31808
Kentucky: *L. Ray Moncrief, 75 Secretariat Trail, Corbin 40701-8560
South Carolina: *Mrs. Betty Jo Cooley, P.O. Box 278, Chesnee 29323

Term Expiring 1997

Alabama: Jerry M. Henry, 302 Pinehaardt Dr., Selma 36701
Arkansas: James E. McDaniel, 315 Main, Brinkley 72021
California: Max Kell, 2805 El Camino Ave., Sacramento 95821
Oklahoma: C. Mack Roark, OBU Box 61274, Shawnee 74801

*Indicates non-church/denomination-related vocation

Term Expiring 1998

Missouri: Woodrow W. Burt, 3035 Muir St., Hannibal 63401
Tennessee: John D. Adams, 478 Sanders Bluff Road, Humbolt 38343
Texas: *Carolyn Williams, P.O. Box 42198, Houston 77242
Virginia: *John G. Rocovich, Jr., 5264 Falcon Ridge Rd. SW, Roanoke 24014

Term Expiring 1999

Arizona: *Lloyd D. Aycock, 812 West Glen Eagles, Phoenix 85023
Louisiana: Tommy G. Middleton, 16079 Shenandoah Ave., Baton Rouge 70817
Mississippi: V. Gayle Alexander, 300 N. Church Street, Tupelo 38801
North Carolina: M. O. Owens Jr., P. O. Box 2066, Gastonia 28053

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Term Expiring 1996

Wilfred Chung, 27496 Limones, Mission Viejo, CA 92691

Term Expiring 1997

*Gregory W. Brockman, 11934 West Stanford Dr., Morrison, CO 80465
Glenn W. McCoy, 141 Yucca, Portales, NM 8813

Term Expiring 1998

Harold W. Sorrill, Jr., 1140 Hickory Nut Dr., California, MD 20619-2049

Term Expiring 1999

E. Douglas Hodo, 7706 Fondren Rd., Houston, TX 77074

BROTHERHOOD COMMISSION

1548 Poplar Avenue
Memphis, Tennessee 38104
James D. Williams, President

State Members

Term Expiring 1996

District of Columbia: *George A. White, 101 Greenhills Rd., Greenbelt, MD 20770
Louisiana: *Don Valentine, Rt. 1, Box 322, Troutt 71371
Michigan: *Wayne Vann, 9854 E. Clements Circle, Lavonia 48150
New Mexico: *Charles L. Wilson, 1516 Live Oak Place, Carlsbad 88220
Oklahoma: *L. Joe Herndon, Jr., 2305 Sunset Dr., Duncan 73533
Pa-So Jersey: *Russ Linger, 5 Eden Lane, Turnersville, NJ 08012
Virginia: Kelly J. Burris, 1809 Barkading Court, Virginia Beach 23464

Term Expiring 1997

California: *J. L. McCollough, P.O. Box 80816, Rancho Santa Margarita 92688
Colorado: *John Charles Brown, 19499 E. Bails Place, Aurora 80017
Florida: *David J. Partin, 9124 Edgewater Dr., Clermont 34711
Nevada: *Daniel W. Banghart, 818 Hillside Dr., Elko 89801
Northwest: *Joseph H. Arbuckle, 3516 Aldores Ave., S, Salem, OR 97302
South Carolina: James W. (Skip) Owens, 1461 Arrowind Terrace, Charleston 29414
Tennessee: *Mark A. Lassiter, 2216 Germantown Rd., S, Germantown 38138
Texas: Kenneth L. King, 733 Cross St., New Braunfels 78130

Term Expiring 1998

Arizona: Nathan H. Pillow, 10414 Sarazan Court, Fountain Hills 85269
Arkansas: *Ozzie Berryhill, 605 West Scenic J13, North Little Rock 72118
Georgia: *William V. Prince, 4327 St. Michaels Drive, Lilburn 30247
Kansas-Nebraska: Joe Wedan, 2206 Ohio, Augusta, KS 67010
Maryland-Delaware: Keith D. Corrick, 1275 North Avenue, Lisbon, MD 21765
Missouri: *C. Donley Brown, 202 N. Lincoln, Jefferson City 65101
New York: Paul E. Schlett, 1 Hamlin, Apt. 2A, Schenectady 12307
West Virginia: *Donald F. Ford, Route 3, Box 203, Grafton 26354

*Indicates non-church/denomination-related vocation

Term Expiring 1999

Alabama: *Robert C. Himber, Rt. 2, Box 505-1, Killen 35645
Illinois: *Bob Dyer, 33 Durell Dr., Kankakee 60901
Indiana: William D. Treese, Sr., 509 Church St., Vincennes 47591
Kentucky: *James M. Melloan, 2166 Pin Oak Dr., Owensboro 42303
Mississippi: R. David Raddin, P. O. Box 780, Yazoo City 39194
North Carolina: Karl Ray Minor, 1731 N. Green St., Morganton 28655
Ohio: *David Halliburton, 11760 Jason Ave., Concord 44077

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION

901 Commerce Street, Suite 550
Nashville, Tennessee 37203
Richard D. Land, Executive Director-Treasurer

State Members

Term Expiring 1996

Arizona: Earnest J. Cook, 7901 West Osborn, Phoenix 85033
Louisiana: *Ken Ward, P.O. Box 143, Baton Rouge 70821
Maryland-Delaware: *Karen J. Cruikshank, 295 Wakely Terrace, Bel Air, MD 21014
Michigan: *Donna Jean Wester, 1553 E. Caro Rd., Caro 48723
New Mexico: S. King Sanders, Box 15628, Santa Fe 87506
Northwest: *James Powell, 201 N. Mt. Stuart, Ellensburg, WA 98926
West Virginia: Cledith V. Campbell, Jr., 4201 Altizer Ave., Huntington 25705

Term Expiring 1997

Alabama: William E. Whitfield, 4074 Canal Drive, Mobile 36619
Arkansas: Barry King, 624 Convention Blvd., Hot Springs 71901
California: *Mrs. Joy McClung, 1725 San Juan Dr., Hemet 92545-6832
Colorado: *Richard A. Long, Jr., 2256 Tanglewood Rd., Grand Junction 81503
Florida: *Arthur Lee McGehee, P.O. Box 1270, Ocala 32678
Georgia: *Mrs. Nancy Schaefer, 4175 Harrowgate Dr., NW, Atlanta 30327
Nevada: Earl W. Morley, 1125 Stanford Way, Sparks 89434
South Carolina: Al Philips, 8740 Asheville Hwy., Spartanburg 29303

Term Expiring 1998

District of Columbia: *Paul Moore, 1418 Julia Avenue, McLean, VA 22101
Illinois: Duane John Faulkenberry, 505 S. 22nd St., Herrin 62948
Kansas-Nebraska: *Alfred J. Fransen, 1605 Madison Street, Bellevue, NE 68005-3352
Kentucky: Claude M. Witt, 2722 Crittenden Dr., Louisville 40209
Mississippi: *Paul D. Walley, P.O. Box 214, Richton 39476-0214
New York: *Florence H. Hui, 347 82nd Street, Brooklyn 11209
Virginia: Ronald W. Lee, 245 South Rosemont Rd., Virginia Beach 23452

Term Expiring 1999

Indiana: Gary Ledbetter, P.O. Box 24189, Indianapolis 46224
Missouri: *Harold H. Hendrick, 6752 Mignon, St. Louis 63033
North Carolina: Charles D. Page, P.O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231
Ohio: Charles D. Betts, 140 Elva Ct., Vandalia 45377
Oklahoma: Joel B. (Joe) Sherrer, 8601 South Pennsylvania, Oklahoma City 73159
Pa-So Jersey: Orion T. Rhodes, P.O. Box 4542, Gettysburg, PA 17325
Tennessee: Ben Wilkes, 1105 Edwards St., Union City 38261
Texas: Steven Wright, 19911 Tomball Pkwy., Houston 77070

AT-LARGE MEMBERS
Term Expiring 1996

*Liz Minnick, 11100 Chateau Hill, Austin, TX 78750

*Indicates non-church/denomination-related vocation

Term Expiring 1997

*John L. Yeats, 401 Warrior Trail, Grand Prairie, TX 75051

Term Expiring 1998

Forrest A. Claunch, Sr., 1900 North Sooner Rd., Oklahoma City, OK 73141-1226

Term Expiring 1999

*Robert Jackson, 164 Chestnut Lake Dr., Spartanburg, SC 29303

**At Large Members of the Public Affairs Committee with remaining terms were elected to serve as members of the Christian Life Commission by action of the Southern Baptist Convention, June 4-6, 1991. These persons were elected to serve on the Christian Life Commission for the same terms for which they were elected to serve on the Public Affairs Committee under Bylaw 18, which bylaw was amended by the Convention to delete the Public Affairs Committee.

Term Expiring 1996

*Robert Showers, 5922 Reservoir Heights Ave., Alexandria, VA 22311 (Former PAC Member)**

William L. Stone, 11033 Crimson Lane, Phoenix AZ 85323 (Former PAC Member)**

Term Expiring 1998

Jay H. Strack, 2033 Chennault, Suite 142, Carrollton, TX 75006 (Former PAC Member)**

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

901 Commerce Street, Suite 400
Nashville, Tennessee 37203
Slayden A. Yarbrough, Interim Executive Director-Treasurer

State Members

Term Expiring 1996

Arkansas: Carel Norman, 254 Ridge Crest Rd., Heber Springs 72543

California: *Ronald Martin, 9382 Bixby Ave., Garden Grove 92641

Maryland-Delaware: *Kathleen Prince, 10865 Braeburn Rd., Columbia, MD 21044

Mississippi: Roy T. Myers, P.O. Box 369, Meadville 39653

Northwest: H. Max Daley, P.O. Box 896, Lincoln City, OR 97367

Ohio: *Sarah Phillips, 4517-4 Bonita Dr., Middletown 45044

Pa-So Jersey: *Emma Walker, 25 E. Baltimore St., Apt. 12, Greencastle, PA 17225

Term Expiring 1997

Alabama: Elizabeth C. Wells, 3332 Wisteria Dr., Birmingham 35216

Arizona: H. William Parr, 8600 E. Pima, Tucson 85715

Colorado: Leon Hataway, 612 Entrada, Grand Junction 81504

District of Columbia: *Joyce A. Austin, 1328 E St. NE, Washington, DC 20002

Florida: Jerald Hicks, 3020 Rockingham Circle, Orlando 32808

Georgia: Charlie G. Cooper, 40 Canterbury Circle, Savannah 31419

Nevada: *Debbie Simmons, 803 Teal Wing Way, Henderson 89015

Oklahoma: Slayden A. Yarbrough, OBU, Box 61253, 500 W. University, Shawnee 74801-2590

Term Expiring 1998

Illinois: Thomas J. Nettles, 535 Lange Court, Libertyville 60048

Kansas-Nebraska: *James Alan Joyce, 2004 E. 151st Terrace, Olathe, KS 66062

Kentucky: Doris B. Yeiser, 246 Salisburg Square #101, Louisville 40207

Louisiana: *Kathy Sylvest, 405 Chactaw Dr., Pineville 71360

Missouri: M. Marvin Jones, 4026 Sunset Drive, Hannibal 63401

*Indicates non-church/denomination-related vocation

New Mexico: Hoyt Welch, 1300 Parkland, Clovis 88101
New York: *Norma L. Pugh, 206 Dewitt Street, Syracuse 13203
West Virginia: Russel L. Talley, 125 Greenbrier Lane, Dunbar 25064

Term Expiring 1999

Indiana: Randall S. Gaskey, 10447 North 486 East, Demotte 46310
Michigan: *Sherry C. Parish, 7094 Houghton, Davison 48423
North Carolina: *Lynn R. Buzzard, P.O. Box 891, Buies Creek 27506
South Carolina: *R. Mendel Lee, 519 Arrowwood, Columbia 29210
Tennessee: *Harry C. Grothjahn, 152 Rock Hill Rd., Maryville 37804
Texas: Charles A. Cruce, 430 Rolling Hills Trail, Arlington 76011
Virginia: *A. Kenneth Custalow, 701 Ridge Rd., Richmond 23229

RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMISSION

6350 West Freeway
Fort Worth, Texas 76150
Jack B. Johnson, President

State Members

Term Expiring 1996

Colorado: *Nancy Berlin, 5083 Snowberry Lane, Evergreen 80439
Florida: *Toni Clevenger, 9520 Scenic Hwy., Pensacola 32514
Illinois: Steve Diehl, P.O. Box 395, Vandalia 62471
Mississippi: D. J. Benson, P.O. Box 2758, Laurel 39442
North Carolina: *Helen B. George, 3246 Lewis Rd., Raleigh 27607
Tennessee: *Curt Fry, III, 2921 Mallard Lane, Germantown 38138
West Virginia: *Jack W. Dial, 2977 Staunton Rd., Huntington 25702

Term Expiring 1997

Arizona: Mark S. Hickman, 4801 East Fanfol Dr., Scottsdale 85253
Kentucky: C. Wyman Copass, 1555 Kentucky Hwy. 144, Owensboro 42303
Louisiana: Billy R. Thomas, 101 Marie Antoinette, Lafayette 70506
Maryland-Delaware: Dallas W. Bumgarner, 8334 Sail Court, Pasadena, MD 21122
Missouri: Jerry A. Holbert, 646 S. York Ave., Springfield 65802
Northwest: Neil G. Arveschoug, E 15402 Mission, Veradale, WA 99037
Pa-So Jersey: Don Hulsey, 252 Derrick Rd., Bradford, PA 16701
South Carolina: *Edward Rhodes, Jr., 1667 Meeting St., Charleston 29405

Term Expiring 1998

Alabama: *Robert E. Beaman, 1757 Carson Lane, Huntsville 35805
Georgia: *William D. Cohea, Jr., 4362 Peachtree Rd., NE, Atlanta 30319
Kansas-Nebraska: Faye M. Graves, 988 Alexander, Haysville, KS 67060
Nevada: *Phillip Holt, 3200 Polaris Ave. #9, Las Vegas 89102
New Mexico: *Earl Jenkins, 1303 N. Mullis Avenue, Roswell 88201
New York: *Ron McKee, #6 Theresa Dr., Flanders, NJ 07836
Oklahoma: *Ray Finch, Jr., 18333 E. Admiral Pl., Catoosa 74015
Virginia: *Ed Parker, 5 Seagull Court, Hampton 23669

Term Expiring 1999

Arkansas: *Gary Underwood, P.O. Box 1469, Texarkana 75504
California: Don E. Conley, 4875 Lyon St., San Diego 92102
District of Columbia: Jack A. Marcom, Jr., 11516 Fort Washington Rd., Fort Washington, MD 20744
Indiana: Garland A. Morrison, 1930 Kimberly Dr., Marion 46952
Michigan: Don Southerland, 9269 Dixon Rd., Monroe 48161
Ohio: James A. Rich, 2510 Revilla Dr., Northwood 43619
Texas: *Bill Howard, 4966 Westbriar Dr., Fort Worth 76109

*Indicates non-church/denomination-related vocation

STEWARDSHIP COMMISSION

901 Commerce Street, Suite 650
Nashville, Tennessee 37203
Ronald E. Chandler, President

Term Expiring 1996

Alabama: *James S. Isom, 1325 Swallow Lane, Birmingham 35213
Arkansas: *Harvey McClellan, 9240 Grimes Dr., Rogers 72756
Colorado: C. Gene Parrott, 8525 W. Alameda Ave., Lakewood 80226-2999
Kansas-Nebraska: Roy D. Moody, Jr., 5410 W. 7th, Topeka, KS 66606
Ohio: *Roy Sutherland, 3100 Highland Park Dr., Pickerington 43147
Pa-So Jersey: Stanley K. Smith, 4620 Fritchey St., Harrisburg, PA 17109-2895
Texas: William M. Pinson, Jr., 333 N. Washington, Dallas 75246-1798

Term Expiring 1997

Georgia: M. Allen Hughes, P.O. Box 186, Lizella 31052
Illinois: *Rosemary Wilson, 227 N. Meridian Rd., Glen Carbon 62034
Louisiana: J. Dore Langley, P.O. Box 96, St. Martinville 70582-0096
Maryland-Delaware: *George M. Brillos, 3733 Sprindell Ave., Randallstown, MD 21133
New Mexico: Claude W. Cone, P.O. Box 485, Albuquerque 87103
North Carolina: Richard G. Hicks, 315 South Plymouth St., Fayetteville 28301
Northwest: Jon David Beard, 21616 SE 271st St., Maple Valley, WA 98038
Virginia: Jason Y. Mori, 2980 Fairview Park Dr., 8th Floor, Falls Church 22042

Term Expiring 1998

California: K. Milton Higgins, 7120 N. Whitney Ave., Suite 105, Fresno 93720
District of Columbia: *Samuel J. Hodges, III, 2114 Gaither Street, Hillcrest Heights, MD 20748
Kentucky: Robert F. Wilson, 118 W. South St., Mayfield 42066
Mississippi: Parker Chancellor, 6816 County Road 130, Enterprise 39330
Nevada: Larry A. Dailey, P.O. Box 576, Gardnerville 89410
New York: Larry R. Pridmore, 10 Queen Street, Whitehall 12887
Oklahoma: Ronald L. Fannin, 3800 N. May Ave., Oklahoma City 73112-6506
South Carolina: B. Carlisle Driggers, 907 Richland Street, Columbia 29201

Term Expiring 1999

Arizona: *Terry Wong, 1657 W. Acoma Dr., Phoenix 85023
Florida: *Paul M. May, Suite 2602, 1 Financial Plaza, Fort Lauderdale 33394
Indiana: Charles W. Sullivan, P.O. Box 24189, Indianapolis 46224
Michigan: Roy G. Adams, 10158 S. State St., Goodrich 48438
Missouri: Kenneth Hull, 506 East 18th Street, Trenton 64683
Tennessee: *Allen W. Watson, P.O. Box 705, Dickson 37055
West Virginia: J. Lawrence Wood, Number One Mission Way, Scott Depot 25560

*Indicates non-church/denomination-related vocation

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE CONVENTION

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Ex Officio Member

Convention President: James B. (Jim) Henry, 3701 L.B. McLeod Road, Orlando, FL 32805

Term Expiring 1996

Gary Ledbetter, P.O. Box 24189, Indianapolis, IN 46224

L. Bert Miller, 1416 Overo Circle, Springdale, AR 72762

Term Expiring 1997

*Lillian Lee Butler, P. O. Box 7010, Mayfield, KY 42066

*Perry L. Calvert, P. O. Box 4086, Huntsville, AL 35815

Term Expiring 1998

Rick E. Ferguson, 14332 W. 70th Place, Arvada, CO 80004

James W. (Jim) Richards, **Chairman**, P. O. Box 764, Rogers, AR 72757

DENOMINATIONAL CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Term Expiring 1996

Wade Burleson, **Chairman**, 2505 W. Garriott, Enid, OK 73703

*Russell H. Lewis, Jr., 2909 Dawn Dr. #4, Grand Junction, CO 81504

Term Expiring 1997

*Elizabeth S. Peterson, 3 Wadsworth Lane East, Utica, NY 13501-5832

Edward I. Mattox, Jr., 39045 Polo Club Dr., Apt. 105., Farmington Hills, MI 48335

Term Expiring 1998

Galen Irby, 1716 S. Rainier Place, Kennewick, WA 99337

Mitchell A. McDonald, 13148 40th Street, Yuma, AZ 85367

---

*Indicates non-church/denomination-related vocation

SPECIAL COMMITTEES TO REPORT 1996

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Ronnie W. Rogers, Chairman

All Terms Expiring 1996

Alabama: Glenn E. Brock, 201 Woodvale Road, Prattville 36067
*Phillip W. Williams, 5710 Tannahill Circle, Huntsville 35802

Alaska: David Wallace (Wally) Smith, 3824 Birch Lane, Fairbanks 99709
*Rich O'Guin, 18719 N. Lowrie Loop, Eagle River 99577

Arizona: Bill Agee, 1069 Arrowhead Lane PCC, Dewey 86327
*Robin Yap, 3314 N. Valencia Lane, Phoenix 85018-6611

Arkansas: Ronnie W. Rogers, **Chairman**, 3601 Malvern Road, Hot Springs 71901
*Wesley Kluck, 2502 Northridge, Arkadelphia 71923

California: Phillip W. Kell, 7120 N. Whitney, Suite 105, Fresno 93720
*Viola Estel, 1821 W. Vine Street, Lodi 95242

Colorado: Michael C. Hoyt, 11930 St. Paul Circle, Thornton 80233
*Brad Kolman, 1585 E. Fifth Street, Delta 81416

District of Columbia: Drew E. Shofner, 101 Greenhill Road, Greenbelt, MD 20770
*H. Mac Bineham, 10407 Thorne Drive, Fort Washington, MD 20744

Florida: C. Donald Maiden, P. O. Box 1165, Haines City 33844
*R. Luther Beauchamp, P. O. Box 10, Chiefland 32644

Georgia: Mike H. Dawson, 706 N. Peachtree Street, Norcross 30071
*Phillip Williams, 1073 54th Street, Columbus 31904

Hawaii: Sam R. Evangelista, 95-293 Anania Drive, Mililani 96789
*Gloria Williaford, 304 Hamakua Drive, Kailua 96734

Illinois: Mark E. Haumschilt, 740 Sally Holler Rd., Harrisburg 62946
*Sharon Davenport, 2304 N. Main, Decatur 62526

Indiana: James D. Hamilton, 1933 Shepherd Dr., Evansville 47715
*A. Wayne Greer, P. O. Box 963, Crown Point 46307

Kansas-Nebraska: Randy L. Caddell, 2608 Shamus, Garden City, KS 67846
*James Dammon, Jr., 3351 SW Indian Hills Road, Topeka, KS 66614

Kentucky: Ferrill G. Gardner, 5556 Bruce, Louisville 40214
*Mark S. Medlin, 3340 Buckner Lane, Paducah 42001

Louisiana: David E. Hankins, P.O. Box 3087, Lake Charles 70602
*Billy Wilson, 2316 Elm Street, Morgan City 70380

Maryland-Delaware: Walter D. Agnor, 8412 Hilda Drive, Salisbury, MD 21801
*Ernest Wayne Summers, 10 Linda Lane, Millersville, MD 21108

Michigan: Robert Allen Poage, 1544 Inner Drive, Niles 49120
*Nancy R. Spears, 1941 Plainfield NE, Grand Rapids 49505

Mississippi: Gordon H. Sansing, 1003 Windy Lake Drive, Vicksburg 39180
*R. Andrew (Andy) Taggart, 6115 Lake Trace Circle, Jackson 39211

Missouri: Monte L. Shinkle, 3724 W. Truman Blvd., Jefferson City 65109
*Steven Howard Brown, 10051 W. State Highway TT, Republic 65738

Nevada: John Randolph, 521 Walnut St., Elko 89801
*Caroll A. Potts, 1632 Sunrise View Drive, Las Vegas 89115

New England: Mark A. Smith, 5200 Park Avenue, Bridgeport, CT 06604-1018
*Sandra Mollica, 456 Old Connecticut River Road, Springfield, VT 05150

New Mexico: Kirby K. Kennedy, P. O. Box 127, Roswell 88202
*Paul Tankersley, 2404 Fairway Terrace, Clovis 88101

New York: Samuel G. Simpson, 4065 Hill Avenue, Bronx 10466

*Betty L. Taylor, 6191 Birchwood Road, North Syracuse 13212

North Carolina: Wayne W. Poplin, 2101 Carmel Road, Charlotte 28226
*Dorothy Henderson Whitehead, 207 Buttercup Drive, Jamestown 27282

Northwest: Rickey P. Scott, 2552 Jasmine St., Eugene, OR 97404
*H. Rusty Allen, 734 SW Willowbrook, Gresham, OR 97080

Ohio: James Ronald Mitchell, 5310 Packard Drive, Huber Heights 45424
*Thomas J. Cook, 477 Uxbridge Avenue, Gahanna 43230

Oklahoma: Gary Caldwell, P. O. Box 235, Piedmont 73078
*David Berrong, 340 S. 13th, Clinton 73601

Pa So Jersey: Leon E. Runner, RR 1, Box 1392, Drums, PA 18222
*Robert E. Walker, 22 S. Seasons Drive, Dillsburg, PA 17019-9552

South Carolina: Ed M. Carney, 122 Silvermill Road, Columbia 29210
*Greg Hasselbring, 1134 Lakeland Drive, Darlington 29540

Tennessee: Robert M. Ward, Jr., 1621 North Washington Avenue, Cookeville 38501
*Marion N. Wilson, 717 Vanderbilt Road, Mt. Juliet 37122

Texas: Robert Jeffress, 1200 Ninth Street, Wichita Falls 76301
*Paul Chance, 4107 Beall Circle, Tyler 75701

Utah-Idaho: Rod Moerer, P. O. Box 1988, Hayden, ID 83835
*Barbara Brandon, 7117 W. Amity Road, Boise, ID 83709

Virginia: Richard L. Elmore, 4873 Brambleton Avenue, SW, Roanoke 24018
*Martha Ellen Wiles, 16375 Norman Road, Culpeper 22701

West Virginia: David C. Sommerville, HC 59, Box 21, Craigsville 26205
*Sarah C. (Lynn) Talley, 125 Greenbrier Lane, Dunbar 25064

Wyoming: Seth E. Johnston, P.O. Box 2832, Gillette 82717
*Vernie E. Martink, P.O. Box 101, Cheyenne 82003

*Indicates non-church denomination related vocation

Part 6

DIRECTORIES OF CORPORATIONS RELATED TO THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

901 Commerce Street, Suite 750, Nashville, Tennessee 37203
Telephone (615) 244-2355

MORRIS H. CHAPMAN, President and Chief Executive Officer

Ernest E. Mosley, Executive Vice President

John R. (Jack) Wilkerson, Vice President for Business and Finance

_____, Vice President for Convention Relations

Herbert V. Hollinger, Vice President for Convention News

Arthur J. Toalston, Jr. Editor, *Baptist Press*

Bettie Marie Stevens, Business and Finance Office Supervisor

Jon Walker, Editorial Associate, Convention Relations Office

Mrs. Becky R. Chandler, Executive Assistant to the President and Chief Executive Officer

ANNUITY BOARD

Chartered 1918
P. O. Box 2190, Dallas, Texas 75221-2190
Telephone: (214) 720-0511

Office of the President

PAUL W. POWELL, President and Chief Executive Officer

Public Relations
Thomas E. Miller, Jr., Senior Vice President

Communications
Ray C. Furr, Department Head

Office of Chief Operating Officer

W. Gordon Hobgood, Jr., Executive Vice President

I. Financial Services

Harold D. Richardson, Senior Vice President and Treasurer

Endowment
C. Joe McIntosh, Vice President

Finance and Accounting
Jeffrey P. Billinger, Vice President and Assistant Treasurer

II. Fiduciary Services

John R. Jones, Senior Vice President

Agency Services
Jim W. Morrison, Vice President
Barbara J. Medlin, Vice President
Allen M. Ray, Vice President
Leamon B. Zachry, Vice President

Mutual Funds Project
Curtis D. Sharp, Vice President

III. Legal and Benefit Services

James T. Herod, Senior Vice President, General Counsel and Corporate Secretary

Legal Services

Rodney R. Miller, Vice President/Managing Attorney/Assistant Corporate Secretary
Julie L. Bloss, Attorney **Sandra S. Wilder**, Attorney

Retirement Services
Terry R. Wade, Senior Vice President

Actuarial Services
Michael L. Ross, Department Head

Benefits Administration
Diane L. McBride, Department Head

Relief Program
B. Ileen Bray, Manager

Retirement Administration
Michael G. McWilliams, Department Head

Insurance Services
Joel H. Mathis, Senior Vice President

Life and Health Administration
Douglas D. Day, Vice President

Claims, Underwriting and Special Projects
Joan B. Akin, Department Head

Life and Health Marketing
Donna L. Tucker, Department Head

Property and Casualty
John L. Dudley, Vice President

IV. Member Services

Frank G. Schwall, Jr., Senior Vice President
James D. Haynes, Vice President, Market Research, Planning and Support

Robert P. Henry, Jr., Vice President Region I
T. Bradley Thompson, Vice President Region II
Bruce L. Sides, Vice President Region III
Curtis J. Crofton, Vice President Region IV

V. Administrative Services

William C. Lee, Senior Vice President

Organizational Development Officer
D. HughWilliams

Human Resources
Sandy L. Holleman, Vice President

Strategic Organizational Support
Richard M. Hart, Jr., Department Head

Training and Development
Cynthia A. Williams, Department Head

Information Services
E. Dean Parks, Senior Vice President

Computer Operations/Systems Support
Daniel Michael Barry, Department Head

Applications Development and Support
Neil Altenbaumer, Department Head

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

Organized 1845

3806 Monument Avenue, Richmond, Virginia 23230

Telephone: (804) 353-0151

JERRY A. RANKIN, President

Don R. Kammerdiener, Executive Vice President

Robert E. Shoemake, Executive Assistant to the President
James G. Edwards, Director, Staff Personnel Office
William C. Nance Jr., Director, Management Information Office
Randy Sprinkle, Director, International Prayer Strategy Office

OFFICE OF OVERSEAS OPERATIONS

Avery T. Willis, Senior Vice President

John White, Assistant Vice President

Billy L. Bullington, Vice President for Overseas Services
Van Williams, Director, Missionary Health Department
James L. Furgerson, Director, Volunteers in Missions Department
Norman Burnes, Director, Missionary Learning Department
Samuel M. James, Vice President for Leadership Development
William R. Wakefield, Vice President for International Outreach
Lewis I. Myers, Vice President for World A Strategies

Area Directors

William E. Goff, Spanish South America
Joe W. Bruce, Middle America and Canada
Bill E. Phillips, West Africa
John H. Faulkner, Eastern and Southern Africa
Ronald B. Wilson, Brazil and the Caribbean
F. Faye Pearson, East Asia
Michael W. Stroope, Cooperative Services International
Dale G. Thorne, Middle East and North Africa
John D. Floyd, Europe
Clyde D. Meador, Southern Asia and the Pacific

OFFICE OF FINANCE

Carl W. Johnson, Vice President and Treasurer

David Steverson, Associate Vice President, Overseas Financial Services

Gary Stevens, Director, Payroll and Tax Department
S. Dan Sprinkle, Field Services Department
Donald West, Director, Benefits Department
Ritchie Lipscomb, Director, Disbursements and Purchasing
Dan B. Whorton, Director of Accounting
Lindsey Clem, Director of Reporting

Carl D. Monfalcone, Associate Vice President, Business Services

David Edwards, Director, Properties/Distribution Management
Ward S. Hildreth, Director, Missionary Learning Center Facilities Department

OFFICE OF MISSION PERSONNEL

Thurmon E. Bryant, Vice President

Lloyd Atkinson, Director, Personnel Selection Department
Wendy Norvelle, Director, International Service Department
William L. Morgan, Assistant Vice President and Director, Creative Access

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RELATIONS AND DEVELOPMENT

David Button, Vice President

Samuel M. Pittman, Executive Director, Public Affairs

Don Reavis, Director, Missions Ministry Administration
Donald E. Sewell, Director, Special Projects
William A. Kruschwitz, Director, Missions Education Administration

Louis Moore, Associate Vice President for Communications

Anita C. Bowden, Director, Print Department
_____ Editor, *The Commission*
Van C. Payne, Director, Audiovisual Department
Louis Moore, Director, News and Information Office
Mary Jane Welch Turner, Information Services Coordinator and Assistant Director

David Coleman, Director, Development Office

Listing of Missionaries and Fraternal Representatives by Area and Country

Codes used: (A) Missionary Associate; (J) Journeyman; (I) International Service Corps, less than two years; (I2) International Service Corps, two years.

AFRICA

Eastern and Southern Africa

Berkley, Clyde J. and Ann; Bird, Craig and Melissa; Braddock, Kenneth and Sharyl; Burton, J. Lynn and Connie; Cole, Thomas (Tom) and Eleanor (Ophelia) (I); Evans, Steven and Carla; Harrell, Ralph and Rosalind; Hartell, Ronald and Betty (A); Hunter, Robert (Bob) and Barbara; Moss, Zeb and Evelyn; Sapp, Jon L. and Priscilla

ANGOLA

Dixon, Curtis and Betty; Hatfield, Mark and Susan

BOTSWANA

Baer, Stephen (Pete) and Becky; Baker, John and Cynthia (Cindy); Beadle, Brian (I2); Cline, Paul and Sally; Ford, Walter and Jacquelyn (A); Fort, R. Gordon and Leigh Ann; Fortenberry, Robert and Margaret; Hall, Boyd and Rhonda; Holder, R. Jefferson and Lynne; Langston, Ron D. and Janice; Shaw, J. Timothy and Lee (A); Temples, Kristi (G)

BURUNDI

Brandon, David and Cathy; Polglase, Jeffrey and Mary; Smith, Steve and Tara

COMORO ISLANDS

Mitchell, Harold and F. Rene; Myrick, Timothy and Lori (I2)

EAST AFRICA

Basham, John and Janie; Crow, Al and Nevia (I2); Dowdy, Jerry and Barbara; Funk, N. Alan and Marcie (I2); Mitchell, Dawn (G); Moore, Eugene and Lauree; Nelson, Jim and Roberta (Birdie) (I2); Perkins, Kenneth and Beth; Stiles, William G. Jr. (Bill) and Kay; Tapp, C. Garland Jr. (Gary) and Judy; Wilkins, Elissa (G)

ERITREA

Barnett, Clyde and Linda (I2); Kirkland, Donald and Shirley; Maupin, Dennis and Jennifer; (A)

ETHIOPIA

Ackerman, Robert and Patricia (Patte); Barden, Suzanne; Bedsole, Jerry and Rosetta (Rosie); Brownfield, S. David and Debbra (Debbie); Chambers, Stanley and Patti; Cherrington, Grant and Rebecca (Becky); Emmert, David and Pamela; Gillette, Stephen (Steve) and Carolyn (Cari) (I2); Gober, J. Kevin (I2); Guntharp, Pamela (G); Kelly, D. Clay (I2); Lawrence, John and Mary Lou; LeBlanc, Lisa (I); Lundquist, Robert (Bob) and Tammy; Nevils, Aaron and Melissa (G); Pearson, Jeffrey and Margaret (Margie); Threatt, Gary and Becky

KENYA

Allen, Robert (Bob) and Linda; Banes, E. Loyd and Doris (A); Book, Tara (G); Boyd, Glenn and Jeanine; Bradley, Daniel M. and Sharon; Branyon, Jill; Brent, Roy Jr. and Diane (Dena); Bryant, Stephen and Angela (I2); Butler, Elizabeth (Beth); Cady, Herbert and Rebecca (Becky); Calvert, Robert (Bob) and Nancy; Cole, Phillip and Lotella; Coursey, Claylan and Patricia; Crane, David and Renee; Davis, Theodore E. (Ted) and Kathie; Dillard, Jim and Janet; Dison, Dale and Patsy; Dolifka, Donald and Mary (Mary Alice); Driggers, Martha (G); Dunscomb, Denise; Edgemon, Daryl (G); Fowlkes, Dane and Gina; Gifford, Doug I. and Gerry (I2); Gillihan, Timothy and Joan; Glass, Steve and Jennie (A); Grossmann, Mark and M.J.; Haas, Troy and Melissa; Harper, Billy and Joyce (I2); Hess, D. Benjamin and Linda; Hinely, Thomas (Tommy) and Deborah; Hix, Christopher and Patty (I2); Hylden, Daniel and Carol; Jenkins, Orville and Edith; Joyner, Clarence (Chuck) and Karen (I2); Kirkpatrick, Vance and Cherry; McMickle, Ryan (G); Morris, Charles and Audrey; Musen, James (Jim) and Jenny; Neely, David and Phyllis; Orange, Charles and Cheri; Owen, Rick B. and Kathryn (Kathy); Pugh, Gene L. Jr. (Rusty) and Debbie; Pullen, Gerald (Jerry) and Penelope (Penny); Reed, Paul and Kathryn (Kathy); Richardson, James (Jim) and Marcia; Roach, Gene and Jane; Sanders, Van and Elizabeth (Beth); Scales, Louie T. and Jo; Smith, Billie (I); Smith, Glen and L. Kathryn; Sorley, David and Darlene; Stewart, Mary Jo; Stewart, R. Jay and Laura Lee; Turner, Sam and Bonnie; Witte, John and Linda; Yates, Jack and Bert; Zehnder, Charles (Chuck) and Sandra (Sandi)

LESOTHO

Brown, Delos and Wanda; Jones, Clif and Mary Sue; Middleton, Charles R. and Glenda

MADAGASCAR

Baillie, David (I2); Johnson, Andrew and Susana (I2); Johnson, George and Margaret (Marge) (I2); Lockwood, Edward and Bettie; Ryken, Paula (G); Selph, Tex and Wanda; Sorrells, Fred and Samilee

MALAWI

Baker, Steven R. and Charla; Barrett, Charles (Chuck) and Alicia; Brown, John M. and Claudia; Brown, Thomas and Janice (I2); Chandler, Mary Ann; Collier, Ross and Sherry;

Day, Rendell and Teresa; Eells, Kenneth and Carolyn; Farmer, Lloyd and Betty; Fischer, Rex and Deborah (Debbie); Garner, Darrel and Judy; Harrison, Kenneth (Kenny) and Rhonda; Laffoon, Eric and Lisa; McFerron, Jerry and Deborah (Debbie); Sears, Jack Jr. and Mara; Sibley, Ernest and Auttie; Tench, Anthony (Tony) and Janet; Thompson, David and Janey (A); Thompson, Van and Mary; Upton, Sam and M. Marlyn; Workman, Gerald Jr. and Barbara

MAURITIUS

Anderson, David and Dondi L. (I2); Wood, Norman W. and Jean (Jeanie)

MOZAMBIQUE

Brock, James R. (Jim) and Brenda; Carley, Nancy; Cearley, Timothy and Charlotte; Dina, John J. and Wanne; Evans, Robert (Bob) and Susan; Randolph, J. Larry and Dianne

NAMIBIA

Armstrong, Steven E. and Kay; Bass, R. Dwight and Joyce; Blevins, Bobby and Oakie; Bullington, Bryan and Dana; Cross, Adney E. III and Velma; Dickard, Stanley and Nancy; Gentle, J. Scot and Lisa; Houser, Bryan and Janice; Martz, John R. Sr. and Sarah; Minshew, Donald and Carol

REUNION

McFall, Stanley and Jan

RWANDA

Blankenship, Billy and Dana; Colwell, Martha; Cummins, Tim A. and M. Kathy; Felts, Marty (G); Hooten, L. David and Janet; Knox, Katrina; Lee, Stan R. and Marlene; O'Kelley, Karman (I2)

SEYCHELLES

Rau, Jeff C. and Carra (I2)

SOUTH AFRICA

Barrow, C. Joe and Faye; Beighle, Dale and P. Ann; Childres, Roger and Rose Ann (A); Clark, David (Dave) and Brenda; Crutchley, David E. (Dave) and M. Carol; Davis, D. Ray and Kimberly; Dewbre, Stephen (Steve) and Kathy; Ditty, James Sr. and Dorothy; Dramann, Larry and Jonda; Duncan, M. Alan and Andrea; Elder, M. Eugene (Gene) and Ellamae; Espy, Amy Kay (I2); Gordy, John and Pat; Grayson, Sylvester and W. Ruth; Hayashida, Nelson and Sandra; Hook, Weston Jr. and Carla; Houser, R. Scott and Ana; Jones, Dennis and Cynthia (Cindy) (A); Lomax, Ronald and Karen; McAlister, Martha; McClelland, C W and Vertie; McMillian, D. Wayne and Alice; Mitchell, H. Brad and Rebecca (Becky); Monroe, John and Mary; Moore, Donald W. and Diane; Morris, Robert Jr. (Bob) and C. Susan; Murff, Ronald and Gloria; Myhand, W. Thomas (Tommy) (I2); Reagan, A. Dwight and Lila; Shaw, Carroll W. and Jackie; Wallace, Stanley III (Skip) and Elisabeth (Elise); Whittington, Bobby and Carol (I2); Wilson, Haskell and Elaine (A); Wilson, Keith and Cynthia (Cindy); Worthy, Charles (Charlie) (G)

SWAZILAND

Beene, Bill M. (I2); Bradley, Don and Linda; Elliott, Bobby and Jo Carol; Howard, Paul and Cynthia; Myers, C. Wayne and Barbara A.; Pierce, Marshall III (Butch) and Shana (I2); Sweatman, C.W. Jr. (Sonny) and Deen

TANZANIA

Bell, Terry and Twylia; Boyle, Ralph J. and Vivian; Brown, Barbara; Brown, Ed L. (G); Brubeck, Roger and Carol; Burrow, Olan and J. Lynn; Cannata, Michael (Mike) and Karla; Crews, John E. and Suzanne; Cummins, Peggy; Dixon, Charles Sr. and Carolyn; Doeung, Panha (G); Eardensohn, William J. (Bill) and Pauline; Ellison, Craig and Nina; Ennis, Rollie and Eva; Ewing, Michael (Mike E.) and Carol H.; Gann, M. Dale and Nelda; Gibson, James and Harriett; Giddens, Ed Jr. and Nancy; Hamline, Paul and Gail; Harper, J. Thomas (Tom) and Annette (I2); Harrington, William (Bill) and Sandra (Sandy); Headrick, Robert (Bob) and Cheryl; Herod, John and Sherri; Jones, Kirk and Marilyn; Jones, Terry and DeLena; Kitchens, Barry and Katherine (Katy); Marrow, M. Maurice and Lois; Martin, Christy (G); McCall, Dennis F. and Margaret; McSpadden, Glenn (G); Moor, Robert and Lisa; Moreland, David P. (Dave) and Mildred (Millie); Neill, J. Steven and Sharon; Ogle, Marvin (Vin) and Anice (I); Oliver, Billy and Janice; Pevey, Frank Jr. and Jerry Anne; Roberts, Will J. and Marie; Rorabaugh, Dan and Peggy; Sadler, E. Gale and Verna Mae (A); Savage, Paul and Kathy; Shuman, Ralph and Waldene (I2); Small, Dan L. and Billie (I2); Smith, Susan; Tatum, Wilson R. and Cheryl; Tidenberg, Tim and Ann; Veitch, J. Bradley and Darla; Wallin, Susan (I2); Ward, Joe and Jayme; Washburn, Philip and Phyllis; Whitson, David and Betty (Betty Ann); Williams, R. Lynn (I)

UGANDA

Byrd, Jeff E. (I2); Eaton, Paul and Kay; Frost, Jack and Evelyn Lane; Garvin, Harry and Doris; Hesch, Roger K. and Margaret (Meg); Listrom, David and Linda; Martin, Ron and Evelyn (I2); Paul, Wayne J. and Bertie; Pumpelly, Larry and Sharon; Rice, James (Jim) and Linda; Schmidt, Bruce and Martha; Sivage, Vernon W. and Sandra (Sandi); Tadlock, Ardis Jr. (Tad) and Phyllis (A); Waddle, William (Bill) and Nadine

ZAMBIA

Allen, Fred and Joy; Avery, J. Tracy and Rene; Barbour, W. Joseph (Joe) and Carol (A); Chafee, Scott and Kim; Coker, M. Wade and Dee Ann; Cooke, Jimmy and Thelma (I); Garrison, John and J. Amelia; Howard, Michael and J. Lindy; Hubbard, Jerry and Dorothy; Kilpatrick, Franklin and Paula; Laseter, Vinton and Carol; Miller, Edward L. and Linda; Miller, Trisha (G); Mitchell, M. Dwayne and Betty; Mooney, Robert L. Jr. and Janice; Ray, Eddie and Janice; Salter, Katrina (I2); Sowell, Daniel and Gretchen; Turman, Joe and Gloria; Turner, Lonnie and Frances; Waddill, Thomas (Tom) and Lucille; Wilson, Bonita

ZIMBABWE

Boone, Paul and Carol; Brown, Douglas and Mary Sue (I2); Corley, Charles and Gayla; Dueck, Henry H. and Ila-mae; Fort, Gregg and Donna; Griggs, John and Florence; Harris, Carolyn; Johnson, Leon R. and Kathy; Loftice, Michael and Susan (I2); Mason, M. June; May, Stanley and Iva; McKinley, Hugh T. and Rebecca (Becky); Mitra, Manuel (Manny) and Maretta; Morgan, Quinn Jr. and Martha; Moses, Ed Jr. and Mary (Missy); Parker, Jeffrey and Shiela; Parker, Robert Jr. (Bob) and Pam; Phillips, Gene D. and Jean; Randall, Maurice and Shirley; Robinson, C. Barry and Marleen; Schleiff, Gerald (Jerry) and Barbara; Strange, James and Cindy; Taylor, Steven and Shirley; White, Elbert F. and Patricia (Patty)

West Africa

Driggers, Larry S. and Lucy; Haun, C. Roger and Sarah; Hunt, Ronald W. and Anita; Springer, Stephen (Steve) and Barbara

BENIN

Bartels, Richard and Carmela; Bartlett, James and Karen; Boyles, Scott (G); Corbett, Herbert Jr. (Bert) and Rose; Couts, Bobby and Rebekah (Becky); Hale, Jeffrey and Mary (Renee); Hinton, Kelton and Lauri; Oakley, Phillip S. and Elizabeth (Beth); Ortiz, Alejandro and Bertha (A); Singerman, Jeffrey and Barbara

BURKINA FASO

Andrews, Sue (A); Brown, David and Julie; Cartwright, Robert (Bob) and Kay; Crowe, Timothy (G); Curtis, Clifton and Cathy; Flippen, Lee; Gibbs, W. Barton and Jane Anne; Grossman, Paul and Peggy; Hancock, Vern and Jennifer; Hill, J. Baker Jr. and Gail; Lance, J. Clarence and B. Lynne; Rowell, Lawrence G. Jr. (Larry) and Edwina; Strickland, Nancy; Thompson, Marvin and LaNette; Walton, Wayne Jr. and Linda

CHAD

McPherson, James E. and Sharon

IVORY COAST

Andrews, Ralph and Sherry; Babcock, Steven and Dottie; Baker, Kenneth and A. Lynn; Beard, Lizette (G); Bellinger, Robert and Patty (I); Borders, Glenn M. and Cile; Calhoun, Katherine (Kathy) (G); Cox, Daryl and Glenda; Falk, M. Duane and Kristy; Fox, Shannon (G); Greear, Asa P. and Lydia; House, Janie; Larm, Allen (Allie) and Holly; Logerstedt, Perry and Donna; Mahoney, Timothy and Jeanne; Morrison, Charles P. and Kaye; Pinkston, D. Edwin and Greta; Robertson, Jerry and Carol; Rodgers, Wilma; Seagroves, Dennis and Donna; Sikes, Roger and Katherine (Kathy) (A); Simrell, W. Douglas and Paula; Smith, Diane (D.P.); Traylor, Wiley and Elizabeth (Betsy); Vincent, Karon (G); Whittington, Barbara; York, Ted E. and Frances

EQUATORIAL GUINEA

Meeks, Jerry and Jo; Thompson, Jess B. Jr. and Peggy

THE GAMBIA

Acker, Jade (G); Austin, Chris and Karen; Enos, John and Deborah (Debbie); Hall, Austin Jr. and Elizabeth (Betty) (I); Key, Ronald and Janet; Mullen, Virginia (G); Olmstead, Randy; Seaberry, J. Stephen (Steve) and Anne

GHANA

Berry, Willie Mae; Causey, Guy and Tammy; Dempsey, Mary; Faile, Cherry; Faile, George III and Elisabeth; Fort, David G. and Laurel; Friesen, Stanley G. and E. Patricia; Haney, James (Jim) and Donna; Hewitt, B. Earl Jr. and Ramona (Mona); Holloway, L. Stephen and Karen; Houts, L. Carolyn; Lay, Diana; Martin, R. Jackson (Jack) (A); McKinney, Annette (G); Paysinger, Jane; Shockley, Michael (Mike) and Joan; Sims, Robert W. (Bob) and Sherrod (Sherry); Waite, Vincent (Vince) and Susan; Walker, Michael (Mike) and Wanda

GUINEA

Barlow, Brian and Vicki; Blount, James (Jim) and Marsha; Cawthon, Frank Jr. and Sally; Cline, Paul (Sky) (I); Freese, Gregg and Amy; Parham, Samuel and Kathy; Pepper, Robert and Rhonda; Rehn, Paulo and Heather

REPUBLIC OF GUINEA-BISSAU

Hutchinson, Michael E. (Mike) and Lynn

LIBERIA

Brown, Bradley and Carolyn; DuBard, Rachel; Fairburn, Margaret; Greer, Felix Jr. and Frances (Dene); Holder, Vivian; Laughridge, Edward and Mary (Fran); McPherson, John; Moore, Debbie; Park, James (Jim) and Jane; Williams, I. Earl and Jane

MALI

Crosland, William (Bill) and Tracy (I2); Erwin, Larry G. and Patricia (Trish); Farley, Shirley; Gray, John and Joanne; Hoenicke, Carsten (Skip) and Tiina (A); Johnson, William (Bill) and Julie (I2); Knop, Sandra; Krahwinkel, Michael (Mike) and Patricia; Oldenburg, Lisa (G); Pace, Thomas H. (Tom) and Diane; Ramer, Kimberly (I); Smith, Richard (Dick) and Jeannette; Tidwell, Susan; Tinsley, Terry (G); Yelton, Elizabeth (G)

NIGER REPUBLIC

Barger, Marlene; Bolls, Donald W. and Teresa; Lewellyn, C. Pat and Joyce (A); Lynn, Tony and Jamie; Pass, Katherine (Pandy) (G); Womble, S. Brad and Sally; Wood, David and Tamara (Tami)

NIGERIA

Acree, Charlotte; Ash, C. Ray and Rita; Bailes, Larry and Jaqueline (Jackie) (A); Bardin, Richard (Rick) and Debra (Debbie); Bowman, Wade (Clint) and Harriet; Brown, Bonnie; Burkwall, Paul and Faye; Burney, Robert (Bob) and Edith; Clermont, Dennis and May; Collins, Travis and Keri; Copeland, Donald and Evelyn; Copple, John (Ron) and Kathryn (Kathy) (A); Davidson, Paul and Diane; Davidson, Raymond A. and Virginia (Ginny); Davis, Larry and Patricia (Trish); Doyle, Alvin and Mary; Ellison, Robert (Bob) and Janet; Faulk, Blair and Rebecca (Becky); Gillespie, Janet; Gunn, Shirley; Hagood, Martha; Hall, Robert (Bob) and Martha; Hancock, Vanessa (G); Harris, Emogene; Harris, Maria (I2); Harrison, Craig and Catherine (I2); Hedrick, J. Charles Jr. and Carrie; Hodges, Paul and Cherri; Holcomb, Ronald K. and Karen; Houser, Michael (Mike) and Jennie; Huey, Jimmy and Sylvia; Hughes, James and Binnie (A); Larimer, Betty; Malott, Ronnie and Vickie (A); Martin, Pauline (Polly); McCall, D. Timmons (Tim) and Janice; McLaren, Donald and Carol; McQueen, Bettye Ann; Meier, Donald and Patsy; Myers, P. Allan and Sue Ellen; Myers, S. Payton and Helen; Nicholson, W. Ward and Lou Ann; Norman, Andy and Judith (Judy); Parham, Terry and Joanna; Ralph, John and Cindy (I2); Rohm, Alma; Scott, Daniel L. (Dan) and Melinda; Shotts, D'Anna; Smith, Darrell; Smith, Jay and Kimberly (Kim); Stonecypher, J. Michael (Mike) and Rebecca (Becky); Taylor, Lawrence (Larry) and Linda; Tenkink, Maurice Jr. (Morris) and Nancy D.; Weaver, Mayrene (I2); Wilkins, James (Jim) and Sue; Wilkinson, Christopher (Chris) and Gwen; Wilson, Philip L. and Sandra (Sandy); Wolfe, Nickles (Nick) and Patricia (Pat) (I2); Woods, Sheryl (Sherry)

SENEGAL

Brown, A. David and Patricia; Cline, Timothy and Julie (I2); Cortimilia, Donald (Donny) and Tamara (Tammy); Hardeman, Lynna (G); Hodges, Albert (Al) and Karen; Holley, Kimberly (G); Jackson, David M. (Dave) and Linda; Kauffman, Lee and Donelle; Lewis, Claire (G); Lunceford, Lori (I2); Massingill, Frederick (Fred) and Carolyn (Sue); Osbrink, Lawrence (Larry) and Gail; Pearce, W. Dirk and Libby; Shuler, Mary (Beth) (G); Spomer, Michelle (G); Vaughn, James P. (Jim) and Beverly; Verlander, Larry and Ann

SIERRA LEONE

Barbe, Robert (Bob) and Carolyn (A); Funderburk, Rickey and Lori; Hessling, Warren M. and Sharon; Hill, Ronald E. and Sharon; Smith, Thomas (Tom) and Shirley

TOGO

Arnett, Randy R. and Kathy; Brillhart, James P. (Jim) and Louise; Broyles, David and Thora; Campbell, Mary Katherine; Coleman, J. Dale and Gaye; Crocker, John and Suzanne (I2); Dudley, C. Franklin (Frank) and Melaney; Eitelman, Ray and Patsy; Ethredge, W. Jerome and Joann; Ferguson, Thomas (Tom) and Tina; Hearn, James (Jim) and Brenda; Inman, Gary and Bobbi; Izzard, Kenneth (Ken) and Shelly; Key, Michael (Mike) and Marsha; Kliesch, Milton and Pamela; Korn, Joseph (Joe) and Tamira; McCall, William (Bill) and Judy; Moss, Joseph L. (Joe) and Deborah (Debbie); Pinter, Linda (Lin) (I2); Shemwell, James (Jim) and Donna; Wilson, Michael (Mike) and V. Beth

ASIA AND THE PACIFIC

East Asia

Chute, Michael D. (Mike) and Katherine (Kathie); Cooper, J. Virgil and Amy; Harkins, T. Franklin Sr. and Janie

HONG KONG

Addison, Clay and Nancy; Benjamin, David and Jana; Bradley, Robert Jr. (Bob) and Barbara; Brandon, James IV (Rob) (G); Burroughs, Roy (G); Cheng, Roland and Angie; Chow, Bradley and Sheri; Chow, Stephen and Betty (I2); Crawley, J. Winston and Margaret (I); Creecy, R. Alice; Crotts, N. Gwen; Dean, Marjorie (A); Dickerman, Richard and Janis; Estep, William Jr. (Bill) and Edna (I); Gardner, Donald and Sue; Hammack, K. Duane and Sandy; Harris, Larry and Marie; Harris, Scott (I2); Hunsucker, Jimmy and Sherry; Ingram, Lawrence (Larry) and Shirley; Kai, Ying and Grace; Kirby, Donna; Lloyd, Richard (Ray) and Gretta (I); Lusk, Richard and Ida; McCord, Clarence and D. Jean; McCormick, David and Deana; Meuth, Mary Sue; Nobles, Holly (G); Palmer, Harold (James) (I2); Peistrup, Bryan; Petty, Benny and Elena; Porter, Clay Jr. and Debbie; Saunders, Thomas (Tom) and Vickie; Smith, Linda; Smith, Robert and Geraldine (Jeri) (A); Smith, Scott and Deborah (Debbie); Starr, J. Barton and Rebekah; Vaught, Betty; Wash, Richard and Janice (A); Webb, Misty (G); West, James (Jim) and Bobbie; Williamson, Roger and Betty; Yoars, Ralph A. and Betty

JAPAN

Akins, Barbara; Barham, Charles and Mary; Barkley, Gary and Carolyn; Barnett, M. Wayne (Michael) and Michelle; Boggess, Keith (G); Bost, T. Elton and Marylou; Brents, Z. Buddy and Melanie; Brooks, James (Jim) and Vanita (I2); Brooks, Michael and Janet; Brown, Cindy (G); Burch, Gerald and Brenda; Burriss, W. Mack and Carolyn; Butler, Lucius and Dona (I); Campbell, Freddy V. and Nancy; Capps, Ronald W. and Joan; Chung, Jae (I); Coleman, W. Anita; Connell, Dennis and Deborah (Debbie); Cooksey, Ronny and Kathryn (Kathy); Crum, David L. (Dave) and Jamea; Darley, Jack and Barbara; Davis, Andrew (Andy) and Christine (I2); Dean, Pratt and Rita; Dean, Stephen (G); Deckert, Wayne and Kay Ellen; Dilks, C. Robert (Bob) and Barbara (Babs); Edlund, Mark H. and Kristy; Ekern, Rodney and Patricia (I2); Folds, Dennis and Judith; Frank, Rayne (G); Franklin, Raymond and Ardith; Gafford, Charles Sr. (Chuck) and Chere; Garver, Frank E. and Josie S. (I); Gellerstedt, John (Bob) and Gloria; Gierhart, Robert (Bob) and Gail; Graham, Thomas and Minnie (Dot); Gray, Elton Sr. and Dorothy (Dottie); Greene, Robert (Bob) and Mary; Hankins, J. Ronald and Lydia; Hardy, Joni; Harmer, Hope (G); Hawkins, J. Ashley (G); Hicks, Randy and Janice; Hillery, Philip and Ginger (I2); Hinson, Danny and Janice; Hoover, Annie; Horn, Richard Sr. (Dick) and Joan (Joanie); Hornback, Cherie (I2); Hoshizaki, Mark and Wendy; John-

son, David (Dave) and Robin; Johnson, Hershel C. and Elizabeth (Liz); Jones, Tracy (I2); Jordan, H. Edward II and Nancy; Joslin, John and Kathleen (Kathy); Kennedy, W. Thomas (Tom) and Carol; Kim, Patrick (I); Lee, David and Patricia; Lee, Henry Jr. (Hank) and Linda; Love, Max and Flora; Ludlow, Mark (Tony) and Cynthia (Cindy); Malone, Kelly and Molly; Marshall, Edwin (Eddie) and Linda (A); Miller, Larry L. and Kean; Moore, Andrew (Andy) and Debra (Debbie); Morrison, Victor and Jodi; Norton, John and Nancy; Nowlin, Thomas (Tom) and Sharon; Odell, J. Robert (Bob) and Renae; Oliver, Mary (I); Oue, Takahiro and Lana; Owen, Evelyn; Park, Josh and Grace; Parker, William (Dan) (G); Perrin, J. Kyle and Peggy Johnson (A); Phipps, Richard (Rick) and Barbara; Reynolds, Ronald and Cynthia (Cindy); Russell, James (Jim) and Dale; Schaffner, Karen; Scoggin, Miyoko (I2); Seat, Leroy and Pauline (June); Sherer, Robert (Bob) and Claudia; Shin, J. Suktae (Jacob) and Poong Ja; Smith, J. Edward Jr. and Sharon; Smith, Tiffany (G); Stennis, James (I); Sullivan, Casey (G); Swedenburg, Mary; Templeton, J. Logan Jr. and Mildred (Lounette); Tew, C. Delane; Thomson, Crystal (G); Walker, Barry and Tammy; Walker, Carlton Jr. and Cornelia; Walker, William III (Bill) and Nancy; Watanabe, George and Amy; Western, Blake; Whaley, Thomas W. (Tom) and Karol; Wheeler, Deborah (Debi) (G); Whitworth, Mark and Linda; Williams, Charles Jr. (Charlie) and Darlene; Wood, Norman and Maureen (A); Woods, Tony and Marsha; Wright, John and Rhonda; Wright, Kenneth (G); Yagi, Dickson and Ellen; Young, Hugh and Norma

MACAO

Allen, Jennifer (I); Baker, J. Stephen (Steve) and Miranda; Billett, William (Bill) and Ruth; Chance, B. Anita; Dickey, Dwight and Mary; Hing, Marilyn (I2); Morgan, Keith and Cynthia (Cindy); Osborne, Darrell and Dorothy; Pinckard, Philip and Sandra (Sandy); Ray, Daniel and Frances (I); Robinson, Rhonda (I); Siu, Kenneth and Mary (Betty) (I2)

SOUTH KOREA

Ailor, James Sr. (Jim) and Diane; Blanchard, Steven and Catherine (Cathy); Bland, Anthony (Tony) and Norma (Jeanie); Brotherton, Dennis and Janet; Bumpas, Martha; Colston, Billy and Geraldine (Gerry); Conrad, John and Vivian; Creech, A. Glenn and Pamela; Davis, Earnest Jr. (Ernie) and Cynthia (Cindy); Davis, Terry and Jamie; Ditty, James Jr. (Jim) and Jenny; Everhart, Jack and Sharon; Everhart, Vincent (I2); Goodwin, J.G. Jr. and June; Hampton, James E. (Jim) and Barbara (A); Humphries, O. Braxton Jr. and Connie; Johnson, A. Keith and Nancy; Jordan, Randall (Randy) and Anita; LaLoge, Jo (I2); Lubinus, Timothy and Darlene; Lyle, Linda (I2); Madden, Alan and Teresa; McCord, Stephen (Steve) and Deborah (Debbie); McMinn, Don and Virginia (Ginger); Miller, James (Jim) and Barbara (A); Moak, Laura; Morris, Timothy J. and Loretta (Retta); Nance, John (Matthew) and Cheryl; Nichols, Lee and Norma; Nobles, Natalie (G); Owens, Jack II and Wendy; Pack, Stuart and Suzanne; Sands, Charles III and Elizabeth (Betty); Skelton, D. Clarke and Anita; Springs, Robert Jr. and Barbara; Stella, Anthony (Tony) and Micki; Swihart, Timothy and Mari; Wakefield, Dara and Carolyn; Whaley, Brian (G); White, Jerry and Glenda; Windus, Anne (Annie); Wootton, James (Jim) and Mary (Mary Lou); Wright, J. Michael and Denise; Wright, John and Jean (Jeanne) (A)

TAIWAN

Aker, Wanda (I2); Akins, L. Bynum and Sybil (I2); Barrett, Herbert and Alice; Bennett, Russell (Rusty) (I2); Blanton, David and Janice; Burris, Robert L. and Donna; Chandler, James D. (Jim) and Kay; Co, Vicente and Conchita (I2); Cole, Jerry and Sandra (Sandy); Cook, Glennda; Courson, James (Jim) and Rebecca (Becky); Cox, R. Mark; Crawford, Richard K. and Janice; Cunnyngham, Hal F. and Cynthia; Gardner, Charles (Chuck) and Betty; Gentry, Pamela; Griffith, Mary; Hansen, John (John Mark) and Cheryl; Hinderer, Linda; Humphries, Norene (A); Johnson, Robert and Julie; Jones, Donald and Helen; King, Calvin and Hanh; Landon, Robert (Bob) and Mary Lou; Linebarger, Gary and Elizabeth (Inez); Martin, R. Douglas and Brenda; Meeks, Gregory and Jackie; Minnich, Daniel and Mary Agnes; Moorhouse, Steven and Linda; Odom, M. Geraldine (Gerry); Osment, Michael (Mike) and Pamela; Persall, Mark and Kandy; Phillips, Linda; Puckett, Thaddeus and Linda; Richards, Judith; Robinson, Daniel and Doni; Robinson, Greg and Jodie; Sergeant, William (Bill) and Laveta; Smith, C. Brandt Jr. and Gailia; Sugg, Robert Jr. and Nan; Thompson, William F. (Bill) and Susan; Tomlinson, Ben and Bettie; Varner, G. Kenneth and Patricia; Vo, Paul and Theinhuong (Dao); Warton, Dale and Pamela; Weber, Debra (Debbie); West, Ronald and Elinda; Williams, Sharon; Wright, Michael (Mike) and Sharon; Yoon, Douglas and Jeanie

Southern Asia and the Pacific

Corey, Celeste (I2); Davis, Robert Jr. (Bob) and Ida; Dent, Donald T. and Anne; Ladd, Ernest (Ernie) and Annette (I2); Rains, Randall (Randy) and Betty; Strawhorn, Sharon; Terry, J.O. Jr. and Mabelee

AUSTRALIA

Briggs, Philip and Jennette (I); Dan, E. Titus and Fulga (A); Kerr, Craig (G); Ray, Mark and Karen; Runner, Kimberly (I2); Spieler, Carol (I2); Wilkinson, Holly (G)

BANGLADESH

Buckley, R.T. and Frances; Greeson, Kevin and Holley; McIntyre, Roy and Jenna; Thurman, Thomas E. (Tom) and Gloria; Tupper, George Jr.; Young, James and Guinevere

EAST INDONESIA

Richards, E. Randolph (Randy) and Stacia

FIJI

Wakefield, J. Mark and Frances

GUAM

Brizendine, J. Wesley and Genevieve

INDIA

Naylor, Rebekah

INDONESIA

Baker, Ronald P. and Debra (Debbie); Barron, Thomas (Tom) and Hazel; Bruckert, Greg and Shelly; Buckner, Charles and Mary (Mary Ann); Burkhalter, William N. (Bill) and Joyce; Clement, John and Martha; Cole, Charles and Barbara; Credille, Brian and Rose; Duvall, Donald Sr. and Sarah; Ellison, Kenneth and Mary; Favazza, Patrick (Rick) and Sharon; Griffin, Clarence and Ruth; Griffin, Phillip and Julie; Hampton, Michael E. and Patricia (Patty); Hinton, Kenneth; Jacks, H. Kenneth Jr. and Jonja; Jones, Bobby and Mary (Mary Jo); Lee, Carl and Twila; Leech, J. Marvin and Linda; Leech, Kimberly (I); Martin, George and Donna; Mason, Morley and Rebecca; Mays, Blane and Tonya; McElrath, William (Mac) and Elizabeth (Betty); Milam, Kenneth and Judith (Judy); Morgan, Robert Jr. (Bob) and Regina (Jean); Morris, Alan and Rebecca (Becky); Olson, Mary (Raelynn) (G); Parks, S. Kent and Erika; Posey, David and Faith; Randolph, D. Kevin and Susan; Robertson, Roger and Rebecca (Becky); Sanders, Edward O. and Jaletta; Sanders, Stephen (Steve) and Joy; Sellers, Robert and Janie; Sheddan, David and Mary; Sheriff, E. Paul and Lucille (Lucy); Stillman, Peter A. and Jennie; Terry, George and Ruth; Townsend, Charles (Charlie) and Jennifer (Jenny); Wakefield, Philip and Jeanie; White, R. Frank and Carmen; Wolfe, Rick and Elizabeth (Beth); Zeiger, Jonathan and Sandra (Sandi)

MALAYSIA

Baskin, Joe R. and Ann; Boring, Todd (G); Buntain, Ian and Sherri; Evans, Bobby and Dorothy; Gaddis, William Jr. (Bill) and Linda; Galloway, Bryan K. and Karen; Ladner, Douglas and Laura; Lawson, William (Bill) and Marsha; Miller, Donnie and Yvonne; Weller, Jac and Jane

NEPAL

Burk, Bruce and Sherri; Watson, Robert and Marinda (Mindy)

NEW ZEALAND

Wilson, George R. Jr. and Elizabeth (Beth)

PAKISTAN

Lafferty, J. Todd and Susan; Napier, Danny and Althea; Pegram, Linda

PHILIPPINES

Anderson, George (Mike) and Marilyn; Anderson, Phillip and Martha; Andress, Michael W. (Mike) and Kristina; Avery, Jeffrey and Tamara (I2); Barrow, Jimmy and Marsha (I2); Beasley, Philip and Pamela (A); Blattner, Doris; Branan, Jack and Rosanne; Braughton, C.T. (Thurman) and Kathleen (Kathie); Brewster, Phillip and Oretha (Retha); Buford, Terry and Michaelle; Campbell, Charles G. (Charlie) and Vida; Cartwright, David (Dave) and Wanda; Clark, Robert (Bob) and Diana; Clary, David (Chip) and Vesta; Compher, Robert (Bob) and Priscilla; Crane, Donald and Elaine; Davis, Gerald and Glenda; Davis, Gerald Lee and Vicki; Dillworth, Linda; Eivens, C. Bradley and Twyla; England, H. Ray and Leslie; Fern, Dwight and Gloria; Fox, Calvin and Margaret; Gammage, Al Jr. and Nettie; Gopffarth, William and Darlene; Gray, Gary and Rebecca (Becky); Grayson, Bobby and Jane; Gregg, Lassiter II (Buddy) and Sherry; Griggs, Philip and Nancy (I2); Grosdidier, Glen L. and Ruth; Harrington, Carlton (G); Harvell, Gregory and Jill; Hill, D. Leslie and Janet; Hill, J. Allen and Emily; Holden, Gregory and Wanda; Hopper, Karen; Hunt, Bob and Rosalie; Hyde, William P. (Bill) and Garlinda; Jacks, Claude Jr. and Delma (I); Jennings, Jesse and Wendy; Johnson, Danny and Cheryl; Kellum, Douglas; Latham, Tony and Kathy; Miller, Carl K. and Suzanne (Suzie); Miller, Joel (Tom) and Ruhamah (Bunty); Moorhead, W. James (Jim) and Rae; Moses, Mark and Jan; North, Kim and Katherine (Kathy); Norwood, John (Johnny) and Diana; O'Quin, Stacy (G); Oliver, DeVellyn (Dee); Palmer, Jon (Jeff) and Regina; Parker, Fred (Freddy) and Gayla; Pennell, Wayne and Elinor; Petersen, Brian and Linda; Pham, Long and Mary; Phelps, Don and Linda; Pierce, Michael (Shane) (G); Robertson, Bruce and Barbara; Seaborn, Neal and Jana; Seale, Darrel D. and Shirley; Sears, Nina (Lorrie) (I2); Shivar, David and Beverly; Singletary, Dennis K. and Linda; Smith, Cathy Sue; Smith, Floy (A); Smith, J. Wendell and Betty; Smith, Randall (Randy) and Debra (Debbie); Smith, Scott D. (I2); Smith, Stanly and Dorothy (Dottie); Smith, Thomas (Tom) and Margaret; Stallings, R. Samuel Jr. and Connie; Stampley, Mary; Stevens, Paul L. and Ruth; Stokeld, Susan; Sutton, Billy W. and Judith (Judy); Thompson, J. Glen and Marvella; Walker, Graham B. Jr. and Maryann (Mimi); Watson, Harold and Joyce; Weiler, Mark and Geneva; Williams, Keith and M. Suzanne; Wolf, J. Benjamin and Pamela; Wood, R. Daniel and Cara; Woodham, J. Robert Jr. (Bob) and Cynthia (Cindy); Yost, Julia (Judy) (A)

SINGAPORE

Bengs, H. Earl Jr. and Anne (Sherry); Bullis, W. Gene Jr. and Jera; Carroll, Charles C. and Sharon; Clower, Jerry and Barbara; Corwin, William (Bill) and Elizabeth (Liz); Covington, Robert (Bob) and Gerry; Ditsworth, Mary Alice; Gibson, Fred and Mary Ella; Hogue, Leroy and Janell; Morris, Russell (Buddy) and May; Walker Graham B. and Jeanne

SOUTHERN ASIA AND PACIFIC ITINERANT MISSION

Beck, G. Frederick and Linda; Bush, Harry Jr. and Barbara; Langston, John; McAtee, James (Jim) and Carolyn; Rogers, C. Ray and Joyce; Worten, H. Von and Marjorie (Marge)

SRI LANKA

Eddins, David and Paula; Jacks, Hal K. and Carol

THAILAND

Anderson, David and Leslie; Barnes, Allen and Loyce (A); Blount, Richard and Linda; Brister, Herbert and Cynthia (Cyndi); Caldwell, Mark and Helen; Chase, Mary (I2); Craig, Howard L. III and Rebecca (Becky); Cullen, John (I2); Cullen, Robert (Bob) and Joy; Derbyshire, Douglas and Cheryl; Dixon, Gary (I2); Flowers, Sheila (I2); Fox, Hubert and Ann; Frizen, Annette (I2); Garcia, Charles and Jennie; Gardner, Vera; Gibson, John O. III and Linda; Gould, Brenda (I2); Hartman, Lea Anna (G); Haywood, Sue (I); Hill, Daniel (Danny) and Delores; Ingouf, John (I2); Johnson, David and Claudia; Kavli, Steven and Suzanne (Sue); Kinnison, Jack Jr. and Lynette (Lynn); Kuter, Richard (Rick) and Eleanor (Cooky); Lawrence, Kurt and Judith (Judy); Lewis, B. (Ted) and Dorothy (I2); Mackin, Ross and Shirley; Mahaffey, Jack and Oneida; Manning, Richard and Shelly; Marshall, Philip and Sheila; Martin, Christopher and Donna (Missy); Martin, Jack and Gladys; McDaniel, Kristie (I); Newton, David and Martha; Owens, Timothy and Jill; Pengra, Robert and Lori; Perrill, Jerald (Jerry) and Elaine; Phlegar, Donald and Barbara (Barbara Anne); Ringer, Douglas and Brenda; Robinson, Jennifer (I2); Spessard, Rosemary; Tiegreen, Christopher and Laura; Weaver, Rodney (G); Williams, Thomas (Tom) and Janet

EUROPE, MIDDLE EAST AND NORTH AFRICA

Europe

Coker, Ronald and Nancy; Cox, Eddie and Debbie; Crabb, Stanley Jr. and Patricia (Patsy); Creswell, Michael (Mike) and Christie; Hale, Bettina (I2); Jackson, W.H. (Dub) and Doris; Lee, Hal and Lou Ann; Panter, Danny and Elizabeth (Libby); Rowland, Gary (I); Terrill, Lynn and Glenda; Wagner, William (Bill) and Sally

ALBANIA

Hartley, Gale and Leslie

AUSTRIA

Bradshaw, Charles O. and Louise; Brown, Charles A. (Charlie) and Glenda; Jones, Jerry and Jenny; Marza, Timothy

BELARUS

Byrd, Robert (Keith) and Jane; Cansler, Ronald and Donna; Dalton, Donald and Mary Jo; Elliott, James (Jamie) and Vickie; Gayton, Kristy (G); Pritchett, Larry P. and Martha; Rosenbush, Ann (I); Slagle, Sarah (I2)

BELGIUM

Andrews, William (Bill) and Constance (Connie); Beduerftig, Gerhard (Paul) and Jo Ann; Gardner, Dan and Nelda (I); Hoglen, David and Jennifer; Horton, J. Ed and Mary; Ingram, Clifton and Laurie; Johnston, Bobby (Conrad) and Cherry (I); Kitchin, Phillip and Myra; Locke, Alan and Elsbeth (Beth) (I); Muehleisen, Jeffrey and Michelle (I2); Ray, Larry Jr. and Shari; Robinson, James Jr. and Kathy

BULGARIA

Capps, Roger and Janice; Cassels, Bruce (G); Gilliam, Cecilia (I2); Meador, Donald (Stan) (G); Ridgway, Paul and Judy; Vanzant, Angela (G); Welch, Janine (G); Woodard, Cynthia (Cyndy) (G)

CROATIA

Bell, Richard and Beverly; Ritchey, Jeffrey and Brigitte; Williams, Nada (Nela)

THE CZECH REPUBLIC

Ford, Robert W. (Bob) and Marsha; Major, Al and Beth (I)

DENMARK

Benfield, Ray and Evelyn; Wallschlaeger, Paul and Pamela

ENGLAND

Bishop, N. Gary and Delores; Garland, Brian (G); Magruder, Raymond and Marriana (I2); Manuel, Steven (I2); Meier, Eric (G); Werts, Laura (I2)

ESTONIA

Ater, Frederick and Susan

FINLAND

Tiefel, James W. (Jim) and Mary

FRANCE

Barton, Dennis and Janey; Bertrand, Ferran and Lynda; Boatwright, Rodney and Donna; Bricker, James (Jim) and Rebecca (Becky); Butler, Brice (G); Frederick, L. Wayne and Florence; Hall, N. Annette; Halsell, Thomas Jr. (Tome) and Frances; Ingram, James (Jim) and L. Kathryn (Kathy); Jones, Michael (Mike) and Pamela; Kirby, William (Brian) (G); McClintock, Dan and Anne; Miller, Roy and Janet; Phillips, Gene A. and Jacqueline (Jackie); Shehane, Robert W. and Carel; Stimson, Gayle and Norma (A); Sutton, Joel L. and Rhonda; Thomas, Bill Clark and Ruth; Thompson, Barry and Sheri; Vandiver, Roy and Connie; Westbrook, Charley Jr. and Susan; Williams, Donald M. and Peggy

GERMANY

Acton, David (Dave) and Chanelle; Adams, David R. (Dave) and Suzanne; Bacon, Darwin and Jane; Bauer, Barry and Jayne (I2); Bloomer, Judith Lynn (I2); Box, Paul and Pattye; Campbell, D. Wert Jr. and Theta (I2); Caudle, Sandy (I2); Cooper, Alvis (Ken) and Martha; Crenshaw, J. Wesley and Valeria; DeLay, William (Bill) and Catherine (Cathy); Dill, Richard (Rick) and Nancy; Dougharty, Bernard and Margaret (I); Duncan, James (J.R.) and Kimberly (A); English, David and Cynthia (Cindy) (I2); Fain, John (Maurice) and DeLores (I); Foster, James and Sylvia; Garnett, Paul and Anna (I2); Hatfield, A. Benjamin and Virginia (Ginger) (I); Helms, Sharon (I2); Hogue, Calvin and Betty; Howard,

Nelson Jr. (Nick) and Susan; Jenkins, J. Wayne and Pamela; Jett, Steven and Susan; Leeper, James (Jim) and N. Jean; Melhuish, A. Rodney and Beverly; Merritt, John W. and Elizabeth; Mosley, Ben and Donna (I2); Reynolds, W. Raymond and Helen; Roberts, Norman Jr. and Mary (Kay) (I); Sligh, Stephen and Karin (I2); Taylor, Lelan R. (Lee) and Connie; Thompson, Lonnie and Deborah (Debbie); Tomlin, Charles (Joey) and Teresa; Vaughn, F. Timothy and Kim; Warford, Charles and Carolyn; Webb, Jim and Bettye (I)

GREECE

Hutchinson, David and Sonja (I2); Norman, Robert III and Mickie; Stearman, Scott (I)

HUNGARY

Bodenheimer, David G. and Lynda; Booth, Steven and Susan; Brown, Paul and Ruth (Ruth Ann) (I); Brown, Ronald and Robin; Hood, Jennifer (I); Hunter, John and Martha (I2); Jordan, Edward and Eniko; Simmons, O. Errol and Mary; Zbinden, Robert (Bob) and Zona (A)

IRELAND

Smith, George (G); Whitfield, Jeffrey and Jean (I2)

ITALY

Graves, C. Dudley and Janet; Holifield, Robert A. (Bob) and Flora; Lawson, Kenneth D. and Irene; Moore, Marylu; Watts, James (Jim) and Charlotte

LATVIA

Davis, Fredrick Jr. (Freddy) and Deborah; Tucker, H. Robert Jr. and Margaret (Meg);

NORWAY

Aderholt, Mark (I2); Dallas, Fred and Laura

POLAND

Edworthy, Steven (Mark) and Susie; McNiel, Mark and M. Tatjanna; Russell, Donald (Scott) (I2)

PORTUGAL

Adams, Darrell and Camille; Butts, John and Tina; Ford, J. Stephen (Steve) and Sharon; Harrell, Norman and Gunita; Johnson, Michael and Janice; Kirk, J. Thomas (Tom) and Carolyn; McCain, Donald and Rose; Smith, Stephen A. (Steve) and Tommie; Turnage, Loren C. and Cherry; Weirich, Michael and Donna; White, Mark and Ann; Wright, Craig and Jana

ROMANIA

Carnes, Larry and Margaret (Peggy); Cathey, David (Dave); Gunter, Ronald Sr. and Cynthia; Hatchel, Boyd (G); Hessom, Becky (I); Kemper, James (Mike) and Kathy (A); Milligan, Gerald (Gerry) and Arylis; Pearce, Thomas III (Preston) and Karen; Pelley, Timothy and Sheila (I2); Richardson, W.L.C. (Bill) and Kathryn; Robinson, John; Shelton, Laureen (Laurie); White, Richard Jr. (Richie) (G)

RUSSIA

Babb, William (Paul) and Lori; Bivins, R. Lee and Sarah (I2); Bredbenner, Rebecca (Becky) (G); Bussell, Kathryn (Devita) (G); Campbell, Tamara (Tammy) (G); Cartwright, James (Clay) and Connie (I2); Covington, Randy and Robin; DeLeon, Joe and Gloria; Deel, Donald and Cathy (A); Dowler, Thomas (Tom) and Joanne (I); Hardie, Charles and Phyllis; Jackson, William (Billy) and Annette; Lindsey, Larry and Joy (I2); Locke, C. Kenneth and Lou Ann; Lytle, Norman F. and Martha; Nance, Todd (G); Pierce, Kimberly (I2); Robinson, Dwight (Rob) and Joan (I); Robinson, Michelle (G); Roebuck, Aimee (G); Shelby, Jack and Avah; Sims, Linda (I2); Skinner, Mel and Nancy; Sookram, Elise (G); Spann, Matthew and Carol; St. John, Michelle (G); Stamey, James (Brad) and Lori (G); Stubbs, Gale and Alisa; Sullivan, Keith (G); Tarleton, Edward Jr. and Teri; Whitehead, Gregory (Jon) (I2)

SCOTLAND

George, Scott and Sandra (I2); Moench, David and Laura; Morris, Susan (I2); Nyquist, Karl and Marilyn; Sanders, Michael (G)

SERBIA

Bell, Randall (Randy) and Joan

SLOVAKIA

Averill, Craig and Glenda (A); Hanna, Benjamin and Meredith (I2)

SLOVENIA

Steele, William Jr. (Bill) and Deborah (Debbie)

SPAIN

Alums, John Sr. (Rusty) and Peggy; Baker, Thomas (Tom) and Phyllis; Borden, Lance and Carrie (G); Bordoli, Roberto and Noemi (I2); Borgan, David E. and Joy; Cadenhead, Jerry and Virginia (Gini); Chism, V. David and Melissa; Clark, Howard Jr. and Joyce; Combs, John and Jayne; Crider, Robert (Bob) and Barbara; Dixon, David and Susan (Susie); Henry, Larry and Virgie; Hester, Michael and Susan (Suzie); Ingram, Alfred Sr. and Mary (Mary Frances) (I2); Klaassen, John and Shari; Little, Morris and Lori; Matheny, Joel (G); McCarter, Janet (I2); McKenzie, Charles (Greg) and Laura; McVay, Danny and Carolyn; Mills, James (Chris) and Monica; Phillips, Antoinette (Ann) (G); Powell, Gary; Rogers, David and Patricia (Kelly); Shupp, A. Timothy and Louise; Sims, Susan (G); Vasquez, Joe and Chari; Wallace, Jeff M. and Cecilia; Williams, Dwight and Jucimara; Worley, Robert (Bob) and Jerry

UKRAINE

Cooper, David and Karen; DeWett, Rebecca (Becky) (I2); Haines, Stephen (Steve) and Marilyn; Hines, Anthony (Tony) and Denyse; Ledbetter, Dale and Kimberly; Midkiff, Lynn III (Kanoot) (G); Norfleet, Michael (Mike) and Alma (Kay); Stacy, Roger and S. Penelope (Penny); Stockwell, Mickey and Dalese; Symes, Douglas (G)

WALES

Collier, James (Seth) and Barbara (I2); Curl, William (Bill) and Lucy Pat; Espy, William (Tom) and Margaret (I2); McManus Thomas (Tom) and Kathleen (Kathy) (I2)

Middle East and North Africa

Abney, Lynne; Fields, Robert (Bob) and Edwina (Eddie); Hicks, Raymond and Beverly; Rexrode, A. Ruth (I2)

EGYPT

Edens, Michael (Mike) and Madelyn; Rucker, Roger and Linda; Scott, F. Rae and Mary; Shorrosh, Shaun and Amal

GAZA

Baither, Richard (Brent) (G); Fitzgerald, Dean Jr. and Dona; Glover, Glenn (I); Lawrence, F. Paul Jr. and Harriet; Norris, Debra; Peterson, David and Deborah (Debbie); Terry, Gregory (Scott) and Shirin; Walker, James (Dennis) and Rebecca (Becky) (I2); Wingo, Nancie

ISRAEL

Altman, D. Ray and M. Suzanna (Suzanne); Anthony, John and Constance (Connie); Blankenship, Frank (I2); Boggan, Jesse and Dorothy (Dot) (I2); Brown, Donald and Elsie; Brown, Elizabeth (Betty) (I2); Burch, Robert (G); Carrell, Ronald C. and Mary; Chambers, Mildred (Milly) (I2); Craig, Kala (G); Davis, Mark and Carma; Fox, Russell D. and Victoria (Vicki); Groseclose, L. David; Harrison, William (Bill) and Dena; Hoaldridge, V.M. Jr. (Pat) and Judy; Hocutt, Thomas F. (Tom) and Martha; Hodges, Jack Jr. and C. Shawn; Kelley, Delores (I2); Kemp, Ouida (I); Mikel, Roger and Madeline (I2); Milligan, Erin (G); Ray, Joe and Elizabeth (Beth); Register, Ray G. Jr. and Rose Mary; Reid, Janie (I); Rhodes, L. Pam (Pamela); Sibley, James R. (Jim) and Kathy; Smith, David A. and Marsha; Solomon, William (Nathan) (G)

JORDAN

Beason, Cynthia (Cindy) (G); Bechtold, Beth (I2); Browning, Charles T. and Nancy; Hardister, Graydon and Betty; Harvey, Cheryll; Johnson, Barbara; Poole, Stephen and Wendy (I2); Richardson, Beverly; Smith, Vicki; Summey, Keith and Tammy; Turnbow, Tanya (G); Vann, Jeffrey and Susan; Wall, Roger and Trudie; Williams Brenda (Jeanne)

LEBANON

Bennett, Jackie and Joan (I2); DeBerry, Gary E. and Suellen; Dorr, John and Deborah (Debbie); Dunn, William (Pete) and Patricia; Frost, Patricia; Fuller, J. Wayne and Frances; Ghattas, Raouf and Carol; McGowan, Kay Lyn; Phillips, Edward and L. Grace; Polnac, Mark (G); Provost, Hugh and Brenda; Sacco, Mack and Linda; Swenson, David and Joyce; Viertel, Weldon and Joyce; Weathers, Karl E. III and Thelma; White, Gary and Jerree

MIDDLE EAST

Allen, Delmer and Ramona; Smith, David L. and Gay Lynn; Smith, Donald and Ruth Ann; Smith, Mark and Jodi

MOROCCO

Barnes, Emmett and La Nell; McElrath, James (Jamie) and Elizabeth (Lizzy); Page, David (Dave) and Gwyndolin (A)

YEMEN

Bass, Donald and Helen (I); Damron, Gina (G); DeVos, Sherry (G); Dennis, Arthur and Dorothy (Dotty) (I2); Durham, Leslie; Edwards, Stephen and Kandace (Kandi) Fairchild, Bernard (Bernie) and Annette; Fite, Alan and Mary Ann; Fralix, D. Eileen; Gariety, Kathleen (Kathy); Hart, William (Bill) and Peggy; Hogstrom, Minda; Koehn, William (Bill) and Martha (Marty); Lewis, Roger and Margaret (Marge); Lindholm, F. Alvin and Edna; Littlejohn, Don A. and Peggy; McConnell, Ruth; McDowell, Janet; Myers, Martha; Nichols, Ronald and Karen; Price, Jason (I2); Renew, Charles and Linda; Rhodes, Elva (I2); Rogers, Sandra (Sandy); Rush, Peter and Donna; Sharpe, Cecilia (Ann); Stokes, Kelly (I); Thomas, Robert (Bob) and Beverly; Wakley, Clive and Lois (I2); Whitson, Drew and Martha

THE AMERICAS

Brazil and the Caribbean

Carroll, Robert (Bob) and Faye; Chambless, V. Walton and Lorena; Day, Fredrick and Janice; Gwynn, Orman and Elizabeth

ANTIGUA

Hamilton, John and Cheryl

ARUBA

Raney, Fred and Linda

BELIZE

Brady, Otis and Martha; Dane, Clifford and Peggy; Hocutt, Marion (Keith) and Carolyn (I2); Jones, Wesley and Pamala; Martindale, Emery III (Trey) (I); McGriff, James H. Jr. (Jim) and Carol; Pierson, Donald and Patricia (Trish); Scarbrough, J. Clifford Sr. and Bettye; Stefanini, Victor and Theresa; Ward, Benjamin (Benny) and Shirley (I)

BERMUDA

Ramsey, John T. and Carolyn (Cami); Snell, Donald B. and Nancy

BRAZIL

Ailshie, Eddie and Jeanne; Akins, T. Wade; Alford, Jennie (G); Angus, Eugene J. (Gene) and Vickie; Atwell, Robert III (Bobby) and Sylvia; Ayers, John and Yvonne (Yvonne) (I2); Beedy, Tracy; Bell, Steven and Deborah (Debbie); Bible, Mattie Lou; Bilbo, Hal and Karen; Blackwell, Wendell (Boots) and Sherry; Bowers, Richard and Cynthia (Cindy); Bradley, David and Cynthia (Cindy) (I2); Braswell, Lawrence (Larry) and Alicia; Brazzeal, G. David and Sanan; Bridges, Nancy; Burnett, Johnny and Barbara; Caldwell, Danny Sr. and Brenda; Callis, F. Daniel Jr. (Danny) and Nancy; Carroll, Todd (I2); Champion, Brett (G); Cobb, Robert (Wade) and Lisa; Cole, C. Don and Sharon; Collier, Kenneth and Ginger; Collins, Michael and Hazel; Cowin, Jerome (Jerry) and Karen; Crawford, William (Louis) and Grace; Cruz, Rebecca (Becky) (I2); Davis, Ronald (Ronnie) and Gail; Day, H. Jackson and Doris; Deering, Gregory and Sharon; Dirks, Daniel (Danny) and Charlotte; Dixon, Donny and Billie; Donaldson, I. Louise; Douglas, Everett and Beth; Duggin, Mark and Melinda; Dunaway, L. Philip and Laura; Durbin, Michael (Mike) and Sharlene; Ellis, Mark and Diane; Erwin, Robert (Bob) and Veronica (Ronnie); Fairchild, Ray and Sharon; Farris, Edward and Roberta; Finley, Don and Angie; Fite, Horace Jr. (H.W.) and Salle Ann; Freese, Scott and Cynthia (Syndie); Gabriel, Robert F. (Bob) and Betty; Ganey, Janelle; Golston, Jerold (Jerry) and Verla Mae; Gray, Tony L. and Karen; Greene, Kathy; Greenhaw, H. Houston Jr. and Charlotte (Charla); Greenwich, Ronald and Alana; Hall, Cynthia (Cindy); Hall, Daniel and Betty Jo; Hallock, H. Edgar (Eddy) and Brenda; Hammett, John and Linda; Hammond, Geoffrey and Deborah (Debbie); Hammond, J. David and Aimee; Hampton, Robert (Bob) and Marjorie (Margie); Harbin, L. Byron and Dora; Hardesty-Day, Margaret (I2); Harmon, Peggie; Harner, D. Fredrick and Shirley; Harr, Robert L. (Bob) and Cynthia (Cindy); Hawthorne, Barbara; Hawthorne, Homer and Sharon; Hays, Ida Mae; Hearon, Thomas Jr. (Tom) and Bonnie; Hefner, Robert and Phyllis; Hensley, Robert L. and Farolyn; Hickman, Franklin and Doris; Highfill, Donald and Erma; Hill, David M. and Carol; Hodges, David and Gay; Hope, Ben and Berdie; Howard, David and Sylvia; Johnson, John and Jeanie; Johnson, Margaret; Johnson, Wendal (Mark) and Caron; Johnston, F. Vincent (Vic) and Sharon; Jolissant, Jody (I); Jones, Ira D. Jr. (Mack) and Andrea; Jones, Landon and Nelda; Joseph, James (Jimmy) and Anita; Justl, Walter and Elizabeth; Key, J. Guy and Elena; Key, Jerry S. and Johnnie; King, Carl Jr. and Wanda; Kirksey, Marilois; Lee, Richard (Rick) and Kathryn (Kathy); Litton, Kenneth J. and Carol; Lloyd, James (Jim) (I2); Long, Laurie (G); Lott, Dorotha Del (Dot); Loucks, Kenneth and Dian; Manuel, Ralph and Donna; McBee, Bruce and Bridget; McLeod, Melonie (G); McNeall, Donald and Wanda; McNeill, Joseph (Joey) and Darlene; Moore, Stephen G. (Steve) and Laura; Murphy, Larry J. Sr. and Janet; Myatt, Alan and Kathy; Nickerson, Victor Jr. and Janice; Noland, Betty; Oates, A. Elizabeth; Olmstead, Pennie Lynn; Owens-Hughes, Stan J. and Debra; Parker, Ronnie and Beth; Peddicord, Sharon; Pegues, Randal (Randy) and Sherry; Pittman, Brian (Scott) and Vivian (Joyce); Politowski, Kathleen (Kathy); Presley, Johnny and A. Beth; Pridemore, Nolen and Sheilah; Ray, Brent and Mary (Elaine); Richardson, C. Ken and Deborah; Riddle, James (Jim) and Mary (Katie) (I); Riddle, Steven and Michelle; Rogers, Ronald and Faye; Rollins, Henry (Danny) and Leann; Rose, C. Warren and Kathy; Sarles, Robert Sr. (Bob) and Landra; Schochler, Lowell C. and Melba; Schulz, Clyde Jr. and Carol; Scott, Paul Jr. and Janice (I); Seale, John D. and Jeanie; Shults, N. Mack and Audrey; Smart, Phillip and Leann; Smith, Betty; Smith, Betty; Spiegel, David and Laura; Sprouse, Benjamin Jr. (Benny) and Ann; Steele, Craige and Ellen; Stone, M. Keith and Saundra (Sandy); Sumerlin, Janis; Tarry, Joe E. and Leona; Tewell, Stanley and Ronda; Towe, Ravina; Vaughn, John W. and Kathy; Walters, C. Frederick III and Sherry; Wiley, John Jr. and Nancy; Williams, Clara; Williams, J. Luther and Loretta; Wishert, Anthony (Tony) and Tammy; Witt, Mary; Wohlgemuth, Lyric (I2); Young, Jack and Jean

CARIBBEAN BAPTIST COMMUNICATION MISSION

Bernhardt, Robert (Bob) and Joanna; Brown, C. Dwain and Kathy; Courtney, Deborah (G); Davis, Jennifer (I2); Erwin, Monte and Janet; Norville, Buddy and Brenda; Searcy, T. Michael (Mickey) and Charlotte; Smith, Mark and June; Swierenga, James (Jim) and Linda Marie; Tisdale, Rhonda (Beth) (G); Tobias, Nolan (Toby) and Carolyn; Turner, M. Ray and Betty (I); Wade, Katheryne (Kathy)

CAYMAN ISLANDS

Tatum, Joseph (Joey) (I2)

DOMINICA

Graham, David and Melody; Walker, Fred and Betty

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

Bullington, P. Kirk and Karen; Burnett, Barry and Sonia; Dupree, David G. and Phyllis; Gaunt, Roger and Diana; Gentry, Lewis and Nina; Griffith, Sheryle (G); Hagewood, Billy and Donna; Metts, Joe Jr. and Angela (Teri); Myers, Stuart and Bonnie; Neely, Tara (G); Nochea, Jose and Dulce (I2); Plummer, Robert and Linda; Rains, William (Bill) and Martha; Siebenmann, Paul and Peggy (Peggy Sue); Stanhope, James (Jim) and Karen; Stepleton, Stanley and Sarah (Lynn) Urbanek, Kurt and Wendy Wang, James and Sheila

FRENCH GUIANA

Darnell, James and Jerlene (Jerri); Suttles, Virgil N. and Patsy

GRENADA

Davis, D. Carter II and Charlotte

GUADELOUPE

Gary, Alvin and Judy; Johnston, David and Joanie (I2); O'Dell, Daniel and Janet

GUYANA

Mauldin, Kenneth and Christine (A); Rice, H. Warren and Bette; Roberts, Rita Rohde, Paul and Janet; Scott, Garey and Paulette (Polly)

HAITI

Lowe, Malcolm (Todd) (G); Rutledge, Mark and Margaret (Peggy); Ziler, James H. (Jim) and Grace

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES

Murphy, W. Allan and Mary; Waldrop, Leo and Margaret

ST. LUCIA

Bowman, Terry and Lea Ann; Miller, Lee and Deborah; Prickett, Joe and Helen; Singleton, Jonathan and La Homa

ST. MARTIN

Higginbotham, William (Tom) and Patti

ST. VINCENT

Gilchrist, Mike Jr. and Kerry; Lassiter, Terry and Vicki; Powell, Nena (I2)

SURINAME

Carpenter, Judy; Collins, Charles (Chip) and E. Suzanne (Suzie); Holmes, Mark and Candi; McClard, Timothy and Judy; Swafford, Mandy (G)

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

Aarons, Yvette; Boyd, Lester and Fonda; Goforth, Willard and Doris; Hostetler, Harold Jr. (Hal) and Brenda; Jackson, Clarence B. and Carolyn; Pruitt, John W. and Evelyn; Winchester, Joe Pat and Hilda

Middle America and Canada

Compton, Alan (I2); Eudy, Garry and Kathryn (Kathy)

CANADA

Barnes, Jerry and Bobby; Cobb, Jimmy and Patricia (Carlene); Cook, Wayne W. and Deborah (Andi); Falkner, William (Bill) and Frankie; Gallaway, Randall (Randy) and Mary Ann; Garrett, Duane and Patricia (Patty); Hale, Broadus and Margaret; Hooker, Robert and Kellie Sue; Johnson, Frank and Laurena (Laurie); Jones, Millard (Salt) and Susan; McGough, Michael E. (Mike) and Nancy; Reeves, Gerald and Maxine; Ritchey, J. Kirk (G); Tallent, Nancy; Wyman, David G. and Barbara

COSTA RICA

Argil, Benjamin and Susie; Buttemere, Clive and Nancy; Cooper, Roy and Dirce; Egbert, William (Bill) and Linda; Grumbles, Mark K. and Pamela; Hendricks, Larry and Mary; Johnson, James (Jimmy) and Carol; Kyzar, J. Russell and Melinda; Lane, Rick J. and Laura; Lay, W. Franklin and Margaret; Philpot, Jurhee; Redmon, Donald and Jo; Rengifo, Antonio (Tony) and M. Renee; Reppeto, James (Jim) and Olive; Smith, S. Gregory and Sue; Storrs, Emlyn (I); Tufts, Gary L. and Leona (Sis)

EL PASO BAPTIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

Adams, Ronnie L. and Freida; Bartley, James Jr. and Peggy Jean (I); Bryan, Jesse and Beverly; Burtis, Betty; Collins, Debra; Douglas, Mildred (Millie); Enge, Siegfried and Donna; Gregory, L. Laverne and Betty; Hatton, John and Monica; Herrington, Russell and Annette; Lee, Paul Jr. and Brenda; McAninch, Ernest (Ernie) and Lee Ann; Poe, Joe T. and Eleanor; Steele, Edward L. and Kathryn (Kathy); Sutton, H. Thomas (Tom) and Peggy (A)

EL SALVADOR

Baillio, Stephen (Steve) and Kala; Stennett, William (Bill) and Elizabeth (Libby); Wagner, Allen

GUATEMALA

Bailey, Alvin and Elizabeth (Beth); Baldwin, Earnest Jr. (Rowland) and Joanna (I2); Billings, Hazel (Judy); Byrd, Harry and Jean; Carothers, R. Ronald and Margie; Chafin, H. Rhea and Nancy; Courtney, Donnell and Jane; Doyle, C. Donald and Patricia; Fricke, Mark and Debby; Fulton, Gary and Susan; Greenwood, Richard (Dick) and Lahoma; Grossmann, Roger and Vicki; Hardeman, George and Helen; Horton, Evelyn (I2); Lindwall, Hubert N. (Ted) and Sue; Martin, Donald Jr. (Skip) and Julie Ann; May, S. Michele (I); McClellan, Mark and Cynthia (Cindy); McLaughlin, John T. and Bambi; Owen, H. Michael Sr. (Mike) and Kathryn (Kay); Parker, Wendall and Jane; Risker, Kelley (G); Smith, Jimmy and Rosanne; Sorrell, W. Kenneth and Patti; Stamps, Keith and Penny; Stone, Gary and Lily; Sustar, Tamara (Tammy) (G); Wheeler, S. Wayne and Annette

HONDURAS

Canady, P. Thomas (Tom) and Susan; Cummins, Kenneth and Tamara (Tammy); Elliott, Larry and Jean; Foreman, Jo Anne; Furr, Max and Joan; Harms, W. David and B. Joyce; Harrison, C. Frank III and Phoebe; Hooper, Howard (Howie) and Marvina; McCune, Kenneth and Shyre; Menzies, Marina; Nowell, C. Grady and Barbara; Patterson, Timothy and Dorcas; Pool, Randell (Randy) and Cynthia (Cindy); Rees, Carl and Martha; Reynolds, W. Keith Jr. and Kathie; Sams, David and Kimberli (Kimi); Simpson, Michael (Mike) and Rebecca (Beckie) (A); Stamps, Stanley D. and Glenna; Thorn, Kelly (G); Williams, Robert Jr. (Bob) and Olivia; Wilson, Ralph and Sue

MEXICO

Albright, Leroy (Buddy) and Jean; Alexander, C. Allen and J. Rebecca; Allred, C. Milton Jr. and Mary (Mary Jane); Baggett, Lee and Z. Ruth; Barron, Ronald (Ronnie) and Lisa; Beard, Tommy and Donna; Berno, Roger and Cynthia (Cindy); Boyter, David and Ann; Campbell, R. David and

Karen; Collins, Charles and Jan; Cone, W. David (Dave) and Elaine; Daniell, David and Lorna; Fierro, Basilio (I2); Flagg, Andrew and Concepcion (Connie); Garrett, Richard (Dick) and Judith (Judy); Gay, Larry N. and Susan; Gladen, Van and Ruth; Harper, William (Bob) and Rebecca (Becky); Hastey, John and Lila; Hayes, R. William (Bill) and Judith (Judy); Hicks, Steven and Minnie; Jenkins, Charles (Rick) and Cynthia (Cindy); Johnson, Craig and Brenda; Johnson, Dennis D. and Mary; Kennedy, Donald and Edith; Lockhart, P. Michael and Angela (Angie); Madaris, Don and Katherine (Kay); Mann, Lloyd and Wilma; Manuel, Steven and Barbara; McAleer, Michael (Miguelito) and Donna; Pemberton, Roy (Bob) and Mary (Evelyn); Poore, Charles and Terrie (I2); Reagan, Dan Jr. and Laura; Rye, Donna; Shook, Mark and Laura; Simms, Donald and Barbara; Smith, David and Charlotte; Sturgeon, H. Eldon and Jo Ann; Swan, George and Jacqueline (Jackie); Swenson, Ann; Templin, Philip S. and Peggy; Thornton, Harold and Susan; Treme, Neil and G. Leanne (A); Valerio, R. Josue and Lee Ann; Wagoner, James (Jim) and Rebecca (Becky); Wakefield, Larry and Peggy; West, Gary and Nell; Whitt, Ronald and Vicky; Wise, Judy; Woodson, Cortney Jr. (Buddy) and Lois

NICARAGUA

Drummond, Samuel J. and Margaret; Eager, James (Jimmy) and Harriet (I2); King, Shelley (G); Palmer, James (Jim) and Viola; Palmer, James Sr. (Jim) and Janet (I)

PANAMA

Bayer, John II and Brenda; Cook, Richard and Sharon; Cooper, Jackie and Arlene; Davis, Wirt Jr. and Linda; Forbes, Robert (Bob) and Mary (I2); Fuller, Mark and Mary; Gray, Tony and Laura; Hatfield, Daniel and Menda Sue; Hensley, Robert (Bob) and Betty (Betty Jo); Holman, Allison and Gail; Lyons, Alan and Melodie; Mangrum, Mary; McCoy, Larry and Charlot; Milby, W. Chris (I2); Morris, H. Keith Jr.; Myers, Robert V. (Bob) and B. Jeane; Nicholson, Glenn and Pauline

Spanish South America

Armstrong, W. Hayward and Sherra; Stanton, Ted O. and Mary

ARGENTINA

Ables, R. Edgar and Linda; Alexander, Mark and Karen; Alvis, Betty (I2); Anderson, Susan (Susie) (G); Balmain, Gary L. and Cynthia (Cindy); Bedford, A. Benjamin and La Nell (I); Boyd, N. Shelton (Shelly) and Claudia; Bradley, Randy D. and Karen; Carter, V. Richard and F. Marie; Champion, L. Leon and Jean; Clark, Stanley and Nancy (Kathleen); Crockett, Robert and Frances (Annette); DeLeon, Richard and Karen; Fagan, Twyla (G); Freeman, Michael (Mike) and Doris; Garrett, Robert Jr. (Bob) and Jane (Janie); Glaze, David J. and Gloria; Green, Algie L. Jr. and Emily; Hailes, Johnny E. and Ruth Ann; Hutson, Barney and Clara; Johnson, Glen L. and Rayella; Johnsonius, Janice; King, W. Steven and Paula; Levdahl, Lisa (G); Lineberger, M.T. Sr. (Marion) and Polly; Martin, Asbury Jr. and J. Hope; Massey, Gregory H. and Karen; Meilstrup, Dennis and Sherrie; Milstead, C. Grady and Claire; Mines, Donald E. and Margie; Moore, Mary (Elizabeth) (I2); Muskrat, J. Bruce and Nancy; Nolen, Steven and C. Ruth; Perkins, William (Bill) and Joan; Randolph, Timothy and Cynthia (Cindy); Rock, C. Clayton and Charolette; Schmidt, Randall L. (Randy) and Cindy; Shelton, Paul and Laura; Smith, Stephen (Steve) and Vidonia; Snowden, Gary L. and Annetta Marie; Taylor, J. Lee Jr. and Lisa; Vick, David L. (Dave) and Barbara; Vincent, Gene T. and Melanie; Walker, Toby and Janet; Webb, Michele (G); White, Brently and Jill; Whittall, Randal (Randy) and Sandra (Sandy); Witherspoon, John and Linda; Woods, Stephen E. (Steve) and Pamela

BOLIVIA

Bailey, Kenneth R. and Ruth; Brinkley, M. Wayne and Debbie; Childers, Marty and Melissa; Edlund, Kim and Sarah; Floyd, Wyatt (Doug) and Deborah (Debbie) (A); High, Thomas Jr. and Danette; Hoover, Toby and Cynthia (Cindy) (A); Kirby, N. Benjamin and Charlotte; Lozuk, Mark D. and Carolyn; Martin, William (Tom) and Cynthia; Stooksbury, Patricia; Travis, Steve and Dorothy; Tribble, C. Lamar and Elizabeth (Betsy); Waller, Terry and Katherine (Kathy)

CHILE

Andrews, Mark and Susan; Baer, Bill E. and Terri; Bailey, Diann; Bobby, Donna Mae; Boston, J. Terry and Rebecca; Bray, Richard and Lesa; Brincefield, Clara; Bursmeyer, Jacolyn (Jackie); Butts, David and Deborah (Debbie); Cooke, Steven D. and Mary Jo; Coy, Jerrell (Jerry) and Kathleen; Coy, R. Frank and Betty; Dietz, Michael B. (Mike) and Janis; Dobbins, James (Jim) and Wanda; Dorman, William (Bill) and Mary (Harlene); Driggers, Marcus (Mark) and Ruth (Ruth Anna); Dyches, Obie (Bill) and Doris; Graves, Edgar L. (Eddie) and Marilyn; Grossmann, David (Dave) and Cecilia; Hart, Betty; Hawkins, Richard G. (Hawk) and Carol; Henson, Carol; Huckaby, S. Eugene (Gene) and Janice; Irby, Rodney and Virginia; Janes, I. Grundy Jr. and Jean; Jones, Archie Sr. and Caroline; Miller, David and Martha; Racey, Michael D. (Mike) and Annette; Robinson, Paula (Kay); Snow, Laura Frances; Spikes, H. James Jr. (Jim) and Lorelei (Lori); Tuttle, Andrew (Andy) and Sherry; Walker, Lee R. Jr. and Phyllis; Wright, Karen; Yinger, Kenneth and Cathy

COLOMBIA

Atkinson, Howard and Elizabeth (Libby); Brown, Karen (Kay); Cantu, Glenn R. and Belinda; Coleman, Rodney and Sharon; Coleman, Thomas (Scott) and Kristi (I2); Crane, David and Joye; Edwards, Robert and M. Dolores; Faris, Bart H. and Cindy; Ginn, Jeffery and Nell; Gustin, Sandra (Sandy); Harless, James (Jim) and Kay; Hester, Jenifred; Hood, Charles W. Jr. (Charley) and Becky; Kammerdiener, David and Betsy; Leagans, C. Ellis and Judy; Lites, Milton and Nannette; Magyar, John G. and Joyce; Oliver, James Jr. (Jim) and Marilyn; Parker, Cecil III (Jerry) and Kathryn (Kathy); Pessoa, Arnold V. and Lucy; Plunk, Mell R. and

Sue (Suzie); Rolfe, Richard and Kaye; Ruede, Charles L. and Jamie; Taylor, Tiffne (I); Veazey, James (Rick) and Dena; Wallace, Karl W. and Peggy

ECUADOR

Batchelor, Dan and Joan; Blanton, David and Norma; Bowers, Stephen and Susan; Caplinger, June (A); Farrar, Thomas (Tom) and Virginia (I2); Freeman, Linda; Garcia, Diane Newman; Haight, Anna (G); Hanks, Cary Jr. and Catherine (Anne); Harper, Harry Jr. and Donna; Hooper, Gregory and Sara Lu; Jordan, W. Scott and Carolyn; Larner, Thomas (Tommy) and Elizabeth (Beth); McNamee, Robert (Bob) and Dianne; Miller, James Jr. (Jimmy) and Hilda; Miller, James (Jimbo) and Lamarcia (Marci); Mulkey, Robert (Bob) and Peggy; Muse, J. Guy and Linda; Packwood, Jim S. and Dawn; Parsons, R. Bruce and Carol; Rice, Gerald (Jerry) and Teresa; Rivers, Barbara; Robbins, Mark W. and Diane; Sills, Michael (David) and Mary; Smallwood, T. Edwin and J. Gail (I2); Smith, James and Jerilyn; Sosa, Manuel and Berta; Stewart, Vernon and Louise (I); Taylor, Delbert L. and Lois; Thompson, J. Ross and Laveta; Thompson, J. Steve and Carol; Trull, Randel and Sheila; Tye, James (Jim) and Shirley; Wester, J. Garry and Sharlotte; Whitten, Ernest and Norma; Zwink, Lee and Catherine (Cathy) (I2)

PARAGUAY

Adams, Jennifer (I2); Bowling, Jerry and Paula; Brake, Donald and Janice; Donaldson, Pamela; Feild, Stephen (Steve) and Ellen; Harris, Marlin J. and Jean; Hastey, Ernest (Ernie) and Donna; Holder, Richard and Carolyn; Jones, Donald L. and Jane; Joule, Gail and Jerry; Kent, W. Thomas (Tom) and Judith; Law, Thomas L. III (Tom) and Linda; Meacham, Elizabeth (Beth) (I); Nichols, Gilbert A. and M. Deane (Deanie); Palomino, Hebert and Karen; Pearce, D. Ann; Silver, John R. and Sandra (Sandy); Smothers, Charles and Eulene; South, Dale and Cecilia (Celia); Watkins, Kenneth and Linda; Wheeler, Mary (I); Womble, Freddie W. and Karen; Yates, R. Jo

PERU

Ammons, Christian and Pamela; Bergeron, Uless Jr. and Mary Lee (A); Boswell, J. Beryl and Linda; Bowie, Kenneth and Linda; Crowell, Gary L. and Robbin; Davidson, Dennis and M. Lynn; Dixon, J. Rodolph and May; Fletcher, Woodrow (Woody) and Sylvia; Forrester, Clifton and Mena; Fox, Ronald (Ronnie) and Gwenn; French, Mary Jo; Harper, Samuel and Janet; Harris, Warren and Ruth (A); Huser, David and Pamela; Johnson, Don and Linda; Johnson, Larry J. and Joy; Kuhn, John (G); Martin, Sallie (I); McLaughlin, Daniel J. and Martha; Murdock, Steven and Lisy; Nunez, Alcides and Miriam (A); Phillips, Larry and Kathy; Sanders, Dex and Joyce (I2); Shearer, Kevin and Pamela; Smith, Luke and Deanna; Smithen, Elbert L. Jr. and Jo; Solis, Cecilia (G); Spannagel, Shana (I); Teynor, Tara (I); Wall, Molly (G); Watts, D. Wade and Nancy; Weaver, Michael (Mike) and Kathy; Williford, Robert C. (Bob) and Patricia (Patti); Windle, James (Mike) and Diana

URUGUAY

Benfield, M. Joseph (Joe) and Jean (Jeanie); Carlisle, Jason and Susan; Case, Leonhart (Clifford) and Cynthia (Cinthy); Chatman, Truman Q. and Carol; Clark, Stanley Jr. and Leticia; Coppedge, H. David and Sonya; Daniels, David (Dave) and Lynda; Davis, Donald and Mary Anne; Dease, Steven (Lyle) and Claren; Dubberly, T. Eugene (Gene) and Carolyn; Ingram, Chris A. and Claudia; Kunkel, John (Tim) and Iracema; McNair, John and Kathleen (Kathy); Miller, Rick L. and Jacqueline (Jackie); Poor, J. Wallace (Wally) and Betty; Roy, Ronald and Carla; Sexton, James Jr. (Jim) and Evelyn; Smith, Paula; Swanner, Charles P. and Mary

VENEZUELA

Bare, Russell and Kyleen; Beal, Richard and Martha; Beck, Timothy and Cristina (I2); Bohlen, Forrest and Rebecca (Becky); Broom, Paul and Kathy; Browder, David E. (Dave) and Jerry; Brown, Carol; Burton, William (I2); Cashion, William II (Bill) and Kathryn (Kathy); Crawford, James and Sammye; Daniels, Ted and Brenda; Davis, Patsy; Edmonds, David and Katherine; Fisher, Gary F. and Linda; Garzelli, Gary (Brent) and Cheryl; Glenn, G. Michael (Mike) and Becki; Harms, Carolyn (I); Hawkins, H. Frank and Carla; Hawkins, Roy and Judith (Judy); Hollingshead, Shirley (G); Hutchens, Richard L. and Susan; Jones, Dennis and Cheryl; Jukes, Nancy E. (G); Kimler, Eugene B. Jr. (Gene) and Eva (Eva Nell); McDonald, James C. (Jim) and Melissa (Jani); Moore, Robert Jr. (Bob) and Anita; Morris, J. Calvin and Devra; Nelson, Dickie and Diana (Dee); Paris, Samuel Jr. and Lisa; Pennington, Michael (Mike) and Kristi; Powell, Billy (Joe) and Norma; Redmon, D. Hugh Jr. and Deborah (Debbie); Rice, Lawrence E. (Larry) and Karene (Kay); Rodgers, Lloyd III and Connie; Rowland, Bill and Teresa; Seale, J. Paul and Dana; Sharp, Michael (Mike) and Leanne; Sivyer, Rachel (I2); Smith, Clarence (Buck) and Ila Mae; Strickland, Durward (Butch) and Pamela; Tinley, Paul R. and Robin; Walker, Perry and Brenda

HOME MISSION BOARD

Organized 1845
4200 North Point Parkway, Alpharetta, Georgia 30202-4174
Telephone: (770) 410-6000
Customer Services: 1-800-634-2462
Volunteers: 1-800-462-8657
Alternatives to Abortion Ministries: 1-800-962-0851
Intercessory Prayerline: 1-800-554-PRAY

EXECUTIVE OFFICE

LARRY L. LEWIS, President

Robert (Bob) T. Banks Jr., Executive Vice President, Operations

Joan O. Redford, Administrative Assistant to the President
Wallace (Wally) W. Buckner, Assistant Vice President
Martin (Marty) F. King, Director, Office of Public Relations and Development
Daniel (Dan) B. Euliss, Director, Promotion
Henry T. Blackaby, Director, Prayer and Spiritual Awakening
Ronald (Ron) J. Owens, Associate to Director
Kerry L. Skinner, Associate to Director
_____, Director, Southern Baptist Center for Church Growth

EVANGELISM SECTION

Darrell W. Robinson, Vice President, Home Mission Board, Evangelism
Kenneth (Ken) E. Carter, Associate Vice President, Program Development and Coordination
C. Thomas Wright, Director, Materials Development
Marshall N. Chambers, Director, Mega Focus Cities Evangelism
Herbert (Herb) B. Brisbane, Director, Office of Black Evangelism

CHURCH GROWTH AND ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM DEPARTMENT

John W. (J.W.) Hutchens Jr., Director
Richard E. Leach, Associate Director
Bobby M. Sunderland, Coordinator, Total Church Life
Esther M. Burroughs, Assistant Director (Field Staff)
Rollin S. DeLap, Assistant Director (Field Staff)
Dean N. Finley, Assistant Director (Field Staff)

INTERFAITH WITNESS DEPARTMENT

R. Philip (Phil) Roberts, Director
J. Talmadge (Tal) Davis, Associate Director, Sectarian Groups and New Religious Movements
William (Bill) E. Gordon Jr., Associate Director, World Religions

MASS EVANGELISM DEPARTMENT

Richard H. Harris, Director
Elton (Toby) T. Frost, Associate Director
Thomas (Tom) M. McEachin, Associate Director

PERSONAL EVANGELISM DEPARTMENT

W. Thaddeus (Thad) Hamilton, Director
Jerry F. Pipes, Associate Director
Jack R. Smith, Associate Director
Keith K. Walker, Associate Director
Reid D. Hardin, Coordinator for Renewal & Marketplace Evangelism

EXTENSION SECTION

Charles L. Chaney, Vice President, Home Mission Board, Extension
Jerry B. (J.B.) Graham, Associate Vice President, Home Mission Board, Extension
Jose (Joe) A. Hernandez, Assistant Vice President
JV Thomas, National Consultant, Key Church Strategy

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DIVISION

Robert (Bob) E. Wiley, Director
C. Nelson Tilton, Director, Office of Associational Administration and Missions Development
Hugh G. Townsend, Director, Office of Mega City Missions
Michael J. Cox, Associate Director
Robert (Bob) L. Moore, Director, Office of Metropolitan Missions
Gary Farley, Director, Office of Town and Country Missions

BLACK CHURCH EXTENSION DIVISION

Willie T. McPherson, Director
Dennis W. Mitchell, Associate Director
Michael F. Thurman, Associate Director
Robert E. Wilson, Associate Director

CHURCH LOANS DIVISION (Legal name: Division of Church Loans)

Robert (Bob) F. Inlow, Director
Thomas (Tom) F. Thrailkill, Assistant to Director
_____, Associate Director

LOAN ADMINISTRATION

Reba J. Driver, Director
David W. Stewart, Associate Director

FINANCIAL SERVICES

James M. (Mike) Arnott, Director
Susan L. Jones, Financial Analyst
_____, Director, Securities

LOAN PRODUCTION

William (Bill) Barner, Director
John E. Adair, Loan Officer
James A. Dunbar, Loan Officer
James (Jim) E. Forrest, Loan Officer
Bobby (Bob) M. Stidham, Loan Officer
Margery (Marge) L. Currin, Loan Officer

LANGUAGE CHURCH EXTENSION DIVISION

Russell Begaye, Director
W. David Terry, Associate to the Director
William M. Fulkerson, Assistant Director (Field Staff)
Daniel (Dan) Y. Moon, Assistant Director (Field Staff)
Jaime G. Prieto, Assistant Director (Field Staff)
Bobby (Bob) S. Sena, Assistant Director (Field Staff)
_____, Assistant Director (Field Staff)

ETHNIC RESOURCE AND CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT

Moises C. Rodriguez, Associate Director

LANGUAGE CHURCH STARTING DEPARTMENT

M. Rodney Webb Jr., Director
Eduardo Docampo, Associate Director
_____, Associate Director

NEW CHURCH EXTENSION DIVISION

Floyd Tidsworth Jr., Director
Pamela (Pam) R. Mungo, Director, Project Development
L. David Wigger, Director, Resource Development
H. Gerald Colbert, Associate Director, Field Servicing
David F. Palmer, Associate Director, Field Servicing
Gerald S. Raynor III, Associate Director, Field Servicing
Henry E. Smart, Associate Director, Field Servicing

MINISTRY SECTION

_____, Vice President, Home Mission Board, Ministry
R. Donald (Don) Hammonds, Associate Vice President, Home Mission Board, Ministry
Sylvia M. Boothe, Coordinator for Alternatives to Abortion Ministries
Jane Bishop, Director, Project Development
Jack T. Merritt, Assistant Director (Field Staff)

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DEPARTMENT

Gerald (Gerry) F. Hutchinson Jr., Director
Kendale A. Moore, Associate Director
L. Jean White, Associate Director

SPECIAL MINISTRIES DEPARTMENT

William (Bill) B. Lee, Director
Joel T. Land, Associate Director

MISSION SERVICE CORPS DEPARTMENT

Robert (Bob) T. Mills, Director
Michael (Mike) D. Riggins, Associate Director
Carl D. Barrington, Associate Director
Warren Nutt, Assistant to Director

STUDENT MISSIONS DEPARTMENT

Michael (Mike) D. Robertson, Director
Valerie J. Hardy, Associate Director
Devane (Van) T. Simmons Jr., Associate Director

VOLUNTEER PROJECTS DEPARTMENT

Elmer W. Goble, Director
J. Michael (Mike) Bailey, Disaster Relief Coordinator (Field Staff)

CHAPLAINCY DIVISION

Huey D. Perry, Director
Lewis (Lew) E. Dawson, Associate to Director
George C. Pickle, Director, Healthcare Chaplaincy and Pastoral Counseling
Albert W. Holmes, Director, Institutional and Business-Industrial Chaplaincy
Lewis (Lew) G. Burnett, Director, Military Chaplaincy

PLANNING AND FINANCE SECTION

Ernest J. Kelley, Executive Vice President, Planning and Finance
Cynthia (Cindy) D. Marshall, Planning and Budgeting Coordinator
James (Jim) O. Coldiron, Regional Coordinator
L. Dean Doster, Regional Coordinator
Chan C. Garrett, Regional Coordinator
_____, Regional Coordinator
Eliu Camacho-Vazquez, Executive Director, Caribbean Office
Carlos A. Ferrer, Controller
Delaine (Laine) S. Hood, Director, Accounting Services
Mitchell (Mitch) G. Crowe, Director, Financial Reporting
William (Bill) F. Reed, Senior Financial Analyst

RESEARCH DIVISION

Phillip (Phil) B. Jones, Director

PLANNING AND SERVICES RESEARCH DEPARTMENT

Richie C. Stanley, Director

PROGRAM RESEARCH DEPARTMENT

Stephen (Steve) P. Whitten, Director
Robert (Bob) A. Rennier, Associate Director

SERVICES SECTION

Gary S. Jones, Vice President, Home Mission Board, Services

BUSINESS DIVISION

Danny F. Moore, Director
Charles M. Stewart, Director, Mission Property
Joseph (Joe) A. Gatlin, Director, Facilities Management
Donald (Don) F. Carter, Director, Purchasing/Office Design Services

INFORMATION SERVICES DEPARTMENT

Jamie W. Cook, Director
Michael (Mike) B. Brown, Director, Computer Support Services
Charles J. Williamson Jr., Director, Systems Development
John W. Hocking, Senior Systems Analyst, Systems Development

MARKETING DEPARTMENT

John (Rick) D. Head, Director
David A. Porter, Associate Director
Michael (Mike) A. Pattillo, Director, Distribution

COMMUNICATION DIVISION

Wayne M. Grinstead, Director
Joseph (Joe) L. Westbury Jr., Director, Office of Curriculum Services

DESIGN DEPARTMENT

J. Patrick (Pat) Cravens, Director

EDITING DEPARTMENT

Mary K. Branson, Director
Katherine (Kathie) D. Williams, Associate Director

MEDIA DEPARTMENT

Ronald (Ron) J. Lawson, Director

PERIODICALS DEPARTMENT

Phyllis F. Thompson, Director

PHOTOGRAPHY DEPARTMENT

R. Mark Sandlin, Director

HUMAN RESOURCES DIVISION

Daniel (Dan) J. Garcia, Director
J. Richard Houston, Director, Counseling Services
Myra G. Book, Director, Deputation Services
Wilson F. Mathews, Director, Employee Benefits
Lura R. Sheppard, Director, Employment Services
Jerry L. Scruggs, Director, Training and Development

MISSIONARY PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT

William (Bill) C. Graham, Director
Timothy (Tim) D. Hill, Associate Director
W. Ronald (Ron) Holloway, Associate Director

Listing of Home Missionaries

ALABAMA

ADAMS, Gaylene G; ALEXANDER, Willie E; ALFORD, Richard; BALDWIN, James H; BROWN, Linda S; BURGESS JR, Claude C; CARRELL, Joycelyn L; CLOUES, Stephen L; CREECH, Ricky O; DAVIS, Charlie J; DAVIS, John R; DAVIS, Ronald L; DE SOUZA SR, Aias; DODSON, Kent E; FOUNTAIN, Carolyn J; HORTA SR, Efrain P; KINDIGER, Loyd R; KING, John E; LAWLEY, Steven C; LEE, DongKuen; LOWE, Dianne; MARKHAM, James R; MATOS, Felipe; NGUYEN, Thiet V; NUTT, William A; PERKINS, Margaret A; PHANGNIVANG, Bounthanongs; RAMER, Vera M; TABB, Herbert M; VAR, Pech; VAUGHN, Tina R; VERNON, Glenn L;

ALASKA

AGUILLARD, Ronald W; BALDWIN, David N; BLANKENSHIP, Ralph D; BRANCH, William T; CHO, Ho J; COPPEDGE, Gene; HALE, Richard M; HIATT, Eric C; HOKIT, Linda R; LEE, Jong-Duck; LITTLE, Glen H; MARTIN, William S; MIDKIFF, William E; PARKER, Arthur F; PORTER, Paul E; PROCTER, Michael R; PUCKETT, Melvin W; QUINTANA, Francisco G; RICE, Judy L; RUMSEY, Douglas A; SCOTT, Jere L; WELLS, Paul W;

AMERICAN SAMOA

KIM, Heung Chun; TAFAO, Elise A; TEVES, Kamalei M;

ARIZONA

AMARO, Juan F; BELFLOWER, Kenneth M; BROWN SR, David L; BURKE, Stephen L; CAMPSEN, Alphonso; CARTWRIGHT, Don R; CASTRO, Jose M; CHAMBERS, Billy J; CHANG, Peter J; CORTEZ, Daniel P; DENISON, Marvin L; FLORES, Jose A; FREEZE, Wendell F; GALVAN, Oscar; GARZA SR, David A; GEBRETSADIK, Surafel M; GONZALEZ, Arcadio L; GRIFFITHS, Leonard; HANNA, Ross; HARRIS, Mark R; HAYES, James R; HENDERSON, James W; HERALDEZ, Jose L; HERRERA, Jorge M; HOOK SR, Weston L; JONES, Leroy Jerry; KNOWLES, Joseph P; LAWTON, Gerald R; LINN, Jimmy J; MARLIN, Steve R; MARTIN, Don G; MARTIN, Jerry W; MARTINEZ, Manuel F; MCCABE, Jimmie; MILLER, Kendrick E; MOLINA, Daniel S; MOORE, William H; NELSON SR, Tom D; NEWELL, Samuel L; NICHOLS, William D; NOTZ, Kevin P; OROZCO, Jorge A; PADILLA, Medardo L; PHAN, Hiep H; PILLOW, Nathan H; PURKAPLE, Jerry Neil; ROJAS, Jesus A; SHEBEK, Anthony P; SHIN, Key S; SPEARS, Louis E; STONEBURNER, Virgil W; THOMAS, Tommy L; THOMPSON, Thomas L; TRAN, Ho Q; TYSON, Charles O; WARD, Sharon D; WEBB, George F; WILDER, Patty V; WILES, Tommy H; WILKERSON, Coy G; WOOD, Ruth M; ZEPEDA, Guillermo I;

ARKANSAS

AMONSIN, Bantheung; BRADLEY, Don L; DANG, Vui N; FOWLER, David M; GOODE, Tommy W; GUTIERREZ, Oscar; HAUSLER, James D; HAYES, Cedric; HERNANDEZ SR, Ariel A; INGRAM, Ronald E; KWOK, Jack P; LASSE, Clark P; LEE, Jeong S; LEWIS, Diana; MITCHELL, David O; PARK, Young S; PETTY, Pete L; PRINCE, Joseph T; RAMAGE, Andrea S; RAMIREZ, Margarito; RAMSEY, Jack L; REYNOLDS, Marion S; ROATEN, Paul E; RODRIGUEZ, Robert; SCHMIDT, Carl H; SEGURA, Jose Rafael; SINBANDHIT, Vathana; THOMPSON, Roy W; VARGAS, Mario; WILLIAMS, J Dawson;

CALIFORNIA

AARON, Phillip; ADAMS, Edward L; ADVINCULA, Ricardo C; AHAEV, Anthony; AKINS, James M; ALAMAREZ, Domingo P; ALEXANDER, Lyman J; ALMAZAN, Gabriel A; APARICIO, Mario L; ARCE, Roberto C; ARMIJO, Sergio M; AVERY, Ernest J; AYALA, Javier G; BAKER, Kenneth W; BALLESTEROS, Alberto S; BEAM, Gilbert F; BIRKY, Samuel E; BRADEN, Doyle W; BRADLEY, Keith W; BRYANT, Eugene H; BULLEY, Gary B; BURKHART III, Howard W; CAMPBELL, Jonathan S; CAMPOS, Hugo; CAPIAUX, Raymond F; CASTRO, Marcos; CHAN, Andrew Y; CHAN, Isaac L; CHANG, Young D; CHAVEZ, Lonnie S; CHO, Hyong H; CLIMER, Ronald J; CORBALEY JR, Gerald R; COURSON, Kris W; COX, Donald T; DAVID, Joel C; DE GUZMAN, Noel B; DEAN, Kenneth R; DICKSON, Paula A; DOKKO, John D; DUKE, Jack L; DUROSS, Dale L; FISHER, Larry E; FLORES, Mario; FLORES, Samuel; FREITAS, Gordon A; GANG, Peter K; GARCIA, Leobardo M; GATHRIGHT, John D; GOMEZ, Jorge A; GRELLING, Russell D; GUTIERREZ, Jesus; HA, Duong C; HAN, Sang Y; HANNA, Khalil; HARDIN, Melburn H; HARICHAIKUL, Sadudee; HARRISON, Rodney A; HAY, Darith K; HERNANDEZ, Jose E; HOK, Seng; HOWLE, David W; HUGHES, Steven C; JONES, Doy L; KAROUMI, Basim J; KELLY, Thomas; KIM, Don; KIM, Jong K; KIRK, David J; LANGLEY, Edward P; LASITER, Jeffrey N; LEE, David Y; LEE, Dong J; LEE, John Y; LEE, Louis C; LEE, Sung; LEE, Yong J; LEUNG, Tony S; LEWELLYN, Roger L; LEWIS, Robert D; LOGERQUIST, Timothy T; LOUKA, Emile; LUTHER, Emmanuel B; MACIAS, Armando A; MACIAS, Nectali R; MARTIN, Junior D; MARTINEZ, Rodolfo; MCDANIEL JR, Arlie L; MCKINLEY, Ballenger W; MCWHORTER, Monty R; MIN, Byung H; MONTECLARO, Athos B; MORGAN, Hugh J; MURCRAY, James L; NGUYEN, Ase; NGUYEN, Luke LICH H; NICOLIS SR, James R; OH, Jung J; ONG, Gregorio W; ORTIS, Karl R; OSORIO, Nicolas S; PATE, Ronald D; PAUL, Lyle B; PENA, David M; PHAN, Tuan M; PRIETO, David B; QUSOUS, Basem N; RAMOS, Jose

T; RAY, Gary J; REZA, Antonio D; RIOS, Ricardo; RIVAS, Joaquin; RIVERA, Alvaro A; ROBLEDO JR, Josias; ROMERO, Guillermo E; ROSALES, Luis R; RYN, John V; SADABA, Alfredo P; SALAZAR, Augustine S; SHADE, Albert; SIMON, Ethan D; SIMS SR, William R; SINGLETON, Jonathan; SLADE, Rolland E; SO, Hei Su; SOWELL, Robert M; SOY, Romulo M; STURGEON, Kimberly A; SUMII, Greg M; SWEISS, Samir; TAINPEAH, Ray; THY, Sith N; UCHINO, Tsunenori R; URENO, Felipe Jesus; VIDES, Ronald R; VIERA, Andrew; VIVEROS, Ruben P; WALKER, Steven C; WALLACE, John S; WEATHERLY, Fred E; WHANG, Eui S; WILKERSON, Paul E; WOHLER, Deborah L; WOODS, Gary C; YANG, Gnia T; YATES, Jerry L; YTOM, Jose B;

CANADA

AULAR, Francisco F; BLACKABY, Melvin D; BOUJAKLY, Georges; BUDD, Walter G; CAPPS, John O; CHRISTOPHERSON, Jeffrey A; CONNER, Jack W; CRUIKSHANK, Melville L; CUMMINGS, Dwight E; DUROCHER, Jimmy; GLIDEWELL, James A; GRAHAM, James E; HARPER, Stanley A; HICKS, Michael H; HOLMES, Wade A; ISKANDER, Wagde Y; JORDAN, Wallace H; LINDAHL, Robert P; MCELROY, Michael K; MOUNCE, Gerald L; NANCE, John I; NICKELL, James E; OBRIEN, Benton C; PARK, Earnest C; PAUL, Vincent C; PLAVNICK, Warren S; PORTILLO, Carlos A; REACH, Saroeun; SEGOVIA, Victor M; SPANNAGEL, Roy R; TAILLON, Gerald J; WITTENMYER, Gerald M; WORTMAN, Gerald D; YUN, Ill H;

COLORADO

AGUIRRE JR, Moises; AIKEN, Charles B; BENNO, Gregory A; CAMPOS SR, David R; CAPACETTI, Danny; CERVANTES, Juvenal H; COLE, Gregory M; COX, William J; DIAZ-RIVERA JR, Agustin; FROMM, Stefan H; GARNER, George W; GREEN, James F; GREGORY SR, Lee Dwain; GRIFFIS, Curtis R; HATAWAY, Leon B; HODGE, Roland D; HOEKSTRA, Stephen A; HOLMAN, Joe D; HORNE, Walker B; HUMPHREYS, Jay H; JOHNSON, Howard R; JOHNSON, Ronald R; JU, Chiao-Feng; LE, Bac V; LE, Thanh T; LE, Vinh N; LINDSTROM, Dale C; MARTIN, James M; MARTINEZ JR, Joe S; MASON, Peter G; MAXWELL, Larry L; MCLACHLAN, Donald A; MCRANEY JR, Will H; MOORE, Kenneth B; MURPHY, Thomas K; NEGRU, John; OWEN, Joe B; PORTIS, Sydney; QUINTANILLA, Daniel; RAMIREZ, Carlos; SCHULTZ JR, Paul J; SILVA SR, Efrain A; TATE JR, Robert C; TAYLOR, Don R; VERA, Richard F; VUE, Kao; WINLOCK, Kelly K; WORLEY, Bobby F; WORTHINGTON, Donald M;

CONNECTICUT

CAILLEAU, Jacques; FERREIRA, Damy; HUFFMAN, Ronald R; LEGGETT, Timothy M; MACKEY, James B; MEDINA, Frank; MIRELES, Felipe; MIRELES, Jorge L; PETERSON, Dale W; ST JUSTE, Emmanuel; ST PIERRE, Frantz; THOBY, Obed; TORRES, Gregorio C; TYSON, Franklin M; WILLIAMS, Harrie;

DELAWARE

MCBRIDE SR, James S; STINNETT, Maria L;

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

CAMPBELL, Sammy; COCHRAN, Robert D; GROGAN, Gloria L; MARTINEZ, James C; TRAN, Joshua M;

EAST CENTRAL

FURR, Jimmy A;

FLORIDA

ANDERSON, Stella K; BAIRD, Elizabeth L; BALZORA, Renaud; BROWN, James L; BROWN, Robert E; BURTON, David E; CAMPBELL, William H; CARVAJAL SR, Reinaldo; CESAR, Emmanuel F; CRANE, Harold E; DAILY, Michael M; DE LA CRUZ, Miguel A; DENNIS, Andrew M; DIAZ, Tomas; ELLIOTT, Larry E; FORLINES, Brenda Ann; FRAZER, Andrea L; GARRETT, David B; GREER, Narvell L; GUTIERREZ, Ileana M; HUNT, Larry; JOHNSTON, Marcus O; KYZER, Sidney T; LOYER, Joseph Noel B; MARITY JR, Clifford A; MATTHEWS, Isaac C; MCCUTCHEON SR, Don L; MOORE, Billy Bob; MORENO, Francisco; OLMEDO, Miguel A; OTWELL, Donald E; PASSMORE, Jerry A; PICKLE SR, William S; RABON JR, Robert E; REYNOLDS, Woodrow R; RIOS, Herman C; ROTSCHILD, Lori A; RUSSELL, Franklin D; SHEPHERD III, John L; SMITH JR, Sidney; SORIANO, Guillermo R; TAYLOR, Arthur F; TAYLOR, Edgar W; VALDES SR, Othoniel A; VAZQUEZ, Raul Angel; WHITE, Leon S;

GEORGIA

ADAMSON, Louise; ALCORTA, Jerry S; BAKER, Jerry K; BANQUILLO, Eddie M; BASON, Freddie Mae; BEANE, Elizabeth A; BEASLEY, David S; BECK, James O; BENSON-JAJA, Dagogo; BOUALAVONG, Paul K; BOYET, Melanie; BRATTON JR, Thomas J; CAO, Tinh H; CARDONA, Danilo; CARDOZA, David S; CARVALHO, Joao M; CHANCO, Douglas G; CHARLES, Norma Sylvia; CHINH, Dao Van; COCIAN, Martian; CORRALES, Gilberto; CRUCE, Gerald K; DAVIS, James M; DAWSON, Jennifer M; DAY, Bruce A; DEADWYLER, George V; DEGUIRE, James R; DOEUNG, Seilavong M; DRUMMOND, Clarence E; DUROCHER, Steven A; ELLISON II, John W; FARHAT, Younis; FERNANDEZ, Ada G; FLIPPIN, William E; FORD SR, J T; GAMMONS, Julie L; GONZALEZ SR, Miguel A; GONZALEZ, Arnaldo; HARRELL, Sharon D; HER, Thai; JOHNSON, Linda M; KELLER, Curtis G; KIM, Jason H; KIM, Sung Chul; KIM, Sung I; KUMAR, Paul P; LATSIS, Viestur S; LEE, Kang S; LIM, Kyung Chul; MAUNEY, Elizabeth A; MAYFIELD, Mickey N; MCCLUNG, Jackie H; MCCORMICK, Margaret W; MEADORS, Lawrence H; MENDEZ, Ernesto M;

MINER, Lloyd E; MONCRIEF, Terry P; MURR, Nicolas G; NGUYEN, Luong K; ODILLON, Carol J; PACHECO, Agustin L; PEELER, William J; PHAM, An Van; POPOVICI, Angela; PRICE, Daryl G; RUCKMAN, Tami B; SAKNINI, Fayiz H; STEPHENSON, William D; SUH, Suk Ku; TEGGA, Lendado; THIRAKOUNE, Oudone; TRAN, Anh H; TRUONG, Minh V; TU, Phuoc T; VALDES, Moses A; VANN, Ketovong; WALES, Ronnie W; WALLACE, David L; WHITE, Martha A; WOODFIN, James K; YI, Chun Woo;

HAWAII

ABBOTT, William J; ASHMAN, Michael; BERNARDINO, Rodolfo A; CAMPOS, Melvin; CHOY, Norman C; DUFFER, Bobby R; EDWARDS, Bruce E; EVANGELISTA, Sam R; FARLEY, Elizabeth A; GOMINTONG, Rodolfo G; GROSS, Robert S; HARADA, Glenn T; HARLESS, Bruce; HENDERSON, Veryl F; KAWATA, Yoshiyuki; KIM, Young Gi; KINOSHITA, Carl K; KOMATSU, Michael L; LEE, Hong Sook; LEECH, John K; MILLER, Robert K; RO, Choung K; SALUDEZ, Jerry D; SCHLEGEL, Samuel N; SULLIBAN, Gerald J; TURNER, Joy L;

IDAHO

BRANDON, James O; CARLOS, Gustavo; CRAWFORD JR, Forrest H; DEMSTER JR, Louis E; DUGAN, Michael S; GOLDEN, Jerry T; HAYNES, Kenneth M; MCGUIRE, Richard M; MILLS, Gordon H; MOERER, Rodney R; MYERS, James A; REECE, Marvin L; RODRIGUEZ, Paul P; SHOEMATE, Royce M; SILVAS, Lorenzo L;

ILLINOIS

ADAMS, Thomas E; AHN, Young B; BANKS, Tony; BEEL, Todd H; CANTRELL, Douglas C; CARTER II, William A; CARTER, Larry D; COBB, Thomas L; CONTRERAS, Efrain; COPEN, Michael E; CORTES, Julio; CRINO JR, Michael K; CROW, John R; CUPPLES, Tommy G; DAVIS, George H; DRAPER, Keith I; EMERSON, Mark W; FLOWERS, Paul D; HAEGER, John D; HANDKINS, Edward E; HARDING, Lorene M; JENNINGS SR, Gary B; JIMENEZ, Carlos; KIM, Young C; LANDES, Robert; LARKIN, Timothy M; MEDINA, Frank A; MILLER, Michael H; MURRAY, Howard G; MURRAY, Joe C; NORMAN, James E; POWELL, Mark R; QUEEN, James M; REGALADO, Patricio B; RIVERA, Pedro J; SAMPLE, Max J; SHULER JR, Clarence F; SIERRA, Erwin; SLOBODIAN, Nicolas; SOKOKEN, Darwin C; SPARKS, Glenn R; STEFFY, Gerald R; THOMAS, Nathaniel B; VAZQUEZ, Armando; WEEDMAN, William L; WILSON, Woody D; YOUNG, Gary S;

INDIANA

BAILEY, Robert C; BENNETT, Sidney E; BUNDREN, Marshal W; BUTLER, Richard C; CALVERT, Connar H; CHILDRESS SR, Donald R; COLEMAN, Derek O; COTTRELL, Brett W; CUNDIFF, James S; DEASY, Jeffrey A; DONAHOE, Troy; DONALDSON, Richard A; DOWDELL, Leonard E; ESTES, Joseph K; FIELDS, Charles H; FIELDS, Stephen A; FLOWERS, Joel K; FOWLER, Carrol D; FOWLER, Timothy J; GARTON, Darin V; GIBBS, William R; GILLASPIE, Margaret E; HAYNES, David Allen; HIEMSTRA, Carl W; HOFER, Leon L; LAWRENCE, Hervey L; MINNER, Louis C; MURRAY, Edward L; PENLAND, James E; PURICHIA, David L; REACH, Dianne M; RHODES, Darren R; RICHARDS JR, Robert S; RITCH, Arthur C; ROBINSON, Loren S; SHIN, Gihwang; SHIN, Semin; SIMPSON, Douglas F; SMITH, Clarence F; SMITH, Eurvin E; SMITH, Jon E; SMITH, Truman B; STEVENS, Oneal; STOOPS, Ronnie E; TAYLOR, Kenneth A; WALTERS, Terry E; WALTON, Richard K; WHEELER, David A; WHITE, Terry D; WILLIAMS, Darryl W;

IOWA

CASON III, Harland J; COCHRAN JR, Aubrey L; COOKSON, Daniel D; CUTSHALL, Arthur; EASTWOOD, Robert P; ELLIOTT, Mark R; HALL, Phill G; HILL, Robert W; HULSEY, Albert L; JONES, O Wyndell; JONES, Richard S; KEMP, Lisa R; KIRPALANI, Derek M; LAMBORN SR, Richard S; LEE, Jae In; LITTLE, Robert A; MARSHALL, James B; MELVIN, Stephen L; SPENCER II, William T; TELSCHOW, Emil R; WADE, Jonathan H; WARTSBAUGH, Larry L; WILKINSON, John S;

KANSAS

ALDAPE, Abraham; AREVALO, Abraham; ARNOLD, Lester M; BEEMAN, Scott K; BRADFORD, Wendell; BRETZ, Teddie G; BROWN, Byron L; CHOI, Rock-Joon; CHURCH, Jon M; CLIFTON, John M; COWLING, Randal K; CUNNINGHAM JR, Claud T; DAWSON, Dennis E; FLORENCE, Keither R; GANDY, William E; GARVIN, Fred A; GRISWOLD, Wilburn C; HALE, Ronnie F; HARJO SR, Cloyd; HENSLEY, Mark R; JIN, Young B; KEEFER, Yvonne J; KHUC, Dau V; KIM, Byung-Jik D; KNEISLY, William B; LEE, Kyu S; LEE, Wai-chi; LUCAS JR, John T; MARTIN, Lee E; MARTINEZ, Domingo V; MCILVAIN, Terry M; MOODY JR, Roy D; MURDOCK, Steven E; NGUYEN, Binh T; NOBLE, Carl W; PARKER, Elton L; RAWDON III, James A; REED, Don W; RUDEK, Carl W; SAVAGE, Roy E; SHARP, Charles E; SIENGSUKON, Thira; SMITH, Daniel R; THORNE, Thomas D; TRAN, Thomas N; TRITTEN, William E;

KENTUCKY

AREEPHANTHU, Boonsong; BALDRIDGE, Lawrence E; BENDER, Timothy L; BINGHAM, Lincoln N; BLEVINS, Joe; BROWN, Amy L; BURNETT, Fredrick L; CASWELL, Ronald D; CLARK, Johnnie D; GOING, Marion L; HAMILTON, Kevin P; HAMRIC, Scott W; HOUGH, John A; JAGGERS, William D; MARSH, Samuel C; MILLS, Harry G; NYAKOON, Enoch David G; ONEY, George B; PACHECO, Jesus H; PAK, Yeong J; PERKINS, Stuart W; PRATT, Hiram G; RALLS, Gary A; REYNOLDS, Walter M; ROBBINS II, Millard D; ROBISON, Micki D; SHAW,

Ronald A; STEPHENS, Sabrina G; THOMAS, Jeyakaran; WHITETREE, Gregory L; WILSON, Charles R; WOLFE, Roger D;

LOUISIANA

ACHORD, Arthur T; AGAR, Jeffrey S; ALPHONSE, Lawrence A; ANNAMALAI, Kannappan; BARRIOS, Miguel F; BEAN, Donald J; BENNETT, Teresa K; BLANGE, Paul L; BOUDREAUX, Dwayne M; BRUNSON, Rickey W; CAMPBELL, David H; CARTER, William V; CAVER, Neal W; CHARRIER, Louis L; CHIU, Tiong S; DELEON, Reginaldo; DEPAZ, Guillermo E; DUPONT, Larry J; ESTRADA, Sebastian; FARLEY, Richard M; FONTENOT, Roland P; FUSELIER, Christopher C; GARDNER, Stephen R; GARRETT, Bernadine M; GASPARD, Eugene C; GONGORA JR, Renato; GONZALEZ, Francisco J; GORE, Mary L; GUIDRY, Lenet A; HANNA, Reda R; HAWK, Alton; HILBUN, Joe P; HOLMES, Charles R; JACKSON, Rodney D; JONES JR, Warren J; JONES, Benny J; KEOHAVONG, Soubanh; KOSHY, George; LACOMBE SR, Lloyd R; LANDRY, Norris; LANH, Minh-Dang; LAU, Yuet-Kam; LOVAS, John C; MALDONADO, Inocente; MALDONADO, Mario A; MARCANTEL, Orvin L; MARTIN JR, Herbert M; MARTIN, Lawrence R; MIDDLEBROOKS, Linda K; MIGUEZ, Larry W; MORALES, Juan P; MOSER, Jerrold V; MURILLO, Armando; NEWELL, Sidney L; PERRIN, Athanas J; PITMAN, Tobey O; PRINGLE, George D; RICHARD, T J A; ROBINSON, James T; SANON, Leonel; SANTIAGO, Israel R; SEDACA, Jorge D; STEPHENS, Roosevelt C; STUTSON, Ralph L; UNDERHILL, Robert L; WALLER, Charles L; WHATLEY, Donald W; WILCINOT, Gabriel; WILSON, Daniel T; WILSON, Sara Ruth; WRIGHT, Gerald D; WRIGHT, Regina K;

MAINE

BRYANT, Mark D; CARON, Richard E; HOFFMANN, Michael J; JALBERT JR, Armand F; PERRY, Jeffrey W; WEBBER, Scott R;

MARYLAND

ARNOLD, Paul N; ARTHUR, George E; BEALL, Stanley N; BRIDGES, Darrell G; BRINKLEY SR, James C; BROWN, Donald J; CABRERA, Luis E; CLARK, Charles E; CLEMMONS, Thomas G; CROWE, William O; DAVIS, Lynn K; FAHEY SR, Michael G; FELDER, Dennis K; GERLACH, Donald E; GIBBS, Penne L; GUTHRIE, Clinton C; HENLEY, Douglas P; HERRING, Fred L; HOPLER, Bruce K; HUMPHREYS, Richard L; JACKSON, James T; JUN, Seung C; LOFTIN, Timothy; LOGSDON, Richard D; MCLEAN, Thomas R; MILLSAPS, Darrell F; MIR, Segundo M; MYERS, Douglas W; ODOM, Jerome M; OHLER SR, Oscar E; PARK, Tae Hwan; PAULETTE, Stacey; POPE, James D; QUIROZ, Ruben D; REA, David C; RITTER, John L; ROCHA, Joao C; ROGERS, Ronald L; SHEFFIELD, Daniel M; SMITH, Mark J; SPEAR, Levin M; SPENCER, Jonathan B; ST ULME SR, Jean; STOCKMAN SR, Terry J; TRAN, Bien N; TRITT, David E; UDOVICH, Ellen A; VAUGHN, Dehaven S; VISWASAM, Paul R; WALLIN, Richard; YOUNGBAR, Henry A; ZIMMERMAN SR, Brian J;

MASSACHUSETTS

ALLEN, Maynard E; ALLEN, Raymond C; BENAVIDES, Luis E; BEZERRA, Jorge O; BLALOCK, Joseph C; BRINDLE, Robert H; CHAMBLEE JR, Charles R; CHAMBLEE, Laura Lea; CHRISTIAN, Barry; COZZENS, Rex D; CROSS, Dale W; DEPAZ, Ludwig E; DIEUDONNE, Raymond; DRAPER, Betsy G; ELIZALDE, Raul A; HERNANDEZ, Rafael A; IBSEN, Jens L; JACKSON, James D; KAY, Ladelle R; KIM, Paul K; LACY, Barbara S; LAWLER JR, Robert N; LEWIS, Michial O; MAPLES, Harry V; MARQUEZ, Williamor D; MEIMARIS, Ignatius; MOSLEY, Bryan C; OMARKHAIL, Daud J; PEOPLES, Beulah; PRESCOTT, John K; REYES, Brigido; REYES, Jose A; RISAS JR, Carl R; RISAS SR, Carl Richard; RODRIGUEZ, Juan B; SANTOS, Israel; TANAHUBIA, Oscar P; THORNTON, Thomas A; VAUGHN, Victor R; WAKIM, George I; WALDRON, Edward A;

MICHIGAN

ARCHER, Frank N; BATYLIN, Alexander G; BECKHAM, Norman R; BETTENHAUSEN, Victor J; BOSI, Renato C; BRUBAKER, Steven E; BULSON, George L; COOK, Joe D; CUMMINGS, David L; DILL, Charles B; DONNELL, Charles M; DRAGOIU, Cornel; DUCK, James A; EDWARDS, Billy W; FAIRBANKS, Jesus; FERRELL, Kevin R; FOWLER, Jim P; FOWLER, Mark S; GIRGIS, Wagih R; HAWKINS, Robin A; HERJECZKI, Andras G; HERNANDEZ, Isaias; HOLGUIN, Juan Manuel; HOPKINS, Marilyn J; JOHNSON, Kenneth L; JONES, David E; JONES, James W; LARAMORE, Dwain Ralph; LECUREUX, Bruce E; LOPEZ, Jesus V; MANCILLAS, Roberto; MARTIN, Thomas L; MASON, Randolph M; NARDIN, Michael W; OZMENT, Pascal B; PARKER, Wayne H; PRIDEMORE, Sherrie L; RAYMOND, Harold E; ROBERTS, David B; ROGERS, Richard H; RYCKMAN, Wendell E; SELTMANN, Lyle J; SMITH, Herschel D; VANG, Tongber S; WERRY, Arthur E; WHITT, William M;

MIDWEST

JAMES, Kenneth M;

MINNESOTA

BANDY, Kenneth W; BARRETT, Steven F; BLUNDELL, Paul A; BUCHANAN, Karyl; CADLE, Betty Lynn; COSTA, Sergio; EDWARDS, Robert L; FERRAND, William D; FRIEMEL JR, Charles E; HER, Nhia Yee; JACOBSON, Robert L; KONOLD, Bruce D; LANGTON, Calvin J; LEE, Lonnie E; LINDSEY, Wilford D; MEYNARD, Napoleon S; MURRY, Tony F; PAENKHAY, Soudinh; PI, Wonho S;

PITTS JR, Charles A; RADLICKI, Arthur B; SAMB, John W; SINCLAIR, Robert W; SMITH, Michael D; SMITH, Robert Earl; SUNDEEN, David J; TENNIS, Gordon C; THAO SR, Youa Chou; THORNBURG, Russell O; TIERNEY, David M; TURNER, David L; VANBEBBER, David L; VANG, Tong Chong; WHITE, Curtis D; YODER, Daniel N; ZWIERZCHOWSKI, Janusz J;

MISSISSIPPI

BEN, Arthur B; BOOTH, James W; BROGAN, Richard A; COREY, Charles S; DANG, Tho Ngoc; GILBERT, James P; JONES, Charles H; PRATHER, James C; RAQUEL, Ruben R; RAWLS, Cleophus; RUMSEY, David R; SMITH, Neron; SONG, Woong Ho; STORIE JR, Walter R; WILLIAMSON, Dorothy L; WILSON, Don;

MISSOURI

AHN, Hak Hyun; ANDERS, Donald L; AUBUCHON, Steven R; CAUDLE, Beverly D; CHAPA, Hector; CUEVAS, Epifanio; DENNIS, Michael R; DIDUANGLEUTH, Benjamin B; DUNDAS, Jennifer L; FARRIS, John C; GARCIA, Paul H; GURA, Oleg; HAMILTON III, Haden Sigman; HITE, Vivian G; KICKLIGHTER, Van R; KIM, Jin W; LEONARD, Clyde E; LUMLEY, Kenneth W; MARTINEZ, Mauricio; MONCADA, Edwin M; NOWLIN, Robert Deen; PAYNE, Raughnsen D; RATCLIFF, Thomas E; SANON, Christian; SCONCE, Lindell W; TYLER, Terry M; VARGAS, Jose M; VORACHACK, Khamphanh; WALKER, Nona M; WILLIAMS, Joel C; WOODSIDE, Sandra L; YI, Joseph Y;

MONTANA

ANDERSON, Thomas W; ARBAUGH, John M; BILLINGSLEY, C Clyde; BONEY, Joseph C; BYRD, Billy J; CANNON, Bruce R; CUSTALOW, Mark R; GOODWIN, Edward A; HALLMARK, Billy J; HERNDON, Howard L; HILL, Roger E; JIVIDEN, Douglas L; LARTIGUE JR, Audrey B; LAWTON, Jonathan S; MARTIN, Michael C; MCKINNEY, Harold M; PAYTON, Darwin L; PETERS, Michael H; ROBERTS SR, Joseph D; RUSSELL, Kenneth R; STARR, Ronald W; STOLTZFUS, Wayne S; STRAHAN, Nichey L; SWARTHOUT, Glenn T; TAYLOR, Daniel E; WATSON, Gordon D; WEAVER, Daniel A;

NEBRASKA

CHOI, Chang S; GOOMBI, Ronald L; HAMPTON, Dennis E; JIMENEZ, Pablo; MANAHAN, Harold B; MARTINEZ, Isaias; MCELROY, Lowell M; PALMER, James D; SMARTT, P Desry; SMITH, Edward L; WENTWORTH, Joel S;

NEVADA

ARGUMEDO, Jose F; BACON, Tom Lee; BAKER, Michael R; BARLETTA, Ozzie R; BELL, Danny E; BELLO, Edgar H; BRYANT, Mitchell W; BYERS JR, Lloyd C; CANO SR, Salvador; CHITTY, Monte L; COLQUITT, Steve L; CRAWFORD, Scott W; DIAZ JR, Jesue; FERNANDEZ, Salvador G; GARCIA, Agustin F; GOURLEY, Robert T; GROZDANOV, Samoil; GUTIERREZ, Joel; HAMMOND, Wesley D; HARKINS JR, Darrell D; HURDLE, Steven J; INZER, Lavern A; JACKSON JR, Charlie O; KERN, Theordore S; LEDBETTER, Donald H; LEE, Timothy T; LOPEZ, Roberto A; MCCULLOUGH, Michael B; MCMASTERS, Lynn L MILLER, Charles E; PARKER, Bobby J; PRIM, Jospeh D; REED, John A; ROSSE, Jess J; SCLAFANI, Juan M; STANTON, Samuel S; STRINGER, Robert E; WAGNER, Jeffrey E; WATSON, Harry E; WHITE SR, Thomas H; WORKMAN, Philip A;

NEW HAMPSHIRE

DODSON, John M; KUESPERT, John D; ROBERTSON, Kenneth A;

NEW JERSEY

ARGES, Peter M; BULAUN, Jose H; CASABONA, Reinaldo O; CHRIPCZUK, Audiy; CORNELIO SR, Julio C; ELRAHEB, Sabry H; FARAG, Victor A; HAN, Youngje; HUR, Jong K; LEE, Young H; MEISS, John P; MIKHAIL, Abdalla I; SERNA, Manuel C; SZTURMA, Boguslaw; TALLENT, Robert G;

NEW MEXICO

APACHITO, Denny; ARREOLA, Raul; BAILEY, John W; BARRIOS, Elioref H; BARRIOS, Hilcias J; BECERRA, Abel; BEGAYE, Andrew F; BELL, Jerome F; BURKE, James R; CHUNG, Moon P; CLYMER, Ruel RICHARD M; DELORES, Richard D; DOOLEY, Elaine F; EASON, Oliver T; EMBERY, John M; ESCOBAR, Pedro A; ESPINOZA, Jesus M; GILLILAND, Timothy D; GOMEZ, Luis F; GONZALEZ, Mario A; GOODE JR, Kenneth A; HINES JR, Billy E; MCAFEE, Wesley L; MEDINA, Jose R; MONTOYA, Eliseo F; NIETO, Paulo B; NOBLE, Nathaniel; NORTON, Kenneth; ROMERO, Bennie; RUPP, Daniel H; SEIGLER, Donald A; SHIN, Edward J; SOTO, Joe F; SPARKS, Jay E; SUAREZ, Gustavo V; SUMMERS, Michael V; TAFOYA, Allen S; TERRAZAS, Daniel; TISDALE, Linvell G; UNDERWOOD, James K; WILLIAMS, Franklin F; WOODS JR, Cullen C;

NEW YORK

ADAMS, Phyllis A; ARRANT, James C; BARIL, Andrew J; BAUTISTA, Eric L; BISSONETTE, Vernon J; BLACKWELL, William B; BROWN, Raymon L; BROWN, Spencer W; BURT, Joseph E; CABANBAN JR, Ramon T; CAMPBELL, June; CAPELOZZA, Paulo C; CARR, Mary S; CERNY, Steve W; CHACIN, Edecio D; CHANG, Kil J; CHAU, Pauoc A; CHUN, James B; CHUNG, Tae-Jin J; COCA, Ezequiel; COLE, Kendra L; CRAIG, John C; DAY, Clayton E; DEAN, David R; DIXON, Robert J; DYER, Donald WAYNE; EID, Assaad T; FIELD, John T;

FLANNERY, Michael D; FORD, Steven L; GOFORTH SR, James L; HALES, Willis D; HAMLIN, Albert D; HARRIS, David P; HODGES, Timothy E; HOLCOMB, Larry G; IGLEHEART, Glenn A; JACKSON, Paul D; JACKSON, Paul E; JAROSZEWICZ, Bogdan; KETCHENS, Victor L; KIM, Jae-Yong; KIM, James; KIM, Soon IL; LAM, Donald K; LEARY, David O; LEE, Chun W; LEE, Sang S; LEE, Sun I; LINDSEY, Larry D; MANANSALA, Romeo D; MARTIN JR, Richard J; MEDINA, Oscar A; MIRAFLOR, Gene G; MULLIGAN, John J; ODEN, Barbara L; ODLYZKO, Michael; PAK, Michael K; PARK, Ki Il; PEARSON, Elizabeth M; PENA, Jaime; PERPIGNAN, Ulrick; PHAN, David An; PHILISTIN, Norbert P; PIERRE, Withny; REID-SALMON, Delroy A; ROCHA, Jaime; RUSS, George T; RYALS, Delane M; SAYER, Avery Lee; SCHLETT, Paul E; SERMON JR, Feliz L; SHORT, Charles W; SIMPSON, Samuel G; SMITH, William H; SOLIS, Norman T; THOMPSON, Theresa K; TOIRAC, Eliseo; TURNEY, Mary A; VICK, Ralph N; VO, Chuong D; WAUGH, Rebecca; WONG, Samuel Fook; WONG, Timothy T; YOUSEF, Nagi;

NORTH CAROLINA

ADAMS, Lisa B; AGUERO, Ensio E; BASSETT, Faye O; BLACK, Sheila R; BOULOS, Charoukiy; BRADSHAW, MichaeL R; BROOKS, Mary M; BULLARD, Patricia R; CAO, Paul T; CHARLES, Carolyn J; CHO, Peter M; CHUNG, Kwang-Gene; CLINES, David E; CONCHA JR, Hernildo T; COOK, Marsha E; DAVENPORT, Steve W; DOYLE, Larry S; DUARTE, David; ESTUPINAN, Marcelino; FARAG, Charles A; FLORES, Paul M; FOX, Charles L; GESUALDO, Ramon L; GONZALEZ, Juvenal; HO, Abraham; INCIARTE, Eleazar E; JESUDASON, Joseph B; JOLAOSO, Solomon O; KALYUZHNYY, Nikolay; KOEHRING, John F; LARA, Agustin; LENNON, Samuel J; LEWIS, Ronald D; MARAVI, Luis F; MATHIS, Amy C; MERCADO, Juan T; MINICK, Russell M; MONTAGUE, Martha L; MOORE, Robert N; MORENO, Cipriano V; MURRAY, Kettehkumueh E; NGUYEN, Hung Quy; ORTEGA, William; OVIEDO, Alfredo M; PHOTHISACK, Thomas; RANGEL, Vicente; REED II, Charles B; RHODES, Vernie M; ROBLEDO, Ernesto; RODRIGUEZ SR, Mario A; ROJAS, Rosalino M; TAPIA, Jose F; TOMONO, Yasushi; TUCK, Virginia G; TUCKER, Virginia R; URIETA, Manuel J; VANG, Patoua; VO, Hoa D; WALTERS, Jeanette W; WATERS, Tsuyako; WEBB, Harold R; WILLIAMSON, Ann P; WLUE, Samuel A;

NORTH DAKOTA

FLOWERS, John E; HICKEY, Dewey W; HIGHTOWER, Veldee A; HINES, William S; LEE, Richard D; NORTH, Claude P; SHERRILL, Thomas E; SPARKMAN, Ray L; VICKERY, Larry D;

OHIO

ATKINSON, Ouame; BEARDEN SR, Timothy P; BETTS, Dennis L; BINGHAM JR, Arthur; BOYD, Mark A; BREWER SR, Paul E; BYRD SR, Jerome B; CHHITH, Phal; COBB, Charles F; COLEMAN, Clifford B; COLLETT, William G; COPELAND, Edward B; CULBERTSON, Matthew; DAVIDSON SR, Thomas D; DEGUIRE, Andrew M; DUNN, Robert M; DUTY SR, Charles R; EASTERLING, William P; ERTEL, Don E; FRAZIER, Ricky M; FRESHOUR, Robert O; GARAY, Juan D; GARDNER, Larry; GILLIS, Donald Wayne; GREEN, Virgil E; HARBESON SR, Samuel David; HARDEN, Cary; HARDY SR, Philip D; HILL, Fred B; HOLBROOK, John L; HOLLARS, James E; HOPKINS, Robert D; HUMPHREYS, Delano R; JACKSON, Archie G; JACKSON, Samuel D; JAMES, William E; JOHNS, Elvenor M; JOHNSON, Danny R; KAUPPILA, Joel W; KHAWAJA, Fouzi; LANDRY, Robert M; LEE, Dong-Sung; MCMURRY SR, Donald R; MILLER JR, Peter; MOORE, Terrell L; OANA, Eugen; OWENS, Teddy W; PARK, Woong K; PETERSON, Willie F; POULTNEY, Ronald D; ROSS, Charles G; RUTSYAMUKA, Grace R; SCOGGINS, Donald R; SIMMONS, Thomas S; SMITH, Glenn W; SMITH, Lora L; SMITH, Wendell L; SODEN, David P; SPECK, Thomas C; STEWART, Ronald G; SUGITA, Masashi; VANG, Nhia Leng; VELEZ, Felix; WALTERS, William T; WEEMS SR, Andrew L; WHITLOCK, Charles W; WILKERSON, Garland R; WILLIAMS, Michael C; WILSON, Barry A; WOOD, Randy S; ZEFFER, Bela A;

OKLAHOMA

ABRAHAM, Adli E; AGUILAR, Carlos; ALBARRAN, Samuel; ALBINEDA, Gregorio; ALEMAN, Ramon C; ALVARADO, Mariano; AMOS, Tommy W; ANDERSON, James; BETTIS, Jack W; BICE, Dan L; BRENT, George D; CACERES, Daniel E; CASAS, Manuel; CASIAS, Alex; CASTRO, David; CHAO, Paul C; CHO, Shin I; CLAY, Louie L; COLBERT, Allan; COLEMAN, Zatra L; CONCHOS, Antonio; COPE, Victor A; COX, Michael A; CRISPIN, Rodolfo; DEL RISCO, Josue; ESCOBAR, Manuel; FARMER, Verlene B; FLORES, Lenvardo; GAMBOA, Bernardo P; GONZALEZ, Jose A; GOSS, Beverly A; GREEN, Urban L; HENRIQUEZ, Luis A; HOLLAND, James N; HUBER, Emily J; HUDSON, James; JONES, Billy S; KIM, Thinh Ngoc; LARKIN, Raymond E; LE, Linh K; LEE, Yong Kyu; LINDSEY, Eddie L; LOVEJOY, Bobby W; LUNSFORD, Gerald D; MALONE, Vernon MAX; MARTINEZ, Abelardo; MASCARENAS, Eutimio J; MCDOWELL, Raymond W; MURILLO, Angel S; MURILLO, Rafael A; NAJERA, Eligio; NOLIN, Christopher J; OROZCO, Alfaro; ORTA II, Victor; RAUDA, Jose C; RECINOS, Aristides O; REED, Patricia; RESENDEZ, Jose A; RIVERO, Mike A; SAPPENFIELD, Jackie L; SHIRLEY, James K; SISSON, Billy J; SUH, Jung Ku; TAYLOR, Michael D; THOMAS JR, John L; VARELA, Rigoberto R; VILLA, Refugio; VONGSURITH, Boon B; WARREN, David B; WHEELER, John W; WHITAKER, Paul R; WILLIAMS, Joe B; WILLIAMS, Tonya A; YANEZ, Florentino;

OREGON

ASHLEY, Clinton M; BROWN, Tony P; DERBY, Richard G; FLEGAL, Joe M; FLOYD SR, Gary S; FUENTES, Jorge M; GANTENBEIN, James C; GONZALEZ, Jose G; GREEN, Gordon; GUAJARDO, Aaron; HALL, Adrian W; HITT, Harold; KANG, Song W; KINNEY, Reugen A; MARTIN, Andrew K; MCWHIRTER, Bevan D; MORGAN, Daniel J; MORRIS, Robert E; NELSON, Kelly L; NGUYEN, Hoa C; PEARSON, Bruce W; PHARAOH, Jeffery D; POPESCU, Aurelian; REYES, Jose A; ROYALL, Bobby L; SAECHAO, Yoon Fou; SMITH, Troy L; VALENCIA, Alfred; WISDOM, Sara;

PENNSYLVANIA

ANDERSON, Carl R; ASHE III, Clifford; BISHOP, Wendell L; BLAINE, Darrell M; BOULWARE, James R; BRALEY, Larry M; BURCHER, William E; CASTILLO, Jose M; CESAR, Christian; CHI, Alexander I; CLAYTON, Walter D; COX, Timothy D; DOUGLAS SR, Terry E; DUKE, William C; DUNNING, William R; FIORE, Serafin; FRENCH SR, Gary N; GEAKE JR, Lincoln G; GERASENKO, Gennady V; HULSEY, Don L; JOHNSON, Evan R; KLINE, Ronald J; KOVALCHUK, Juan; KRAVETS, Sergey I; KREUTZER, Kevin P; MANAO, Roger M; MASSEY, Troy L; MCDILL, Mark S; MCGANN, Keith L; MILLER JR, Hugh FRANK; MORRIS, John I; MOSHKOVSKY, Anatoly; PEREPELISTSA, Aleksandr G; PEZZATO, Dimas A; PHALEN SR, Robert N; PILOT, Douglas M; RATZ, Jerzy G; REED, Ronald R; RHODES, Orion T; RODERICK, Bradley P; SHIELDS, Michael D; SMITH, Herbert A; SMITH, Stanley K; STEPANEK, Patrick J; STETZER, Edward J; STRATE, Craig W; THEISEN, Larry J; VASILOPOULOS, Panayiotis M; WEBB, Barry G; WORSTELL, James R;

PUERTO RICO

ADORNO, Eugenio E; AVILES, Pedro; BORRERO, Wilfredo; CRUZ, Jose M; FIGUEROA, Carmen I; GOMEZ, Jose J; GONZALEZ, Juan C; LOPEZ, Miguel A; MOLINA SR, Felix A; MORALES, Victor; ORTIZ, Ludwin O; PACHECO, Carlos N; PEREIRA, Rene X; RIVERA, Axel G; ROBINSON, Elmo; SOTO, Miguel A; TOLLINCHI, Angel A; TUA SR, William; VEGA SR, Luis R; VELEZ, Javier;

RHODE ISLAND

BEALL, Kimberly E; COOK, Jennifer L; MOBLEY, Kendal P; MOALES, Jose; NYBERG, Robert T; SANTOS, Ramon E; SCHADE, George N;

SOUTH CAROLINA

AGUIRRE JR, Remigio; BARNES, Lavica J; BOYTER, Susan S; BROCKMAN, Nathaniel J; CHAPMAN, Robin E; CHOU, Winston S; DOWLESS, Angela M; EGGLESTON, Delores L; FITZSIMONS, John C; GREENE, Lyle P; HEATH III, Dan J; JACKSON, Robert N; KARN JR, Henry T; LANCASTER, James K; LEE, David M; LITTLE IV, Zeddie W; MCDOWELL, Debra A; MCDOWELL, Holly P; MORALES, Flor; MURPHY, James F; ODELL, Michael L; PAGE, Daniel F; PONDER, Norman S; PRICE, Thoams M; PURVIS, Danny B; PUTMAN III, James D; RAMOS, Fernando R; RICE, Lawrence E; RICE, Timothy A; ROBINSON, Richard F; RUMBOUGH, Johnny G; SIMMS, Howard W; ST JOHN, Jerry; THRASHER, Joel E; WRIGHT, Bertha M;

SOUTH DAKOTA

BOHLANDER, David A; BRYANT, William H; CARMICHAEL, Dean A; CHOEE, Sung H; COMBS, William E; JOBE, Anthony J; JONES, Calvin E; LEE, David Y; MELTON, Timothy L; MOORE, Jesse D; NIELSON, Loyd A; POOLE, Tommy E; POPE, William E; REDDING, Stephen T; RHODES, Randy R; ROACH, Carl E; ROBERTSON, Wilbert D; SEIBER, Pitney; SPEARS, Bradley S; STEELE SR, Carl S; STEELE, Carl N; WALKER, Kellos D; WHITE, Curtis B;

TENNESSEE

AUSTIN JR, James L; BAYLUANGRATH, Joel T; BLACK JR, Wm Howard; BRITTON, Estriberto J; CHHOM, Samkhann; CHO, Ingil; CLARK, Jeffrey A; COX, Timothy A; DRAPER, John B; EVERETT, John Thomas; GASH SR, Samuel C; GEORGE, Charles E; GILDER, Inmon R; HA, Ngoc Q; HEATH, Eunice L; HOOKER JR, Taylor D; IENG, Touch; IN, Yong C; KIM, Sei Hun; KIRK, Larry M; KWANG REN, David Tsai; LEE, Richard C; LEWELLING, Richard L; NORTON, Jodi L; OLALEYE, Gideon A; PARTIN, Larry G; PATTY, Scott A; PHETVIXAY, Phimphone; POWERS, Claude M; RODRIGUEZ, Adonis F; ROMAN, Jose G; SAM, Khem K; SMITH, Alan T; SMOTHERS, Beverly P; VILAYSACK, Khamsorn; WEATHERSBY, Kenneth B; WHEAT, Timothy W; WORLEY, Earl R; YOKOI, Shigeyuki; YU, Moses K; ZEPEDA, Jose A;

TEXAS

AINSWORTH, Dion Lee; ALVARADO, Efrain; AVILA, Jesus A; BARRAZA, Yolanda; BICKERSTAFF, Nona Kay; BYRD, Dorcas C; CASTEEL, Barbara J; COX, Bobby M; DEUTSCH, Frank R; DURHAM, John H; EDWARDS, Lewis G; ELDER, Carl A; FLORES, Fermin R; FRISBY, Joan; FULFER, Mildred B; GARZA, Natividad; GONZALEZ, Gilbert M; GUAJARDO, Alcides; GUEL, David N; HAGAR, Richard A; HART, Warren L; HENDRICK, Michael; IZAGUIRRE, Rugiero; JACKSON, Terrell E; KIM, Benjamin K; LANE, Patricia R; MANGANAG, Eusebio; MONTANO, Margaret E; MORALES, Edgar O; MORALES, Jesse G; MORENO, Lucio; MUSTOE, Patricia E; PORTILLO, Peggy; RANDO, Lupe; RANGEL, Clara; RECTOR, Carey L; REYES, Maria; RUNGPANYACHAI, Santi; SEIGLER, Dale N;

SIMMONS, Camille; SMITH, Forrest W; VEGA, Eliseo; WALKER, Bobby J; WARREN, James D; WASCOM, Jesse B;

UNITED STATES

ALDERMAN, Rachel A; BEARDEN, Carter E; COPELAND, Edward S; DOEUNG, Sok; DYER, Carey W; EGGLESTON, Tommy D; HOLLOWAY SR, Lewis D; HOWELL, Ginger L; HOWSE III, William L; LAWSON, Lowell F; LEININGER, Edna Gayle; LITER, Michael E; LOPER, Fred L; MAHENDRANATH, Cecil; MALL, Theodore E; NGUYEN, Thang; NIKOLAEV, Sergei I; NOAKES, Barbara L; RATLIFF, Dena J; RAY, Cary R; VANG, Joshua S; WOODWARD, Melissa D;

UTAH

BURNS, William D; CAUSEY, Gail; CHACON, Herman T; CHADWICK, Alvin K; CHANEY JR, Edgar L; CONRAD, Beatrice E; CONRAD, Bruce R; FRANKLIN, Anjanette E; HAM, Jong Soo; JACKSON, Earl V; KNOWLER, James T; LEE, Amos Y; MCCLUNG, John R; NGUYEN, Phuc H; POLNAC JR, Huron A; SCUDDER, Harry S; SIGSBY, Kevin E; SILVAS, Ernesto G; SUGIUCHI, Katsuhiko; VANCE, Marion T; WINN, Ferris D;

VERMONT

ARMACOST, Benjamin J; BORDERS, B Merwyn; BRADY, Jon W; DORSETT, Terry W; HATCH, Glenn C; MCGILL, Andrew B; MURPHY, David R; PIERCE, Sean P; SEIPKE, Steven V; YOUNG, David R;

VIRGIN ISLANDS

BLOICE, Elvin S; WORRELL, Kortright K;

VIRGINIA

AGUERO, Nelson R; ALFONZO, Felipe V; ALLEN, Margaret J; ALLSBROOK, Steven K; BAILEY, Timothy W; BEARDEN JR, Carter E; BENSON, James L; BERRY, Evelyn P; BUNN, Leslie S; CARTER, Valerie D; CHUNG, Dal Woong; DEAL JR, Zach J; DEMESA, Winston E; FLOYD, Karin B; FRAZIER, Douglas M; GARRETT, Wesley R; GLAZE, Joseph E; HARBUCK JR, George C; HARDAGE, Helen K; HAYWOOD, Michael P; HEMBROUGH, Christopher G; HUGHES, Eugene C; IGNACIO, Napoleon C; JESSIE, Kimberly A; JONES, Michael C; KEELIN, Anna; KIRKPATRICK, Grace N; LATHAM, Peggy L; MARTIN, Karen H; MONROE, Janice Le; MORALES, Juan C; NGUYEN, Nga Thanh; NGUYEN, Phiet Q; NUON, Samuel; PARK, Kun J; PITT, Robby D; RUDD, Dorryce P; SARAVIA, Jose M; SMITH, David C; SPENCER, Suzanne; TEAGARDEN, Grant A; TOBAR, Carlos H; TOSAN, Mich; VIDAL, Carlos M; WALLER, Shannon S; WELCH, Stephen R; WHITEFORD, Mary L; WHITMORE, Nancy L; WILSON, Craig A; YU, Paul S; YU, Sun K;

WASHINGTON

BEALL, Cecil Don; BROOKS, Kenneth L; BUGHIU, Viorel; CASTANO, Cleofas; CHAE, Paul J; FINCH JR, Norman D; FORD, Norman H; FREDRICKS, Jonathan P; HAM, Won Young; HAN, Man H; HO, Viet; INZERILLO, Vincent L; JOYNER, Charles E; KIM, Chong O; KIM, Daniel Y; LEDESMA, Gabriel; MCKENZIE, Roy W; MCQUEEN, John W; MOON, Myung G; NG, Enoch G; NGUYEN, Hai M; NGUYEN, Nghiem H; NGUYEN, Trang H; ONGGAO, Jeremias P; ONGGAO, Lemuel P; ORTIZ SR, Noe; RODUNER, Duane J; SOTO, Pedro; SOUKASENE, Etiene; STEVENS, Weldon D; TAKEUCHI, Masaomi; UCH, Kan; VALLE, Frederic; VEGA, Oscar E; YOU, Hyokdong D;

WEST

NEWMAN, James W;

WEST VIRGINIA

BEAUBOUEF, Byron; BISER, Samuel E; BOULDIN, Kenneth S; BUMGARNER, E Maxine; CHOU, Pei-Yu; DOOLEY, Joseph E; FOY, John F; FRIEL, Allen W; FUGATE, Zachariah C; GAMBLE, Gregory L; GARLAND SR, Joseph P; HARRIS, Richard A; HENSON, Eddie J; KELLY, Johnny A; KINCHEN, George H; LASSAHN, Ernest F; LEWIS, Vernon T; MOON, Arnold G; MOORE, Wendell K; NETTING, Leroy E; ROSS, Edrynn L; SCOTT, Gerald P; STEVENS, Claude W; THOMPSON, James H; TOPPINGS, Bernard L; TRULL, Henry E; VINCENT, Stergel A; WALTERS JR, Robert L; WEAVER, Timothy W; WOOD, J Lawrence; WORTHY, Robert W;

WISCONSIN

BERTHIAUME, Paul A; BIVINS, Dallas C; CHANEY, Larry L; EPPS, Byron R; GRAHAM SR, Bobby D; HAGLUND, Martin C; HANSEN, Dennis M; HESTER, Deniel L; HOPGOOD, Roy; PRATHER, Kevin D; THOMMESEN, Jeffrey S; TODD, Joe H; VANG, Nengmay S; VANG, Pao; WANDELL, Randall;

WYOMING

ALLCORN, Jeffrey D; BARNETT SR, Randy L; BARTLETT, Larry P; BLACK, Bobbie B; BOLAND, Curtis L; CARLSON, Richard D; CREASON, James F; CRIM, Charles R; FATHEREE SR, Lester R; FLORES, Jose E; FOSTER, Ernest R; GORSUCH, Raymond D; HAYS, William R; HERRINGTON, John C; HUTTO, James E; JENSEN, Gregory A; LEWIS, James Paul; LUSSI, Emory C; LYNCH, Bryan J; MCNALLY, Nathan A; MONTGOMERY, Richard L; NAVARRO, Eulogio C; PEEL, Donald W; ROE, Gordon E; TAYLOR, Julianna M; THOMPSON, Clyde R; WEBBER, Edward F; YARBROUGH, Teddy E;

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Organized 1891
127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee 37234
Telephone: (615) 251-2000

Office of the President

JAMES T. DRAPER, JR., Chief Executive Officer

Shirley Favazza, Executive Assistant
Linda Rogers, Administrative Assistant

OFFICE OF THE EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT

Ted Warren, Executive Vice-President & Chief Operating Officer

Karen Woodall, Executive Assistant

CORPORATE AFFAIRS - OFFICE

Michael Arrington, Executive Director

Melissa Wilson, Administrative Assistant
Bruce Grubbs, Convention Manager
Elaine Bryant, Supervisor, E. C. Dargan Research Library
Ray Minardi, Research, Reader Services Librarian

COMMUNICATIONS DEPARTMENT

Linda Lawson, Director

Mildred Heinicke, Administrative Assistant
Shirley Richardson, Copy Writer
Chip Alford, Design Editor, Facts & Trends
Jennifer Davidson, Production Designer
Charles Willis, Sr. Coordinator, News Media
Marshall Walker, Specialist, Event Planning
James Veneman, Photo Editor
Terri Lackey, Editor, The Circle

GLORIETA BAPTIST CONFERENCE CENTER

Larry Haslam, Director

Billie Koller, Administrative Assistant
Glenn Compton, Administrative Services Coordinator
John Horton, Manager, Marketing & Conference Services Section
Raymond Ezelle, Marketing Representative
Dorothy Denney, Programs & Services Associate
Stephanie Delgado, Marketing Assistant - Promotional Materials
Anita Lucero, Marketing Assistant - Inside Sales
_____, (Nurse)
Louis May, III, Conference Support Coordinator
Rosalinda Valencia, Manager, Guest Housing Section
Stan Abbott, Manager, Business Section
Jim Hansen, Manager, Maintenance Section
James Chaddick, Supervisor, Building Maintenance Unit
JimE Black, Manager, Food Services Section

RIDGECREST BAPTIST CONFERENCE CENTER

G. W. Lankford, Director

Sandra Boone, Administrative Coordinator
Ron Springs, Director, Camps
William Capell, Manager, Marketing & Conference Services Section
Vernon Camp, Marketing Representative
Betty Hicks, Marketing Associate
Rose Verlander, Marketing Coordinator
Elizabeth Hallman, Promotion Associate
David Duncan, Specialist, Conference Support

Thomas Huntley, Manager, Food Service Section
John Gillespie, Operations Leader
Randy Bagamary, Manager, Facility Management Section
David Workman, Manager, Business Section
Cynthia Cannington, Sr. Supervisor, Reservation/Registration Unit

CHURCH GROWTH GROUP - OFFICE
Gene Mims, Vice-President

Diane Stem, Executive Assistant to the Vice-President

BIBLE TEACHING-REACHING DIVISION - OFFICE
Bill Taylor, Director

Patsy Bentley, Administrative Assistant to the Director

MINISTRY DEVELOPMENT-COORDINATION DEPARTMENT
Billie Pate, Associate Division Director

Judy Woolridge, Sr. Coordinator, Ministry Development
Linda Dunnavant, Sr. Coordinator, Planning Systems
Dick Gillespie, Sr. Manager, Product Management Section
Ken Parker, Coordinator, Biblical Product Development
Bill Craig, Coordinator, Product Design
Delinda Good, Coordinator, Product Planning
Mike White, Coordinator, Management Data
Barbara Farrow, Specialist, Production
Larry Ware, Manager, Field Service Development Section
Keith Kline, Coordinator, Field Service Planning & Projects
Linda Miniard, Coordinator, Field Service Planning & Projects
Tom McMinn, Coordinator, Field Service Planning & Projects
David Laird, Coordinator, Associational Work
Cliff Burychett, Specialist, Associational Work
Wayne Etheridge, Consultant, Associational Work
Amy Deaton, Specialist, Production
Peggy Smith, Manager, Support Services

GENERAL LEADERSHIP DEPARTMENT
_____, Director

_____, Administrative Assistant
Garry Insko, Manager, General Officers Section
Willie Beaty, Consultant, Growth
Barry Campbell, Consultant, Growth
Wayne Poling, Consultant, Growth
Judi Hayes, Sr. Design Editor
Ron Brown, Ministry Development Designer
Sharon Roberts, Editor
Diane Stewart, Editor
Libby Brown, Specialist, Technical
Lois Cantrell, Specialist, Production
Dale Royalty, Consultant, Graphic Design
Paul Robertson, Graphic Designer
Bob Stephenson, Graphic Designer
Tim Holcomb, Manager, Bible Teaching-Reaching Growth Section
Kenneth Marler, Lead Consultant
Jerri Herring, Consultant, Growth
Steve Harbin, Consultant, Growth
Alan Tungett, Consultant, Growth
David Seay, Consultant, Growth
Jim Harvey, Consultant, Growth
Sherrie Thomas, Manager, Support Services Section

YOUTH-ADULT DEPARTMENT
Louis Hanks, Director

Leah Claytor, Administrative Assistant
Becky Miller, Sr. Projects Manager

_____, Manager, Youth-Adult Ministry Section
Chuck Gartman, Lead Consultant
Youth Consultant Team
Becky Martin, Lead Consultant
Michael Woolridge, Consultant
_____, Consultant
Adult Consultant Team
David Apple, Lead Consultant
_____, Consultant
Randy Millwood, Consultant
Youth-Adult Ministry Resources Team
Richard Dodge, Adult Ministry Development Designer
Wisty Denton, Youth Ministry Development Designer
Bob Metcalf, Media Designer
Pam Goodwin, Consultant, Graphic Design
_____, Specialist, Technical
Carol Yarnell, Specialist, Production
Richard Barnes, Manager, Youth Biblical Studies Section
Judy Hewitt, Specialist, Technical
Younger Youth Life & Work Team
Rhoda Royce, Biblical Studies Designer
Timothy Saunders, Editor
Syble Groover, Editor
Johnny Shumate, Graphic Designer
_____, Specialist, Production
Older Youth Life & Work Team
Ron Moore, Biblical Studies Designer
Lynn Pryor, Editor
Chandra Adkins, Consultant, Graphic Design
Kristy Morrell, Specialist, Production
Youth Bible Book Series Team
Greg Miller, Biblical Studies Designer
Gerry McCrary, Editor
Michelle Dorris, Specialist, Production
Youth Family Bible Series Team
Sam Crouch, Biblical Studies Designer
Steven Diaz, Editor
_____, Specialist, Production
Youth Ventures Team
Dwayne Ulmer, Biblical Studies Designer
Cheryl Lewis, Editor
David Folds, Consultant, Graphic Design
Katrina Bates, Specialist, Production
Buelah Thigpen, Manager, Adult Biblical Studies Section
Melissa Finn, Specialist, Technical
Adult Bible Book Series Team
_____, Biblical Studies Designer
Wayne Ozment, Editor
_____, Editor
Carol DeMumbrum, Graphic Designer
Janet Belch, Specialist, Production
Adult Family Bible Series Team
Tom Hudson, Biblical Studies Designer
Dan Phillips, Editor
Woody Parker, Editor
Marian Cangelosi, Graphic Designer
Pat Phillips, Specialist, Production
Adult Ventures Team
James McLemore, Biblical Studies Designer
_____, Editor
Ellen Beene, Editor
_____, Editor
Brent Bruce, Consultant, Graphic Design
Angie Golmon, Specialist, Production

Rick Edwards, Manager, Adult Biblical Studies Section
Carla Dickerson, Specialist, Technical
18-34 Adult Life & Work Team
David Briscoe, Biblical Studies Designer
Mike Livingstone, Editor
Bev Sullivan, Editor
Charles Long,Graphic Designer
Mary Hunt, Specialist, Production
35-54 Adult Life & Work Team
Ross McLaren, Biblical Studies Designer
John Dent, Editor
Stephen Carlson, Editor
_____, Consultant, Graphic Design
Tammy Lamb, Specialist, Production
55-Up Adult Life & Work Team
Eli Landrum, Biblical Studies Designer
Jerry Lemon, Editor
Ben Garner, Editor
Stephen Smith, Graphic Designer
Tracey Bumpus, Specialist, Production
Adult Life & Work Support Resources Team
Doug Merritt, Biblical Studies Designer
_____, Graphic Designer

PRESCHOOL-CHILDREN'S DEPARTMENT
Cos Davis, Director

Karen Bell, Administrative Assistant
Peggy McAdams, Technical Design Assistant
Beth Cole, Manager, Preschool Life & Work Biblical Studies Section
Carole Hallum, Biblical Studies Designer
Rachel Coe, Editor
Mary Ann Bradberry, Editor
_____, Editor
Beth Massey, Editor
Ernie Hickman, Consultant, Graphic Design
Claire Apple, Graphic Designer
Betty Jaudon, Specialist, Production
Sonya Gregory, Specialist, Production
Mary Jo Driskill, Specialist, Production
James Hargrave, Manager, Preschool-Children's Ministry Development Section
Jeff Holder, Venture-Media Designer
Beth Taylor, Lead Consultant
Belvin Cox, Lead Consultant
Rob Sauls, Consultant
Darrell Vandergriff, Consultant
Pam Wilson, Consultant
Charles Bridgers, Consultant
Ann Liles, Consultant
Anne Tonks, Ministry Development Designer
Cindy Lumpkin, Ministry Development Designer
Cheryl Beasley, Specialist, Production
Nancy Byrum, Specialist, Production
Pat Tucker, Specialist, Technical
Rob Sanders, Manager, Children's Life & Work Biblical Studies Section
Karen Gross, Biblical Studies Designer
Joy Emery, Editor
Debbie Dickerson, Editor
Susi Lockard, Editor
Lynne Norris, Editor
Mary Beauregard, Editor
Bill Mullins, Graphic Designer
Jim Frazier, Graphic Designer
Dawn Woods, Specialist, Technical

Cindy Lutz, Specialist, Production
Myra Marshall, Specialist, Production
Lloyd Mullens, Specialist, Production
Fred Heifner, Sr. Manager, Family Bible Series Biblical Studies Section
John Cochran, Sr. Biblical Studies Designer
David Nelms, Editor
Marilyn Redding, Editor
Susan Carter, Editor
Amy Cain, Editor
Dayne Kellon, Consultant, Graphic Design
_____, Graphic Designer
Patsy Estes, Specialist, Production
Wanda Wilkinson, Specialist, Production
Dot Norton, Specialist, Production
Sue Raley, Manager, Preschool-Children's VBS/Ventures Section
Linda Bart, Biblical Studies Designer
Starr Lowry, Biblical Studies Designer
Neal Buchanan, Editor
Cathy Edwards, Editor
Nancy Arnold, Graphic Designer
Shirley Smith, Specialist, Technical
Barbara Love, Specialist, Production
Joyce Frazier, Specialist, Production
Jane Reed, Manager, Support Services Section

DISCIPLESHIP & FAMILY DEVELOPMENT DIVISION - OFFICE
Roy Edgemon, Director

John Kramp, Associate Director
Martha Oldham, Administrative Assistant to the Director
Shelia Estep, Administrative Assistant to the Associate Director

DISCIPLESHIP & FAMILY LEADERSHIP DEPARTMENT
Henry Webb, Director

Lola Hunt, Sr. Administrative Assistant
Carlos Cobos, Specialist, Associational Leadership
Sam House, Specialist, Venture (Experiencing God Project)
Marlan Seward, Specialist, Leadership
Ralph Hodge, Specialist, Leadership
Steve Williams, Specialist, Discipleship Training Leadership
Barry Sneed, Specialist, Leadership (State & Meeting Planner)
Richard Ryan, Sr. Editor
Mary Lynne Burris, Manager, Discipleship & Family Art Section
Paula Savage, Sr. Specialist, Technical Design
Ed Crawford, Consultant, Graphic Design
David Wilson, Graphic Designer
Susan Maywald, Graphic Designer
Suzanne Wade, Graphic Designer
Douglas Barnes, Graphic Designer
Barbara Poe, Graphic Designer
Barbara Chance, Graphic Designer
Mitch Mann, Graphic Designer
Mike Battenburg, Graphic Designer
Karen Johnson, Graphic Designer
_____, Graphic Designer
Brenda Hutchison, Specialist, Technical
Brenda Shoemake, Technical Design Assistant

DISCIPLESHIP & FAMILY ADULT DEPARTMENT
Tommy Dixon, (interim) Director

Nancy Ray, Administrative Assistant
Jay Johnston, Manager, Adult Training & Enrichment Section
Mic Morrow, Specialist, Discipleship Training
Tim Cleary, Specialist, Single Adult
_____, Specialist, Prayer

Don Atkinson, Specialist, Baptist Doctrine Editor
David Wally, Team Leader/Specialist, Life Support Group Ministries
Mary Betts, Coordinator, Prayer & Special Projects
David Carter, Specialist, Life/Masterlife
_____, Specialist, Family Enrichment
Greg McNeece, Specialist, Sr. Adult & Ministry Team Leader
_____, Specialist, Family Ministry Leadership
Chris Adams, Specialist, Team Leader/Women's Enrichment
Amy Thompson, Field Assistant

Senior/Single Adult Team
Larry Mizell, Specialist, Senior Adults
_____, Specialist, Single Adults

Marriage/Family Event Team
_____, Specialist, Marriage Enrichment Events
Phillip Waugh, Specialist, Family Enrichment
Brad Goad, Projects Coordinator

Rich Murrell, Manager, Editorial Section
John Ross, Sr. Specialist, Venture
Jimmy Hester, Design Editor
Bill Latham Design Editor
_____, Design Editor
Dale McCleskey, Editor, Life Support
Lee Sizemore, Editor
David Haney, Editor
Debbie Colclough, Assistant Editor
Linda Coombs, Assistant Editor
Pam Shepherd, Assistant Editor
Joyce McGregor, Manuscript Assistant
Kenneth Adams, Manuscript Assistant
Betsy Wedekind, Manuscript Assistant
Andrea Moore, Publishing Assistant

Eva Herndon, Office Supervisor

DISCIPLESHIP & FAMILY MAGAZINE DEPARTMENT
Gary Hauk, Director

Ellen Oldacre, Editor-in-Chief, ParentLife & Living with Teenagers
Michelle Hicks, Managing Editor, ParentLife & Living with Teenagers
Joy Kirkland, Managing Editor, ParentLife & Living with Teenagers
Jeff Large, Copy Editor, ParentLife & Living with Teenagers
Charlie Warren, Editor-in-Chief, Home Life
Leigh Neely, Managing Editor, Home Life
Carolyn Gregory, Copy Editor, Home Life
Al Shackleford, Editor-in-Chief, Mature Living
Judy Pregel, Managing Editor, Mature Living
Tammy Droslum, Copy Editor, Mature Living
Steve Felts, Editor-in-Chief, Christian Single
Ivey Jo Harrington, Managing Editor, Christian Single
David Hargrove, Copy Editor, Christian Single
Melody McCoy, Editor-in-Chief, Experiencing God
_____, Managing Editor, Experiencing God
Valerie Hancock, Copy Editor, Experiencing God
Selma Wilson, (Editor-in-Chief), Journey
Nancy Comeaux, (Editorial Assistant)
Renate Puckett, Officer Supervisor

DISCIPLESHIP & FAMILY YOUTH-CHILDREN-PRESCHOOL DEPARTMENT
Art Criscoe, Director

Judy Chambers, Administrative Assistant
Karen Sanders, Office Supervisor
Clyde Hall, Manager, Youth Section
Richard Bennett, Design Editor
Paul Turner, Design Editor
Tan Flippin, Design Editor
Virginia Bollinger, Assistant Editor

Carol Mills, Promotion Coordinator-Assistant Editor
Barbara Hammond, Manuscript Assistant
Kathy Edwards, Manuscript Assistant
_____, Specialist, Youth
James Storrie, Specialist, Youth
Larry Dry, Manager, Children/Preschool
Javier Elizonda, Design Editor
Mikey Oldham, Editor
Melanie Allbritten, Editor, Preschool Materials
Darlene Parrish, Promotions Editor
Lynn Smith, Manuscript Assistant
Wanda Fulbright, Manuscript Assistant
Liz Davis, Specialist, Venture
David Morrow, Specialist, Children/Preschool
Pam Boucher, Specialist, Children/Preschool
Joe Palmer, Manager, Centrifuge Section
_____, Coordinator, Centrifuge
Lance Howerton, Coordinator, Centrifuge
Deane Hartzell, Coordinator, Crosspoint
Ron Tipton, Coordinator, Centrifuge
Steven Warfield, Coordinator, Centrifuge
Hal Hill, Coordinator, Centrifuge
Art Herron, Design Editor/Recreation Specialist
Wini Smith, (Assistant Editor)
Jill Petty, Office Coordinator

NATIONAL STUDENT MINISTRY
Bill Henry, Director

Scott Allen, Consultant, Church Ministry with Students
Brad Gray, Consultant, Missions, Global Student Involvement & International Student Ministry
Bob Hartman, Sr. Consultant, Church Ministry with Students
_____, Consultant, Evangelism & Events
Gina Howard, Editor, Student Materials
Heather Platt, Specialist, Production

CHURCH LEADERSHIP SERVICES DIVISION - OFFICE
Mike Miller, Director

Tracie Gregory, Administrative Assistant

PASTOR-STAFF LEADERSHIP DEPARTMENT
_____, Director

_____, Administrative Assistant
Brooks Faulkner, Sr. Manager, Church Ministry Section
Richard Ross, Growth Consultant, Youth Ministry Coordination
Ron Pratt, Growth Consultant, Ministers of Education
Neil Knierim, Growth Consultant, Pastoral Care
Donna Gandy, Church Consultant, Church Secretary & Vocational Guidance
Norris Smith, Church Consultant, Mediation & Forced Termination
_____, Church Consultant
Bob Sheffield, Growth Consultant, Deacon's
John Adams, Consultant, Single Staff Church, Event Church Team Leader
_____, Growth Consultant, Preaching & Worship, Program Church Team Leader
Matt Tullos, Growth Consultant, Worship & Drama
Tommy Yessick, Church Consultant, Church Recreation Program Director
John Garner, Church Consultant, Church Recreation
_____, Manager, Resources Development Section
Linda Bond, Specialist, Technical
Rick Burton, Graphic Designer
Wendy Satterwhite, Graphic Designer
Bill Chitwood, Design Editor
George Clark, Design Editor
Virginia Lancaster, Sr. Editor
Gena Rogers, Manuscript Assistant
JoAnne Lawless, Manuscript Assistant

MUSIC DEPARTMENT
Mark Blankenship, Director

Lucinda Kemp, Administrative Assistant
Dan Johnson, Coordinator, Process Specialist
Randy Smith, Editor, Music Coordinating
Don Schlosser, Editor, Music Design
Sharon Lyon, Sr. Editor, Music Design
Barbara Forbis, Design Editor, Music/Recording
Terry York, Manager, Field Service/Literary Design Section
- Bob Williamson, Consultant, Instrumental Music
- Ron Jackson, Consultant, Preschool/Younger Children's/Special Events
- Martha Kirkland, Consultant, Older Children's/Keyboard
- Danny Jones, Consultant, Small Church/Association
- James Hawkins, Consultant, Adult/Sr. Adult
- _____, Consultant, Worship
- _____, Consultant, Youth
- _____, Consultant, Large Church
- Jere Adams, Editor, Literary Design
- Derrell Billingsley, Editor, Literary Design
- Clinton Flowers, Editor, Literary Design

Lester McCullough, Manager, Production Section
- Ed Maksimowicz, Consultant, Graphic Design
- Wendell McGuirk, Graphic Designer
- Mickey Goodman, Graphic Designer
- Marian Jones, Graphic Designer
- Pam Mullins, Graphic Designer
- Patricia Watkins, Graphic Designer
- Sue Kestner, Specialist, Computer Format
- Deborah Hickerson, Specialist, Technical
- Crystal Mangrum, Editor, Music
- Anne Trudel, Editor
- Dora Ann Purdy, Editor, Music
- Connie Powell, Assistant Editor
- Linda Konig, Assistant Editor
- Alyssa Goins, Assistant Music Editor
- Kathy McManus, Music Manuscript Assistant
- Angelia Hulsey, Literary Manuscript Assistant
- _____, Literary Manuscript Assistant
- Paula Sims, Music Manuscript Assistant
- Jeff Reeves, Music Manuscript Assistant
- _____, Manuscript Assistant
- _____, Manuscript Assistant

Greg Skipper, Manager, Marketing/Sales Section
- Karen Reeves, Specialist, Music Marketing
- _____, Music Promotion Advertising/Promotion Planner
- Patricia Roberts, Music Marketing Assistant
- Judy Lamberth, Telemarketing Representative
- David O'Brien, Telemarketing Representative
- Brenda Cain, Telemarketing Representative

MULTICULTURAL LEADERSHIP DEPARTMENT
Ramon Martinez, Director

_____, Administrative Assistant
Peter Kung, Consultant, Language Church Growth
_____, Consultant, Korean
Carlos Alsina, Consultant
Omar Fernandez, Manager, Resources Development Section
- Antonio Arango, Editor
- Fernando Garcia, Editor, Children's Materials
- Caleb Tang, Editor, Chinese
- Min Xu, Graphic Designer
- Linda Romans, Graphic Designer

Hermes Monzon, Specialist, Production
Shuhua Ma, Manuscript Assistant, Chinese
Elgia Wells, Team Leader, Black Church Development
_____, Consultant
Olivia Cloud, Consultant/Specialist

CHURCH SERVICES DEPARTMENT
Mancil Ezell, Associate Director

Wanda Tomberlain, Administrative Assistant
Dennis Conniff, Director, Church Media Library Program
Barbara Freese, Lead Consultant
Pat Brown, Consultant
Steven Gately, Technical Consultant
Davis Byrd, Director, Church Architecture Services
Steven Newton, Architect: Design Coordinator
Carson Wright, Architect: Production Coordinator
_____, Master Planner/Landscape Architect
Alan Lowe, Consultant, Architectural
_____, Consultant
Jerry Grubbs, Consultant
Gary Nicholson, Consultant
James Myatt, Designer
Paul Spencer, Designer
Grady McNeal, Designer
Sherri Limbeck, Draftsman

GROUP SUPPORT DIVISION - OFFICE
Roland Maddox, Director

Barbara Epley, Senior Administrative Assistant
Rhonda Murphy, Marketing, Public Relations & Research Associate
Linda Thompson, Senior Coordinator, Marketing Public Relations
Aubrey House, Coordinator, Research & Strategic Planning
John F. Gardner, Manager, Coordination Section
Thomas Keown, Specialist, CPTC & Project Coordination
Morlee Maynard, Specialist, Ministry/Systems Coordinator
Michael Fink, Specialist, Curriculum, Editorial & Resources Coordination

MARKETING PLANNING DEPARTMENT
_____, Director

Judy Kizer, Administrative Assistant
Leadership Team
Ben Harbin, Marketing Team Leader
Woody Murray, Advertising Planner
Jim Campbell, Graphic Designer
Angela Cottrell, Marketing Team Associate
Adult 1 Team
David Fields, Marketing Team Leader
David Chamberlain, Advertising Planner
David Hobbs, Graphic Designer
Donna Miller, Marketing Team Associate
Adult 2 Team
Ernie McAninch, Marketing Team Leader
Barbara Hoskins, Advertising Planner
Becky Davis, Graphic Designer
David Parla, Advertising Planner
Phil Adams, Marketing Team Associate
Market Communications Team
Steve Higdon, Marketing Team Leader
Jim Thomas, Graphic Designer
Stephen Phanco, Advertising Planner
Peggy Highsmith, Production Scheduler

Youth Team
Bruce Edwards, Marketing Team Leader
_____, Advertising Planner
Max McWhorter, Graphic Designer
Annette Atwood, Marketing Team Associate
Preschool/Children's Team
Saundria Keck, Marketing Team Leader
Joe Williamson, Advertising Planner/Graphic Designer
_____, Marketing Team Associate

BUSINESS SUPPORT SERVICES DEPARTMENT
Allen Adcox, Director

Kerry Morrell, Administrative Assistant
_____, Asset/Market Analyst
Bill Peter, CGG Financial Analyst
Rhonda Stewart, CGG Systems Strategist
Charlie Doggett, Specialist, Product Development
T. J. Callis, Budget & Financial Associate
Dianah West, Credit Associate
Mike Puckett, Manager, Production Management Section
Jerry Pack, Specialist, Lead Buyer/Inventory
Nathan Sledge, Specialist, Buyer/Inventory
Nan Dodd, Specialist, Buyer/Inventory
Charles Layne, Specialist, Buyer/Inventory
Royce Armstrong, Specialist, Buyer/Inventory
Candy Gibson, Associate Buyer/General Printing & Catalogs

SALES & CUSTOMER SERVICE DEPARTMENT
Gus Reyes, Director

Nancy Horton, Administrative Assistant
Linda Gamble, Sales Coordinator
Jerry Smith, Specialist, Database Marketing
Raye Zacharias, Manager, Field Sales Section
Mike Perry, Consultant, Regional
Ron Robison, Consultant, Regional
Truett King, Consultant, Regional
Joe Keith, Consultant, Regional
David Trammell, Consultant, Regional
Sharon Smith, Consultant, Regional
Bill Banks, Manager, Telephone Sales Section
Sandra Epperson, Specialist, Non-Southern Baptist Market
Betty Anne Wright, Lead Regional Representative
Janet Norwood, Regional Representative
Shelia Brown, Regional Representative
Connie Halderman, Regional Representative
Zoe McLaughlin, Regional Representative
Tammy Brown, Regional Representative
Vielka Tipton, Regional Representative
David Tolbert, African-American Markets Representative
Nancy Norman, Manager, Customer Service Section - Church
Phyllis Young, Customer Service Trainer
Bruce Aderholt, ACD Systems Administrator
Paula Kennedy, Supervisor, Telephone Unit I - Church
Roger Poindexter, Specialist, Customer Service Resource
Ed Summers, Supervisor, Telephone Unit II - Church
Jane Brantley, Specialist, Customer Service Resource
Cathy Waggener, Supervisor, Order Entry Unit
Betty Kelley, Supervisor, Adjustment Unit - Church
Debbie Wilson, Specialist, Customer Service Resource

RETAIL GROUP - OFFICE
Mark Scott, (interim) Vice-President

Fonda Kopski, Administrative Assistant

RETAIL MARKETING SERVICES DEPARTMENT
Jim Gilliland, Director

Julie Hannah, Administrative Assistant
_____, National Events Coordinator
Dana Reece, (Communications Coordinator)
Troy Donaldson (interim), Merchandising Team Leader - Church
Steve Dycus, Merchandising Team Leader - Consumer
_____, Specialist, Gift & Merchandising
Theresa Brooke, Specialist, Children's Books
Grey Frey, Specialist, Music & Video Marketing
Phil Fortenberry, Specialist, Adult Book Marketing
_____, Specialist, Bibles & Reference Book Marketing
Randy Martin, Manager, Marketing Support Section
Nancy Hatch, Marketing Coordinator
_____, Master Artist Designer
Leigh Ann Dans, Artist Designer A
_____, Church Market Advertising Planner
_____, Marketing Analyst
Barbara Hamilton, Production Coordinator
Lawrence Kimbrough, Creative Writer

RETAIL BUSINESS OPERATIONS DEPARTMENT
Doug Sadler, Director

Janyth Samples, Administrative Assistant
Terry Gant, Book Store Facility Manager
Melita Browning, Book Store Facilities Manager Assistant
Tim Gipson, Specialist, Book Store Facilities
_____, Manager, Financial Services Section
J. C. Haynes, Retail Financial Analyst
Pam Nelson, Staff Accountant
Karen Sharp, Credit & Collection Associate
Debbie Taylor, Credit Associate
Wanda Pendergrass, Supervisor, Book Store Accounts Payable Unit
Bill Dockrey, Manager, Retail Business Systems Section
Mike Crain, Supervisor: Retail Customer Service Unit
Art Anderson, Specialist, Customer Service
_____, Customer Service Technician
Wendy Schmidt, Customer Service Technician
Bob Klapwyk, Customer Service Technician
Aubrey Parish, Supervisor: Retail System Operations Unit
Alma West, Operations Coordinator

RETAIL STORE OPERATIONS - OFFICE
Bruce Munns, Director

Saundra Shead, Administrative Assistant
Dena Ellis, (Administrative Assistant)
David Tiller, Retail Training Coordinator
Don Sims, Inventory Control Manager
_____, Manager in Training
Brian Cline, Manager in Training
Brad Gordon, Manager in Training
David Collins, Manager in Training
Justin Boyd, Manager in Training
Terry Lowe, Manager in Training

EASTERN REGION
Linda Jackson, Director

Wayne Richardson, Manager, Jacksonville, Florida
Laraine Humbert, Assistant Manager
Jack Naus, Manager, Ft. Lauderdale, Florida
Carol Trissell, Manager, Orlando, Florida
Emily Rickard, Manager, Savannah, Georgia
Jack Cagle, Manager, Macon, Georgia

Robert Fuller, Manager, Baltimore, Maryland
Karen Woollen, Assistant Manager
Edwin Poindexter, Manager, Greensboro, North Carolina
April Clodfelter, Assistant Manager
Jeff Jones, Manager, Charlotte, North Carolina
_____, Assistant Manager
Bill Longshore, Manager, Raleigh, North Carolina
Jim Danielson, Manager, Ridgecrest, North Carolina
Jo Minton, Manager, Asheville, North Carolina
David Jones, Manager, Columbia, South Carolina
Barbara White, Assistant Manager
Don Baldwin, Manager, Greenville, South Carolina
Connie Ponder, Assistant Manager
David Pigg, Manager, Norfolk, Virginia
Theodore Powitz, Manager, Richmond, Virginia
Sandra Jones, Manager, Roanoke, Virginia
Tim Burton, Manager, Chattanooga, Tennessee
Emmette Thompson, Manager, Knoxville, Tennessee
Faye Smith, Assistant Manager

CENTRAL/CAMPUS REGION
Gary Eaton, Director

Phil James, Manager, Birmingham, Alabama
Gertrude Sykes, Assistant Manager
Bill Ellis, Manager, Mobile, Alabama
Jane Coleman, Assistant Manager
Sharon Frossard, Manager, Carterville, Illinois
Cody Rogers, Manager, Louisville, Kentucky
Sarah Phillips, Assistant Manager
Johnny Smith, Manager, Owensboro, Kentucky
Walker Downs, Manager, New Orleans Seminary, Louisiana
Gary Haskins, Assistant Manager
Bryan Boone, Manager, Kansas City, Missouri
Stan Wilkins, Manager, St. Louis, Missouri
Kathy Matthews, Manager, Lexington, Kentucky
David McGee, Manager, Memphis East/South, Tennessee
Tommye Gaines, Assistant Manager
Sherry Parnell, Assistant Manager
Bruce Krapf, Manager, Nashville, Tennessee
Alma Jarrell, Assistant Manager
Wayne Power, Manager, Golden Gate Seminary
Marilyn Buhlig, Manager, Midwestern Seminary Store
Robert Walker, Manager, Southeastern Seminary
Bill Bastien, Manager, Southwestern Seminary
Loretta Bowen, Assistant Manager
Richard Skaggs, Manager, Southern Seminary Store

WESTERN REGION
Chris Rodgers, Director

Robert Barnett, Manager, Little Rock, Arkansas
_____, Assistant Manager
Roger Wise, Manager, Alexandria, Louisiana
James Edwards, Manager, Shreveport, Louisiana
Eddy Perry, Manager, Jackson, Mississippi
Toni McCoy, Assistant Manager
Mike Goff, Manager, Glorieta, New Mexico
Robert Colston, Manager, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Larry Ray, Assistant Manager
William Polk, Manager, Tulsa, Oklahoma
Martha Poe, Manager, El Paso, Texas
Robert Beck, Manager, Houston, Texas
Virginia McIver, Assistant Manager
Winston Gilliam, Manager, Lubbock, Texas

Joyce Barker, Manager, San Antonio, Texas
Sam Colletti, Manager, Southeast Houston, Texas
Royce Dodd, Manager, Arlington/Dallas East/Richardson
Ron Bartoo, Assistant Manager, (Dallas East)
_____, Sales Supervisor, (Richardson)
Zach Lang, Manager, North Richland Hills, Texas
_____, Manager, Southwest Houston, Texas
_____, Assistant Manager

GROWTH REGION
Don Murray, Director

Russ White, Manager, Los Angeles, California
Garry Garrison, Manager, Denver, Colorado
Dean Cockrell, Manager, Tampa, Florida
Tony Hayes, Manager, Atlanta/Atlanta South, Georgia
Linda Duckett, Assistant Manager
Leslie Robinson, Manager, Augusta, Georgia
Lee Ann Bell, Manager, Albuquerque, New Mexico
Robert Franklin, Manager, Springfield, Virginia
Cindy Anderson, Manager, Charleston, South Carolina
Robert Jackson, Manager, Northwest Houston, Texas
Mike Jolly, Manager, Montgomery, Alabama

DIRECT MARKETING DEPARTMENT
Mark King, Director

Kit Lechlieter, (Administrative Assistant)
Larry Duke, Specialist, Church Equipment & Supplies
Harry Jester, Consultant, Church Sales
Audrey O'Saile, Telephone Sales Representative
Michael Fowler, Telephone Sales Representative
Melissa Norwood, Telephone Sales Representative
Sherry Featherstone, Telephone Sales Representative
Beth Alexander, Telephone Sales Representative
Fred Reyes, Telephone Sales Representative
Mike Wilkins, Supervisor, Music Sales Unit
Susan Jarrett, Telephone Sales Representative
Ron Chandler, Manager, Clubs & Service Unit
Gail Rothwell, Coordinator, Clubs & Plans
David Edmonds, Specialist, Inventory Control
Linda Lucarini, Supervisor, Customer Service Unit
Teresa Barry, Coordinator, Envelope Service

TRADE PUBLISHING GROUP- OFFICE
Charles A. Wilson, Vice-President

Sandra Corbin, Executive Assistant
Rene Holt, Coordinator, Author Relations
David Haywood, Specialist, Venture
_____, Representative, Academic & Custom Sales

TRADE PUBLISHING OPERATIONS
Glenn Bailey, Director

Terri Breece, Administrative Assistant
Becky Yates, Specialist, Supplies & Gifts
_____, Management Systems Analyst
Susan Morehead, Customer Support Trainer
Lisa Traughber, Customer Support Trainer
Kevin Kunce, Manager, Supplies Section
Reagan Frazier, Specialist, Broadman, AV, CIS & Supplies Inventory
Doug West, Buyer, Merchandise & Direct Marketing Programs
Joe Dorris, Associate Buyer, Drop Ship Programs
James Jordan, Manager, Commercial Credit Section
Carolyn Hatcher, Credit & Collection Associate
Marty Bilbrey, Credit & Collection Associate

Frank White, Manager, Broadman & Holman Production Section
John Nehlig, Specialist, Bible Buyer & Inventory
Rena Harris, Production Coordinator
Lisa Parnell, Project Manager
Garry Fulton, Project Manager
Steven Boyd, Page Compositor
Trina Hollister, Page Compositor
Lee Ellis, Text Formatter
Leslie Joslin, (Page Compositor)
Cathy Jackson, Video/Promotional Materials Purchasing Coordinator
Danny Halpin, Book Purchasing Coordinator

BROADMAN & HOLMAN EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT
Richard Rosenbaum, Director

Ann Keller, Administrative Assistant
Ray Clendenen, General Editor, New American Commentary Section
Linda Scott, Senior Production Editor (New American Commentary)
Marc Jolley, Technical Editor (New American Commentary)
Trent Butler, Editor, Bible & Reference Book Acquisitions
Vicki Crumpton, Editor, Adult Books
Janis Whipple, Editor, Children's & Juvenile Books
_____, Editor, Ministry & Custom Product
John Landers, Editor, Academic Books

TRADE MARKETING DEPARTMENT
Kirk Freeman, Director

Jean Toney, Administrative Assistant
Gregory Webster, Marketing Specialist, Trade Books
Steve Bond, Marketing Specialist, Academic, & Reference Books
Libby Eaton, Marketing Specialist, Supplies
Wendell Overstreet, Marketing Specialist, Bibles
Jeff Smith, Marketing Specialist, Video/Audio
Colyer Robinson, Publicist
David Shepherd, Design & Publicity Manager
Karen Baucom, Marketing Design Administrator
Wendy Scott, Marketing Design Coordinator
Susan Linklater, Publicity Administrator

TRADE SALES DEPARTMENT
Larry Skaggs, Director

Kathy Perry, Administrative Assistant
Trish Morrison, Representative, Key Account
Jim Cook, International Sales Manager
Margo Bradley, Telemarketing Representative - Spanish
George Williams, National Accounts Representative
Jeff Gossage, Senior Manager, National
Ed Barber, Trade Sales Representative
_____, Trade Sales Representative
Rick Maurer, Trade Sales Representative
Robert Edwards, Trade Sales Representative
Don Johnson, Trade Sales Representative
Dennis Getz, Trade Sales Representative
William McNatt, Trade Sales Representative
Michael Shurtleff, Trade Sales Representative
Benny Mayo, Trade Sales Representative
Mark Kobe, Trade Sales Representative
Rodney Murphree, Trade Sales Representative
Rick Robison, Trade Sales Representative
Martha McClendon, Manager, Telephone Sales
Wayne Guethlein, Specialist, Trade Telephone Sales Resource
Nancy Temple, Telemarketing Representative
Brenda West, Senior Telemarketing Representative
Nora Phillips, Telemarketing Representative

Debbie Carter, Telemarketing Representative
Faye Lindsey, Telemarketing Representative
Lynn Taylor, Telemarketing Representative

TRADE SUPPLIES & MEDIA DEPARTMENT
Harold King, Director

Angela Bauer, Project Manager
Lonnie McNorrill, Audio/Video Producer
Michael Whittle, Manager, Audio/Video Production Section
Rick Simms, Video Director Producer
Stephen Fralick, Specialist, Video
_____, Specialist, Audio Production
Stephen Goostree, Specialist, Audio Production

FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES GROUP - OFFICE
_____, Vice-President

_____, Executive Assistant to the Vice-President
Ross Sterrett, Lead Internal Auditor
Chuck Webber, Internal Auditor
Don Early, Manager, Investment Services
Mary Lawrence, Lead Portfolio Accountant
Phyllis Kelley, Portfolio Accountant
Leta Cook, Assistant Portfolio Accountant
Norm Finney, Manager, Legal Services
Larry Cannon, Consultant, Legal
Laura Jernigan, Specialist, Insurance & Tax
Diane Rivers, Legal Services Assistant

BUSINESS & FINANCE DEPARTMENT
Jerry Rhyne, Director

Rachel Hatcher, Business & Finance Staff Associate
Miles Shackleford, Manager, Strategic Information & Planning
Dave Fleming, Financial Planning Analyst
_____, Financial Planning Analyst
Emmett Wood, Business Analyst
Cliff Tharp, Supervisor, Strategic Information Unit
Earl Nobles, Coordinator, Strategic Information
Tom Carringer, Specialist, Denominational Statistics
Mary Frances Jones, Specialist, Application
Ken Culpepper, Specialist, Application
Cheryl Moore, Communications/Project Coordinator
Lori Stevens, Specialist, Information
Michelle Freudenthal, Training/User Support Associate
David Grant, Manager, General Accounting Section
Melissa Leathers, Specialist, Accounting Systems Development/General Ledger Reporting
Michael Stoops, Staff Accountant (Corporate Reporting)
Teresa Walters, Staff Accountant (Product Reporting)
Sue Carpenter, Staff Accountant (Conference Centers & Fixed Assets)
Tracy Brooks, Cost Accounting Associate
Jo Ann Nix, Royalty Accounting Associate
Joe Walker, Manager, Budget & Financial Analysis Section
Carol Coakley, (Budget & Financial Assistant)
Scott Baker, Budget & Financial Analyst
Pam Jenkins, Manager, Business & Finance Services Section
Shayne Gilpin, Manager, Accounts Receivable/Accounts Payable Section
Joan McMullin, Audit & Control Associate
Barry Puckett, Collection Associate
Tammy Durham, Collection Associate
Linda Jakes, Supervisor, Accounts Payable Unit
Lea Ann Duke, Supervisor, Accounts Receivable Remittance Unit

PRODUCTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT
Jim Shull, Director

Collene Hall, Office Supervisor
Wanda Meador, Manager, Corporate Procurement Section
- Dan Manning, Specialist, Procurement & Production
- Rick Mathis, Procurement Specialist, Computer
- Mary Stanford, Procurement Specialist, Supplies
- Kelly Pickett, Procurement Specialist
- Kathy Smith, Supervisor, Travel Services Unit

Marc McDougan, Manager, Graphic Arts Section
- Dean Sutherland, Supervisor, Prepress Unit
  - Ronnie Clark, Specialist, Visual Enhancement
  - Randy Hughes, Scanner Operator
  - Kathleen Gilbert, Scanner Operator
  - Eddie Dixon, Proofing System Operator
  - Larry Wedekind, Proofing System Operator
- Joyce Conquest, Supervisor, Dictation & Word Processing Unit
- Cindy Roskam, Supervisor, Manuscript Unit
- Jerry King, Supervisor, Demand Printing/Bindery Unit
- Ronnie Pepper, Supervisor, Press Unit
- Pat Raymer, Supervisor, Copy Center

David Rogers, Manager, Photography Section
- Michael Yarber, Photographer
- _____, Digital Imaging Operator

Mark Langlois, Manager, General Services Section
- Bonnie Wall, Supervisor, Office Unit
- Steve Godwin, Supervisor, Addressing & Church Profile Unit
  - Mark Aderholt, Specialist, Postal Services
  - _____, Specialist, Technical Support
- J. C. Swafford, Supervisor, Promotional & Supplies Unit
- Danny Boyles, Supervisor, Mailing Services Unit
- Jane Shelton, Senior Supervisor, Assembly Unit

FACILITY MANAGEMENT DEPARTMENT
Richard Bell, Director

Mary Lou Taylor, Administrative Assistant
Charles Businaro, Facilities Planner/Designer
Scott Sullivant, Facility Control Technician
Rick Robinson, Manager, Facility Services Section
Beverly Malone, Manager, Facility Support Section
- Michelle Marentette, Coordinator, Furnishings
- Patrick Adams, Specialist, Audiovisuals
- Jimmy Preston, Audiovisual Technician

DISTRIBUTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT
Michael Harry, Director

Deborah Donaldson, Administrative Assistant
Delmar Davenport, Specialist, Quality Assurance
_____, Industrial Engineer
Diane Bean, Specialist, Transportation
Susan Messamore, Advanced Systems Engineer
- Jane Knight, Systems Engineer
- Bryan Umphrey, Systems Engineer

Jake Judd, Distribution Center Manager
Randall Brough, Warehouse Manager, Retail
- Dwayne Sadler, Assistant Warehouse Manager
- John Pippin, Assistant Warehouse Manager

Tom Fox, Warehouse Manager, Periodical
- Rob Torbert, Assistant Manager
- _____, Supervisor

_____, Warehouse Manager, Distribution Support
- Kevin Evans, Assistant Warehouse Manager
- Jack Keller, Assistant Warehouse Manager

HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT
Steve Lawrence, Director

Jackie Atwood, Administrative Assistant
_____, Lead Specialist, Employee Relations
Bill Cooper, Specialist, Employee Relations
Charlie Hawkins, Manager, Placement Section
Michelle Watson, Consultant Placement
Tricia Murphy, Placement Associate
Linda Davis, Placement Associate
William Savage, Manager, Compensation & Benefits Section
Ron Samuels, Specialist, Employee Benefits
Ed Clark, Specialist, Compensation
Malinda Frazier, Specialist, HRIS
Larry Yarborough, Senior Manager, Training & Development Section
Jeanie Reynolds, Specialist, Training
Sandra Powers, Training & Development Associate
Betty Paschall, Senior Manager, Payroll Section

INFORMATION SYSTEMS DEPARTMENT
Gerald Shields, Director

Gaby Richards, Administrative Assistant
Darryl Boone, Manager, Environment Team
Rick Graves, Senior Advisory Systems Engineer
John Van Osdel, Systems Engineer
James Garrett, Advanced Systems Engineer
Bob Heeth, Advanced Systems Engineer
David Holtz-Oxley, Systems Engineer
Todd Taylor, Associate Systems Engineer
Amy Wells, Associate Systems Engineer
Kay Blackburn, Manager, Computer Operations Team
Marilyn Comer, Coordinator, Communication Services
Bud Pendley, Telecommunications Engineer
Becky Branson, Telecommunications Assistant
Mike Coakley, Operations Analyst
Russ Clark, Lead Computer Operator
Sandra Moncrief, Operations Coordinator
Bob Kolbe, Systems Engineer
Mike Galloway, Systems Engineer
Cheryl Keiper, Systems Engineer
Dodd Chassereau, Manager, Applications Systems Engineering
Joetta Gunn, Advanced Systems Engineer
Ruth Ann Mangrum, Systems Engineer
Duane Kilby, Systems Engineer
Carolyn Boutell, Office Automation Engineer
Carol Simpson, Associate Systems Engineer
Donna Williams, (Associate Systems Engineer)
Bert Young, Manager, Applications Systems Engineering
Jackie Bailey, Advanced Systems Engineer
Bennie Young, Advanced Systems Engineer
Donna Heard, Advanced Systems Engineer
William Wray, Systems Engineer
Scott Hawkins, Systems Engineer
Charles Bailey, Systems Engineer
Daniel McLeod, Systems Engineer
Jeff Childress, Associate Systems Engineer
Steve Stewart, Associate Systems Engineer
Jeffery Rozell, Manager, Applications System Engineering
Mary MacLennan, Advanced Systems Engineer
Tim Stofka, Advanced Systems Engineer
DeLynn Hughett, Advanced Systems Engineer
Vanessa Brusseau, Systems Engineer
Victoria Mouille, Systems Engineer
Mike Miller, Systems Engineer

Patricia Gilpatrick, Systems Engineer
Denise Maddox, Systems Engineer
Cindy Wallace, Office Automation Engineer
Donna Young, Associate Systems Engineer
_____, Associate Systems Engineer
Joseph White, Associate Systems Engineer
Linda Shores, Associate Systems Engineer
William Thurman, Associate Systems Engineer

Terry Boney, Manager, End User Services
Robert Wakefield, Office Automation Engineer
Jim Zeis, Office Automation Engineer
Lawrence Jirik, Associate Office Automation Engineer
Kevin Shaver, Associate Office Automation Engineer
Sean Wright, Associate Office Automation Engineer
William Tigg, Office Automation Technician
Georgia Durham, Senior IS Projects/Services Coordinator
_____, Associate Office Automation Analyst
Greg Diroff, Associate Office Automation Analyst
Steve Choatie, Associate Office Automation Analyst
Jeff Runion, Associate Office Automation Engineer

Gayle Kee, Manager, Administrative Section
Michael Harrison, Forms & Records Analyst

GOLDEN GATE BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Established 1944

201 Seminary Drive, Mill Valley, California 94941-3197

Telephone: (415) 388-8080 • FAX: (415) 383-0723

WILLIAM O. CREWS, President

FACULTY

William O. Crews, B.A., B.D., L.H.D., D.D.
Chairman of the Faculty
F. Daniel Boling, Jr., B.A., M.R.E., Ed.D.
Professor of Christian Education
Oscar F. Brooks, B.A., B.D., Ph.D.
Professor of New Testament Interpretation
Francis M. DuBose, B.A., M.A., B.D., Th.D.
Senior Professor of Missions
Rodrick K. Durst, B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Dean of the Faculty
Leroy Gainey, B.A., M.Div., Ed.D.
Associate Professor of Christian Education
Clayton K. Harrop, B.A., B.D., Ph.D.
Senior Professor of New Testament Interpretation
Dwight A. Honeycutt, B.A., B.D., Th.M., Th.D.
William A. Carleton Professor of Church History
Ronald A. Hornecker, B.A., M.Div., D.Min.
Associate Professor of Ministry
Robert M. Kuykendall, B.A. M.Div., Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Biblical Studies, Northwest Campus
Max D. Lyall, A.A., B.M., M.M., D.M.A.
Professor of Church Music
D. Michael Martin, B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Associate Professor of New Testament Interpretation
Gary W. McCoy, B.M.E., M.C.M., D.M.A.
Associate Professor of Church Music, Director of the Bill and Pat Dixon School of Church Music
Stanley A. Nelson, B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Professor of Theology
Elizabeth Ngan, B.S., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Associate Professor of Old Testament
W. Morgan Patterson, B.A., M.Div., Th.D., D.D.
Senior Professor of Church History
Gary W. Pearson, B.A., M.Div., D.Min.
Director of Supervised Ministry
G. William Schweer, B.S., B.D., Th.M., Ph.D.
E. Hermond Westmoreland Professor of Evangelism
John W. Shouse, B.A., M.Div., S.T.M., Ph.D.
Associate Professor of Preaching and Worship
Beth S. Singleton, B.M., M.C.M.
Assistant Professor of Church Music
H. Craig Singleton, B.A., M.C.M., M.M.E., D.M.A.
Associate Professor of Church Music
Jerry M. Stubblefield, B.A., B.D., M.A., M.R.E., Ed.D
J.M. Frost Baptist Sunday School Board Professor of Christian Education
F. Terrell Swift, Jr., B.A., M.Div., Th.D.
Cecil G. Osborne Professor of Pastoral Care and Counseling
Samuel Y.C. Tang, B.A., B.D., Th.M., Ph.D.
Senior Professor of Old Testament and Hebrew
Michael D. Thompson, B.S., M.Div., Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Spiritual Formation
Thomas A. Wolf, B.A., M.A.
Associate Professor of Missions, Baker James Cauthen Chair of World Missions

ADMINISTRATION

William O. Crews, B.A., B.D., L.H.D., D.D.
President
Clinton Ashley, B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Director of Northwest Campus
Joe Caldwell, B.A., M.Div., D.Min.
Director of Development
Cameron Crabtree, B.P.A.
Assistant to the Vice-President for Institutional Advancement
Michael A. Dixon, B.S., M.B.A., C.F.P.
Director of Estate Planning Services
Rodrick K. Durst, B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Vice President for Academic Affairs
David McCormick, B.A., M.A., D.Min., Ph.D.
Director of Phoenix, Arizona, Campus
Gus R. Ortiz
Director of Plant Operations
Robert E. Orr, Jr., B.B.A.
Director of Business Services
Lee Phillips
Director of Information Systems
Jaime Prieto, B.A., M.Div., D.Min.
Director of Ethnic Leadership Development
Susan Prnjak
Director of Personnel and Safety
J. Sam Simmons, B.S., M.Div., Th.D.
Director of Southern California Campus
James Stephenson, B.S.
Vice President for Business Affairs
Michael D. Thompson, B.S., M.Div., Th.D.
Vice President for Student Affairs
Steven J. Thomas, B.A.
Vice President for Institutional Advancement
Carrie L. Whisler, B.A., M.R.E.
Registrar
Kon Hwon Yang, B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Dean of Students

MIDWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Established 1957
5001 North Oak Street Trafficway, Kansas City, Missouri 64118
Telephone: (816) 453-4600
MARK T. COPPENGER, President

FACULTY

Mark Coppenger, B.A., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D., President, Chairman of the Faculty
Albert F. Bean, B.A., M. Div., Ph.D., Associate Professor, Old Testament and Hebrew
A. L. Butler, B.M., M.S.M., Professor, Church Music Education
Jo Ann Butler, B.M.E., M.T., Associate Professor, Church Music Education
D. Mark DeVine, B.S., M.Div., Ph.D., Visiting Professor, Christian Theology
W. Hulitt Gloer, B.A., M.Div., Ph.D., Professor, New Testament Studies
Donald E. Hammer, B.A., B.D., Th.D., Director, Doctor of Ministry Studies; Professor, Ministry Studies
John C. Howell, B.A., B.D., M.A., Th.D.,Ph.D., D.D., Professor, Christian Ethics; Dean of Faculty; Vice President, Academic Affairs (Acting)
Robert E. Johnson, B.A., M.Div., Ph.D., Associate Professor, Church History
Ray Kesner, B.A., M.Div., D.Min., Director, Theological Field Education and Vocational Services; Visiting Professor, Pastoral Ministries
J. Craig Kubic, B.A., M.L.S., M.Div., Librarian
Larry E. McKinney, B.F.A., M.Div., M.A.R.S., Assistant Professor, of Biblical Studies; Curator, Morton Collection
M. Pierce Matheney, B.A., M.A., B.D., Th.D., Professor, Old Testament Interpretation and Hebrew
J. Thomas Meigs, B.A., B.D., Ph.D., Professor, Pastoral Care
Ronnie Prevost, B.A., M.Div., Ed.D., Vititing Professor, Religious Education
Dan Rainbolt, B.A., B.D., D.Min., Consultant, Doctor of Ministry Studies
F. William Ratliff, B.S., M.Div., Professor, Philosophy of Religion and Theology
Ron Rogers, B.A., Th.M., Th.D., Visiting Professor, Missions and New Testament
J. Frederick Spann, B.A., M.R.E., Ph.D., Visiting Professor, Church Music
V. Lavell Seats, B.A., Th.M., Th.D., Senior Professor, Missions
Kenneth R. Wolfe, A.B., B.D., Th.M., Th.D., Professor, New Testament and Greek

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

Mark Coppenger, B.A., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D., President, Chairman of the Faculty
John C. Howell, B.A., B.D., M.A., Th.D.,Ph.D., D.D., Dean of Faculty; Vice President, Academic Affairs (Acting)
Marty Blankenship, Vice President, Institutional Advancement (Acting)
Robert Byrns, Director, Campus Operations & Development (Acting)
George Justice, B.B.A., Juris Doctor, M.Div., Dean of Students (Acting)
George N. Townsend, B.A., Vice President, Business Affairs (Acting)
Randall K. Allen, B.A., M.R.E., M.Div., Director, Student Financial Planning and Housing
David Armstrong, B.M.E., Director, Student Enlistment
Freddye Bailey, B.A., Director, Financial Services
LaDonna Campbell, B.A., Registrar
Ray Kesner, B.A., M.Div., D.Min., Director, Theological Field Education; Director, Vocational Services
J. Craig Kubic, B.A., M.L.S., M.Div., Librarian
Dan Rainbolt, B.A., B.D., D.Min., Consultant, Doctor of Ministry Studies
Larry Smith, B.A., M.R.E., M.Div., Director, Child Development Center
Rita Weighill, B.A., Dierctor, Seminary Relations & Development (Acting)

EMERITI

Milton Ferguson, B.A., B.D., Th.D., President Emeritus (1995)
William B. Coble, B.A., Th.M., Th.D., New Testament Interpretation and Greek, Professor Emeritus (1960 - 1985)
V. Lavell Seats, B.A., Th.M., Th.D., Dean of Students Emeritus

NEW ORLEANS BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Established 1917
3939 Gentilly Boulevard, New Orleans, Louisiana 70126-4858
Telephone: (504) 282-4455
LANDRUM P. LEAVELL II, Interim President

FACULTY

Don Aderhold, B.A., M.Div., S.T.D., Professor of New Testament, North Georgia Center

Howard Gerald Aultman, B.M., M.C.M., Ph.D., Chairman, Division of Church Music Ministries; Professor of Organ and Piano, occupying the Lallage Feazel Chair of Church Music I

D. Waylon Bailey, B.A., Th.M., Th.D., Chairman, Division of Biblical Studies; Professor of Old Testament and Hebrew, occupying the J. Wash Watts Chair of Old Testament

Robert B. Barnes, B.A., Th.D., Th.D., Professor of Church; Director of Praxis

Jeanine C. Bozeman, B.A., M.R.E., Ed.D., M.S.W., Professor of Social Work

Walter E. Brown, B.A., M.Div., Th.D., Associate Professor of Old Testament and Hebrew

Sidney L. Buckley, B.M., M.C.M., D.M., Associate Professor of Voice, occupying the Lallage Feazel Chair of Church Music II

Rick W. Byargeon, B.A., M.Div., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Old Testament and Hebrew

R. Dennis Cole, B.A., Th.M., M.Div., Th.D., Associate Professor of Biblical Archaeology, occupying the McFarland Chair of Archaeology

L. Clay Corvin, B.S., C.P.A., M.R.E., Vice President for Business Affairs, Professor of Administration

Philip A. Coyle, B.A., M.R.E., Ed.D., Assistant Professor of Psychology and Counseling

Luther M. Dorr, B.A., B.D., Th.D., Professor of Preaching

Jimmy W. Dukes, B.A., M.Div., Th.D., Assistant Provost; Academic Dean of the Undergraduate Faculty; Professor of New Testament and Greek

Harry L. Eskew, B.A., M.S.M., Ph.D., Professor of Music History and Hymnology; Music Librarian

Darryl K. Ferrington, B.M.Ed., M.A.M.E., Assistant Professor of Music Education

Mark R. Foley, B.B.A., M.Div., Ph.D., Vice President for Student Development and Institutional Research and Planning, Assistant Professor of Psychology and Counseling

Kenneth J. Gabrielse, B.S., M.C.M., Assistant Professor of Church Music

Robert L. Hamblin, B.A., B.D., Ph.D., D.D., LL.D., Professor of Evangelism, occupying the Max and Bonnie Thornhill Chair of Evangelism

A. Perry Hancock, B.G.S., M.R.E., Ed.D., Assistant Professor of Christian Education, School of Christian Training

Daniel H. Holcomb, B.A., M.A., B.D., Th. M., Th.D., Chairman, Division of Theological and Historical Studies; Professor of Church History, occupying the John T. Westbrook Chair of Church History

Macklyn W. Hubbell, B.A., M.A., B.D., Th.M., Ph.D., Professor of Psychology and Counseling

R. Allen Jackson, B.S., M.R.E., Ed.D., Assistant Professor Youth Education

R. Alton James, A.A., B.S., M.Div., Th.D., Assistant Professor of Missions

C. Ferris Jordan, B.A., B.D., Th.D., M.S., J. M. Frost Baptist Sunday School Board Professor of Christian Education; Professor of Adult Education

Charles S. Kelley, Jr., B.A., M.Div., Th.D., Director, Landrum P. Leavell II Center for Evangelism and Church Growth; Chairman, Division of Pastoral Ministries; Professor of Evangelism, occupying the Roland Q. Leavell Chair of Evangelism

Francis X. Kimmitt, B.S., M.Ed., M.Div., Assistant Professor of General Studies, School of Christian Training

Robert R. Mathis, B.A., M.Ed., M.R.E., Ph.D., Ed.D., Chairman, Division of Christian Education Ministries; Professor of Foundations of Education

Randall C. Millwood, B.S., M.R.E., Ed.D., Assistant Professor of Church Planting and Sunday School Growth

James L. Minton, B.A., M.Ed., M.R.E., Ed.D., Professor of Youth Education and Recreation

Harold R. Mosley, B.B.A., M.Div., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Old Testament and Hebrew

Charles A. Ray, Jr., B.A., M.Ed., M.Div., Th.D., Associate Professor of New Testament and Greek

Charles L. Register, B.A., M.Div., Th.D., Assistant Professor of Evangelism

Paul E. Robertson, B.A., M.Div., Th.D., Associate Professor of Theology, Editor of *The Theological Educator*

Tom S. Roote, B.A., M.R.E., Ed.D., Associate Professor of Church Administration

James L. Shaddix, B.S., M.Div., D.MN, Assistant Professor of Preaching

Billy E. Simmons, B.A., B.D., Th.D., Professor of New Testament and Greek, occupying the J.D. Grey Chair of Preaching

Argile A. Smith, B.A., M.Div., Th.D., Assistant Professor of Preaching, J.D. Grey Chair of Preaching

Billy K. Smith, B.S., B.D., Th.D., Provost; Academic Dean of the Graduate Faculty; Professor of Old Testament and Hebrew

Asa R. Sphar III, B.S., M.Div., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Psychology and Counseling

Gerald L. Stevens, B.S., M.Div., Th.D., Associate Professor of New Testament and Greek

Don H. Stewart, B.A., B.D., Th.D., Director of the Doctor of Ministry Degree Program; Professor of Ministry Development

Paula A. Stringer, B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Assistant Professor of Childhood Education

L. Thomas Strong III, B.A., M.Div., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Theological Studies, School of Christian Training
Kenneth B. Taylor Jr., B.S., J.D., M.Div., Ph.D., M.L.I.S., Director, John T. Christian Library; Assistant Professor of Evangelism
W. Edward Thiele, B.A., B.D., Th.M., Th.D., Professor of Discipleship, occupying the Broadmoor Chair of Discipleship; Director of Field Education
Joe E. Trull, B.A., B.D., Th.D., Professor of Christian Ethics
William F. Warren, Jr., A.A., B.S., M.Div., Th.D., Associate Professor of New Testament and Greek
Gerald D. Wright, B.A., M.Div., Th.D., Associate Professor of Missions
H. Leroy Yarbrough, B.M., M.M., Ph.D., Professor of Choral Conducting and Music Theory
J. Terry Young, B.A., B.D., Th.D., Professor of Theology, occupying the McFarland Chair of Theology

ADMINISTRATION

Landrum P. Leavell II, B.A., B.D., Th.D., D.D., Interim President
Billy K. Smith, B.S., B.D., Th.D., Provost, Academic Dean of the Graduate Faculty
Jimmy W. Dukes, B.A., M.Div., Th.D., Assistant Provost; Academic Dean of the Undergraduate Faculty
L. Clay Corvin, B.S., C.P.A., M.R.E., Vice President for Business Affairs
Mark R. Foley, B.B.A., M.Div., Ph.D., Vice President for Student Development and Institutional Research and Planning
Jim M. Lee, B.A., Director of Development

SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINAR

Established 1951
P.O. Box 1889
Wake Forest, North Carolina 27588-1889
Telephone: (919) 556-3101
PAIGE PATTERSON, President

FACULTY

Daniel L. Akin, B.A., M.Div., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Christian Theology
Stephen J. Andrews, B.A., M.Div., Th.M., M.Phil., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Old Testament and Hebrew
David R. Beck, B.A., M.Div., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of New Testament
Bill Bennett, B.A., M.Div., M.A., Th.D., Visiting Professor of Preaching
James H. Blackmore, B.A., B.D., Ph.D., Visiting Emeritus Professor of A.Div Studies
George W. Braswell, Jr., B.A., D.D., D.Min., M.A., Ph.D., Professor of Missions and World Religions
Edward A. Buchanan, A.B., M.R.E., Ed.D., Professor of Christian Education
L. Russ Bush III, B.A., M.Div., Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy of Religion
Paul B. Carlisle, Jr., B.A., M.S., Ed.D., Assistant Professor of Pastoral Care and Counseling
R. Logan Carson, B.A., B.D., Th.M., Ph.D., Professor of Christian Theology
Jame P. Cogdill, Jr., B.A., B.S., M.Div., Ph.D., Adjunctive Professor of Evangelism
Gerald P. Cowen, B.A., Th.M., Th.D., Professor of Pastoral Leadership and Church Ministries
Steven L. Cox, A.A., B.A., M.Div., Ph.D., Adjunctive Professor of New Testament
William James Curtis, B.A., M.A., Adjunctive Instructor of A.Div. English
John L. Davis, B.M., M.C.M., D.M.A., Assistant Professor of Church Music
Keith E. Eitel, B.A., M.A., D.Miss., Ph.D. Cand., Professor of Christian Missions
Gary A. Galeotti, B.A., M.Div., Th.D., Professor of Old Testament
James W. Good, B.A., M.S.M., D.M.A., Professor of Church Music
Frank P. Green, B.A., M.A., M.Div., D.Min., Adjunctive Professor of Pastoral Care
Fred Allen Grissom, A.B., M.Th., M.Div., Ph.D., Professor of Church History
Chris E. Haire, B.S., Adjunctive Instructor of Church Music
Gregory H. Harris, B.A., M.A., M.Div., Th.M. Adjunctive Professor of New Testament
D. Jackson Heath, A.A., B.A., B.D., Adjunctive Professor of Christian Education
Daniel R. Heimbach, B.S., M.A., M.Div., M.Phil., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Christian Ethics
Ben S. Johnson, A.B., M.A., Ed.D., Professor of Music
Richard D. Land, A.B., Th.M., Ph.D., Visiting Professor of Church History
David E. Lanier, B.A., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D., Associate Professor of New Testament
Wayne V. McDill, B.A., M.Div., Th.D., Professor of Preaching
Charles L. McMillan, Jr., A.B., B.D., Adjunctive Professor of Pastoral Leadership and Church Ministries
Shawn Madden, Adjunctive Instructor of Old Testament
Albert L. Meiburg, B.S., B.D., Th.D., Adjunctive Professor of Pastoral Theology

Delos Miles, B.A., B.D., S.T.D., Professor of Evangelism
N. Allan Moseley, B.A., M.Div., Th.D., Adjunctive Professor of Old Testament
Julian Motley, B.A., B.D., Adjunctive Professor of Pastoral Leadership and Church Ministries
Bart C. Neal, B.M., M.R.E., Ed.D., Administrative Professor for Christian Education
Frank S. Page, B.S., M.Div., Ph.D., Adjunctive Professor of Evangelism
Dorothy Patterson, B.A., Th.M., D.Min., Adjunctive Professor of Christian Family Ministry
John W. Patterson, B.A., M.Div., Th.D., Adjunctive Professor of Pastoral Leadership and Church Ministries
Paige Patterson, B.A., Th.M., Th.D., Professor of Theology
James P. Porowski, B.A., M.A., Th.M., Ph.D., Adjunctive Professor of Pastoral Care
Bruce P. Powers, B.A., M.R.E., Ed.D., Professor of Christian Education
David L. Puckett, B.A., Th.M., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Church History
Kurt A. Richardson, B.A., M.Div., D.Theol., Assistant Professor of Christian Theology
Maurice A. Robinson, A.A., B.A., M.Div., Th.M., Ph.D., Associate Professor of New Testament
Max G. Rogers, B.A., B.D., Ph.D., Professor of Old Testament
J. Christopher Schofield, A.S., B.A., M.Div., Th.M. Cand., Adjunctive Professor of Evangelism
David S. Sinclair, B.Mu.Ed., Th.M., M.Div., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Preaching and Speech
Leanne Webb, B.A., M.M., Adjunctive Instructor of Church Music
H. Moran Whitley, B.Mus., M.Div., D.Min., Adjunctive Professor of Church Music

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Paige Patterson, B.A., Th.M., Th.D., President
L. Russ Bush III, B.A., M.Div., Ph.D. Vice President for Academic Affairs/Dean of the Faculty
G. Paul Fletcher, B.B.A., Vice President for Internal Affairs
Bart C. Neal, B.M., M.R.E., Ed.D., Vice President for External Affairs
Daniel L. Akin, B.A., M.Div., Ph.D., Dean of Students
Sheldon H. Alexander, B.B.A., M.Div., Registrar/Assistant to the Dean
Anthony W. Allen, A.B., M.Div., Director of Admissions
Greg Kingry, B.B.A., Director of Public Relations
Tina Dekle, A.A., B.A., M.Div./C.E., Director, Ruby Reid Child Care Center
Gerald P. Cowen, B.A., Th.M., Th.D., Director of Student/Field Ministries, Dean of Southeastern Baptist College
George H. Harvey, B.A., J.D., Director of Development/Alumni
G. Randy Kellum, B.S., Director of Management Information Systems
Shawn C. Madden, B.A., M.A., Director of Library
Daniel L. Taylor, Cert., Director of Physical Plant

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Founded 1859
2825 Lexington Road, Louisville, Kentucky 40280
Telephone: (502) 897-4121
R. ALBERT MOHLER, JR., President

FACULTY

SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Marvin W. Anderson, B.A., B.D., Ph.D., Professor of Church History
Craig A. Blaising, B.S., Th.M., Th.D., Professor of Christian Theology
James L. Blevins, A.B., B.D., Th.M., Ph.D., Professor of New Testament Interpretation
Daniel I. Block, B.Ed., B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Professor of Old Testament Interpretation
Gerald L. Borchert, B.A., B.L., M.Div., M.Th., Ph.D., T. Rupert Coleman Professor of New Testament Interpretation
#James D. Chancellor, B.A., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D., Associate Professor for Christian Missions and World Religions
Leigh E. Conver, B.A., M.Div., Th.M., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Psychology of Religion and Pastoral Care
James William Cox, B.A., M.Div., Ph.D., Senior Professor
William P. Cubine, B.A., B.Div., M.Div., M.A., D.Min., Senior Professor of Pastoral Ministry
Richard B. Cunningham, B.A., B.D., Ph.D., Professor of Christian Philosophy
#John P. Dever, B.S., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D., William Walker Brookes Professor of Church and Community
David S. Dockery, B.S., M.Div., M.A., Ph.D., Vice President for Academic Administration, Dean, School of Theology, Associate Professor of New Testament Interpretation
Joel F. Drinkard, B.A., M.Div., Th.M., Ph.D., Professor of Old Testament Interpretation
David E. Garland, B.A., M.Div., Ph.D., Ernest and Mildred Hogan Professor of New Testament Interpretation
David P. Gushee, B.A., M.Div. M.Phil, Ph.D., Acting Associate Dean, School of Theology; Assistant Professor of Christian Ethics
William L. Hendricks, A.B., M.Div., Th.D, M.A., Ph.D, Senior Professor
Carl F. H. Henry, B.A., M.A., B.D., Th.D., Ph.D., Senior Research Professor

Walter C. Jackson, B.A., B.D., Th.M., Ph.D., Associate Dean, School of Theology; Professor of Ministry; Seminary Director of Supervised Ministry Experience
Gerald L. Keown, B.S., M.Div., Ph.D., Martha and Talmage Rogers Professor of Old Testament Interpretation
Andrew Lee, B.A., M.Div., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Old Testament Interpretation; Director of NEBSM
Craig A. Loscalzo, G.S., M.Div., Ph.D., Victor and Louise Lester Associate Professor of Christian Preaching
Denise Massey, B.A., M.Div., Th.M., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Psychology of Religion and Pastoral Care
Carey Charles Newman, B.A., M.Div., M.Th., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of New Testament Interpretation
James D. Nogalski, B.A., M.Div., Th.M., D.Theo., Assistant Professor of Old Testament Interpretation
John B. Polhill, B.A., M.Div., Ph.D., Associate Dean, School of Theology; J. B. Harrison Professor of New Testament Interpretation; Acting Director of Graduate Studies; Chair of the Research Doctoral Studies Committee
G. Wade Rowatt, Jr., B.S., M.Div., Th.M., Ph.D., Senior Professor of Pastoral Care
Mark A. Seifrid, B.S., M.Div., M.A., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of New Testament Interpretation
Robert Smith, Jr., A.S., B.S., M.Div., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Christian Preaching
Thomas G. Smothers, B.A., B.D., Ph.D., Donald L. Williams Professor of Old Testament
Harold S. Songer, B.S., B.D., Th.D., Senior Professor of New Testament Interpretation
David C. Stancil, B.A., M.Div., Th.M., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Psychology of Religion and Pastoral Care
Glen H. Stassen, B.A., B.D., Ph.D., Professor of Christian Ethics
Danny Roy Stiver, B.A., M.Div., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Christian Philosophy
Marvin E. Tate, B.A., B.D., Ph.D., Senior Professor of Old Testament Interpretation
E. Frank Tupper, B.A., B.D., Ph.D., Professor of Christian Theology
T. Vaughn Walker, B.S., M.S., M.Div/CE, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Black Church Studies
Wayne E. Ward, B.A., Th.M., Ph.D., Senior Professor of Theology
John D. W. Watts, B.A., Th.M., Ph.D., Senior Professor of Old Testament Interpretation
Timothy P. Weber, B.A., M.Div., M.A., Ph.D., David T. Porter Professor of Church History

Dual appointment with The School of Theology and The Billy Graham School of Missions, Evangelism, and Church Growth.

SCHOOL OF CHURCH MUSIC

John H. Dickson, B.A., M.M., D.M.A., Associate Professor of Church Music
G. Maurice Hinson, B.A., M.M., D.M.A., Senior Professor of Church Music
Donald P. Hustad, B.A., M.Mus., D.Mus., A.A.G.O., A.R.C.O., F.R.C.O. Senior Professor of Church Music
Boyd M. Jones II, B.M., M.M., D.M.A., Professor of Church Music
J. Phillip Landgrave, B.A., B.C.M., M.C.M., D.M.A., V. V. Cooke Professor of Church Music
Hugh T. McElrath, B.A., B.S.M., M.S.M., Ph.D., Senior Professor of Church Music
Lloyd Lee Mims, B.M.E., M.M., D.M.A., Dean, School of Church Music; Professor of Church Music
Esther H. Rothenbusch, B.M., M.A., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Church Music
Mary Alice Seals, B.M., M.C.M., D.M.M., Assistant Professor of Church Music
Mozelle Clark Sherman, B.M., S.S., M.M., Ph.D., Professor of Church Music
G. Douglas Smith, B.S., M.M.E., D.M.A., Mildred and Ernest Hogan Professor of Church Music
Ronald A. Turner, B.A., M.M., D.M.A., Professor of Church Music
Sandra C. Turner, B.A., M.M., M.C.M., D.M.A., Assistant Professor of Church Music

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Doris A. Borchert, B.A., M.R.E., D.Min., Associate Professor of Christian Education; Director of Supervised Ministry Experience in the School of Christian Education
Kathryn Chapman, B.S., M.R.E., Ed.D., Professor of Christian Education
William R. Cromer, Jr., A.B., B.D.R.E., Ed.D., Senior Professor of Christian Education
Jack R. Cunningham, B.A., M.A., Ed.D., J. M. Frost Associate Professor of Christian Education.
John D. Hendrix, A.A., B.A., M.R.E., M.Div., Ed.D., Basil Manly Jr. Professor of Christian Education
Jon William Rainbow, B.A., M.Div., M.A., M.S.W., Associate Professor of Christian Edcuation
Mark E. Simpson, B.A., M.A., Ed.D., Associate Dean, School of Christian Education; Assistant Professor of Christian Educatson
Dennis E. Williams, B.S., M.A., M.A., M.R.E., Ed.D., Dean, School of Christian Education; Professor of Christian Education

CARVER SCHOOL OF CHURCH SOCIAL WORK

Diana R. Garland, B.A., M.S.S.W., Ph.D., Gheens Professor of Christian Family Ministry

Janet Furness Spressart, B.S., M.S.W., Acting Dean, Carver School of Church Social Work; Assistant Professor of Social Work

THE BILLY GRAHAM SCHOOL OF MISSIONS, EVANGELISM, AND CHURCH GROWTH

#James D. Chancellor, B.A., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D., W.O. Carver Associate Professor for Christian Missions and World Religions

David F. D'Amico, B.A., B.D./M.Div., Ph.D., Billy Graham Professor of Evangelism; Director for the Billy Graham Center for World Religions

Wayne Dehoney, B.A., B.D., Senior Professor of Christian Preaching

#John P. Dever, B.S., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D., William Walker Brookes Professor of Church and Community

W. Bryant Hicks, B.A., B.D., Th.D., M. Senior Professor of Foreign Missions

Robert D. Hughes, B.A., M.Div., Ph.D., Professor of Missions and Communications; Director of Continuing Education and Extension Studies

Harry L. Poe, B.A., M.Div., Ph.D., Associate Vice President for Academic Programs; Associate Professor of Evangelism and Church Growth; Director of the Center for Religion and Arts

Thom S. Rainer, B.S., M.Div., Ph.D., Dean, Billy Graham School of Missions, Evangelism, and Church Growth; Associate Professor of Evangelism and Church Growth

John Mark Terry, B.S., M.Div., Ph.D., Associate Dean, Billy Graham School of Missions, Evangelism and Church Growth; Associate Professor of Evangelism and Church Growth; Associate Professor of Christian Missions

Dual appointment with The School of Theology and The Billy Graham School of Missions, Evangelism, and Church Growth.

Others with Faculty Status

R. Albert Mohler, Jr., B.A., M.Div., Ph.D., President

Ronald F. Deering, B.A., M.Div., M.S.L.S., Ph.D., Associate Vice President for Academic Resources

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

R. Albert Mohler, Jr., B.A., M.Div., Ph.D., President

Brad Anderson, A.A., B.S., M.S., Director of Annual Giving

John T. Bailey, A.A., Director of Publications and Design

Wallace W. Bell, B.S., M.Div.-R.E., M.B.A., Director of Allied Business Services

Michael Besspiata III, B.A., Director of Facilities Management

Linda M. Blincoe, B.A., M.R.E., Assistant Director of Admissions

Doris A. Borchert, B.A., M.R.E., D.Min., Director of Supervised Ministry Experience in the School of Christian Education; Associate Professor of Christian Education

David M. Carey, CPA, B.S., Director of Accounting Services

Barbara A. Cash, Administrative Assistant to the Associate Vice President for Academic Administration

Patrick L. Cole, B.S., M.Div., Director of News and Information Services

Karen Conway, B.A., Director of Housing

Amy L. Cook, B.M.E., Information Center Coordinator

Scott Cordle, B.M.E., Supervisor of Environmental Services

Paul M. Debusman, B.A., B.D., M.S.L.S., Ph.D., Reference and Serials Librarian

Ronald F. Deering, B.A., M.Div., M.S.L.S., Ph.D., Associate Vice President for Academic Resources

David S. Dockery, B.S., M.Div., M.A., Ph.D., Vice President for Academic Administration; Dean, School of Theology; Associate Professor of New Testament

J. Michael Duduit, B.A., M.Div., Ph.D., Director of Public Relations

Jean C. Earney, Director of Academic Records

James David Fletcher, B.S., Director of Health and Recreation

Stephen E. Foss (p), B.A., M.B.A., Coordinator of Alumni Relations

Michael S. Frank, A.A., Communications Network Manager

Paul E. Fruits, B.A., M.Div., Director of Development and Major Gifts

James M. Funk, B.A., Director of Food Services

David L. Gregory, B.M.E., M.C.M., D.M.A., Church Music/AV Librarian

David P. Gushee, B.A., M.Div, M.Phil, Ph.D., Acting Associate Dean, School of Theology; Assistant Professor of Christian Ethics

Carol Heinz, B.S., Associate Director of Personnel

Martin E. Hill, A.A., B.S., M.S., Circulation and Systems Librarian

Roy L. Honeycutt, B.A., B.D., M.Th., Ph.D., LL.D., Chancellor, Professor of Old Testament Interpretation

Robert D. Hughes, B.A., M.Div., Ph.D., Director of Continuing Education and Extension Studies; Professor of Communication and Mass Media.

Walter Jackson, B.A., B.D., Th.M., Ph.D., Director of Supervised Ministry Experience, Professor of Ministry
Bob I. Johnson, B.A., B.D., M.R.E., Ed.D., Dean, Boyce Bible School
Judith A. King, B.S., M.Div., Ph.D., Acquisitions and Serials Librarian
Andrew Lee, B.A., M.Div., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Old Testament Interpretation, Director of NEBSM
Connie G. Marrett, B.A., M.R.E., M.S.S.W., Director of Personnel Services
M. Ellen Massey, M.R.E., Grounds Supervisor
T. J. McGlothlin, Jr., A.S., B.S., M.B.A., Vice President for Business Services
Maria R. Medley, B.S.B.A., B.S., Interim Director of Management Information Systems
Richard J. Melson, B.A., Director of Admissions
Cynthia L. Meredith, Administrative Assistant to the Vice President for Academic Administration
Lloyd L. Mims, B.M.E., M.M., D.M.A., Dean, School of Church Music, Associate Professor of Church Music
A. Kimberly Mitchell, B.S., M.Ed., Assistant Director of the Health and Recreation Center
Roy E. Montfort, A.S.M.E., Supervisor of Building Maintenance
Marjorie Myers, B.A., Director, Child Development Center
Melanie G. Nogalski, B.A., M.Div., Director of Academic Services
Lisa J. Nowak, A.A., B.S.C., Computing Operations Manager
Harry L. Poe, B.A., M.Div., Ph.D., Director of Professional Doctoral Studies; Associate Professor of Evangelism and Church Growth; Director of the Center for Religion and the Arts
John B. Polhill, B.A., M.Div., Ph.D., Associate Dean, School of Theology; J.B. Harrison Professor of New Testament Interpretation; Acting Director of Graduate Studies; Chair of the Research Doctoral Studies Committee
Martha C. Powell, B.Mus., M.M., M.L.S., Director of Cataloging Services
Mary Ellen Price, B.A., Director of Communications
Thom S. Rainer, B.S., M.Div., Ph.D., Dean, Billy Graham School of Missions, Evangelism, and Church Growth; Associate Professor of Evangelism and Church Growth
Andrew B. Rawls, B.A., M.Div., Ph.D., Director of Media Services
Mark E. Simpson, B.A., M.A., Ed.D., Associate Dean, School of Christian Education; Assistant Professor of Christian Education
Martha A. Ellis Smith, B.M.Ed., M.Div., Ph.D., Associate Vice President for Academic Administration
Janet Furness Spressart, B.S., M.S.W., Acting Dean, Carver School of Church Social Work; Assistant Professor of Social Work
Brenda H. Staehle, B.S., Administrative Assistant to the Vice President for Institutional Advancement
Bonnie J. Stowers, Executive Assistant to the President
John Mark Terry, B.S., M.Div., Ph.D., Associate Dean, Billy Graham School of Missions, Evangelism and Church Growth; Associate Professor of Evangelism and Church Growth
David W. Thurman, A.A., B.S., M.R.E., Ed.D., Director of Vocational Counseling Placement
Andy Vincent, B.A., Manager of Support Services
Douglas C. Walker III, B.S., M.Div., Ph.D., Dean of Students/ Vice President for Student Services
Dennis E. Williams, B.S., M.A., M.A., M.R.E., Ed.D, Dean, School of Christian Education; Professor of Christian Education
Gregory A. Wills, B.S., M.Div., Th.M., Ph.D., Archives and Special Collections Librarian
James Woolums, B.A., M.A., Assistant Dean, Boyce Bible School

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Chartered 1908
2001 W. Seminary Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76115
Box 22000, Fort Worth, Texas 76122
Telephone (817) 923-1921
KENNETH S. HEMPHILL, President

FACULTY

SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Justice C. Anderson, BA, MA, MDiv, ThD, Professor of Missions, George W. Bottoms Chair of Missions, and Director, World Missions Center

H. Alan Brehm, BA, MDiv, PhD, Assistant Professor of New Testament

Thomas V. Brisco, BA, MDiv, PhD, Associate Professor of Biblical Backgrounds and Archaeology

C. W. Brister, BA, MDiv, PhD, Distinguished Professor of Pastoral Ministry

Karen Bullock, PhD, Assistant Professor of Church History

Theodore Cabal, BA, MA, MDiv, PhD, Assistant Professor of Philosophy of Religion

Lorin L. Cranford, BA, MDiv, ThD, Professor of New Testament

Dan R. Crawford, BA, DB, MDiv, DMin, Associate Professor of Evangelism/Missions, George W. Truett Chair of Ministry, and Director, Evangelism and Missions Practica

Douglas M. Dickens, BS, MDiv, PhD, Associate Professor of Pastoral Ministry

Bert B. Dominy, BA, MDiv, ThD, Professor of Theology

Bob R. Ellis, BS, MDiv, PhD, Associate Professor of Old Testament

E. Earle Ellis, BS, BD, MA, DD, PhD, Research Professor of Theology

Millard J. Erickson, BA, BD, MA, PhD, Research Professor of Theology

Al Fasol, BS, MDiv, ThD, E. Hermond Westmoreland Professor of Preaching

Roy J. Fish, BA, MDiv, ThD, Distinguished Professor of Evangelism, L. R. Scarborough Chair of Evangelism

Harold Freeman, BA, MDiv, ThD, Professor of Preaching, Ralph M. and Bess Smith Chair of Preaching, and Associate Dean for the PhD Degree

James Leo Garrett, BA, BD, ThM, ThD, PhD, Distinguished Professor of Theology

Robert I. Garrett, BA, MDiv, PhD, Professor of Missions

Paul Linton Gritz, BA, MA, MDiv, PhD, Associate Professor of Church History

Boo Heflin, BA, MDiv, PhD, Hooten-Laneville Professor of Old Testament

James L. Heflin, BA, MDiv, ThD, James B. and Sarah Glover Professor of Preaching

Harry B. Hunt, Jr., BS, MDiv, PhD, Professor of Old Testament

Rick L. Johnson, BA, MDiv, PhD, Associate Professor of Old Testament

Dan Gentry Kent, BA, BD, ThD, Professor of Old Testament

William David Kirkpatrick, BA, MA, MDiv, ThD, Professor of Theology

Thomas D. Lea, BS, MDiv, ThD, Professor of New Testament

Steve Warner Lemke, BA, MDiv, MARE, PhD, Associate Professor of Philosophy of Religion

Grant Irvin Lovejoy, BA, MDiv, PhD, Assistant Professor of Preaching

Steve M. Lyon, BA, MDiv, PhD, Professor of Pastoral Ministry

Harry Leon McBeth, BA, MDiv ThD, Distinguished Professor of Church History

Malcolm McDow, BA, BD, ThD, Professor of Evangelism

Calvin Miller, BS, MDiv, DMin, Professor of Communication and Ministry Studies and Writer-in-Residence

G. Lacoste Munn, BA, MDiv, ThD, Professor of New Testament, Wesley Harrison Chair of New Testament

Jimmie L. Nelson, BA, MDiv, ThD, Professor of Preaching and Associate Dean for the DMin Degree

Jeff B. Pool, BA, MA, MDiv, Assistant Professor of Systematic Theology

B. Keith Putt, BA, MDiv, PhD, Associate Professor of Philosophy of Religion

Daniel R. Sanchez, BA, MDiv, DMin, DPhil, Vernon D. and L. Jeannette Davidson Professor of Missions and Director, Scarborough Institute for Effective Church Leadership

Ebbie C. Smith, BA, MDiv, MA, ThD, Professor of Christian Ethics and Missions, John W. and Vida M. Cooper Chair of Missions

James T. Spivey, Jr., BA, MDiv PhD, Assistant Professor of Church History

Paul W. Stevens, BA, BD, ThD, Professor and Director, Field Education

Stephen Stookey, PhD, Assistant Professor of Church History

William M. Tillman, Jr., BS, MEd, MDiv, PhD, Associate Professor of Christian Ethics

Thomas C. Urrey, BS, MDiv, PhD, Huber L. Drumwright, Jr., Professor of New Testament

Curtis Vaughan, BA, MDiv, ThD, Distinguished Professor of New Testament

SCHOOL OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

John Darrel Baergen, AB, MA, PhD, Paul M. Stevens Professor of Communication Arts and Director, Center for Christian Communication Studies
Wesley Oneal Black, BM, MRE, PhD, Associate Professor of Youth Education
Bob W. Brackney, BA, MDiv, MRE, MSSW, MEd, EdD, Professor of Social Work
Tommy Bridges, BA, MRE, PhD, Professor of Administration
Philip H. Briggs, BA, MRE, PhD, Professor of Youth Education
William C. Caldwell, BA, MRE, PhD, Hugh Seborn Simpson Professor of Administration
B. A. (Pat) Clendinning, Jr., BA, MRE, PhD, Professor of Psychology and Counseling
Theodore H. Dowell, BA, BD, MRE, PhD, Professor of Psychology and Human Relations and Director of Marriage and Family Counseling Center
Wynona Tipton Elder, BS, MEd, MARE, EdD, Associate Professor of Psychology and Counseling
Daryl Roger Eldridge, BA, MRE, PhD, Associate Professor of Foundations of Education
James Scott Floyd, BA, MAMFC, PhD, Assistant Professor of Psychology and Counseling
Norma Sanders Hedin, BA, MARE, PhD, Instructor in Foundations of Education
Marcia Granger McQuitty, BA, MDiv, MARE, PhD, Assistant Professor of Childhood Education
Hazel M. Morris, BS, MRE, MEd, Associate Professor of Childhood Education, Bessie M. Fleming Chair of Childhood Education
Dennis K. Parrish, BFA, MARE, MAComm, Assistant Professor of Communication Arts
Terrell Peace, BS, MRE, PhD, Assistant Professor of Foundations of Education
Jerry Privette, BA, BD, MRE, MDiv, GSRE, EdD, Professor of Field Education
Robert Raus, BA, MRE, MS, ReD, Professor of Church Recreation and Associate Dean for the EdD Degree
Royce A. Rose, BA, MRE, PhD, O. D. Martin Associate Professor of Administration
William A. (Budd) Smith, BA, MRE, PhD, Professor of Foundations of Education and Director, Oxford Summer Study Program
Jack D. Terry, Jr., BA, MRE, PhD, Dean, School of Religious Education, and Professor of Foundations of Education
Gary W. Waller, BSPE, MRE, PhD, Associate Professor of Administration
Jim Walter, BA, MRE, MEd, PhD, Associate Professor of Adult Education
Robert Horton Welch, BS, MARE, PhD, Assistant Professor of Administration
William Rick Yount, BS, MRE, EdD, PhD, Associate Professor of Foundations of Education

SCHOOL OF CHURCH MUSIC

Claude L. Bass, BME, MM, PhD, Professor of Music Theory and Composition
Rhonda Edge Buescher, BM, MCM, PhD, Associate Professor of Church Music Education
Angela Faith Cofer, BA, MCM, MM, DMA, Assistant Professor of Voice
William Colson, BM, MM, DMA, Professor of Music Theory and Composition and Associate Dean, Academic Division
Michael Thomas Cox, BM, MM, DM, Professor of Music Theory and Composition
William Mac Davis, Jr., BA, MM, PhD, Associate Professor of Music Theory and Composition
Benjamin L. Harlan, BM, MM, DMA, Dean, School of Church Music
Charles David Keith, BS, MM, DMA, Professor of Conducting
A. Joseph King, BM, MCM, DMA, Professor of Conducting
Sue Biggs King, BME, MMEd, Associate Professor of Voice
Bruce H. Leafblad, BA, BD, MA, DMA, Professor of Church Music and Worship
R. Allen Lott, BM, MPhil, PhD, Associate Professor of Music History
James Stanley Moore, BME, MA, DMA, Associate Professor of Church Music
David W. Music, BA, MCM, DMA, Professor of Church Music and Associate Dean, Performance Division
William J. Reynolds, BA, MSM, MM, EdD, Distinguished Professor of Church Music
James David Robinson, BME, MM, DMA, Associate Professor of Voice
Robert Carl Smith, BM, MS, DMA, Associate Professor of Piano
Jill Trudgeon Sprenger, BA, BM, MM, DMA, Assistant Professor of Piano
Frank D. Stovall III, BM, MA, DMA, Professor of Voice (retiring 7/31/95)
Albert Lance Travis, BM, MM, DMA, Professor of Organ
W. Lyndel Vaught, BM, MME, Associate Professor of Church Music, Thad Roberts Chair of Music Ministry
Janis Nutt Watkins, BM, MME, DMA, Associate Professor of Music Theory (retiring 7/31/95)

OTHERS WITH FACULTY STATUS

J. David Fite, BA, MDiv, ThM, PhD, Director, Continuing Education and Off-Campus Programs
Scotty W. Gray, BM, MCM DMA, Executive Vice President and Professor of Church Music
Kenneth S. Hemphill, BA, MDiv, DMin, PhD, President and Professor of Evangelism and Church Growth
M. Dan McLallen, BS, MA, PhD, Director, Diploma Studies
Rebecca Morton, BA, MRE, EdD, Director, Enrollment Services and Registrar
Robert L. Phillips, BA, MDiv, ThM, MLS, PhD, Assistant Director, Roberts Library
William B. Tolar, BA, MA, MDiv, ThD, Vice President for Academic Affairs and Provost and Distinguished Professor of Biblical Backgrounds
Carl Wrotenbery, BA, MDiv, MLS, ThD, Dean, Libraries

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

Marshall Alexander, BA, Associate Director, Administrative Systems
Vickie Allen, BA, MM, Administrative Assistant, School of Church Music
Oscar C. Andrews, BS, MDiv, Associate Director, Purchasing
Lynne S. Austin, AA, BS, Administrative Associate, Executive Vice President
Carol L. Bastien, BS, Acquisitions Librarian
Robert W. Bernard, BA, MDiv, PhD, Consultant, Doctoral Research and Director, Modern Language Studies Program
Mina Bickerstaff, AA, BABA, Director, Personnel Services
Nancy Blevins, Associate Director, Personnel Services
Barrett K. Border, BA, MLS, Serials Librarian
Jean A. Burns, BS, MARE, Director, International Student Services
Terry Caywood, BS, MDivBL, Director, Business Services
Jay P. Chance, BS, MA, EdD, Vice President for Institutional Advancement
Janet Copeland, Administrative Associate, Vice President for Academic Affairs and Provost
Phillip Copeland, BA, MDiv, Director, Print Services
J. David Fite, BA, MDiv, ThM, PhD, Director, Continuing Education and Off-Campus Programs
Rodney Alex Geno, BS, MS, MRE, CFRE, Director, Development Records and Research
Jim B. Gilbert, BA, MDiv, PhD, Director, Computer Services
Karen Gilstrap, BA, MARE, Associate Registrar
Scotty W. Gray, BM, MCM, DMA, Executive Vice President
Daniel J. Haase, AA, Director, Mechanical Services
Benjamin L. Harlan, BN, MM, DMA, Dean, School of Church Music
William E. Hoffman, Jr., BA, MDiv, Director, Annual Giving/Alumni Relations
Fang-Lan Hsieh, BA, MM, MLS, PhD, Interim Music Librarian
Karen Johnson, AS, BS, MARE, Administrative Associate, Vice President for Business Affairs
Jan Johnsonius, BA, Director, Public Relations/News and Information
Barbara Kent, BA, Director, Housing
Lawrence R. Klempnauer, BA, MARE, DLitt, Vice President for Student Services
Alan J. Lefever, BA, MDiv, PhD, Archivist/Special Collections Librarian
Tim D. Leitch, Director, Physical Plant
James A. Lowe, BS, Director, Architectural and Engineering Services
Leslie Mankins, BBA, MDiv, Associate Director, Admissions
M. Dan McLallen, BS, MA, PhD, Director, Diploma Studies
David G. McQuitty, BA, MDiv, MRE, EdD, Director, Student Financial Aid
Hubert R. Martin, Jr., BBA, MRE, Vice President for Business Affairs
Judy Morris, BBA, MARE, Director, Admissions
Rebecca Morton, BA, MARE, EdD, Director, Enrollment Services and Registrar
Kenneth R. Parks, BS, MARE, Circulation Librarian
Robert L. Phillips, BA, MDiv, ThM, MLS, PhD, Assistant Director, Roberts Library
Michael T. Pullin, BA, MDiv, PhD, Catalog Librarian
Keith Rosenbaum, BA, MDiv, MRE, EdD, Director, Student Counseling and Testing
Barbara Jean Russell, BA, MLS, Catalog Librarian (Original Catalog)
Cheryl Sanders, BA, Administrative Associate, Vice President for Student Services
Charles G. Shaw, Coordinator, Advancement Systems
Kent B. Sanders, BA, BBA, MDiv, Director, Church/Minister Relations
Mark A. Sheldon, BBA, MT, CPA, Director, Fiancial Services/Controller
Cloe Smith, BA, Administrative Assistant, Dean, Libraries
Terry J. Smith, BS, MA, EdD, Coordinator, Special Events
Steven C. Storie, BS, Director, Media Services
William Sullivan, Director, Building Trades
Jack D. Terry, Jr., BA, MRE, EdD, Dean, School of Religious Education, and Consultant, Planned Giving
William B. Tolar, BA, MA, MDiv, ThD, DLitt, Vice President for Academic Affairs and Provost
Dorothy S. Totten, BRE, Associate Director, Student Financial Aid
William Edward Vinson, Jr., BS, MDiv, PhD, Coordinator, Continuing Education Program
Connie Vollmar, BRE, MRE, Supervisor, Children's Center
Barbara Walker, BS, Executive Assistant to the President
Kevin Walker, BS, MDiv, Director, Support Services
Beverly Warren, Cashier
Judy Welch, BS, Administrative Assistant, School of Religious Education
Fran Wilson, BAAS, Administrative Assistant, School of Theology and Coordinator, Computer Support Services
Carl Wrotenbery, BA, MDiv, MLS, ThD, Dean, Libraries

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Organized 1951
A Program of the Six Seminaries of
The Southern Baptist Convention
(not a separate corporation)

901 Commerce Street, Suite 500, Nashville, Tennessee 37203
Telephone: (615) 242-2453
FAX: (615) 242-2153

DORAN C. McCARTY, Ph.D., Interim Executive Director

George W. Knight, Th.M., Director, Editorial Department

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COMMISSION ON THE AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Organized 1924
901 Commerce Street, Suite 600, Nashville, Tennessee 37203-3632
Telephone: (615) 244-2362
FAX: (615) 242-2153

STEPHEN P. CARLETON, Secretary-Treasurer

BERNARD LAFAYETTE, JR., President of the Seminary

SOUTHERN BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Chartered in 1947
901 Commerce Street, Suite 700, Nashville, Tennessee 37203
Telephone: (615) 254-8823 – FAX: (615) 255-1832

HOLLIS E. JOHNSON, III, President

Betty J. Libby, Corporate Secretary

Faye S. Albright, Vice President and Treasurer

BROTHERHOOD COMMISSION

Organized 1907
1548 Poplar Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee 38104
Telephone: (901) 272-2461 — FAX: (901) 726-5540

Office of the President
JAMES D. WILLIAMS, President

Grace Atchley, Executive Assistant

Ben Kelley, Chief Development Officer

Office of the Executive Vice President
MICHAEL DAY, Executive Vice President

Sharron Mitchell, Administrative Assistant

Steve Barber, Communications Coordinator

Office of Program Services
DOUGLAS BEGGS, Vice President
Russell Griffin, Assistant Vice President
Virginia Huls, Administrative Assistant

Kenny Rains, Director, Adults in Missions Department
Mickey Caison, Associate Director, Adults in Missions Department
Jim Burton, Director, Men's Ministries Department
Don Aycock, Editor, Men's Ministries Undated Products
Bob Carey, Editor, *Missions Today*
Tim Seanor, Director, Children/Royal Ambassadors
Charlotte Teas, Editor, *Lad* Materials
James Warren, Editor, *Crusader* Materials
Tim Bearden, Director, Youth/Challengers Department
Jene Smith, Editor, *Challengers* Materials
Andy Morris, Director, World Changers
George Siler, Associate Director, World Changers
Susan Watt, Editor, World Changers
Jim Hornsby, Director, Graphic Services Division
Lori Rawlinson, Production Assistant, Graphic Services Division
Roy White, Associate Director, Graphic Services Division
Sharon Goodwin, Art Director
Jeff Hatcher, Art Director
Mary Moore, Art Director
Sowgand Sheikholeslami, Art Director
David Nester, Photographer/Photo Lab Technician
Donna Thurmond, Supervisor/Typesetting Services

Office of Support Services
JACK CHILDS, Vice President

Connie Love, Administrative Assistant

Larry Thompson, Director, Marketing Services
Melissa Hill, Assistant, Marketing Services
Susan Hurley, Director, Information Services
Geneva Angle, Director, Accounting Services
Herschel Wells, Director, Distribution Services
Deena Dennie, Manager, Customer Services
Garry Gardner, Manager, Inventory Services
Frank Green, Manager, Property Services
Danny Garcia, Manager, Warehouse Services

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION

Organized 1913
901 Commerce Street, Suite 550, Nashville, Tennessee 37203
Leland House, 505 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002
Nashville: (615) 244-2495 Washington: (202) 547-8105
FAX: (615) 242-0065 FAX: (202) 547-8165

RICHARD D. LAND, Executive Director-Treasurer

NASHVILLE STAFF:
Mattie Lee Massey, Executive Assistant
Lamar E. Cooper, Director of Denominational Relations, Seminars, and Conferences
A. William Merrell, Jr., Director of Communications and Product Development
C. Ben Mitchell, Consultant, Biomedical and Life Issues

WASHINGTON STAFF:
James A. Smith, Director of Government Relations
Tom Strode, Director of Media and News Information
Michael Whitehead, General Counsel, Director of Christian Citizenship and Religious Liberty

EDUCATION COMMISSION

Organized 1915
901 Commerce Street, Suite 600, Nashville, Tennessee 37203-3632
Telephone: (615) 244-2362 FAX: (615) 242-2153

STEPHEN P. CARLETON, Executive Director-Treasurer

Timothy J. Fields, Assistant Director, Communications

Margaret D. Cammuse, Administrative Assistant

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Organized 1951
901 Commerce Street, Suite 400, Nashville, Tennessee 37203-3630
Telephone: (615) 244-0344 FAX: (615) 244-2153

SLAYDEN YARBROUGH, Interim Executive Director-Treasurer

Carolyn M. Patton, Administrative Assistant
Bill Sumners, Director of Library and Archives
Kim Medley, Director of Communications

RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMISSION

Organized 1938
6350 West Freeway, Fort Worth, Texas 76150
Telephone: (817) 737-4011 – FAX: (817) 737-8209

JACK B. JOHNSON, President

Jerry Stamps, Senior Vice President of Administration

Deborah Little Key, Vice President, Network Operations
Bob Thornton, Vice President, Television Services
Ed Malone, Vice President, Radio Services
Glenn McEowen, Vice President, Engineering Services

STEWARDSHIP COMMISSION

Organized 1960
901 Commerce Street, Suite 650, Nashville, Tennessee 37203-3634
Telephone: (615) 244-2303 – FAX: (615) 242-2153

RONALD E. CHANDLER, President

James L. Powell, Executive Vice President
Cooperative Program Promotion
James L. Austin, Vice President
Cooperative Program Promotion
Ernest D. Standerfer, Executive Vice President
Stewardship Development
Lee E. Davis, Vice President
Stewardship Development
Carl A. Hoffman, Executive Vice President
Endowment and Capital Giving Promotion
Dwayne W. Fischer, Vice President
Capital Funding Division
John L. Hessel, Vice President
Capital Funding Division
Charles H. High, Vice President
Capital Funding Division
Barbara R. Conner, Senior Vice President
Publishing
Patsy J. Vick, Presidential Assistant
Lana S. Kimbro, Accounting Specialist

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Organized 1888

Highway 280, East, 100 Missionary Ridge, Birmingham, AL 35242-5235

Telephone: (205) 991-8100

CAROLYN D. MILLER, President

Executive Office

DELLANNA W. O'BRIEN, Executive Director/Treasurer

Reva H. Salter, Administrative Assistant
Trudy O. Johnson, Special Projects Coordinator

Karen E. Kemp, Marketing Services Director
- Sharon Jones, Customer Service Unit Supervisor
- Dick Bodenhamer, Marketing Specialist for Program Support
- D'Lesa G. Carroll, Marketing Specialist for Public Relations
- Wendy W. Gilmore, Marketing Specialist for Promotion/Advertising
- _____, Marketing Specialist for Research and Analysis
- Marti Solomon, Marketing Specialist for Distribution
- Stanley W. Hill, Video Specialist

JUNE WHITLOW, Senior Associate Executive Director

Teresa Dickens, Communications Specialist

Mary Helen J. Dixon, Development Specialist

Financial Office

MICHAEL MURPHEY, Financial Officer

Anne H. Gore, Financial Services Director

Sue Crumley, General Accounting Manager
- Katherine Roberts, General Ledger Accountant

Mission Services System

JOYCE MITCHELL, Associate Executive Director

Patricia Ferguson, Information Services Director
- Lisa T. Meuse, Network/System Specialist
- _____, Programmer/Analyst
- Connie L. Nguyen, Programmer/Analyst
- Charlotte N. Harmon, Information Services Specialist

Janet N. Parker, Staff Services Director
- Victoria O. Barnes, Travel and Meeting Specialist
- Joyce G. Peters, Human Resources Specialist
- Betty D. Hurtt, Library Services Manager
  - Cindy McMurtrey, Archivist

Karen W. Flowers, Publishing Services Director
- Nancy H. Duckett, Order Processing Manager
- James G. Flowers, Procurement Specialist
- Norman "Mack" Morris, Warehouse Supervisor

Missions Program System

BOBBIE S. PATTERSON, Associate Executive Director

Barbara Elder, Program Development Specialist
Betty J. Merrell, MPS Special Projects Coordinator
Carol Causey, Magazines Editorial Manager
- Cynthia Dake, Adult Curriculum Managing Editor
- Laura Savage, Adult Curriculum Production Editor
- Jan Turrentine, *Accent* Design Editor
- Barbara Massey, *Aware/Discovery* Design Editor
- Rhonda R. Reeves, *Start/Share* Design Editor
- Ele B. Clay, Language Materials Editor
- _____, Spanish Materials Production Editor

Cindy McClain, Products Editorial Manager
- Judith L. Edwards, *Dimension*/Products Design Editor
- Jennifer Law, Design Editor
- Becky B. Nelson, Design Editor
- Susan Hansen, Products Editor

Sheryl Churchill, Specialists Team Coordinator
- Andrea J. Mullins, Baptist Women Specialist
- _____, Baptist Young Women Specialist
- _____, Acteens Specialist
- Sylvia J. DeLoach, Girls in Action Specialist
- Kathy Burns, Mission Friends Specialist
- Ann Brack, Associational Specialist
- Gail B. Hallman, Churchwide Specialist
- Margaret T. Perkins, WMU Black Church Specialist
- Sharon E. Vincent, WMU Specialist
- Rose Zamora, Language WMU Specialist

Executive Board

President: Carolyn D. Miller (Mrs. Jerry W.)
1409 Toney Drive SE
Huntsville, Alabama 35802

Recording Secretary:
Martha L. Wennerberg (Mrs. Don. L.)
Route 1, Box 625
DeFuniak Springs, Florida 32433-9801

Vice-Presidents:

ALABAMA: Carol M. Amos (Mrs. Elton)
P.O. Box 2660, Opelika 36801

ALASKA: Judy S. Zach (Mrs. Howard)
517 Juneau Street, Fairbanks 99701

ARIZONA: Carol R. Gutshall (Mrs. Larry)
509 Beloat Street, Buckeye 85326

ARKANSAS: Barbara B. Wikman (Mrs. John)
2400 Brigadoon, Ft. Smith 72903

CALIFORNIA: Yolanda Calderon (Mrs. Arthur)
P.O. Box 398, Res. 210, San Quentin 94964

COLORADO: Janet A. Lindstrom (Mrs. Dale)
6874 Amherst Court, Highlands Ranch 80126

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: Gail W. Lacy (Mrs. Keith H.)
6100 Hemlock Way, Clinton, Maryland 20735

FLORIDA: Ann F. Coffman (Mrs. Bill)
13973 Shipwreck Circle South, Jacksonville 32224

GEORGIA: Wanda S. Lee (Mrs. Larry)
4224 Olympic Lane, Columbus 31907

HAWAII: Deanna C. Aoki (Mrs. John)
1245 Aupupu Place, Kailua 96734

ILLINOIS: Donna Brewer (Mrs. Jim)
206 McKnight, Fairview Heights 62208

INDIANA: Mary P. Fullhart (Mrs. Phillip)
2800 West Memorial Dr., #184, Muncie 47302-6415

KANSAS/NEBRASKA: Mary Jo Troughton (Mrs. Kent)
5221 Rosehill, Shawnee Mission, Kansas 66216

KENTUCKY: Kay H. Trisler (Mrs. John)
532 Talmage-Mayo Road, Harrodsburg 40330-8617

LOUISIANA: Joyce Barnes (Mrs. Wayne)
3766 Nelson, Zachary 70791

MARYLAND/DELAWARE: June P. Holland (Mrs. Ward)
922 Juliet Lane, Arnold, Maryland 21012

MICHIGAN: Ann R. Wilson (Mrs. David)
4312 Congress, Midland 48640

MISSISSIPPI: Sandra N. Nash (Mrs. Ben)
112 Camp Garaywa Road, Clinton 39056

MISSOURI: Dawn O. Phillips (Mrs. Steven)
1705 Brookside, St. Joseph 64506-2319

NEVADA: Paula Colquitt (Mrs. Steve)
P.O. Box 250, Schurz 89427

NEW ENGLAND: Debby M. Akerman (Mrs. Brad)
4 Meloon Road, Greenland, New Hampshire 03840

NEW MEXICO: Sandra C. Fielding (Mrs. H. Bethea)
2518 North Travis, Hobbs 88240

NEW YORK: Zully Maldonado (Mrs. Boanerges)
88 Central Park West, New York 10023

NORTH CAROLINA: Donice Harrod (Mrs. J.D.)
401 Woodfield Drive, Nashville 27856

NORTHWEST: Quilla W. Whiten (Mrs. Elmer)
755 SW 8th Street, Gresham, Oregon 97080

OHIO: Roberta Sue Byrd (Mrs. Ronald)
1780 Ford Road, Morrow 45152

OKLAHOMA: Carolyn B. Ellenbrook (Mrs. E. Charles)
1603 Keystone Drive, Lawton 73505

PENN./SOUTH JERSEY: Katie T. Duke (Mrs. Bill)
RD 2, Box 60, Drums, Pennsylvania 18222

SOUTH CAROLINA: Mildred K. Hart (Mrs. Clyde)
216 Rodney Avenue, Greenville 29609

TENNESSEE: Ruth T. McNabb (Mrs. Harold)
Route 10, Box 1110, Elizabethton 37643

TEXAS: Mary L. Humphries (Mrs. James F.)
109 Oakridge, San Marcos 78666-9342

UTAH/IDAHO: Mary B. McFarling (Mrs. Russell)
2320 Dickson Circle W., Idaho Falls, Idaho 83402

VIRGINIA: Alleen Wheeless (Mrs. E. E.)
7203 Sampal Place, Springfield 22153

WEST VIRGINIA: Glenda F. Cook (Mrs. Gibb)
P.O. Box 665, Crab Orchard 25827

WYOMING: Lottie R. Crim (Mrs. Charles)
P.O. Box 1408, Green River 82935

Part 7

DIRECTORIES OF STATE CONVENTIONS

1995 STATE CONVENTIONS AND OFFICERS

State	Date	Place and President	Recording Secretary	Statistical Secretary
Alabama	Nov. 14-15	Civic Center, Montgomery Fred Lackey, president First Baptist Church P.O. Box 529 Athens, AL 35611	Hortense Barnes	James R. Glaze
Alaska	Aug. 8-9	First Baptist Church, Anchorage Tim Clark, president First Baptist Church P.O. Box 2689 Palmer, AK 99645	LaVerne Bradshaw	LaVerne Bradshaw
Arizona	Nov. 14-15	North Phoenix Baptist Church, Phoenix David Butler, president 2710 N. Sabino Canyon Road Tucson, AZ 85715	Frankie Kuffel	
Arkansas	Oct. 31-Nov. 1	First Baptist Church, Little Rock Ronnie Rogers, president Lakeside Baptist Church 3601 Malvern Rd. Hot Springs, AR 71901	Joy Faucett	Jimmie Sheffield
California	Nov. 14-15	Modesto Milton Steck, president Trinity Baptist Church 401 West Monte Vista Ave. Vacaville, CA 95688	Millie Willingham	
Colorado	Oct. 24-25	Bookcliff Baptist Church, Grand Junction Joe Chambers, president Lochwood Baptist Church 1354 S. Union Blvd. Lakewood, CO 80228	Rona Davis	Theadus Ann Duke
Dakotas	Oct. 24-26	Calvary Baptist Church, Mitchell, SD Philip Fike, president Westside Baptist Church 4024 Sheridan Lake Road Rapid City, SD 57702	Kent Atkinson	Jan E. Dixon
District of Columbia	Nov. 16-17	Vienna Baptist Church, Vienna Gerold Williamson, president 11743 Gainsborough Dr. Potomac, MD 20854	LaTricia Jones	LaTricia Jones
Florida	Nov. 13-15	Tampa Ken Whitten, president Idlewild Baptist Church 1515 W. Bearss Ave. Tampa, FL 33613	R. Dale Kinsey	Stephens L. Baumgardner
Georgia	Nov. 13-15	Albany Civic Center John Yarbrough, president First Baptist Church 1105 Main St., P.O. Box 5 Perry, GA 31069	Hilton C. Garrett	
Hawaii	Nov. 9-11	Honolulu Paul Kaneshiro, president Pukalani Baptist Church c/o 38 Alea Place Pukalani, HI 96768	Betty Petherbridge	Faith McFatridge
Illinois	Nov. 1-3	Gateway Center, Collinsville Roger Ellsworth, president Immanuel Baptist Church 516 N. Main St., Box 664 Benton, IL 62812	Martha Bingham	
Indiana	Nov. 14-15	Tree of Life Baptist Church, Gary Steve Marcum, president Graceland Southern Baptist Church 3600 Kamer Miller Rd. New Albany, IN 47150	Sara Burk	
Iowa	Oct. 20-21	First Baptist Church, Winterset Ed Gregory, president Immanuel Baptist Church 1900 First Ave. NW Cedar Rapids, IA 52405	Jonette Appleton	

1995 STATE CONVENTIONS AND OFFICERS

State	Date	Place and President	Recording Secretary	Statistical Secretary
Kansas-Nebraska	Oct. 16-17	Century II Music Hall, Wichita Carl Garrett, president Emmanuel Baptist Church 10100 Metcalf Overland Park, KS 66212	Bryan Jones	
Kentucky	Nov. 14-15	Owensboro Billy Compton, president First Baptist Church 320 Main St., P.O. Box 315 Mount Washington, KY 40047	Wilma Simmons	
Louisiana	Nov. 13-14	Lake Charles Convention Center Mark Sutton, president Brookwood Baptist Church 8900 Kingston Rd. Shreveport, LA 71118	Mark Short	
Maryland-Delaware	Nov. 13-14	Sheraton Conference Center, Towson Dallas Bumgarner, president Elvaton Baptist Church P.O. Box 1317 Glen Burnie, MD 21061	Rene Olivier	Carol Moore
Michigan	Nov. 7-9	Gorham Baptist Church August Peters, president Bethel Baptist Church 1010 State St. Adrian, MI 49221	John Harrison	
Minnesota-Wisconsin	Nov. 2-4	Highland Crest Bapt. Church, Green Bay Grant Hignight, president Brown Deer Baptist Church 7622 N. 49th St. Milwaukee, WI 53223	Becky Dodson	
Mississippi	Oct. 31-Nov. 1	First Baptist Church, Jackson Rex Yancey First Baptist Church 902 Live Oak Ave. Pascagoula, MS 39567	J. W. Brister	Bill Causey
Missouri	Oct. 30-Nov. 1	Hyatt Regency, Kansas City Paul Brooks, president First Baptist Church 6224 Blue Ridge Blvd. Raytown, MO 64133	Randall Fullerton	Frances Stiffler
Montana	Oct. 4-5	Westside Baptist Church, Great Falls Doug Hutcheson, president Westside Baptist Church 920 6th Street NW, Box 2392 Great Falls, MT 59403	Joyce Payton	Joyce Payton
Nevada	Oct. 24-25	South Reno Baptist Church, Reno Keith Minty, president 4308 Hatch St. North Las Vegas, NV 89030	David F. Meacham	Donna L. Campbell
New England	Nov. 9-10	Hartford, CT Mary Beth Caffey, president P.O. Box 1366 Auburn, ME 04210-1366	Teresa Ambra	Anne Marie Currin
New Mexico	Oct. 31-Nov. 1	Glorieta Baptist Conference Center Tom Martin, president First Baptist Church P.O. Box 857, 300 E. Cain St. Hobbs, NM 88241	Jeanette Reaves	Jeanette Reaves
New York	Nov. 2-3	New York City Samuel G. Simpson, president Bronx Baptist Church 331 E. 187th St. Bronx, NY 10458	Steven Blake	Quentin Lockwood, Jr.

1995 STATE CONVENTIONS AND OFFICERS

State	Date	Place and President	Recording Secretary	Statistical Secretary
North Carolina	Nov. 13-15	Joel Vet. Memo. Col., Winston-Salem Alfred T. Ayscue, president Calvary Baptist Church 416 S. Franklin Rd. Mt. Airy, NC 27030	Marian Grant	Ron Rasberry
Northwest	Nov. 14-16	Pasco, WA Mitch Martin, president Quinault Baptist Church 5400 W. Canal Dr. Kennewick, WA 99336	Marsha Moore	Marsha Moore
Ohio	Nov. 7-9	Pisgah Hgts. Baptist Church, Cincinnati John Hays, president Jersey Baptist Church 13260 Morse Road SW Patakala, OH 43062	Dorothy Thorpe	
Oklahoma	Nov. 13-15	First Baptist Church, Edmond Charles Graves, president Quail Springs Baptist Church 14613 N. May Ave. Oklahoma City, OK 73134	Eugene Stockwell	Marlin Hawkins
Penn.- S. Jersey	Nov. 2-4	Emmanuel Bapt. Ch., West Chester, PA Ray R. Wise, president First Baptist Church P.O. Box 616, 228 McCorkle Road Hershey, PA 17033	Robert Hill	
South Carolina	Nov. 14-15	North Charleston Jerry Lethco, president Clear View Baptist Church P.O. Box 12508, 849 Ft. Johnson Rd. Charleston, SC 29422	Ross Robinson	Brancie Stephens
Tennessee	Nov. 14-15	Chattanooga Frank Hawkins, president First Baptist Church 200 W. Church Circle Kingsport, TN 37660	Wallace Anderson	Wallace Anderson
Texas	Nov. 13-14	San Antonio Jerold McBride, president First Baptist Church P. O. Box 2138 San Angelo, TX 76902	Roger W. Hall	
Utah-Idaho	Nov. 14-16	Boise, Idaho Mike Gray, president Southeast Baptist Church 1700 E 7000 St., P.O. Box 21399 Salt Lake City, UT 84121	Lavoid Robertson	
Virginia	Nov. 9-10	Virginia Beach Margaret Wayland, president West Main Baptist Church 319 W. Main St. Danville, VA 24541	Frederick J. Anderson	Wayne Hannah
West Virginia	Nov. 3-4	First Baptist Church, Ceredo J. David Jicka, president Highlawn Baptist Church 2788 Collis Avenue Huntington, WV 25702	Jack Dial	
Wyoming	Nov. 15-16	First Southern Baptist Church, Casper Wayne Spencer, president College Heights Baptist Church P.O. Box 4117 Casper, WY 82604	Bob Moon	
....				
Canada	July 4-6	Calgary, Alberta Robert Shelton, president Garden Park Baptist Church Box 9, Group 256 RR2 Winnipeg, Manitoba R3C2E6	Joan Bruce	Joan Bruce

STATE CONVENTIONS, STATE OFFICES, AND STATE OFFICERS

State	Name of State Body	Convention Offices	Date Founded	Executive Director	Assistant or Associate Director
Alabama	Alabama Baptist State Convention	P.O. Box 11870 (36111-0870) 2001 E. South Blvd. Montgomery, AL 36116-2463	1823	Troy L. Morrison (205) 288-2460	Harper Shannon
Alaska	Alaska Baptist Convention	1750 O'Malley Road Anchorage, AK 99516-1303	1946	Cloyd Sullins (907) 344-9627	
Arizona	Arizona Southern Baptist Convention	4520 N. Central Ave. Phoenix, AZ 85012	1928	Dan Stringer (602) 264-9421	
Arkansas	Arkansas Baptist State Convention	P.O. Box 552 Little Rock, AR 72203	1848	Don Moore (501) 376-4791	Jimmie Sheffield
California	California Southern Baptist Convention	678 East Shaw Avenue Fresno, CA 93710-7704	1940	Fermin A. Whittaker (209) 229-9533	Wendell J. Foss
Colorado	Colorado Baptist General Convention	7393 S. Alton Way Englewood, CO 80112-2372	1956	David T. Bunch (303) 771-2480	
D.C.	District of Columbia Baptist Convention	1628 16th Street, NW Washington, DC 20009	1877	W. Jere Allen (202) 265-1526	
Florida	Florida Baptist Convention	1230 Hendricks Avenue Jacksonville, FL 32207	1854	John Sullivan (904) 396-2351	Glen E. Owens
Georgia	Executive Committee of the Baptist Convention of the State of Georgia	2930 Flowers Road, South Atlanta, GA 30341	1822	J. Robert White (404) 936-5200	J. Michael Williams
Hawaii	Hawaii Baptist Convention	2042 Vancouver Drive Honolulu, HI 96822-2491	1943	O. W. Efurd (808) 946-9581	
Illinois	Illinois Baptist State Association	P.O. Box 19247 3085 Stevenson Drive Springfield, IL 62794-9247	1907	Gene Wilson (217) 786-2600	
Indiana	State Convention of Baptists in Indiana Inc.	P.O. Box 24189 (46224) 900 North High School Road Indianapolis, IN 46214	1958	Charles W. Sullivan (317) 241-9317	
Kansas-Nebraska	Kansas-Nebraska Convention of Southern Baptists	5410 S.W. 7th Street Topeka, KS 66606-2398	1945	R. Rex Lindsay (913) 273-4880	
Kentucky	Kentucky Baptist Convention	P.O. Box 43433 10701 Shelbyville Road Middletown, KY 40253-0433	1837	William W. Marshall (502) 245-4101	James A. Hawkins
Louisiana	Louisiana Baptist Convention	P.O. Box 311 (71309) 1250 MacArthur Drive Alexandria, LA 71303	1848	Mark Short (318) 448-3402	
Maryland-Delaware	Baptist Convention of Maryland/Delaware	10255 Old Columbia Road Columbia, MD 21046-1716	1836	Charles R. Barnes (410) 290-5290	
Michigan	Baptist State Convention of Michigan	15635 West 12 Mile Road Southfield, MI 48076	1957	Michael Collins (810) 557-4200	
Minnesota-Wisconsin	Minnesota-Wisconsin Southern Baptist Convention	519 16th Street SE Rochester, MN 55904	1983	William C. Tinsley (507) 282-3636	
Mississippi	Mississippi Baptist Convention	P.O. Box 530 515 Mississippi Street Jackson, MS 39205	1836	Bill Causey (601) 968-3800	
Missouri	Missouri Baptist Convention	400 E. High Jefferson City, MO 65101-3215	1834	Donald Wideman (314) 635-7931	
Nevada	Nevada Baptist Convention	406 California Avenue Reno, NV 89509-1520	1978	David F. Meacham (702) 786-0406	Michael McCullough
New England	Baptist Convention of New England	5 Oak Ave. Northborough, MA 01532	1983	Kenneth R. Lyle (508) 393-6013	

STATE CONVENTIONS, STATE OFFICES, AND STATE OFFICERS

State	Name of State Body	Convention Offices	Date Founded	Executive Director	Assistant or Associate Director
New Mexico	The Baptist Convention of New Mexico	P. O. Box 485 Albuquerque, NM 87103	1912	Claude W. Cone (505) 247-0586	
New York	Baptist Convention of New York	6538 Collamer Road East Syracuse, NY 13057	1969	R. Quinn Pugh (315) 433-1001	Clayton E. Day
North Carolina	Baptist State Convention of North Carolina	P.O. Box 1107 205 Convention Drive Cary, NC 27512-1107	1830	Roy J. Smith (919) 467-5100	George E. Shore Tom C. Womble
Northwest	Northwest Baptist Convention	1033 N.E. 6th Avenue Portland, OR 97232	1948	Jeff Iorg (503) 238-4545	
Ohio	State Convention of Baptists in Ohio	1680 East Broad Street Columbus, OH 43203	1954	Orville H. Griffin (614) 258-8491	
Oklahoma	Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma	3800 N May Ave Oklahoma City, OK 73112	1906	William G. Tanner (405) 942-3800	Robert E. Haskins
Penn.-S. Jersey	Baptist Convention of Pennsylvania-South Jersey	4620 Fritchey Street Harrisburg, PA 17109	1970	David C. Waltz (717) 652-5856	
South Carolina	South Carolina Baptist Convention	190 Stoneridge Dr. Columbia, SC 29210-8239	1821	B. Carlisle Driggers (803) 765-0030	
Tennessee	Tennessee Baptist Convention	P.O. Box 728 5001 Maryland Way Brentwood, TN 37024	1874	James M. Porch (615) 373-2255	
Texas	The Baptist General Convention of Texas	333 North Washington Dallas, TX 75246-1798	1885	William M. Pinson Jr. (214) 828-5100	Edward Schmeltekopf
Utah-Idaho	Utah-Idaho Southern Baptist Convention	8649 So. 1300 East (84094) P.O. Box 1039 Sandy, UT 84091	1964	Jim Harding (801) 255-3565	
Virginia	Baptist General Association of Virginia	P.O. Box 8568 2828 Emerywood Pkwy. Richmond, VA 23226	1823	Reginald M. McDonough (804) 672-2100	Robert D. Dale
West Virginia	West Virginia Convention of Southern Baptists	Number One Mission Way Scott Depot, WV 25560	1970	Jere L. Phillips (304) 757-0944	
Wyoming	Wyoming Southern Baptist Convention	Box 4779 Casper, WY 82604-0779	1984	John W. Thomason (307) 472-4087	
.....					
Canada	Canadian Convention of Southern Baptists	Postal Bag 300 Cochrane, Alberta TOL OWO-CANADA	1985	Allen Schmidt (403) 932-5688	

FELLOWSHIPS

Dewey Hickey
Dakota Southern Baptist Fellowship
P. O. Box 7187
2020 Lovett Ave., 58504
Bismarck, ND 58507
(701) 255-3765

O. Wyndell Jones
Iowa Southern Baptist Fellowship
2400 86th Street, Suite #27
Des Moines, IA 50322
(515) 278-1566

C. Clyde Billingsley Jr.
Montana Southern Baptist Fellowship
P. O. Box 99
Billings, MT 59103-0099
(406) 252-7537

Caribbean Office/Home Mission Board

Eliu Camacho-Vazquez
10 Detroit Street, Caribe
San Juan, Puerto Rico 00926
(809) 765-7878
FAX (809) 765-7834

STATE PAPERS, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

State and Frequency of Issue	Name and Address of Paper	Editor	Associate Editor(s)	Circulation	Subscription per Year	Year Founded
Alabama Weekly	The Alabama Baptist 3310 Independence Drive Birmingham 35209 Mail Address: P.O. Box 59685 Birmingham 35259-9685	Bob Terry (205) 870-4720		118,000	$ 7.25	1835
Alaska Monthly	The Alaska Baptist Messenger 1750 O'Malley Drive, Anchorage 99516	LaVerne Bradshaw, Interim (907) 344-9627		2,500	$ 5.00	1945
Arizona Bi-Weekly	Baptist Beacon 4520 N. Central Ave., Suite 550 Phoenix 85012	Elizabeth Young (602) 264-9421		8,500	$ 7.00	1933
Arkansas Bi-Weekly	Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine 601 West Capitol Avenue, Suite A P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203	Trennis Henderson (501) 376-4791 Ext. 5153		40,000	$ 8.85	1901
California Bi-Weekly	California Southern Baptist 678 E. Shaw Avenue, Fresno 93710	Mark A. Wyatt (209) 229-9533, Ext. 226		13,000	$ 9.50	1941
Colorado Monthly	Rocky Mountain Baptist 7393 South Alton Way, Englewood 80112	David T. Bunch (303) 771-2480		3,000	$ 5.00	1956
District of Columbia Monthly	Capital Baptist 1628 16th St., NW Washington 20009	Robert Maddox (202) 265-1526		8,500	$ 5.00	1954
Florida Weekly	Florida Baptist Witness 1230 Hendricks Avenue Jacksonville 32207	Mike D. Chute (904) 396-2351 Ext. 302		55,000	$ 8.50	1884
Georgia Weekly	The Christian Index 2930 Flowers Road, South Atlanta 30341	William T. Neal III (404) 936-5312	John D. Pierce Managing Editor	65,000	$ 10.00	1822
Hawaii Monthly	Hawaii Baptist 2042 Vancouver Drive, Honolulu 96822	O. W. Efurd (808) 946-9581		3,400	$ 4.00	1947
Illinois Bi-Weekly	The Illinois Baptist P.O. Box 19247, Springfield 62794-9247	Bill Webb (217) 786-2600	Ferrell Foster	12,400	$ 5.25	1905
Indiana Bi-Weekly	The Indiana Baptist P.O. Box 24189 Indianapolis 46224	Gary Ledbetter Executive Editor (317) 241-9317	Tammi Ledbetter Managing Editor	5,500	$ 8.00	1959

STATE PAPERS, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION *(continued)*

State and Frequency of Issue	Name and Address of Paper	Editor	Associate Editor(s)	Circulation	Subscription per Year	Year Founded
Iowa Monthly	Iowa Southern Baptist 2400 86th Street, #27, Des Moines 50322	O. Wyndell Jones (515) 278-4369		3,000		1962
Kansas-Nebraska Monthly	Baptist Digest 5410 S.W. Seventh, Topeka, KS 66606-2398	John Hopkins (913) 273-4880	Eva Wilson	6,118	$ 2.50	1945
Kentucky Weekly	Western Recorder Box 43969, Louisville 40253	Marv Knox (502) 244-6470	Mark Wingfield	49,000	$ 10.60	1826
Louisiana Weekly	The Baptist Message P.O. Box 311, Alexandria 71309	Lynn P. Clayton (318) 442-7728	Lacy Thompson	50,750	$ 10.25	1883
Maryland/Delaware Semi-Monthly	Baptist Life 10255 Old Columbia Road, Columbia 21046	Ron Chaney (410) 290-5290		10,800	$ 7.50	1917
Michigan Monthly	Michigan Baptist Advocate 15635 West Twelve Mile Road Southfield 48076	Michael Collins (810) 557-4200	Julie Scheving	9,400	$ 2.50	1957
Minn.-Wisc. Monthly	The Minnesota-Wisconsin Southern Baptist 519 Sixteenth St., SE Rochester, MN 55904	Gomer Lesch, Interim (507) 282-3636		2,806	$ 5.50	1985
Mississippi Weekly	The Baptist Record P.O. Box 530, Jackson 39205	Guy Henderson (601) 968-3800		115,300	$ 7.35	1877
Missouri Weekly	Word and Way 400 East High, Jefferson City 65101-3253	_____ (314) 635-7931 Ext. 550		60,000	$ 8.25	1895
Montana Monthly	The Montana Baptist Box 99, Billings, 59103	C. Clyde Billingsley Jr. (406) 252-7537		2,500	$ 4.00	1988
Nevada Monthly	The Nevada Baptist 406 California Avenue, Reno 89509	Mike McCullough (702) 786-0406		4,100	$ 4.00	1979
New England Monthly	The New England Baptist 5 Oak Avenue, Northborough, MA 01532	Ken Lyle (508) 393-6013		6,000	$ 2.50	1970
New Mexico Weekly	Baptist New Mexican 616 Central Avenue, SE, P.O. Box 485 Albuquerque 87103-0485	John Loudat (505) 247-0586	Linda Prescott	13,500	$ 5.50	1912

STATE PAPERS, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION *(continued)*

State and Frequency of Issue	Name and Address of Paper	Editor	Associate Editor(s)	Circulation	Subscription per Year	Year Founded
New York Monthly	The New York Baptist 6538 Collamer Road, East Syracuse 13057	Quentin Lockwood Jr. (315) 433-1001		3,000	$ 4.00	1968
North Carolina Weekly	Biblical Recorder P.O. Box 26568, Raleigh 27611	R. Gene Puckett (919) 847-2127	Todd Deaton	60,000	$ 8.00	1833
North Dakota/ South Dakota Monthly	Dakota Connection P.O. Box 7187 Bismarck, ND 58507	Harriett Hickey (701) 255-3765	Dewey Hickey	2,500	N-A	1987
Northwest Semi-Monthly	Northwest Baptist Witness 1033 Northeast Sixth Avenue Portland, OR 97232	James L. Watters (503) 238-4545		15,101	$ 5.00	1931
Ohio Monthly	Ohio Baptist Messenger 1680 East Broad, Columbus 43203	Will Pollard (614) 258-8491		32,250		1952
Oklahoma Weekly	Baptist Messenger P.O. Box 12130 Oklahoma City 73157-2130	Glenn A. Brown (405) 942-3800	Bob Mathews	100,811	$ 6.00	1912
Pennsylvania- South Jersey Monthly	Penn-Jersey Baptist 4620 Fritchey Street Harrisburg, PA 17109	David C. Waltz, Interim Editor (717) 652-5856		6,200	$ 7.00	1971
South Carolina Weekly	The Baptist Courier 100 Manly Street, P.O. Box 2168 Greenville 29602	John E. Roberts (803) 232-8736	Don Kirkland	109,000	$ 9.00	1869
Tennessee Weekly	Baptist and Reflector P.O. Box 728, Brentwood 37024 5001 Maryland Way, Brentwood 37027	Fletcher Allen (615) 371-2003	Lonnie Wilkey	59,000	$ 7.50	1835
Texas Weekly	Baptist Standard P.O. Box 660267, Dallas 75266-0267	Presnall H. Wood (214) 630-4571	Toby Druin	204,092	$ 10.05	1888
Utah-Idaho Monthly	Utah-Idaho Southern Baptist Witness P.O. Box 1039, Sandy, UT 84091	Jim Harding (801) 255-3565	Debbie Ward	2,550	$ 5.00	1965
Virginia Weekly	Religious Herald 2828 Emerywood Parkway, Richmond 23294 Mailing Address: P.O. Box 8377 Richmond 23226	Michael J. Clingenpeel (804) 672-1973	Robert Dilday	33,000	$ 11.25	1828

STATE PAPERS, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION *(continued)*

State and Frequency of Issue	Name and Address of Paper	Editor	Associate Editor(s)	Circulation	Subscription per Year	Year Founded
West Virginia Monthly	The West Virginia Southern Baptist Number One Mission Way Scott Depot 25560	C. Thomas Young, Interim (304) 757-0944		7,600	N-A	1970
Wyoming Monthly	WSBC Horizons P.O. Box 4779, Casper 82604-0779	John Thomason (307) 472-4087		2,000	$ 3.00	1985
	TOTAL CIRCULATION			1,305,178		

STAFF OF STATE BAPTIST CONVENTIONS

State	Missions Division	Church Dev. Div.	Business Division	Program Services Division	Executive Director's Secretary	Sunday School Director	Discipleship Training Director	WMU Director
Alabama					Mary F. Speed, Ruth Yarbrough	C. Bruce Hose	John E. Sawyer	Beverly Miller
Alaska	Cliff Davis, Interim			W.C. Garland, Int.	LaVerne Bradshaw	W.C. Garland, Int.	W.C. Garland, Int.	Judy Rice
Arizona	Don Cartwright	Bill May	Kathy Keller		Frankie Kuffel	Bill May	Bill May	Ruth Wood
Arkansas	Jimmy Barrentine		Dan Jordan		Audrey Parker	Milton Redeker	Robert Holley	Julia Ketner
California	Lonnie S. Chavez	Montia Setzler	Dennis Schmierer		Millie Willingham	Montia Setzler	Montia Setzler	Edna Ellison
Colorado	Veryl Henderson	Sam Cotter			Theadus Ann Duke	Sam Cotter	Sam Cotter	Sydney Portis
D C	Robert D. Cochran	Paul Clark			LaTricia Jones	Paul Clark	Paul Clark	Gloria Grogan
Florida	Cecil W. Seagle	Walter A. Bennett	Stephens L. Baumgardner		Patricia Vansant	David Cunningham	William Carmichael	Barbara Curnutt
Georgia	Paul Camp	C. Wray Ivey		J. Michael Williams	Fran Waymack, Debbie Gaines	Robert Boswell	Waldo Woodcock	Barbara Wigger
Hawaii		Jim L. Harvey	Stanley Togikawa		Faith McFatridge	Jim L. Harvey	Jim L. Harvey	Alice Newman
Illinois	William Weedman	Keith Stanford	Janet Craynon		Janet Drake	Al Riddley	Sylvan Knobloch	Evelyn Tully
Indiana	Carrol Fowler	Carrol Fowler	Lloyd Hendrickson		Debi Summers	Gary Bearce	Gary Bearce	Margaret Gillaspie
Kan-Neb	John Mark Clifton		Harold Conley		Anita Wilson			Yvonne Keefer
Kentucky	Larry Martin	Vernon Cole	Barry Allen	Guy Futral	E. Young/P. Beverly	Charles Miller	Douglas Strader	Dolores Gilliland
Louisiana	Don Mabry	Beau Colle	Jack Ready		Carolyn Sterne	Randy Tompkins	Kenneth Mooney	
Md-Del	Ronald Brown	David Lee	John Faris		Carol Moore	Aubrey Stewart	Katie Grogan	
Michigan	Billy Whitt	T. Frank Smith			Ann Glissman	T. Frank Smith	Wally Miller	Marilyn Hopkins
Minn-Wisc	W.D. Lindsey	Norman Wallace	William C. Tinsley	Norman Wallace	Leah Smith	Norman Wallace	Norman Wallace	Betty Lynn Cadle
Mississippi			Jennings Orr	Eugene Dobbs	Ann Bryant, Katherine Webster	Keith Wilkinson	Mose Dangerfield	Marjean Patterson
Missouri	John W. Dowdy, Jr	Paul Thompson	Bill Affolter		Nina Garnett	Roger Hatfield	Keith Markham	Alberta Gilpin
Nevada	David Meacham	David Meacham	Donna Campbell		Carol Wilding	Terry Arnold	Terry Arnold	Lynn McMasters
New England	Robert Brindle	Neal Davidson	John Ambra		Anne Marie Currin	Neal Davidson	Neal Davidson	Beulah Peoples
New Mexico	Michael Summers		Francis Wilson		Jeanette Reaves	Dayton King	Dayton King	Aquilla Smith
New York	Glenn Igleheart		David G. Losito			Mark Fischer	Claude McGavit	Liz Pearson
North Carolina	Tom Jenkins	Robert Stewart	Ed Wiggs	William Boatwright	Margie Parker	Robert Stewart	Eddie Hammett	Irma Duke
Northwest	Harold P. Hitt	Bob Flegal			Marsha Moore	Bob Flegal	Ernest A. Harper	Sara Wisdom
Ohio	Thomas Davidson		Ty Salter		Lana Rose	Steve Huff	Grady Evans	Elvenor Johns
Oklahoma	Donald Brent				Bonnie High	Frank Foutch	Frank Foutch	Frances Grafton
Penn-So. Jer.	Larry Braley	Harold Price			Glenna G. Hegenbart	Harold R. Price	Harold R. Price	Diann Douglas, Int.
South Carolina	Bernice Popham	Ronald Palmer	James Wright	Murphy H. Peele	Brenda Jeffcoat	Robert F. Grant	Jim Simpson	Evelyn Blount
Tennessee	William G. Wilson		William F. Maxwell		Martha Norris	Greer Ruble	Johnnie Hall	Katharine Bryan
Texas	James Semple	Herb Pedersen	Roger W. Hall		Doris Tinker	Bernard Spooner	Bernard Spooner	Joy Fenner
Utah-Idaho	Marion T. Vance	James E. Harding				James E. Harding	James E. Harding	Bea Conrad
Virginia	Craig A. Wilson	Steve Allsbrook	Nathaniel Kellum		Barbara Gehr	R. Michael Harton	Rodney J. Hale	Earlene Jessee
West Virginia	George H. Kinchen				Kay Boyd	C. Thomas Young		M. Bumgarner
Wyoming	John Herrington	Ben Early			Rhonda Way	Ben Early	Ben Early	Bobbie Black

STAFF OF STATE BAPTIST CONVENTIONS

State	Brotherhood Director	Music Director	Evangelism Director	Language Missions Director	Campus Ministries Director	Stewardship Director	Promotion Director	Assemblies Director
Alabama	Tommy Puckett	Ray Burdeshaw	Harper Shannon	Richard Alford	Ruford B. Hodges, Jr.	Harrell Cushing	Kenneth Miller	N. J. Taylor, Jr.
Alaska	W.C. Garland, Int.	W.C. Garland, Int.	W.C. Garland, Int.		W.C. Garland, Int.	W.C. Garland, Int.	W.C. Garland, Int.	
Arizona	Ken Bellflower	Ruth Wood	Nathan Pillow	Jerry Jones	Bill May	Bill May		
Arkansas	Harry Black	Rob Hewell	Clarence Shell	Jim Hausler	David James	James Walker		Pat Batchelor
California	Don Hargis	John McGuckin	Jim Akins	Tony Ahaev	Neil Walker			
Colorado	Curtis Griffis	Sam Cotter	Curtis Griffis		Dwain Gregory	Veryl Henderson	David T. Bunch	Joe Chambers
D C	Paul Clark	Tim Mann	Robert D. Cochran	Robert D. Cochran	Cheryl J. Whettstone	Paul Clark	Jere Allen	
Florida	James L. Brown	Bob Burroughs	Jerry A. Passmore	Raul A. Vazquez	Loy W. Reed	Clarence Hackett		Charles K. Goen
Georgia	Ray Newman	Warren Fields	Ronald Johnson	Jerry Baker	Hal Burke	John A. Butler	Charles Skidmore	J. Michael Williams
Hawaii	Carl Kinoshita	Jim L. Harvey	Carl Kinoshita		Sean Lathrop	Stanley Togikawa		Stanley Togikawa
Illinois	Robert Carr	Allen Mashburn	Max Samples	Pete Rivera	Robert Blattner	Rick Heironimus		
Indiana	Carroll Fowler	Gary Bearce	David A. Wheeler	Carrol Fowler	Gary Ledbetter	David A. Wheeler		Don Hamlin
Kan-Neb	John Mark Clifton	Harry Taylor	Roy Moody	John Mark Clifton	Roy Moody	Roy Moody		Terry McIlvain
Kentucky	Robert Simpkins	James Cordell	William Jaggers	Tony Hough	Don Blaylock	Vernon N. Cole		Barry Allen
Louisiana		Carroll Lowe	Wayne Jenkins	Elie Woerner	John Moore	Doyle Bailey		Mike Cooper
Md-Del	Charles Clark	Dee Soloman	Charles Clark	James Jackson	Ronald Brown	Dee Soloman		Larry Nelson
Michigan	James Jones	Wally Miller	James Jones	Jess Fairbanks	T. Frank Smith	Mark Donnell		Michael R. Collins
Minn-Wisc	David Turner	Norman Wallace	W.D. Lindsey	David Turner	Robert Smith	Norman Wallace	William C. Tinsley	
Mississippi	Paul Harrell	Graham Smith	Garland McKee		Jerry Merriman	David Michel		Frank Simmons
Missouri	Jim Albers	Bobby Jones	Dave Bennett	Mauricio Vargas	Shirley Williams	Jimmy R. Rich		Frank Shock
Nevada	Tom Bacon	Terry Arnold	Don Ledbetter	Tom Bacon	David Meacham	Don Ledbetter		
New England	Raymond C. Allen	Christina Davidson	Raymond Allen	Rafael Hernandez	Nell Magee	John Ambra		
New Mexico	John Embery	W. A. Bradshaw	Billy E. Hines Jr.	Gustavo Suarez	W. A. Bradshaw	Claude W. Cone		
New York	Glenn Igleheart	Mary Lois Sanders	Clayton Day	Oscar Medina	Quentin Lockwood	Quinn Pugh	Quinn Pugh	
North Carolina	Richard Brunson	Charles Storey	Milton Hollifield	John Jones	Kay Huggins	Ken Batts		E. Edwin Wiggs
Northwest	Gary Floyd	Ernest Harper	Adrian W. Hall	Harold Hitt	Sam Fort			
Ohio	Will Pollard	Steve Huff	Michael Landry	Woong Park	Grady Evans	Ty Salter	Will Pollard	Scott Seder
Oklahoma	Laddie Adams	Bill Green	Cloyd Sullins	Jack Comer	Bob Lee	Henry Chennault	Robert E. Haskins	Gary Fielding
Penn-So. Jer.	Terry Douglas	Harold Price	Terry Douglas	Stanley K. Smith	Robert Turner	Stanley K. Smith		
South Carolina	Ben J. Connell	James C. Gill	Bill F. Mackey	Jerry St. John	Emery E. Smith	David Waganer	Bob Ethridge	George Coleman
Tennessee	Cameron Byler	Julian Suggs	Jerry King		Ircel Harrison	Archer Thorpe		William F. Maxwell
Texas	Robert Dixon	Don McCall	H. Bailey Stone Jr	Jimmy Garcia III	Jack Greever	Bob Eklund		Ken Coffee
Utah-Idaho	Marion T. Vance	Gary Misener	Edgar Chaney	Marion T. Vance	Rob Lee	Edgar Chaney		
Virginia	Lloyd Jackson	Thomas B. Ingram	Dan W. Agee	Craig A. Wilson	John W. Tadlock	Bob Lynch	Bob Lynch	Wesley W. Huff
West Virginia	George H. Kinchen	Thomas Young	Lawrence Wood	Maxine Bumgarner	Jim Fugate	Lawrence Wood		
Wyoming	Norman Wagoner	Ben Early	John Herrington	John Herrington	Joe Sizemore	John Thomason		Buddy Dwyer

STAFF OF STATE BAPTIST CONVENTIONS

State	Public Relations Director	Foundation Director	Race Relations Director	Church Building Consultant	Missions Director	Minister-Church RelationsDirector	Annuity Board Representative	Business Manager
Alabama	David E. Reid	Warren Trussell	William A. Nutt	Gary Swafford	William A. Nutt	Dale Huff	W. Robt. DuBois Jr.	James Glaze
Alaska	W.C. Garland, Int.	W.C. Garland, Int.		W.C. Garland, Int.	Don Cartwright	W.C. Garland, Int.	W.C. Garland, Int.	W.C. Garland, Int.
Arizona		William Crotts		Ken Bellflower			Kathy Keller	Kathy Keller
Arkansas		David Moore	Jack Kwok	Ed Hinkson	Jimmy Barrentine	L. B. Jordan	James Walker	Dan Jordan
California	Terry Barone	E. Glen Paden			Lonnie Chavez	Greg Sumii	Wendell Foss	Dennis Schmierer
Colorado	Curtis Griffis	David T. Bunch		Sam Cotter			Suzan Gudgeon	
D C		Norman Taylor			Robert D. Cochran	Jere Allen	Jere Allen	LaTricia Jones
Florida	Don S. Hepburn	George R. Borders	Sid Smith	David Cunningham		Jim L. Richards	Joe H. Courson	S. L. Baumgardner
Georgia	Charles Skidmore	Pete Rockett	William Flippin	Robert A. Boswell	Paul Camp	Leonard L. Dupree	John A. Butler	J. Michael Williams
Hawaii		O.W. Efurd		Stanley Togikawa		Carl Kinoshita	Stanley Togikawa	Stanley Togikawa
Illinois				R. Allen Riddley			Rick Heironimus	Janet Craynon
Indiana	Gary Ledbetter	Charles W. Sullivan	Carrol Fowler	Gary Bearce	Carrol Fowler		Charles W. Sullivan	
Kan-Neb		R. Rex Lindsay				Harry Taylor	Harold L. Conley	Harold L. Conley
Kentucky		Richard Carnes	Lincoln Bingham	Charles D. Miller	Robert C. Jones	Guy Futral	Donald Spencer	Barry G. Allen
Louisiana				Earl Sandifer	Don Mabry	James Carter	George Higgins	Jack Ready
Md-Del		John Faris	James Jackson	Aubrey Stewart	James Jackson	David Lee	John Faris	John Faris
Michigan		Michael R. Collins	Jess Fairbanks	T. Frank Smith	Billy Whitt		Michael R. Collins	Michael R. Collins
Minn-Wisc	William C. Tinsley			Norman Wallace	W.D. Lindsey	Bill Williamson	William C. Tinsley	William C. Tinsley
Mississippi	Tim Nicholas	E. Harold Fisher Jr.		Matt Buckles	Don Wilson	Louis Smith	Robin Nichols	Jennings Orr
Missouri	Tim Yarbrough	James R. Smith	Tom Ratcliff	Spencer Hutson	Tom Ratcliff	Don Gundy	Gene Foster	Bill Affolter
Nevada		David Meacham		Don H. Ledbetter	Tom Bacon	David Meacham	David F. Meacham	Donna Campbell
New England		John Ambra		Len Drew	Robert Brindle			John Ambra
New Mexico	John Loudat	B. Lee Black		Dayton King	Michael V. Summers		Claude W. Cone	Francis Wilson
New York	R. Quinn Pugh	R. Quinn Pugh		Quentin Lockwood, Jr	Glenn Igleheart	R. Quinn Pugh	R. Quinn Pugh	David G. Losito
North Carolina	William Boatwright	Edwin Coates	Corbin Cooper	Robert Stewart	Tom Jenkins	Fred McGehee	Talmage Williams	E. Edwin Wiggs
Northwest	James L. Watters	Tom Hixson		Bob Flegal	Harold Hitt	Harold Hitt	Stephen Langston	Stephen Langston
Ohio	Will Pollard	Orville H. Griffin	Thomas Davidson	Steve Huff	Thomas Davidson	Dennis Betts	Orville H. Griffin	Ty Salter
Oklahoma	Glenn A. Brown	Robert L. Ross		Frank Foutch	Donald Brent	Clyde Cain	Clyde Cain	Marlin Hawkins
Penn-So. Jer.				Harold R. Price	Larry Braley	David C. Waltz		
South Carolina	Mark R. Jeffcoat	J. Fred Lister	Dan Page	Robert F. Grant	Bernice Popham	Reggie McNeal	Robert L. Deaton	James Wright Jr
Tennessee	Barbara Owen	William "Bo" Childs			Jere Phillips	Aubrey Hay	Gary Rickman	William F. Maxwell
Texas	Thomas J. Brannon	Lynn Craft	Phil Strickland	William L. Walters	Herb Pedersen	Richard Maples		Randall Reid
Utah-Idaho	C. Clyde Billingsley Jr.				Marion T. Vance	James E. Harding	Debbie Ward	Debbie Ward
Virginia	Bob Lynch	Timothy K. Norman		Rodney J. Hale	Craig A. Wilson	Robert L. Wayne	Ray Pollard	Nathaniel Kellum
West Virginia		Lawrence Wood		C. Thomas Young	George H. Kinchen	George H. Kinchen		
Wyoming		John Thomason		Norman Wagoner	John C. Herrington	John Herrington	John Thomason	Rhonda Way

ADDITIONAL STAFF MEMBERS

ALABAMA	Bob Anderson	Coordinator, Volunteers in Missions
	Betty Anderson	Coordinator, Volunteers in Missions
	Hortense Barnes	Administrative Assistant to Executive Secretary
	Fred Bueto	Associate, Computer Services
	Stephen L. Clouse	Associate, Associational and Cooperative Missions
	Mickey Crawford	Director, Computer Services
	Joe Bob Mizzell	Director, Christian Life and Public Affairs
	John Barron	Associate, Sunday School, Preschool and Children
	Edd Hancock	Associate, Sunday School, Youth and Adults
	Keith N. Hibbs	Associate, Church Music
	Julian E. Stephens	Associate, Brotherhood
	Tommy Hughes	Associate, Promotion, Program Coordination and Communications
	John R. Long	Associate, Discipleship Training
	Henry L. Lyon III	Director, Family/Deacon Ministries
	John MacLaren	Associate, Stewardship Development and Cooperative Program Promotion
	Kenneth Miller	Director, Communications
	Reginald Quimby	Associate Brotherhood
	Andrew Smith	Associate Director, Sunday School
	James B. Swedenburg	Associate, Church Ministers Relations
	Gaynell Young	Director, Accounting & Services
	B. Richard Alford	Associate, Associational & Cooperative Missions
	Jolene Ivey	Associate Executive Director, Woman's Missionary Union
	Janine Barnett	Consultant, Acteens/Resident Camping
	Barbara Owen	Consultant, Mission Friends
	Eileen Mitchell	Consultant, Girls in Action
	Oxford Smith	Associate, Campus Ministries
ARIZONA	Sandy De Jesus	Assistant Director, Office of Communications
ARKANSAS	J.D. Stake	Director, Ministry of Crisis Support
	George Sims	Associate, Baptist Student Union
	Diane Parker	Associate, Baptist Student Union
	Glen Ennes	Associate, Church Music
	Peggy Pearson	Associate, Church Music
	Gerald Jackson	Associate, Discipleship Training
	Paul McClung	Associate, Evangelism
	Randy Brantley	Associate, Evangelism
	Jan Kelley	Media Services Manager
	Pete Petty	Associate Director, Missions
	Jack Ramsey	Church Extension, Missions
	Tommy Goode	Christian Social Ministries/PACT Coordinator
	Marion Reynolds	Chaplaincies, Missions
	Jim Hausler	Language Missions
	Marion Reynolds	Director of Theological Education
	Ed Hinkson	Assistant Director, Sunday School
	Pat Batchelor	Associate, Sunday School
	Jackie Edwards	Associate, Sunday School
	Monica Keathley	Baptist Women/BYW Director, WMU
	Sandy Wisdom	GA/Mission Friends Director, WMU
	Angela Lowe	Acteens Director, WMU
	Jim Oliver	Controller, Accounting
	Al Farmer	Computer Services Manager
CALIFORNIA	Phil Langley	Director, New Church Extension
	Tom Kelly	Director, Black Church Extension
	Gil Brink	Director, Adult Ministries Department
	Dale G. Robinson	Director, College & Singles Ministries Department
	Daryl Watts	Director, Youth Ministries Department
	John Hoyt	Director, Data Processing Department
	K. Milton Higgins	Executive Vice President, California Baptist Foundation
	Philip W. Kell	Vice President for Trust Administration and Estate Planning California Baptist Foundation
	Jerry L. Harris	Vice President for Church Finance California Baptist Foundation
	John McGuckin	Office of Worship
	Tim Gentry	Associate, Office of Evangelism
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	Sammy Campbell	CCM Director, Johenning Baptist Center
	Joseph Thomas	Interim Assistant Director, Johenning Baptist Center
	Joshua Minhhai Tran	Minister to Asians
	Homer Carter	Coordinator of Volunteers
	Cecil Mahendranath	Minister to Internationals

FLORIDA

Bill W. Coffman	Director, Cooperative Program Department
Scott D. Holt	Director, Accounting Department
R. David McCormick	Associate, Convention Facilities Department
Charles E. Davis	Associate, Church Music Department
Kenneth R. Westbrook	Director, Church Growth Department
Gary N. Nichols	Associate, Discipleship Training Department
James S. Chavis	Director, Pastoral Ministries Department
Antonio O. Arango	Associate, Student Ministries Department
Gregory F. Granger	Associate, Student Ministries Department
Larry Hunt	Associate, Student Ministries Department
Byron Kirkpatrick	Associate, Student Ministries Department
Anthony C. Olesky	Associate, Student Ministries Department
Otto M. Spangler	Associate, Student Ministries Department
William R. Stroup	Associate, Student Ministries Department
John C. Boone	Associate, Sunday School Department
T. Russell Hughes	Associate, Sunday School Department
John G. McInnis Jr.	Associate, Sunday School Department
David E. Burton	Director, Personal Evangelism Department
S. Thomas Kyzer	Director, Evangelism Development Department
Renaud Balzora	Director, Haitian Church Extension & Development Dept.
Frank Moreno	Director, Hispanic Church Extension & Development Dept.
Herman C. Rios	Director, Language Evangelism Department
Gary W. Roberts	Associate, Baptist Men's Department
Hugh S. Cater	Volunteers Coordinator, Baptist Men's Department
I. Clifford Matthews	Director, Church Extension Department
Brenda A. Forlines	Director, Community and Migrant Ministries Department
Donald E. Otwell	Associate, Community and Migrant Ministries Department
Larry E. Elliott	Director, Mission Ministries Department
Wayne Taylor	Associate, Mission Ministries Department
Hugh S. Cater	Director, New Work Assistance Department
Frances A. Shaw	Associate, Woman's Missionary Union Department
Cynthia Goodwin	Associate, Woman's Missionary Union Department
Sharon Thompson	Associate, Woman's Missionary Union Department
Barbara L. Denman	Director, Communications Department
Tyrus C. Wood	Director, Media Services Department
E. Earl Joiner	Curator & Sec.-Treas., Fla. Bapt. Historical Society

GEORGIA

Raymond F. Johnson	Director of Education Division
E. Franklin Major	Director of Education Extension Department
Herman Williams	Associate, Education Extension Department
Stanley Hendricks	Associate, Stewardship and Annuity
J.W. Howard	Associate, Stewardship and Annuity
Joe Graham	Assistant to Director, Department of Student Work
Douglas G. Couch	Associate Director of Developments, Ga. Bapt. Foundation
Nathan Byrd, III	Associate, Department of Student Work
Diane Reasoner	Associate Director of Public Relations
William E. Townes, Jr.	Director of Accounting Services
Bryant Miller	Associate Director of Special Missions Department
Mary Cates	Literacy Missions Consultant
Byron Rogers	Director of Computer Services
Iris Hudson	Assistant Office Manager
Carol O'Dillon	State Strategist, Church Extension Department
Hal Eason	Associate, Departmentof Student Work
Rick Patchlin	Associate, Department of Student Work
Clarence Cole	Associate, Discipleship Training
Bruce Brinkman	Associate, Discipleship Training
Dennis Rogers	Associate, Discipleship Training
Sue Landrum Rother	Associate, Sunday School Department
Frank Nuckolls	Associate, Sunday School Department
Billy Brown	Associate, Sunday School Department
Douglas Couch	Associate, Evangelism Department
Edna Bridges	Program Coordinator, Evangelism Department
Don Smith	Associate , Evangelism Department
Clarence Drummond	Director of Special Missions Department
Shuford Jones	Director of Church Extension Department
Larry Meadors	Associational Services Consultant
Mickey Mayfield	State Strategist, Church Extension Department
Ada Fernandez	Catalytic Missionary
Angela Popovici	Catalytic Missionary
Norma Charles	Catalytic Missionary
Fayiz Saknini	Catalytic Missionary
Moses Valdes	Catalytic Missionary
James DeGuire	Catalytic Missionary
Brad Smith	Associate, Brotherhood Department
Thomasene Owensby	Associate, Church Music Department
Wade Davis	Associate, Church Music Department
D.F. Norman	Director of Pastoral Ministries Department
Bill Harrison	Associate, Pastoral Ministries Department
DeWitt Cox	Georgia Baptist Foundation, Director of Developement

(Georgia continued)	Margie Sance	WMU Associate
	Barbara Galloway	WMU Associate
	Peggy Ann Ray	WMU Associate
ILLINOIS	Melissa Phillips	Resource Management Department Consultant
	William R. Webb	Communications Department Director
	Ferrell Foster	Communications Department Associate Editor
	Larry Richmond	Sunday School Consultant
	Robin Keels	Woman's Missionary Union Consultant
	James Norman	Church Extension Program Director
	Frank Medina	Language Missionary, Hispanic
	Lindsay Cobb	Language Missionary, Asian
	Doug Devore	Baptist Children's Home Director
	Carla Monroe	Maternity, Adoption and Foster Care Supervisor
	Tom Walters	Camp Manager
	William Jones	Camp Manager
	Brad Reno	Communications Department Graphic Artist
	Clarence Shuler	Black Church Extension Consultant
INDIANA	Jo Lammey	Controller
	Loren Robinson	Assistant Evangelism Director
	Paul McCommon	Church Music/Family Ministries Director
IOWA	Steve Melvin	Evangelism
KANSAS-NEBRASKA	John F. Hopkins	Editor, Baptist Digest
	John F. Hopkins	Christian Social Ministries
KENTUCKY	Vernon Cole	Director, Church Growth and Administration Division
	Benton Williams	Director, Office for Partnership Missions
	Guy Futral	Director, Minister/Church Support Division
	Cathi Roy-Sanders	Department Director, Accounting Services
	James Donnell	Department Director, Administrative Services
	B. J. Watts Jr	Department Director, Support Services
	Douglas D. Hays	Department Director, Computer Services
	Harold Barnes	Director, Cedarmore Baptist Assembly
	Deward Hurst	Director, Jonathan Creek Baptist Assembly
	Calvin Wilkins	Coordinator, Partnership Missions
	Ralph Hopkins	Associate, Student Work Department
	Tom Smoot	Associate, Student Work Department
	Jeff Hicks	Associate, Sunday School Department
	Jewell Nelson	Associate, Sunday School Department
	James G. Clontz	Associate, Discipleship Training Department
	Monty (Wm. A. II) Carter	Associate, Office of Evangelism
	Brenda Price	Consultant - WMU
	Anna Mary Byrdwell	Consultant - WMU
	Carol Noffsinger	Consultant - WMU
	Julie H. Keith	Consultant - WMU
	Doris Yeiser	Archivist
LOUISIANA	Russell Johnson	Accounting Department Director
	Debra Deen	News and Feature Writer
	Kathy Sylvest	Archivist/Library Consultant
	Ray Wells	Family Ministry/Senior Adult Consultant
	Michael Canady	Church Planter Director
	Janie Reynolds	Mission Friends/GA/Acteens Director
	Arnold Norsworthy	Christian Ministries Director
	Julie Peacock	Special Ministries Director, Student Division
	Carolle Green	Associational Projects/Childhood Education Consultant
	Danny Nation	Media Production Engineer
	Don Magee	Data Processing Director
	Charles Skinner	Promotion and Discipleship Director, Student Division
	Ken Nichols	Office Services Director
MARYLAND-DELAWARE	Katie Grogan	Family Ministry
	Sandra Tapp	Consultant, WMU
	Timothy Tae Park	Consultant for Korean Ministries
	James Jackson	Director, Christian Ministries
MISSISSIPPI	Julius Thompson	Director, Church Administration-Pastoral Ministries
	Farrell Blankenship	Director, Broadcast Services
	Paul Jones	Executive Director-Treasurer, Christian Action Commission
	Barri Shirley	Director, Accounting and Personnel Services

(Mississippi continued)	Weaver McCracken	Consultant, Student Work
	Larry Salter	Consultant, Sunday School
	Davis Wills	Consultant, Sunday School
	Linda Reeves	Consultant, Sunday School
	Sean Keith	Consultant, Sunday School
	Don Hicks	Consultant, Discipleship & Family Ministry
	Wes Pegues	Consultant, Discipleship & Family Ministry
	Glenn Shows	Consultant, Discipleship & Family Ministry
	Neron Smith	Consultant, Missions Extension & Associational Administration
	Richard Brogan	Consultant, Missions Extension & Associational Administration
	Jim Booth	Consultant, Missions Extension & Associational Administration
	Bob Deat	Manager, Camp Garawya
	Ashley McCaleb	Consultant, WMU
	Kay Cassibry	Consultant, WMU
	Jan Cossitt	Consultant, WMU
	Jim Didlake	Consultant, Brotherhood
	Guy Henderson	Editor, Baptist Record
	William Perkins Jr.	Associate Editor, Baptist Record
	Dan West	Manager, Central Hills Baptist Retreat
	James Fancher	Consultant, Evangelism
	Bill Hardy	Consultant, Partnership Missions
	Beth Holmes	Consultant, Christian Action Commission
	Matt Buckles	Consultant, Church Administration-Pastoral Ministries
MISSOURI	Willard A. Zeiser	Program Coordinator
	Jim Reed	Director, Support Services
	Verlyn Bergen	Team Leader, Church Growth
	Ken Mercer	Member, Bible Study Development Team
	Beth Yates	Member, Bible Study Development Team
	Debbie Miller	Member, Missions Education & Ministry Developmt. Team
	Kathy Scott	Member, Missions Education & Ministry Developmt. Team
	Bobby Shows	Member, Missions Education & Ministry Developmt. Team
	John Sisson III	Member, Missions Education & Ministry Developmt. Team
	Paul Vaughan	Director, Data Processing
	Don Anders	Associate in Missions, Mission Ministries
	Clyde Leonard	Associate in Missions, New Work
	Mike Dennis	Associate in Missions, Small Church
	Richard Leach	Associate in Evangelism
	Tim Palmer	Managing Editor, Word & Way
	Stephen Mathis	Associate Executive Director, Foundation
	John Hardin	General Counsel, Foundation
	Jim Thorne	Coordinator, Graphic Arts
	Shari Schubert	Newswriter, Word & Way
	Brian Smith	Newswriter, Word & Way
	Larry Thomas	Director, Church Services & Cooperative Program Promotion
	Keith Gordon	Member, Worship Development Team
MONTANA	Dick Blodgett	Coordinator of Volunteers
NEVADA	Michael B. McCullough	Editor, The Nevada Baptist
NEW ENGLAND	Dan Nicholas	News Editor, New England Baptist
	Len Drew	Consultant, Church Architecture
	Mark McKinney	Consultant-Counseling
	Robert Cox	Consultant-Counseling
	Betsy Draper	Campus Minister, MIT
	Dale Peterson	Campus Minister, Yale
	Rafael Hernandez	Church Extension
	Laura Lea Chamblee	Resort Ministries and New Church Extension
	Beulah Peoples	Church and Community Ministries
NEW MEXICO	Jack O. Meeker	Director, Division of Special Ministries; Administrator, New Mexico Baptist Children's Home
	John Embery	Church Planter Strategist
	Pat Harris	Camp Manager
	Paul K. Klopfer	Camp Manager
NEW YORK	George Russ	Associate, Evangelism Division
	Victor Ketchens	Black Church Extension Director
	Robert Kim	Multi-Ethnic Church Growth Consultant
	Bill Blackwell	Campus Minister, West Point (USMA)
	Mary Turney	Campus Ministers, Syracuse University
	Armetta Wright	Campus Minister, Cornell University
	Michael Arges	Campus Minister, Princeton
	June Campbell	Campus Minister, RIT/NTID
NORTH CAROLINA	T. Robert Mullinax	Exec. Dir., Council on Christian Higher Education
	W. Douglas Cole	Exec. Dir., Council on Christian Life & Public Affairs
	Charles Harris	Dir. of Caraway Conf. Center and Camp
	Richard Holbrook	Dir. N.C. Baptist Assembly, Caswell

(North Carolina continued)	David G. Moore	Associate, Christian Life
	Stephen Sumerel	Associate, Christian Life
	Wendy Minton Edwards	Associate, Discipleship Training
	Eddie Hammett	Associate, Discipleship Training
	Neal Eller	Associate, Church Music
	Janice Haywood	Associate, Sunday School
	Cathy Hopkins	Associate, Sunday School
	Johnny Ross	Associate, Sunday School
	Philip W. Stone	Associate, Sunday School
	Jan High	Missions Education Consultant, WMU
	Carolyn Hopkins	Missions Development Consultant, WMU
	Jeanette Walters	Missions Ministries Consultant, WMU
	Maurice Cooper	Director, Office of Min. & Evg., Church Programs Division
	Tom E. Lolley	Area Missionary, Western NC (Missions Division)
	Bobby Stafford	Director, Associational Development (Missions Division)
	Neal Peyton	Director, Special Ministries (Missions Division)
	Robert Watson	Director, Church Extension (Missions Division)
	Velma Ferrell	Director, Program Development (Youth & Campus Ministries)
	Joe Clontz	Director, Voluntary Student Ministries (Youth & Campus Ministries
	Joe David Fore	Director, Community College & Ashville Area (Youth & College)
	Hal Melton	Director, Youth Ministries Coordinator (Youth & Campus Division)
	Phil Billings	Missions Analyst
	Mark Abernathy	Associate, Baptist Men
	Lonnie Reynolds	Associate, Baptist Men
	Jimmy Huffman	Associate, Baptist Men
	Jerry Richards	Consultant, Chaplaincy/Military Ministry
NORTHWEST	Adrian W. Hall	Director, Evangelism Division
	James L. Watters	Director, Communications Division
	Bevan McWhirter	Director, Church Extension
	Jon Beard	Associate Director, Foundation
OHIO	Matthew Culbertson	Evangelism Assistant
	Lorena Reynolds	Accountant
	Paul Brewer	Black Church Starter Strategist
	Peter Miller	State Church Starter Strategist
OKLAHOMA	Kerry Russell	Manager, General Accounting
	Sam Vinall	Associate Director, Adult Education
	Curtis Hale	Manager, Special Accounting
	Buddy Hunt	Associate Director, Youth Education
	Darlene Koch	Associate Director, Childcare Education
	Jerry Kersey	Associate Director, Brotherhood
	Lawana Roberts	Associate Director, Woman's Missionary Union
	Glenn A. Brown	Editor, Director of Communications
	John Burns	Associate Director, Student Work
	Bob E. Mathews	Associate Editor, Baptist Messenger
	Dave Parker	Assistant Editor, Baptist Messenger
	Dana Williamson	Assistant Editor, Baptist Messenger
	Henry Chennault	Associate Director, Planning and Promotion
	Joe B. Williams	Associate Director, Chaplaincy
	Donald A. Brent	Director, Church Extension
	William M. Pierce	President, Baptist Retirement Centers of Oklahoma
	Ron L. Argo	President, Oklahoma Baptist Homes for Children
	Jon Duncan	Associate Director, Church Music
	James H. Lockhart	Vice President, General Counsel, Foundation
	John Schantz	Controller, Foundation
	Ronald Fannin	Senior Vice President, Loan Services, Foundation
	Melinda Warren	Vice President, Estate Stewardship Services, Foundation
	Robert Kellogg	Senior Vice President, Chief Financial Officer
PENNSYLVANIA/ SOUTH JERSEY	Larry Braley	Director, Missions Division
	Harold Price	Director, Religious Education Division
SOUTH CAROLINA	Glenn L. Akins	Director, Research & Consulting Services Office
	J. Ted Evans, Jr	Director of Information Services
	William F. Bishop	Director, Convention Relations Team
	George W. Bullard Jr.	Director, Strategic Dev. and Associational Growth Team
	Cindy Chandler	GA Consultant, WMU
	Gary G. Foil	Associate, Sunday School Department
	Herbert E. Griffin Jr.	Director, Accountant
	Brian Hardy	Graphic Design Assistant
	Timothy A. Huggins	Information Specialist

(South Carolina continued)

Robert N. Jackson	Director, Personal Evangelism
Brenda L. Kneece	Associate Executive Director, WMU
Joy Bolton	BYW/BW Consultant, WMU
Scott Vaughn	Director of Church Services, Cooperative Program and Resource Development
J. Keith Lancaster	Church Planter Strategist, New Work Department
David M. Lee	Director of Asian Ministries
Jacquelyn Lee	Mission Friends Consultant, WMU
Joyce R. Lightfoot	Coordinator, Christian Life Concerns
Debbie McDowell	Director of Partnerships & Volunteerism, Missions Ministries Department
Karl Babb	Director of Family Development
Thomas E. Moore Jr.	Associate, Church Music & Worship Department
Norman S. Pondер	Church Planter Strategist, New Work Department
Bernice Popham	Director, Missions Development & New Church Growth Team
Laurie Register	Acteens/Campus BYW Consultant, WMU
N. Craig Roberts	Information Specialist
Doug Rogers	Audiovisual Manager
Howard "Bo" Simms	Director, Missions Ministries Department
David L. Smith	Manager, Properties Maintenance
Meredith A. Satterfield	Assistant, Campus Ministry Department
N. Clifton Satterwhite	Royal Ambassador Director, Brotherhood Department
Gratten E. Tomlinson	Associate, Sunday School Department
Larry E. Allen	Associate Director, Camp & Conference Center
Scott Smith	Campus Minister, Lander University
Tim S. Willis	Campus Minister, Clemson University
O. Woody Hammett	Associate, Campus Ministry Department
Jane Young Poster	Campus Director, Columbia Schools
Dena Lucy	Campus Minister, Francis Marion University
Robert J. Porterfield	Campus Minister, Rock Hill
J. Terry Raines	Campus Minister, Spartanburg Schools

TENNESSEE

Wallace Anderson	Director, Program Services
Phyllis Bates	Executive Assistant to the Executive Director-Treasurer
David McDonald	Accounting/Computer Systems Manager
Mike Overcash	Computer System Specialist
Roger Johnson	Properties Maintenance Manager
Terry Sharp	Director, Partnership Missions
Ray Gilder	Associate Director, Missions Department
Larry Kirk	Associate Director, Missions Department
Fletcher Allen	Editor
Connie Davis	Assistant Editor
Lonnie Wilkey	Associate Editor
Don Mauldin	Associate Director, Discipleship Training, Family Ministry
Eleanor Yarborough	Director, Church Media Library/Church Recreation
Mary Allen	Director, Youth Work, Discipleship Training
Cindy Franks	Director, Children's Work, Discipleship Training
	Director, Preschool Work, Sunday School
Liz Lee	Director, Children's Work, Sunday School
Roy Miller	Director, Adult Work, Sunday School
Bob Davison	Program Associate, Brotherhood
Rodney Wilson	Program Associate, Student Ministries
Carrol Kelly	Associate, WMU
Vickie Anderson	Associate, WMU
Amanda Day	Associate, WMU
Pat Mulloy	Coordinator, TBC Convention
Glenda Palmer	Assistant to the Director, WMU
Garnette Hogan	Assistant to the Director, Human Resources

TEXAS

Jerry Dawson	Director, Christian Education Coordinating Board
Ed Rogers	Director, Human Welfare Coordinating Board
Glenn Booth	Coordinator, Minister's Counseling Service
Bruce W. Bowles	Baptist Church Loan Corporation, President
Mary Hunter	Baptist Church Loan Corporation, Vice President/Chief Financial Officer
Shirley Winters	Baptist Church Loan Corporation, Corporate Secretary/Loan Operations
James W. Culp Sr.	Black Church Relations Department, Director
James Hawkins	Building Manager
Joe Haag	Christian Life Commission, Associate
Mike Lundy	Christian Life Commission, Associate
Weston W. Ware	Christian Life Commission, Associate
Keith Crouch	Church Building Planning Department
Tom Greenwood	Church Building Planning Department
Russell W. Maddox	Church Building Planning Department
Kimberly Bullard	Church Building Planning Department
John Sanford Jones Jr.	Missionary/Church Builder
E. B. Brooks Jr.	Church Extension Department, Director
Patty Lane	Church Extension Department, Multi-Ethnic New Work Consultant

(Texas continued)	Winford B. Oakes	Creative Church Development Department Director
	Hal Johnson	Church Extension Department, Black New Work Consultant
	Bob Walker	Church Extension Department, Mega-Focus City Consultant
	Ron Nolen	Church Extension Department, Northwest Texas Consultant
	Gerald Edwards	Church Extension Department, East Texas Consultant
	Charles Dooley	Church Extension Department, Gulf Coast Consultant
	David Guel	Church Extension Department, South Texas Consultant
	Bob Craig	Church Extension Department, Central Texas Consultant
	Benjamin Kim	Church Extension Department, Korean New Work Consultant
	Melfred Minatrea	Church Ministries Department, Director
	Robert E. Parrish	Church Ministries Department, Deaf Special Ministries Consultant
	Jonathan Aragon	Church Music Department, Associate Director
	Richard Faling	Church Services Administration, Director
	Frank G. Palos	Church Stewardship Department Consultant
	J. Gordon Vestal	Church Stewardship Department, Consultant
	Bill V. Cathey	Director, Cooperative Program Promotion
	Eric H. Williams	Discipleship Training, Coordinator
	Tom Ruane	Divison of Student Work, Associate
	Bill Webb	Divison of Student Work, Associate
	Bruce McGowan	Division of Student Work, Associate
	Don Cass	Evangelism Division, Associate, Personal Evangelism/ Associational Strategy
	Charles Flowers	Evangelism Division, Associate Youth Evangelism
	Mike Gonzales	Evangelism Division, Associate, Ethnic Evangelism
	Ted Elmore	Evangelism Division, Associate, Crusade, Revival Evangelism and Prayer
	Jim Tillery	Management Information Systems, Director
	Rick David	Assistant Management Information Systems, Director/ User Support Manager
	Clay Price III	Research Information Specialist
	Mariam Needles	Mission Service Corps, Associate Director
	Samual P. Pearis	Mission Service Corps, Coordinator
	Bobbie Burkett	Office of Human Resources, Director
	William H. Gray Jr.	Partnership Missions, Coordinator
	Orville Scott	Public Relations, Director of News & Information
	Kenneth R. Camp	Public Relations, Staff Writer
	Robert Russell	Public Relations, Technical Director
	Lurae Biffar	Public Relations, Coordinator of Graphic Services
	Debbie Sheppard	Public Relations, Staff Artist
	Lynda Kokel	Public Relations, Staff Artist
	Melody Monroe	Public Relations, Coordinator, Photographic Services
	Kenneth Coffee	State Missions, Associate Director
	LaVern Plett	Sunday School/Discipleship, Consultant, Administration
	Bob G. Fuston	Sunday School/Discipleship, Consultant, Association
	Robert Cavin	Sunday School/Discipleship, Consultant, Growth & New Work
	Nelda P. Williams	Sunday School/Discipleship, Consultant, Preschool/Children
	Eliseo C. Aldape	Sunday School/Discipleship, Consultant, Ethnic
	Chris W. Liebrum	Sunday School/Discipleship, Consultant, Youth
	John Murray	Support Services, Manager
	William M. Arnold	Texas Baptist Missions Foundation, President
	Robert Dixon	Texas Baptist Men, Director
	Don Gibson	Texas Baptist Men, Director, Lay Ministries
	John L. LaNoue	Texas Baptist Men, Director, Baptist Young Men/High School Young Men
	Cotton Bridges	Texas Baptist Men, Royal Ambassadors
	Carolyn Porterfield	WMU, Associate Director
	Cynthia Gaskins	WMU, Consultant, Acteens
	Jackie Faughn	WMU, Consultant, Girls in Action-Mission Friends
	Pat Luttrell	WMU, Consultant, BaptistWomen/Young Women
	Karen Simons	WMU, Consultant, Language
VIRGINIA	Hazel W. Mallory	Administrative Assistant to Executive Director
	Kenneth D. Glass	Director, Office of Denominational Relations with Baptist Schools and Colleges
	Rodney J. Hale	Director, Pastoral Ministries
	Bill Berry	Director, Royal Ambassadors/High School Young Men
	D. Gwynn Davis	Director, Family & Christian Life Development
	Roy J. Cotton	Director, African American Church Development
	Rodney J. Hale	Director, Sunday School & Discipleship Promotion
	L. Diane Smith	Director, Children's Education Ministries
	A. Wayne Coley	Director, Special Education & Preschool Ministries
	William T. Alphin	Director, Adult Education Ministries
	Kenneth W. Dibble	Director, Youth Education Ministries
	Steven K. Allsbrook	Director, Associational Development/Church Extension
	John V. Upton, Jr.	Director, Office of Partnership Missions

(Virginia continued)

Joyce M. Journey	Director, Print Media Production
William A. Cumby	Director, Information Systems
Warren Hammonds	Associate Director, Campus Ministry
Timothy K. Norman	Director, Center for Strategic Resource Development
Earlene Jessee	WMU COnsultant
Pam Smith	Acteens Consultant, WMU
Donna Britt	GA/Mission Friends Consultant, WMU
Helen Wood	Missions Development Associate

LOCAL DIRECTORS OF STUDENT MINISTRIES

ALABAMA (AL)

Hodges, Ruford, Director Campus Ministries Dept. PO Box 11870 Montgomery 36111-0870
Smith, Oxford, Associate, Campus Ministries Dept. PO Box 11870 Montgomery 36111-0870
Alexander, Willie, PO Box 554 Normal 35762
Baldwin, Rhonda, PO Box 342 Roanoke 36274
Boles, Billy, Rt. 5 Box 295A Andalusia 36420
Bowers, Glenn, PO Box U-1087-USA Mobile 36688
Brewer, Ronnie, PO Box 6249 The Un of Alabama Tuscaloosa 35486
Brittain, Gary, PO Box 151 Jacksonville 36265
Brown, Jerrod, 8300 Highway 43 N Northport 35476
Brown, Kelly, 2601 Carson Rd. Birmingham 35215
Brunson, Beth, PO Box 876 Hartselle 35640
Carpenter Sissy, Route 10 Box 622 Florence 35633
Dees, Rhonda, PO Box 2000 Monroeville 36461
Ford, Robert, PO Box 151 Jacksonville 36265
Fountain, Carolyn, 20 Interstate Park Dr. Montgomery 36109
Garner, Eddy, UNA Box 5281 Florence 35630
Goldman, Scotty, 1505 10th Ave. S Birmingham 35205
Graham, Roger, 203 Rainbow Drive SW Rainesville 35986
Halcomb, Beth, Rt 2 Box 439C Phil Campbell 35581
Hale, Ben, 450 Sparkman Dr. Baptist Student Center Huntsville 35805
Johnson, Aaron, 1000 Gunter Ave. Gunterville 35976
Lowery, Skip, PO Box 400 Alexander City 35010
McCollough, Frank, Baptist Campus Ministries PO Box 8 Montevallo 35115
May, Ken, 507 S Collegedale St. Troy 36081
Mehearg, Clayton, Rt 12 Box 193 Jasper 35501
Miller, Wendell, PO Drawer NN Livingston 35470
Morrison, Bill, PO Box 6249 The University of Alabama Tuscaloosa 35486
Nuss, Mike, PO Box U 1087-USA Mobile 36688
Parker, Sara, Mobile College Box 13220 Mobile 36663
Rhett, Ellis, PO Box 856 Atmore 36502
Sanders, Brenda, Box 2265 800 Lakeshore Dr. Birmingham 35229
Shaw, Brent, First Baptist Church PO Box 2025 Dothan 36302
Sipes, Clete, 135 N College St Auburn 36830
Thompson, Stephen, 1505 10th Ave S Birmingham 35205
Tipton, Denice, Judson College Marion 36756
Wilkerson Sandra, PO Box 241143 Montgomery 36124-1143

ALASKA (AK)

Garland, W.C., Director of Evangelism/Church Growth 1750 O'Malley Rd. Anchorage 99516-1303
McKee, Jason, PO Box 34365 Juneau 99803
Smith, Tim, PO Box 84704 Fairbanks 99708

ARIZONA (AZ)

May, Bill, Director, Church Growth & Development Dept. 4520 N Central Ave Suite 550 Phoenix 85012-1835
Avants, Tom, 901 N Tyndall Tucson 85719
Henry, Keith, 1322 S Mill Ave Tempe 85281
Hill, Marc, 424 S Beaver Flagstaff 86001
Jimmerson, Jeff, 3300 W Camelback Phoenix 85017

ARKANSAS (AR)

James, David, Director, Student Ministries Dept. PO Box 552 Little Rock 72203
Sims, George, Associate Director, Student Ministries Dept. PO Box 552 Little Rock 72203
Parker, Diane, Associate, Student Ministries Dept. PO Box 552 Little Rock 72203
Anthony, Anna, 5515 W. 32nd St. Little Rock 72204
Baker, Sherry, 601 Bush St. Mena 71953
Boyles, Richard, Box 5164 UCA Conway 72035
Burton, Jackie, Williams Baptist College Box 3456 College City 72476
Caughron, Donna, Rural Rt 5 Box 433-A Harrison 72601
Coleman, Hope, 11900 Col. Glenn Rd. Little Rock 72210
Cook, Darrell, Box 3073 UAM Monticello 71656
Cooke, Beverly, Box 73 100 College Dr Hot Springs 71913
Cosh, Ian, Box 3783 OBU Arkadelphia 71998
Dickerson, Arliss, Box 730 State University 72467
Ellis, Leslie, 195 11th St. Batesville 72501
Garrison, Terry, 56 Phillips 314 Rd. Lexa 72355
Holland, Wanda, PO Box 235 Beebe 72012
Kinsey, Mike, BSU C-Box 377 Clarksville 72830
Langemeier, Kristi, Box 3783 OBU Arkadelphia 71998
Loyd, Lynn, 944 W Maple Fayetteville 72701
McKinney, David, 944 W Maple Fayetteville 72701
Morgan, Barry ,Rt. 1 Box 82-b Colt 72326
O'Connell, Diane, 4324 W. Markham UAMS Little Rock 72205
Osborne, Linda, Box 730 State University 72467
Pinkston, Robert, Box 1275 SAU Magnolia 71753
Ray, Darrel, 813 N 49th St. Fort Smith 72903
Robinson, Mark, 713 N 12th St. Arkadelphia 71923
Stephens, Teresa, Box 4171 East Camden 71701
Williams, Dawson, Box 4123 UAPB Pine Bluff 71601
Willis, Scott, 1404 N Arkansas Russellville 72801

CALIFORNIA (CA)

Walker, Neil, Los Angeles Area Director 293 E Starbird Dr Monterey Park 91755
Allen, Margaret, 500 W Middlefield #103 Mt. View 94043
Allen, Vicki, Main Place Christian Fellowship 2110 E First Street # Santa Ana 92705
Bailey, Martha, 1111 N Dartmouth #118 Claremont 91711
Brixey, Del & Kathi, 9224 Marigold Riverside 92503
Broadwater, Stacy, 3626 Monroe St. Riverside 92504
Buffkin, Jeff, 3091 Chico Ave. Chico 95928-8229
Christianson, Angela, 1848 Downing St. Petaluma 94954
Cox, Mark, Golden Gate Seminary #414 Mill Valley 94941
Hall, Keith, 930 Figueroa Terr #740 Los Angeles 90012
Klepzig, Mark, 930 Figueroa Terr #740 Los Angeles 90012
Love, David, 2238 Mitchell Clovis 93611
Lugo, Dave, 1539 N Oxford Ave. Pasadena 91106
Marcontell, Shannon, 770 Polo Line Rd. Davis 95616
Paul, Randy, 10856 Rose Ave #209 Los Angeles 90034
Sit Dina, 3636 Irving St. San Francisco 94122
Sprague, Brad & Marty, 10 Wintersweet Way Irvine 92715
Tajima, Joshua, 6840 N Maple #250 Fresno 93710
Thomas, Calen, 26829G Hayward Blvd. Hayward 94542
Warden, Randy, 8432 Magnolia Ave. Riverside 92504
Warren, Cheryl, 79 Ulloa St. San Francisco 94127

COLORADO (CO)

Gregory, Dwain, Director of State Student Ministry 7393 S Alton Way Englewood 80112
Carpenter, Sandy, PO Box 360 Gunnison 81230
Crow, Darrin, 1005 N 12th #201 Grand Junction 81501
Graham, Randy, 2035 Church Ave Adamosa 81101
Gregory, Derek, 775 Merry Lane Boulder 80303

Gregory, Dwain, 550 W Woodmen Rd Colorado Spring 80919
Gustman, Ron, 17625 E Lasalle Dr Aurora 80013
Miick, Bryan, 1005 N 12th #201 Grand Junction 81501
Northcutt, Woody, 180 S Garrison St Lakewood 80226
Pacheco, Wade, 619 West Lake Fort Collins 80521
Pruett, Bobby, 4400 Whitney Boulder 80303
Spenst, Lenny, 2 Meadowbrook Pueblo 81001

DAKOTAS

Todd, Joe, Director of Student Ministries 211 E St Joseph St Rapid City, SD 57701
Hickey, Harriett, PO Box 7187 Bismarck, ND 58507
Jones, Stephen, 808 Ninth St Brookings, SD 57006
Melton, Tim, 612 W Havens Mitchell, SD 57301
Redding, Tim, PO Box 248 Spearfish, SD 57783

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA (DC)

Whettstone, Cheryl Jones, Program Director, Ministry in Higher Education 1628 16th NW Washington 20009
Bruffey, Clifford, Gallaudet BSU Campus Ministry 700 Florida Ave Washington 20002
Buckner, Gerald, University of Maryland 1120 Memorial Chapel College Park MD 20742-8011
Mann, Ann Carol, Office of Campus Ministry Georgetown University Washington 20057
Simpson, Cynthia, 2131 G Street NW Washington 20052

FLORIDA (FL)

Reed, Loy, Director, Student Dept 1230 Hendricks Ave Jacksonville 32207
Whipple, Seth, Intern, Student Evangelism 1230 Hendricks Ave Jacksonville 32207
Allen, Wayne, 6170 Allmont St Cocoa 32927
Anderson, Stella, 137 NE 1st St Pompano Beach 33060
Arango, Tony, 1200 Stanford Dr Coral Gables 33146
Belez, Dennis, 920 Beach St Ormond Beach 32174
Bland, Jenni, 13110 N 50th St Tampa 33617
Floyd, Alan, 4990 Lakeshore Dr Marianna 32446
Floyd, Greg, 13110 N 50th St Tampa 33617
Fountain, Fritz, POBox 1694 Lake City 32056
Gill, Rick, 1961 Villafare Dr Pensacola 32503
Granger, Charles, Stetson Campus Box 8339 Deland 32720
Hallford, James, POBox 1165 Haines City 33845
Howell, Myron, 10 Highlands Dr Ft Walton Beach 32548
Hunt, Larry, 915 Oak Knoll Ave Tallahassee 32312
Kersh, Jimmie, 100 N Lake Ave Avon Park 33825
Keyser, Will, 2956 Aventura Blvd #240 Aventura 33180
Kirkpatrick, Byron, Baptist Student Union UCFSC207 Orlando 32816
Maggard, Gary, 3615 Ft Peyton Circle St Augustine 32086
Nickels, Sharon, 231 Dunbridge Dr Palm Harbor 34684
Ohaneson, Michael, POBox 1306 FBTC Graceville 32440
Olesky, Tony, 1024 Underwood Dr Pensacola 32504
Painter, Donna, 8557 Blackberry Lane E Jacksonville 32244
Rains, Robin, 2335 Industrial Dr Panama City 32405
Riley, Tim, 350 S Chandler Ave Orlando 32835
Schultz, Kirk & Kathy, 9708 Shadow Wood Dr Pensacola 32514
Spangler, Otto, 1604 W University Ave Gainesville 32603
Stroup, Bill, 3105 University Blvd N Jacksonville 32211
Taylor, Bret, 2420 Fairway Ave Eustis 32726
Watson, Felicity, 200 S Woodward Ave Tallahassee 32304
Werner, Scott, PO Box 24708 West Palm Beach 33416
Wheeler, John, ERUA Regional Airport Daytona Beach 32014
Wilbanks, Dennis, PO Box 603 Mims 32754
Wood, Steve, 309 Clara Street Milton 32570

GEORGIA (GA)

Burke, Hal C., Director of Student Work 2930 Flowers Rd S Atlanta 30341-5562
Graham, Joe, Assistant Director, Student Work 2930 Flowers Rd S Atlanta 30341-5562
Byrd, Nathan, Associate, Student Work 2930 Flowers Rd S Atlanta 30341-5562
Eason, Hal, Associate, Student Work 2930 Flowers Rd S Atlanta 30341-5562
Blackburn, Donna, Bapt Center Landrum 8117 Statesboro 30458
Boll, Victor, Bapt Center 1100 S Marietta Parkway Marietta 30060
Branham, Tony, Truett–McConnell College Cleveland 30528
Bridges, Jean, East Georgia College 237 Thigpen Dr Swainsboro 30403
Burgess, Walter, Albany State College Albany 31705
Chesnut, Penny, Rt 7 Box 640 Tifton 31794
Davis, Margaret, PO Box 1864 Rome 30161
Dorsey, Barbara, 3715 Steam Mill Rd Columbus 31906
Evans, Bobby, Baptist Center 201 W Georgia Dr Carrollton 30117
Ferrell, Dick, Bapt Center 1227 Clifton Rd Atlanta 30307
Fuller, Chris, Bapt Center 12033 Abercorn Extension Savannah 31419
Grantham, Deborah, 213 N College Dr Dalton 30720
Grissett, Bill, PO Box 3264 Valdosta 31604
Hartzog, Becky, Shorter College Box 306 Rome 30165
Heath, Neil, Mercer University Macon 31207
Houston, Dick, Bapt Center 125 Edgewood Ave SE Atlanta 30303
Johnson, Gary, Bapt Center Landrum 8117 Statesboro 30460
Johnson, Jerry, Bapt Center 6 Clearview Circle Columbus 31907
Jones, Ken, PO Box 759 Dahlonega 30533
Kerlin, Marshall, Baptist Center 1302 Tanner St Americus 31709
Kirkland, David, Bapt Center 201 W Georgia Dr Carrollton 30117
Lang, Benjamin, Bapt Center 125 Edgewood Ave SE Atlanta 30303
Little, Ron, Bapt Center 450 S Lumpkin St Athens 30605
Matheny, Becky, Bapt Center 450 S Lumpkin St Athens 30605
McCormick, Margaret, PO Box 1573 Ft Valley 31030
Miller, Kathy, PO Box 279 Oxford 30267
Morrell, Bill, Darton College Albany 31707
Norvell, Rodney, Baptist Center Landrum 8117 Statesboro 30460
Oxford, Angela, Bapt Center 450 S Lumpkin St Athens 30605
Perry, Roscoe, 724 N Ola Rd McDonough 30253
Pierce, John, Bapt Center 740 Techwood Dr NW Atlanta 30313
Popovici, Angela, 1603 Steeple Chase Rd Auburn 30203
Rahn, Al, Brewton-Parker College PO Box 2081 Mt. Vernon 30445
Roland, David, Bapt Center 740 Techwood Dr Atlanta 30313
Scott, Franklin, Bapt Center 450 S Lumpkin St Athens 30605
Skinner, Warren, Bapt Center 1100 South Marietta Pkwy Marietta 30060
Smith, Tim, PO Box 8 Milledgeville 31061
Thomas, Allan, 901 3rd St Cochran 31014
Thornton, Thom, Bapt Center 740 Techwood Drive NW Atlanta 30313
Tillman, Thurmond, First African Baptist Church 23 Montgomery St Savannah 31401

Welcher, Hawthorne, 3907 Barrett St Augusta 30909
Wesley, Mitch, PO Box 8 Milledgeville 31061
Williams, Samuel, Savannah State College PO Box 2375 Savannah 31404
Wortham, John, Box 3264 Valdosta 31604
Youngblood, Marty, Bapt Center 6 Clearview Circle Columbus 3190

HAWAII (HI)

Lathrop, Sean, State Student Director 2042 Vancouver Dr Honolulu 96822-2491
Campos, Mel, PO Box 599 Waimea 96796
Clancy, Dale, PO Box 33 Pukalani 96788
Cole, Jana, 2042 Vancouver Dr Honolulu 96822
Deborah, Joan, 2009 Oahu Ave Honolulu 96822
Deborah, Kofi, 2009 Oahu Ave Honolulu 96822
Farley, Ann, 1409 Kapiolani Ext Hilo 96720
Hiroko, Merritt, PO Box 537 Waimea 96796
Maeda, Pearl 2361 Amoomoo St Pearl City 96782
Uyehara, Jane,1251 Ainaola Dr Hilo 96720

ILLINOIS (IL)

Blattner, Bob, Director, Baptist Student Ministries PO Box 19247 Springfield 62794-9247
Alexander, Greg, 1008 S Lincoln Urbana 61801
Birch, Harold, PO Box 36 Ashmore 61912
Boatright, Ruth Ann, 112 N 2nd St Mascoutah 62258
Boyd, Loretta, Rt 3 Box 372 Murphysboro 62966
Bublitz, Steve, 831 Crane Dr Apt #303 DeKalb 60115
Butler, Serena, Campus Religious Center 210 W Mulberry Normal 61761
Calhoun, John, 2236 Cortland Charleston 61920
Cofer, Frank, 329 Madison Oak Park 60302
Dallas, Orlando, 6217 S Wood Chicago 60636
Davis, Beverly, 513 Florida Dr E Alton 62024
Dickerson, Bob, 58 Fairington Ave Glen Carbon 62034
Ellis, Marilyn, Rt 4 Box 510 3575 College Rd Harrisburg 62946
Fullerton, Lendell, Rt 1 Box 136 Bluford 62814
Hall, Henry, Rt 1 Box 34 Payson 62360
Johnson, Arlise, 2728 Woodbine Evanston 60201
Kunz, Louis, 127 E Main Havana 62644
Lawson, Lau, 2311 Galen Unit 3 Champaign 61821
Medford, Grant, 712 1/2 W Washington Springfield 62702
Nelson, Phil, Box 365 Carbondale 62901
Patterson, Bob, 804 Penhurst Pl Belleville 62221
Peterson, Dean, 2 S 451 Lloyd Lombard 60148
Ratts, Richard, 14175 S Clay Jacksonville 62650
Shelton, Ronald, 71 Montgomery Place Decatur 62522
Tate, Sharon, 4013 Martina Dr Rockford 61114
Thompson, Sheila, 2271 Lexington Dr #206 Mt Prospect 60056
Turner, Bob, 610 S Thompson #8A Carbondale 62901
Warner, Paul, 2834 Susan Curve Peoria 61615
White, Sam, 309 N Sherman Macomb 61455
Whitten, Mary Lou, Nursing School Kaskaskia Community College Centralia 62801
Woods, Lewis, 850 Mulberry Galesburg 61401

INDIANA (IN)

Ledbetter, Gary, State Director of Student Ministries PO Box 24189 Indianapolis 46224
Bear, Roger & Rose, Indiana State BSU 800 N 6th St Terre Haute 47807
Butler, Rick, 2501 Soldiers Home Rd Apt 48 West Lafayette 47906-1752
Dieterly, Doug & Debra, 66788 Millet Rd Lakeville 46536
Gustafson, Sheila, 1140 Walnut St Jeffersonville 47130
Hannigan, Joni, PO Box 1477 Bloomington 47402
Lee, Carol, 725 N Calvert Muncie 47303
Liechty, Wallace & Connie, 120 E Swartzel Ave Vincennes 47591
Pflaummer, Jody, 2127 Flint St Madison 47250
Smith, Shelia, 1140 Walnut St Jeffersonville 47130

IOWA (IA)

Nations, Richard, Director of Church Development 2400 86th St #27 Des Moines 50322
Kemp, Lisa, 115 W 15th St Apt 3 Cedar Fall 50613
Matthews, Peter, 612 24th St Ames 50010
Nesbitt, Harold, 1018 Curtiss Ames 50010
Nesbitt, Troy, 612 24th St Ames 50010
Noble, Steve, 5520 Merle Hay Rd Johnston 50131
Phillips, Nick, 4520 Mideway Dr NW Cedar Rapids 52405
Young, Dave, 1515 20th St Ames 50010

KANSAS/NEBRASKA

Anderson, Bob, Campus Minister 908 Allison Manhattan KS 66502
Yohn, Brett, Campus Minister Box 30083 Lincoln NE 68503
Black, Jim, Box 1247 Emporia KS 66801
Blackwell, Stacy, 2130 N Oliver Wichita KS 67208
Brooks, John, 954 Cheryl Ct. Wichita KS 67212
Clock, Rick, 1629 W 19th Lawrence KS 67212
Gandy, Bill & Kelly, 320 Hillside Pratt KS 67124
Gevock, David, BSU - PO Box 832 Manhattan KS 66502
Harjoe, Cloyd, 619 Saratoga Lawrence KS 66046
Lindsey, Bob, 1019 Michelle Apt. 5 Emporia KS 66801
Murray, Todd, 9317 S Herren Partridge KS 67566
Penn, Rodney, Box 6022 Salina KS 67401
Richeson, Melody, 5200 Bancroft Lincoln NE 68506
Rogers, Steve, 3203 Cranberry Wichita KS 67227
Shinn, Kevin, 356 S 53rd Lincoln NE 68510
Storrer, Brent, 2130 N Oliver Wichita KS 67208
Street, Jeff, 2308 5th Ave. Kearney NE 68847
Trent, Michael, PO Box 393 Pittsburg KS 66762
Upshaw, Lentz, 1426 Colorado Manhattan KS 66502

KENTUCKY (KY)

Blaylock, Don, Director, Student Work Dept PO Box 43433 Louisville 40253-0433
Hopkins, Ralph, Associate, Student Work Dept PO Box 43433 Louisville 40253-0433
Smoot, Tom, Associate, Student Work Dept PO Box 43433 Louisville 40253-0433
Birdwhistell, Jack, Georgetown College Georgetown 40324
Brotherton, Dennis, 300 Clear Creek Rd Pineville 40977
Brunner, Pat, 310 Chestnut St Berea 40403
Cooper, Nancy, 304 Campbell Dr Hazard 41701
Curnutte, Tony, 2032 Elam St Ashland 41101
Dail, Laraine, Georgetown College Georgetown 40324
DePugh, Cheri, SBTS Box 80-416 Louisville 40280
Dickens, Bill, 2715 Ashland Ave Covington 41094
Dixon, Jeff, 40 S Alvasia St Henderson 42420
Doughty, Mel, 200 W Farthington Mayfield 42066
Ellis, Bill, 514 Johns Hill Rd Highland Heights 41076
Hampton, Kevin, 114 Ford Dr Somerset 42501
Harmon, French, PO Box 541 Allen 41601
Holbrook, Wyndee, Box 7521 CC Station Williamsburg 40769
Holzer-Williams, Cam, 804 Kingsbury Rd Lexington 40505
Howard, Mark, Box 80447 SBTS Louisville 40280
Howerton, Rick, 1574 Normal Dr Bowling Green 42101
Hudson, Michelle, 1574 Normal Dr Bowling Green 42101
Humes, Suzanne, 108 Springdale Dr Hodgenville 42748
Inman, Keith, 800 Waldrop Murray 42071
Judge-McRae, Linda, 150 East High St Lexington 40507
Kilburn, Caprecia, 2657 River Rd London 40741
Kincaide, H.K., 429 Columbia Lexington 40508
Mikels, Scott, 800 Waldrop Murray 42071

Parr, Gene, 342 University St Morehead 40351
Pavey, Ed, 200 W College St Campbellsville 42718-2799
Perkins, Angela, BSU Un of Louisville Belknap Campus Louisville 40292
Robinson, Mikel, Box 14 Kentucky State University Frankfort 40601
Ross, Jimmy, SBTS Box 8-1861 Louisville 40280
Rowe, Kirk, HCR 75 Box 9474 1/2 Hindman 41822
Rudolph, Bryant, 4516 Countryside Dr Owensboro 42303
Shaw, Joan, Box 8-1152 SBTS Louisville 40280
Spencer, Mike, Oneida Bible Institute Oneida 40972
Stillwell, Keith, FBC 1400 S Main Hopkinsville 42240
Thomas, Kevin, 560 Sycamore Hill Carlisle 40311
Trexler, Rick, 325 University Dr Richmond 40475
Vandy, James, PO Box 66 Barbourville 40906
Wasdin, Scott, 101 N Hite Apt 2 Louisville 40206
Witt, Mark, Box 8-1343 SBTS Louisville 40280
Zalenski, Elizabeth, Box 8-1246 SBTS Louisville 40280

LOUISIANA (LA)

Moore, John, State Director Student Ministry Division PO Box 311 Alexandria 71309-0311
Peacock, Julie, Associate Student Ministry Division PO Box 311 Alexandria 71309-0311
Skinner, Charles, Associate Student Ministry Division PO Box 311 Alexandria 71309-0311
Carlin, Scott, 104 Pathway Lafayette 70506
Cobb, Tom, 501 W Dakota Hammond 70401
Collins, Bill, 816 College Ave Natchitoches 71457
Crawford, Raymond, 7111 Freret St New Orleans 70118
Hawkins, Lynn, Box 3006 Ruston 71272
LaFleur, Tim, Box 2044 NSU Thibodaux 70310
Masters, Steve, Box 25118 Baton Rouge 70894
Nash, Jerry, PO Box 93335 MSU Lake Charles 70609
Noble, Skip, 8675 Youree Dr Shreveport 71115
Palmer, Yvette, PO Box 1129 Eunice 70535
Stovall, Charles, 2222 Lakeshore Dr New Orleans 70122
Thomas, James, Baptist Student Union GSU Grambling 71245
Venable, Bruce, 1005 University Ave Monroe 71203
Walker, Charles, 2907 Woodlawn Shreveport 71104
Young, Mike, PO Box 547 LC Pineville 71360

MARYLAND/DELAWARE

Brown, Ron, Director Mission and Ministries Division Ministries in High Education 10255 Old Columbia Rd Columbia MD 21046
Buckner, Jerry, Un of MD Memorial Chapel College Park MD 20742
Burns, Denise, Un of MD Memorial Chapel College Park MD 20742
Cochran, Carole, Box 1931–TSU Towson MD 21204
Davis, Lynn, 309 W College Ave Salisbury MD 21801
Hendricks, Stan, 6606 Alter St Baltimore MD 21207
Herring, Tammy, 120 S Broadway Frostburg MD 21532
Michel, Kenneth, 3501 N Charles Baltimore MD 21218
Ramsey, Kelvin, 175 E Delaware Ave Newark DE 19711
Spencer, Sarah, 813 S Lakewood Ave Baltimore MD 21224
Waddail, Bobby, Box 1931 TSU Towson MD 21203

MICHIGAN (MI)

Smith, T. Frank, Director Church Development Division 15635 W 12 Mile Rd Southfield 48076
Woods, Larry, State Student Coordinator 212 Loree East Lansing 48823
Barker, David, PO Box 537 Houghton 49931
Best, Mark, PO Box 215 Rosebush 48878
Burnham, Ed, 1224 E Siginaw Apt 34 East Lansing 48823
Parker, Wayne & Cindy, PO Box 115 Big Rapids 49307
Peacock, Susan Layne, 37602 Fountain Pk Circle 22B-486 Westland 48185
Pondell, Mickey, PO Box 4205 Ann Arbor 48106
Richardson, Kevin, PO Box 4205 Ann Arbor 48106
Roth, Greg, 728 W Kaye Marquette 49855
Timmons, Steve, 2429 E Saginaw East Lansing48823
Van Neste, Cindy, 1231 Ferndale East Lansing 48823

MINNESOTA/WISCONSIN

Smith, Bob, PO Box 14249 Minneapolis MN 55414
Andrews, Rich, 2580 S 78th West Allis WI 53219
Johnson, Derwin, 1308 Bixby Ave Bemidji MN 56601
Robertson, Becky, 2126 3rd Ave E #3 Hibbing MN 55746
Wagner, Ross, 2701 Washington Ave Scanlon MN 55720

MISSISSIPPI (MS)

Merriman, Jerry, Director Dept of Student Work PO Box 530 Jackson 39205-0530
McCracken, Weaver, Associate Dept of Student Work PO Box 530 Jackson 39205-0530
Abel, Ed, Box 200 SWMCC Summit 39666
Agnew, Sammy, 722 Ripley Rd Baldwyn 38824
Alford, Rick, Box DD NWCC Senatobia 38668
Aulds, Nancy, 1321 College St Columbus 39701
Baker, Morris, Drawer 570 Poplarville 39470
Ball, Jackie, PO Box 4772 Biloxi 39535
Ball, Michael, PO Box 10005 Southern Station Hattiesburg 39406
Bearden, Kathryn, 1225 N State Jackson 39205
Carley, Christy, PO Box 236 Goodman 39079
Cating, Keith, Box 292 University 38677
Cobb, Joe, PO Box 556 Booneville 38829
Dawson, Jessie, 2341 Queensroad Ave Jackson 39213
Gann, Don, PO Box 4252 Clinton 39058
Glaze, Tim, PO Box 39 Decatur 39327
Goff, Larry, BSU-JCJC Ellisville 39573
Hampton, Helen, 179 E Rust Ave Apt B Holly Springs 38635
Hardin, Holly, Box 4252 Clinton 39058
Harris, Amy, PO Box 159 Perkinston 39573
Herrington, Charlotte, 2641 24th Ave Meridian 39305
Hill, Cecil, PO Box 56 MVSU Itta Bena 38941
Hubbard, Amanda, Route 3 Box 320 Raymond 39154
Johnson, Brenda, Rt 1 Box 375 Newton 39345
Kirkpatrick, Bill, PO Box 1444 Cleveland 38732
Lunceford, Lloyd, PO Box 10005 Southern Station Hattiesburg 39406
McLaughlin, Tom, PO Box 80 Moorhead 38761
Miller, Emma, 1962 Highway 22 Edwards 39066
Moser, Tracy, PO Box 248 Blue Mountain College Blue Mountain 38610
Myers, Candace, PO Box 156 WCC Hattiesburg 39401
Powell, Jeff, Box 1166 Hinds Community College Raymond 39154
Prowell, Grace, PO Box 839 Alcorn State Un Lorman 39096
Roby, Billy, 1111 Avon Way Jackson 39206-2102
Scoggins, June, Drawer BU Mississippi State 39762
Slade, Tom, 2200 Inabinette Rd Vancleave 39560
Smith, Roy, Box 59 Wesson 39191
Thomas, Tim, PO Box 4722 Biloxi 39535
Thurmond, Elizabeth, PO Box 1283 Booneville 33829
Vandiver, Wayne, PO Box 933 Fulton 38843
Wallace, Debbie, Box 292 University 38677
Watkins, Kenneth, Drawer BU Mississippi State 39762
Williams, Michael, 3240 Friars Point Rd Clarksdale 38614

MISSOURI (MO)

Williams, Shirley, Director Student Ministries Dept 400 E High St Jefferson City 65101
Carmichael, Jerry, Associate Baptist Student Center 812 Hitt St Columbia 65201
Davis, Bill, Associate Baptist Student Center 906 S National Springfield 65804

McNeill, Connie, Associate Metro Student Ministries 4001 NE Lakewood Lee's Summit 64064
Allen, Mary Ann, 9020 Hunter Kansas City 64138
Arthur, Mike, Baptist Student Center PO Box 1247 Poplar Bluff 63901
Barrentine, Roger, PO Box 56 Hwy A Mapaville 63065
Bynum, Dale & Vickie, 2463 Maple Crossing Ellisville 63011
Barbour, Kip, 1516 Forest Ave Fulton 65251
Castle, Becky, 1601 South Springfield Bolivar 65613
Castleberry, Becky, PO Box 207 Acacia Club Rd Point Lookout 65276
Caudle, Dawn, BSU PO Box 207 Point Lookout 65726
Conaway, Mary Ann, 12542 Conway St Louis 63141
Cross, Colette, 400 West Meyer Blvd Kansas City 64113
Crull, Wayne, 9916 E Watson Rd Crestwood 63126
Davenport, Richard, 206 Debolt Trenton 64683
Davis, Brian, 906 South National Springfield 65804
Davis, Scott, 812 Hitt St Columbia 65201
DeVries, LaMoine, 906 S National Springfield 65804
Doyle, Dennis, 302 S College PO Box O Warrensburg 64093
Hickey, Dan, William Jewell College Liberty 64068
Hood, Mike & Amy, 2800 Palmyra Rd Hannibal 63401
Inzerillo, Peter, 110 West Normal Ave Kirksville 63501
King, Darren, 401 W 4th Maryville 64468
Leatherman, Steve, 1124 N Duquesne Joplin 64801
Limbaugh, Charles, 616 Maple Dr Farmington 63640
Lincoln, Denise, 909 Normal Ave Cape Girardeau 63701
Long, Lance, 10360 Old Olive St Creve Coeur 63141
Luke, Tim, 4001 NE Lakewood Lee's Summit 64064
Mends, Albion, 208 Center Dr Warrensburg 64093
Missey, Andrea, 620 N Grand St Louis 63103
Parrott, Jesse, PO Box 1066 Rolla 65401
Parry, Mike, 909 Normal Ave Cape Girardeau 63701
Phelps, Reuben, 4151 Beaumont St PO Box 186 Neosho 64850
Pratt, Andrew, 909 Normal Ave Cape Girardeau 63701
Reader, Shari, 208 Morse Plaza Liberty 64068
Robinson, Priscilla, 804 Fairmount Jefferson City 65101
Ross, Ginger, 12542 Conway Rd Creve Coeur 63141
Savage, John, 101 W Davis PO Box 550 Fayette 65248
Shultz, Laura, 3600 St Bernard Ln St Ann 63074
Steinbeck, Dan, 606 College Canton 63435
Stokes, Dennis, 110 W Normal Kirksville 63501
Taylor, William, 1601 S Springfield Bolivar 65613
Vawter, Kenny, 14 Covey Ct Union 63084
Wynne, Ron, 4534 Mitchell St Joseph 64507

MONTANA (MT)

Blodgett, Peggy, Campus Ministries Director PO Box 99 Billings 59103-0099
Arbaugh, Mark, 1235 W Park Butte 59701
Bartlette, Vanda, c/o Roger Hill 2331 South Hills Missoula 59803
Buscher, Jeff, 1225 Highway 93 N Kalispell 59901
Gourley, Bruce, 420 Rimrock Rd Billings 59101
Jackson, George, 6315 Blackfoot Dr Helena 59601
McRae, Chris, PO Box 5092 Bozeman 59717
Roueche, Paul, PO Box 1112 Dillon 59725

NEVADA (NV)

Meacham, David, 406 California St Reno 89509
Cartmill, Jan, 5301 Logley Lane B #46 Reno 89511

NEW ENGLAND

Magee, Nell, Director Dept of Christian Higher Education PO Box 688 Northboro MA 01532-0688
Allen, Dean, 354 Newton St Waltham MA 02154
Allen, Lisa, 354 Newton St Waltham MA 02154
Bendigo, Sean, 735 Commonwealth Boston MA 02115
Chamblee, Charles Jr, 137 Union St Franklin MA 02038
Chase, Jennifer, 207 E11 Building NU Boston MA 02115
Day, Don, 470 South St Needham MA 02192
Dobbs, Rodney, 136 Essex St Apt 206 Worcester MA 01604
Draper, Betsy, 312 Memorial Dr Cambridge MA 02139
Fuller, Lynn, 112 Oakland Ave Providence RI 02908
Hale, Sandy, 363 U S Route 4 Enfield NH 03748
Hoffmann, Janet, 616 Prospect St New Haven CT 06511
Hunt, Todd, 354 Newton St Waltham MA 02154
Hutton, David, Fellowship Bapt Church 195 Route 6 Columbia CT 06237
Kay, LaDelle, Metropolitan Bapt Church 16 Beech St Cambridge MA02140
Lacruz, Arturo, PO Box 410-406 Cambridge MA 02141
Perry, Jeff, Antioch Baptist Fellowship 410 Main Gorham ME 04038
Peterson, Dale, PO Box 209008 Yale Station New Haven CT 06520-9008
Seipke, Steve, Valley Baptist Fellowship PO Box 465 Winooski VT 05404
Wiest-Laird, Ashlee, Memorial Church HU Cambridge MA 02138
Wirt, Kevin, 7 Sewell St Peabody MA 01960

NEW MEXICO (NM)

Bradshaw, W.A., Associate Education Division PO Box 485 Albuquerque 87103-0485
Banks, Valerie, 5512 Lovington Hobbs 88240
Englehart, David, PO Box 3555 Las Cruces 88003
Griffin, Dale, 401 University NE Albuquerque 87106
Hartsell, Larry, 1102 National Las Vegas 87701
Lohnes, Melissa, ENMU PO Box 2005 Portales 88130
McCoy, Glenn, ENMU Box 2005 Portales 88130
Wells, Kevin, 6 Rd 6432 NBU 38 Kirkland 87417
With, Ted, 909 W College Silver City 88061
Woods, Cullen, Box 1126 Socorro 87801

NEW YORK (NY)

Lockwood, Quentin, Jr Director Office of Communication & Campus Ministry 6538 Collamer Rd East Syracuse 13057
Arges, Michael, 28 Edwards Place Princeton NJ 08540
Blackwell, William, 29 Sheldon Dr Cornwall 12518
Bradley, James, 792 Military Turnpike Plattsburgh 12966
Brown, Lamon, 790 Dodge Rd Getzville 14068
Cabral, Gay, 792 Military Turnpike Plattsburgh 12901
Campbell, June, 406 Clay Rd E Rochester 14623
Dean, Michael, 118-B Remington Ave Syracuse 13210
Field, Susan, 333 East 13th St #3 New York 10003
Ford, Steve, 600 Feura Bush Rd Glenmont 12077
Freeman, Robert, Columbia U 106 Earl Hall New York 10027
Lin, Serena, 50 Malvern Lane Stony Brook 11790
Lowe, Robert, 1906 E Genesee Syracuse 13210
Thompson, Theresa, 106 Earl Hall/BCM Columbia U New York 10027
Wright, Armetta, 131 Salem Dr Ithaca 14850

NORTH CAROLINA (NC)

Huggins, Kay, Program Coordinator PO Box 1107 Cary 27512-1107
Clontz, Joseph, Associate PO Box 1107 Cary 27512-1107
Ferrell, Velma, Associate PO Box 1107 Cary 27512-1107
Fore, Joe David, Associate 4 Eastshore Dr Asheville 28805
Melton, Hal, Associate PO Box 1107 Cary 27512-1107
Barnett, Randy, 21 Westchester Dr Asheville 28803
Blackburn, Grover, PO Box 566 Buies Creek 27506
Bunton, Eddy, 200 S Thompson Whiteville 28472
Burris, Cindy, Rt 17 Box 670 Lexington 27292
Carothers, Samuel, 3800 Hillsborough Raleigh 27607
Clyde, Bob, Box 2275 ECU Station Greenville 27834

Condrey, Tammy, 719 6th St NE Hickory 28603
Crawford, Marlon & Cathy, 14035 Eden Ct Pineville 28134
Davis, Mark, 122 Arthur Ln Hendersonville 28739
Dempsey, Paula Clayton, Mars Hill College Mars Hill 28754
Donaldson, Otis, PO Box 10095 Winston-Salem 27108
Evans, Carlene, 610 S College Rd Wilmington 28403
Fail, Kay, Mt Olive College Mt Olive 28365
Fanning, Marsha, Lenoir Rhyne College Box 7277 Hickory 28603
Fisher, Bud, 140 College St Boone 28607
Ford, Cam, Rt 8 Box 463 Henderson 27536
Fouche, David, Box 7204 Winston-Salem 27109
Gambill, Chris, Box 5608 NCSU Station Raleigh 27650
Hamilton, Mike, Wingate College Wingate 28174
Hardman, Winston, PO Box 1419 Cullowhee 28723
Hendrix, Josephine, Wilkes Community College PO Drawer 120 Wilkesboro 28697
Honeycutt, Billy, 1150 N Washington St Rutherfordton 28139
House, Herb, Box 2270 Elon College 27244
James, Robert Title III, Coordinator FSU Fayetteville 28301
Jones, Joy, Rt 7 Box 600 Fairview 28730
Mack, Sir Walter Jr, PO Box 19353 Durham 27707
McCoy Jim Rt 1 Box 90 Roxboro 27573
Metzger, Geneva, ACM Center at UNCG Greensboro 27412
Morgan, Eddie, 5 Oak St Asheville 28801
Myrick, Rocky, 6218 Mallard Dr Wilmington 28403
Norwood, Phil, 1238 E Colonial Dr Salisbury 28144
Pendleton, Jay, Pfeiffer College Misenheimer 28109
Phillips, Robert, 203 Battle Ln Chapel Hill 27514
Price, Kelly, 9408 Lexington Circle #A Charlotte 28213
Prichard, Terry, 108 Trail One Burlington 27215
Purcell, Ted, 322 Meredith St Raleigh 27606
Rhoades, Lynn, PO Box 7326 Winston-Salem 27109
Robinson, Burdette, GWU Box 328 Boiling Springs 28017
Robinson, Darryl, Dean of Chapel Shaw University Raleigh 27611
Rogers, Don, Office of Religious Affairs UNC–C Charlotte 28223
Sanders, Ronald, PSU Box 5025 Pembroke 28372
Schuszler, Fred, PO Drawer 459 Morganton 28655
Small, Voulynne, GTCC Jamestown College Jamestown 27282
Smith, Frank, 405 N Main High Point 27260
Spangler, Gayle, 126 Crossing Ave Belmont 28012
Walters, Lynwood, PO Box 1467 Wilson 27894
Whittington, Alan, PO Drawer 120 Wilkesboro 28697
Williams, Larry, Louisburg Baptist Church Box 730 Louisburg 27549
Wilson, Kevin, 714 N Main St Mt Airy 27030
Wilson, Tim, Chowan College Box 1848 Murfreesboro 27855

NORTHWEST

Fort, Sam, Director of Student Ministries 1033 NE 6th Ave Portland OR 97232-2049
Enoch, Otey, Resource Coordinator 1033 NE 6th Ave Portland OR 97232
Appel, Mike, 609 N Chestnut Ellensburg WA 98926
Anquoe, Andy, 130 NW 12th Corvallis OR 97330
Arnemman, Carolyn, 7166 SW Oleson Rd #53 Portland OR 97223
Arokiados, James, 5905 SE Salquist Gresham OR 97080
Burton, Pam, 130 NW 12th Corvallis OR 97330
Cothrum, Tony, 9200 Red–Wood Rd NW #C214 Redmond WA 98052
Garnett, Alan, 240 N Knox Monmouth OR 97361
Harmon, Ken, 822 Elm St Moscow ID 83843
Harvey, Bob, SW 620 Winter Circle Pullman WA 99163
Hughes, Charlean, 1033 NE 6th Portland OR 97232
Hughes, Wes, 1033 NE 6th Ave Portland OR 97232
Lackey, Liz, 2082 E Main St Ashland OR 97520
Lovegren, Mildred, 1000 SW Summit Ave Gaston OR 97119
Mann, Michelle, 3199 Lundquist Ln Moscow ID 83843
Morrison, Angye, 902 NW Roanoke Bend OR 97701
Murphy, Shari, PO Box 95415 Seattle WA 98145-2415
Nelson, Kelly, 10027 SW Trapper Terr Beaverton OR 97005
Osterland, Heidi S., 1818 NE 45th St Seattle WA 98105
Peugh, Susan, 631 Burrell Ave Lewiston ID 83501
Porter, Kelly, 1818 NE 45th St Seattle WA 98105
Reynolds, Carroll, 3514 Normandy Dr Boise ID 83705
Robbins, Terry, 1818 NE 45th St Seattle WA 98105
Royall, Bob, PO Box 23326 Portland OR 97223
Sanders, James, 1734 N 12th Springfield OR 97477
Smith, Julie A., 1230 W 7th Ave #6 Eugene OR 97402
Turner, Chris, 402 W Boone Ave Spokane WA 99201
Villafana, Topper, PO Box 15781 Seattle WA 98115
Waddell, Bryan, 4735 NW Columbia Portland OR 97229
Willis, Tom, PO Box 6013 Federal Way WA 98063

OHIO (OH)

Evans, Grady, Student Ministries Director 1680 E Broad St Columbus 43203-2095
Reid, Bill, Assistant State Director OSU & BSU 1387 Neil Ave Columbus 43201
Clarkson, Don, 993 Timothy Ln Carlisle 45005
Curry, Cliff, 3975 Georges Creek Rd Gallipolis 45631
DeGuire, Andy & Heidi, 5938 Stumph Rd #119 Parma 44130
Dillard, Ken, 2699 Clifton Ave Cincinnati 45220
Ford, Beverly, 1400 Brush Row Rd Wilberforce 45684
Fulks, Dean, 1387 Neil Ave Columbus 43203
Greene, Billie, PO Box 545 Laurelville 43135
Griffin, Jeff, 811 N High St Hillsboro 45133
Hicks, Janie, 330 Campbell Hill Rd #17 Bowling Green 43403
Johnson, Jim, 207 E Church St Urbana 43078
Kimble, Clyde, PO Box 196 Dayton 45404-0196
Kimble, Fran, 2218 Pine Knott Dr Beaver Creek 45431
Loucks, Jay, 836 1/2 Kling St Akron 44311
Monterio, Marconi, 4 Dalton Ave Athens 45701
Nolan, Joan, 665 E Church St Marion 43302
Parks, Larry, 110 Maywood Rd Lucasville 45348
Renfrow, Steve, 103 W College Ave Bluffton 45817
Seymour, Bob, 309 N Johnson St Ada 45810
Shrader, Sharon, 261 Rockcreek Dr Delaware 43015
Tilford, Dwaine, 4289 W SR 122 Franklin 45005
Weems, Andy, 333 S Main St Suite 607 Akron 44308
Weems, Lisa, 1545 Whitehall Mogadore 44260

OKLAHOMA (OK)

Lee, Bob, State Director Baptist Student Work 3800 N May Oklahoma City 73112-6506
Burns, John, State Associate Baptist Student Work 3800 N May Oklahoma City 73112-6506
Barnett, Max, 435 W Boyd Norman 73069
Barnett, Mike, 2407 N Kentucky Oklahoma City 73106
Blackwell, Gus, Box 70 Goodwell 73939
Callahan, George, 435 W Boyd Norman 73069
Cole, Linda, 435 W Boyd Norman 73069
Compton, Odus, 500 W University Shawnee 74801
Curry, David, PO Box 89 Sayre 73662
Driskill, Ron, Box 607 Wilburton 74578
Edwards, Dave, 435 W Boyd Norman 73069
Elkins, Rusty, 804 N Grand Tahlequah 74464
Farmer, Verlene, Box 240 Langston 73050
Flater, Teresa, 2407 N Kentucky Oklahoma City 73106

Foster, Mark, 1015 W University Stillwater 74074
Freeman, Denny, Box 904 Poteau 74953
Gandy, Rob & Kathy, Box 1776 Ada 74820
Greenfield, Tom & Mona, 1822 W Alabama Chickasha 73018
Gregory, Derek, 435 W Boyd Norman 73069
Heath, John, PO Box 12 Durant 74702
Henderson, Ron, 2407 Hwy 9 W Seminole 74868
Herring, Jon, 2545 N Harvard Tulsa 74115
Hill, Bentley, 300 N Mission Okmulgee 74447
Idell, Greg, Box 12 Durant 74702
Jaques, Dick, 435 W Boyd Norman 73069
Justice, Larry, PO Box 432 Alva 73717
Kindsvater, Jay, 201 S Jenkins Tonkawa 74653
Lehew, Jimmy, 2614 East St Lawton 73505
Lewis, Steve & LeeAnn, 2545 N Harvard Tulsa 74115
Lillard, Charles & Suzanne, Box 1480 Edmond 73083
Lipscomb, Bobby & Debbie, 915 4th St NE Miami 74354
McNamara, Rob & Carol Ann, 710 S College Tulsa 74104
Moody, Janay, Box 1480 Edmond 73083
Morrison, Jim, 719 N Bradley Weatherford 73096
Morrison, Randy, 500 W University Shawnee 74801
O'Daniel, Dan, 2108 E Maine Enid 73701
Pack, Minnie, 6012 Trosper Midwest City 73110
Payne, Ronnie, Box 612 Tishomingo 73460
Pearson, Eddy, 719 N Bradley Weatherford 73096
Ramirez, John, 1015 W University Stillwater 74074
Rogers, Brett, Box 370 Warner 74469
Schmidt, Joe, Box 370 El Reno 73036
Toombs, Danny, 2614 E St Lawton 73505
Townshend, Randy, Box 202 Altus 73522
Wilson, Anna Jo, 2407 N Kentucky Oklahoma City 73106

PENNSYLVANIA/SOUTH JERSEY

Turner, Robert, Director Student Ministry Dept 4620 Fritchey St Harrisburg PA 17109-2895
Buschman, David, C-6 Kings House 500 W Rosedale Ave West Chester PA 19382
Cairns, Thomas, 3008 Poplar St Philadelphia PA 19130
Hopkins, Hal, 1246 69th Ave Philadelphia PA 19126
Howard, David, 4434 4th Ave Beaver Falls PA 15010
Morphonios, Brian, 33 S Jones St Lock Haven PA 17745
Pons, Johnny, 1005 W Beaver State College PA 16801

SOUTH CAROLINA (SC)

Smith, Emery, Director Campus Ministry Dept 190 Stoneridge Dr Columbia 29210-8239
Satterfield, Meredith, Assistant Campus Ministry Dept 907 Richland St Columbia 29201-2398
Beyer, Bryan, PO Box 3122 Columbia 29230
Carson, Glenn, PO Box 118087 Charleston 29411
Easterling, Mayson, Box 1156 Tigerville 29688
Hammett, Woody, 700 Pickens St Columbia 29201
Harris, Gary, 961 High Lane Lancaster 29720
Hearne Steve Anderson College Anderson 29621
Little, David, 120 Talatha Church Rd Aiken 29801
Lucy, Dena, PO Box 2102 Florence 29503
McBroom, Scott, 191 Rutledge Ave Charleston 29403
Owens, Ken, Watkins Center 3300 Poinsett Hwy Greenville 29613
Paulk, Bruce, 105 N Owens St Clinton 29325
Peebles, Shannon, USC–Sumter 200 Miller Rd Sumter 29150
Porterfield, Bob, 620 W Oakland Ave Rock Hill 29730
Poster, Jane, 700 Pickens St Columbia 29201-2398
Raines, Terry, 529 N Church St Spartanburg 29303
Rayl, Terry, 615 University Forest Circle Conway 29526
Sanders, Pam, 427 Victory Trail Rd Gaffney 29340
Scott, Ruth, 100 West College St Morris College Sumter 29150
Smith, Scott, 154 W Cambridge Greenwood 29646
Watson, Tama, 621 Saddle Hill Rd Greenwood 29646
Willis, Tim, PO Box 350 Clemson 29633
Youngblood, Marty, PO Box 118087 Charleston So Un Charleston 29423

TENNESSEE (TN)

Harrison, Ircel, Director Student Ministries Dept PO Box 728 Brentwood 37024
Wilson, Rodney, Associate Director Student Ministries Dept PO Box 728 Brentwood 37024
Adkins, Betsy, 1811 Melrose Ave Knoxville 37916
Alexander, James, 306 Drane St Clarksville 37040
Anthony, Dane, 1900 Belmont Blvd Box B-7 Nashville 37212
Billington, John, 757 Court Ave Memphis 38105
Braley, Stan, 1048 Engel Ave Chattanooga 37421
Choate, Bill, 2406 Vanderbilt Place Nashville 37212
Graves, Sherry, PO Box 992 Columbia 38402
Hall, Adam, 112 Hurt St Martin 38237
Hall, Bob, 1811 Melrose Ave Knoxville 37916
Hall, Glynda, PO Box 1134 Dyersburg 38025
Hawkins, Ron, 469 Patterson St Memphis 38111
Hays, Maurice, 2085 N Parkway Dr Jackson 38301
Hixson, Steve, 2412 Ball Camp–Byington Rd Knoxville 37931
Hogstrom, Eric, Motlow College PO Box 88100 Tullahoma 37388
Jackson, Chris, Fisk PO Box 709 Nashville 37208
Kisner, Bill, Union University Jackson 38305
Klinghard, Martin, 630 Davy Crockett Pkwy Morristown 37814
Kozlowitz, Terri, Union University Jackson 38305
Lay, Penny, VSCC-BSU 1360 Nashville Pk Gallatin 37066
McCarter, M.C., PO Box 515 Harrogate 37752
Measels, Nenette, Carson-Newman Box 71876 Jefferson City 37760
Milam, Patrick, 157 Turkey Creek Boat Dock Rd Tullahoma 37388
Moore, James, 540 Vine St Chattanooga 37403
Nored, Charles, 619 N Tennessee Blvd Murfreesboro 37130
Payne, Scott, ETSU Box 70586 Johnson City 37614
Perry, James, PO Box 40568 Memphis 38174
Pugh, Elaine, Rt 8 Box 70 Harriman 37748
Ragland, Lawrence, 215 Daugherty St Jackson 38301
Roper, Steve, 1475 Norman Chapel Rd Cleveland 37312
Taylor, Randall, Route 1 Box 1997 Winchester 37398
Tramel, Kenneth, 3032 Sparta Pk Lebanon 37087
Wade, Elizabeth, 225 Hiwassee College Dr Madisonville 37354
Wiles, Joe, PO Box 45 Cookeville 38503
Wilson, Jim, Carson–Newman Box 71913 Jefferson City 37760
Wilson, Rick, 3091 Highway 39 W Athens 37303
Wright, Walker, 469 Patterson St Memphis 38111

TEXAS (TX)

Greever, Jack, Director of Student Work 333 N Washington Dallas 75246-1798
McGowan, Bruce, Associate Director Division of Student Work 333 N Washington Dallas 75246-1798
Ruane, Tom, Associate Director Division of Student Work 333 N Washington Dallas 75246-1798
Webb, Bill, Associate Director Division of Student Work 333 N Washington Dallas 75246-1798
Ashcraft, Joyce, 6530 Fannin Houston 77030
Baiz, Dan, Box 846-HPU Brownwood 76801

Baldree, Ella, 1212 S Howeth Gainesville 76240
Barker, Bill, 5807 I-10 W San Antonio 78201
Barrera, Edwin, RR1 Box 1582 San Benito 78586-9776
Batchelor, Rick, 3410 Taft Blvd #12279 Wichita Falls 76308
Beaird, Carrie, Box 23745 TWU Denton 76204
Bergman, Marjorie, 3503 W Northgate #116 Irving 75062
Box, Jeff, 2123 S Van Buren Amarillo 79109
Bratcher, Joel, 3000 Mountain Creek Pkwy Box 63 DBU Dallas 75211
Brumbelow, David, 600 W Republic Baytown 77520
Buckner, Drew, 809 Nolen Kilgore 75662
Butler, Craig, 4801 Calhoun Houston 77004-2611
Chandler, Thomas, 2608 W Bolt Fort Worth 76110
Chapman, Bill, PO Box 2257 Prairie View 77445
Chase, Elva, 1514 Linda Ln Killeen 76542
Christie, Mark, 14425 Ablon Dr Farmers Branch 75234
Close, Tom, Route 1 Box 51 Bluderidge 75424
Coleman, Don, Box 2114–SHSU Huntsville 77341
Corey, Chistine, 4801 Calhoun Houston 77004-2611
Crim, Brenda, PO Drawer FC College Station 77841
Crosby, Lloyd, 7718 Spruce Haven Houston 77095
Cupples, Chris, Route 1 Box 1A3 Simms 75574
Daniel, Jimmy, 222 W 23rd Odessa 79761
Darby, Scott, PO Box 42 Cason 75636
Davis, Chuck, 7502 Fondren Rd Houston 77074
Dehay, Jeff, 4401 N 19th St Waco 76708
Douglas, Derald, 3507 Daniel McCall Lufkin 75901
Dunagan, Dan, 608 E Sul Russ Ave Alpine 79830
Dunlop, Lauri, Box 13555 UNTStation Denton 76203
Dyer, Raye Nell, 413 8th St Galveston 77550
English, Toni, PO Box 2541 Laredo 78044
Fambro, Randy, Star Rt 1 Box 119-A Strawn 76475
Few, Susan, PO Box 7562 SFA Nacogdoches 75961
Ford, Darin, 101 E University El Paso 79902
Funderburk, Arlano, Box 506 Levelland 79336
Gallagher, Bernie, 6101 Grayson Dr Denison 75020
Goodman, Michael, PO Box 6246 Corpus Christi 78466
Gillis, Randy, PO Box 22794 Ft Worth 76122
Graham, Mike, PO Drawer FC College Station 77841
Greenfield, Mike, 8060 Spencer Hwy Box 2007 Pasadena 77501
Hammonds, Randy, PO Box 762 Athens 75751
Hardin, Kay, PO Box 97064 Waco 76798
Hardin, Kenny, PO Box 1207 Weatherford 76086
Henderson, Jim, 2000 Kingwood Dr Kingwood 77339
Henderson, Johnnie, 1612 Lee St Commerce 75428
Herrington, Don, 1900 W 7th Plainview 79072
Hodge, Jimmy, 3220 Daniel Dallas 75205
Howard, Grear, 2401 13th St Lubbock 79401
Hutson, Jack, PO Box 235 Vanderbilt 77991
Jaquez, Abe, 1304 W University Edinburg 78539
Jobe, David, PO Drawer FC College Station 77841
Johnson, Shane, 2029 Tolar Vernon 76284
Kelly, Norman, PO Box 1709 San Benito 78586
Kemerling, David, 2204 San Antonio Austin 78705
Kerlin, Matt, 4005 Sandage Ave Fort Worth 76110
Klemcke, Kyle, PO Box 7562 SFA Nacogdoches 75962
Knotts, Chris, PO Box 58-104A Cedar Hill 75104
Lemons, Kellee, 2401 13th St Lubbock 79401
Lewallen, Dick, PO Box 10950 San Angelo 76909
Mangrum, Richard, Texas Bapt Children's Home Rt 7 Round Rock 78680
Mason, Freddy, 505 Bird Dr Carthage 75633
Matkin, Roger, 5807 I-10 W San Antonio 78201
Mayes, Werth, HC 72 Box 29 Ira 79527
Mayfield, Bob, 1333 S Baxter Tyler 75701
McCown, Palmer, PO Drawer D HSU Abilene 79698
McCown, Terry, 5807 I-10 W San Antonio 78201
Miller, Danny, 720 N Armstrong Kingsville 78363
Moore, Dale, HC 75 Box 22 Blackwell 79506
Mouser, Clif, PO Box 10068 Beaumont 77710
Neuhardt, Katrina, PO Box 194429 UTA Arlington 76019
Oliphint, Bryan, Box 514 Corsicana 75110
Overby, Carrie, 713 Arrow Lane Kerrville 78028
Parrish, Beverly, 2700 E Hwy 35 Angleton 77515
Pearce, John, Box 13555 UNT Station Denton 76203
Peek, Peggy, 7509 Palmetto Dr #1108 Ft Worth 76133
Pool, Dub, PO Box 8414 UMHB Belton 76513
Porter, Mickey, 518 N Lyndon B Johnson San Marcos 78666
Ratchford, Lynnett, #2 Hilltop Dr Brenham 77833
Roberts, David, PO Box 177 Garden City 79739
Rodriguez, Angie, 2204 San Antonio Austin 78705
Rogers, Charles, 408 N Second Little River 76554
Sadler, Steve, PO Box 97064 Waco 76798
Samuelson, Darrell, Box T398 Stephenville 76402
Sandusky, Michael, 1435 W Hammond Ft Worth 76115
Schuessler, Barbara, 6317 Woodway Dr #227 Ft Worth 76133
Sellers, Trent, 708 E Francis Pampa 79065
Shannon, Shawn, PO Box 97064 Waco 76798
Sinclair, Lonnie, 5800 Uvalde Houston 77049
Skaggs, Ruth, 1028 E Hwy 36 Abilene 79602
Smith, Beth, Drawer D-HSU Abilene 79698
Spencer, Rick, 2204 San Antonio Austin 78705
Stephens, Cindy, PO Box 32898–TCU Ft Worth 76129
Storrs, Robert, PO Box 1068 Athens 75751
Stricklin, David, PO Box 194429 UTA Arlington 76019
Thompson, Allan, 1209 N Grove Marshall 75670
Ueckert, Kevin, PO Drawer FC College Station 77841
Upton, Toney, 5708 Remington Cir #2713 Ft Worth 76132
Vetters, Beth, 1612 Lee St Commerce 75428
Waugh, Ray, 3901 Charco Rd Beeville 78102
Whelan, Mike, 3700 Worth Dallas 75246
White, Ginny, 518 N LB Johnson San Marcos 78666
White, Trevor, PO Box 12 Clodine 77469
Williams, Stan, 4405 Abbey Court #5808 Ft Worth 76119
Wright, Rae, Box 2114 SHSU Huntsville 77341
Young, Buddy, PO Box 815 WTAMU Canyon 79016
Young, Trent, 3001 W Normandale Apt 1001 Ft Worth 76116

UTAH/IDAHO

Lee, Rob, Director of Ministry to Students PO Box 1039 Sandy UT 84091
Browne, Mark, 204 Eastland Dr N Twin Falls ID 83301
Coumbs, Arlette, 2001 W Boise Aver #15 Boise ID 83706
Gunn, Rob, 1627 E 1700 N Logan UT 84321
Helms, Bob, 324 W 200 North Cedar City UT 84720
Hertweck, Mark, c/o Ron Elliott PO Box 586 Layton UT 84041
Howell, David, 572 E 300 South St George UT 84770
Martindale, Randy, PO Box 151 Ontario OR 97914
Monroe, Eula, 210-U McKay Bldg BYU UT 84602
Norris, Tim, PO Box 838 Price UT 84501
Sigsby, Pamela, BCM Director 334 S 1300 E Salt Lake City UT 84102
Tisher, Erik, c/o Ron Elliott PO Box 586 Layton UT 84041
Walcker, Ginger, 491 Kirtwood Pocatello ID 83204

VIRGINIA (VA)

Tadlock, John, Director Division of Campus Ministry PO Box 8568 Richmond 23226
Hammonds, Warren, Associate Director Division of Campus Ministry 120 W Nelson St Lexington 24450

Floyd, Karin, Associate Director Division of Campus Ministry PO Box 8568 Richmond 23226
Bailey, Judy, The Wilton Center Un of Richmond Richmond 23173
Barrett, Karen, 2401 Corprew Ave Norfolk 23504
Bensinger, Brad, Virginia Intermont Bristol 24201
Bush, Mark, 109A Moss Creek Dr Forest 24451
Byrd, Roland, 307 Washington St SW Blacksburg 24060
Collie, James, Clinch Valley Coll Box 6083 Wise 24293
Glass, Rebecca, 311 Seldon Rd Newport News 23669
Gross, Greg, 11108 Timberlake Lynchburg 24502
Gudmundsson, Chris, 3630 Old Forest Rd Lynchburg 24501
Harper, Mark, 620 Lafayette Colonial Heights 23834
Head, Elizabeth, 303 Griffin Blvd Farmville 23901
Leonard, Wade, Averett College BSU 420 W Main Danville 24541
Martin, Alex, PO Box 1470 Annandale 22003
McBride, Susan, 1514 College Fredericksburg 22401
Parks, Pete, Drawer JB Williamsburg 23187
Robbins, Barbara, PO Box 602 Timberville 22853
Russell, Donnie, PO Box 10786 Lynchburg 24506
Sandford, Robert, 1410 W 49th St Norfolk 23508
Tiller, Wellford, 1500 Jefferson Park Ave Charlottesville 22903
Trickett, Dean, 1000 Floyd Ave Richmond 23220
Turner, Archer, James Madison Un Box 7063 Harrisonburg 22807
Vandergrift, Kim, 3000 College Ave Box 8 Bluefield 24605
Walters, Susan, 8269 Newport Rd Catawba 24070
Whittaker, Dean, 307 Washington St SW Blacksburg 24060

WEST VIRGINIA (WV)

Fugate, Jim, Director Program of Campus Ministries Number One Mission Way Scott Depot 25560
Bechtel, Brian, 110 Morgan Dr Morgantown 26505
Cain, John, 217 S High St Philippi 26416
Colvin, Tim, 218 Highland Ave S Charleston 25303
Cook, R. J., 3067 Pennsylvania Ave Weirton 26062
Larson, Ron, PO Box 1674 Shepherdstown 25443
Mollohan, Thom, Box 963 Athens 24712
Oyerly, Ken, 1009 Valley Court Shepherdstown 25443
Seelye, Debbie, c/o First Southern Baptist Church W Logan 25601

WYOMING (WY)

Sizemore, Joe, Director of Baptist Student Ministries 5063 Alcova Rt Box 4 Casper 82604
Bryan, Barbara, Box 942 Powell 82435
Ivy, Rhett & Denise, 1110 Grand Ave Laramie 82070
Sizemore, Chu-Cha, 5063 Alcova Rt Box 4 Casper 82604
Ward, Pat, 1920 Prairie Rd Riverton 82501

CANADA

Nance, John, Director, Division of Baptist Student Ministries Canadian Conv of So Bapts Postal Bag 300 Cochrane Alberta Canada T0L 0W0
Carruthers, Rich, 988 Seaforth Way Port Moody British Columbia Canada V3H 1P3
Cruikshank, Mel, #56 Grandin Woods Estates St Albert Alberta Canada T8N 2Y4
Gallaway, Randy, 891 Laurier Ave Milton Ontario Canada
Goodliffe, Neil, #208 9913 108th Ave Grande Prairie Alberta Canada T8V INF
Harrop, Keith, 1866 Valleyview Dr Kamloops British Columbia Canada V2C 4B9
Hooker, Robert, 341 Dalhousie Crescent Saskatoon Saskatchewan Canada S7H 352
Jean, Zacharie, 18 W Park Place Cochrane Alberta Canada T0L OW4
Jones, Salt & Susan, 3575 W 40th Ave Vancouver British Columbia Canada V6N 3B7
Levental, Lou, 435 Coldspring Crescent Saskatoon Saskatchewan Canada S7J 3N2
Plavnick, Scott, 3168 Augusta Dr Mississauga Ontario Canada L5N 5E3
Richerson, Henry, 2499 Trondheim Crescent Mississauga Ontario Canada L5N 1P3
Ritchey, Kirk, 2923 Burgess Dr Calgary Alberta Canada T2L 1J1
Tallent, Nancy, 1100 Fleet Ave Winnipeg Manitoba Canada R3M 1L8
Thomas, Len, 3-436 Kingscourt Dr Waterloo Ontario Canada N2K 3R8

PUERTO RICO (PR)

Velez, Javier, Caribbean HMB 10 Detroit Urb Belisa St Rio Piedras 00926
Agosto, Sandra, Calle 2 B-8 Alturas De Rio Granda Rio Granda 00745
Carlo, Javier, HC-02 Box 9230 Hormigueros 00660
Cruz, Nancy, Ave Zinia 4-Q-56 Lomas Verdes Bayamon 00956
Dore, Danny, Calle 6 B-9 Villa Clarita Fajardo 00738
Gonzalez, Dianilda, Calle 22 FF4 Villa Los Santos Arecibo 00612
Mirabal, Gustavo, Jardines De Ponce Calle DH-22 Ponce 00731
Nanton, Joanne, Box 5403 St Thomas Usvi 00803
Reyes, Madeline, Calle Teruel 507 Urb Villa Granada Rio Piedras 00923
Rivera, Nestor, Ave Esteves #165 Utuado 00641
Rodriquez, Olga, Urb Ana Maria Calle 5 B-19 Cabao Rojo 00623
Rosario, Efrain, H-C 43 Box 10171 Cayey 00736

Part 8

DIRECTORIES OF OTHER RELEVANT GROUPS

CANADIAN CONVENTION OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

Postal Bag 300
Cochrane, Alberta TOL OWO, CANADA
(403) 932-5688 • FAX (403) 932-4937

Allen Schmidt, Executive Director-Treasurer, Missions Director
128 Riverview Circle
Cochrane, Alberta T0L 0W4
(403) 932-5040

Gerald Taillon, Language Missions Director, Evangelism Director
17 Riverview Close
Cochrane, Alberta T0L 0W4
(403) 932-2719

David Wyman, Church Growth Division Director
33 Glenbrook Crescent
Cochrane, Alberta T0L 0W4
(403) 932-6939

John Nance, National Student Ministries Director
123 Silver Ridge Close, NW
Calgary, Alberta T3B 3T2
(403) 247-2366

Barbara Wyman, Discipleship Training Director, Family Ministries Director (Volunteer)
33 Glenbrook Crescent
Cochrane, Alberta T0L 0W4
(403) 932-6939

Bonna Conner, WMU Director (Volunteer)
#104, 2420 Kenderdine Road
Saskatoon, Saskatchewan S7N 4G6
(306) 249-5569

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

SOUTHERN BAPTIST MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

M. Wendell Belew, 3187 Mangum Lane SW., Atlanta, GA 30311
Harold C. Bennett, President Emeritus, Executive Committee Southern Baptist Convention, 202 Long Valley Road, Brentwood, TN 37027
Helen C. Begaye, National Language Consultant on Indian Affairs, Language Missions Division, Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention 1144 Wylie Bridge Rd., Woodstock, GA 30188
Carolyn W. Crumpler, 5501 Donjoy Drive, Cincinnati, OH 45242
John A. Grant, Jr., 10025 Orange Grove Drive, Tampa, FL 33618
Oscar I. Romo, Retired Director Language Church Extension Division Southern Baptist Convention, Home Mission Board 2874 Livsey Drive, Tucker, GA 30084

STAFF

1865 Broadway, New York NY 10023
Tel. (212) 408-1200

President/CEO: Eugene B. Habecker
Vice President for National Program: Maria I. Martinez
Vice President for Development: Arthur Caccese
Controller: Donald P. Cavanaugh
Director of Program Development: Fred A. Allen
Director of Information Systems: James Sullivan
Director of Translations and Scripture Resources: David G. Burke
Interim Director of Public Relations: Thomas May
Director of Administrative Services: John Colligan
Director of Operation & Systems for Development: Mary Cooke
Assistant to the President for International Relations: Nita Doke
Director of Multimedia Marketing: Judith Dieter
Director of Human Resources: Robert Fichtel
Director of Volunteer Activities and Field Services: Haviland Houston
Director of Development Services: Morgan Moore
Director of Program Promotions: Jeanette Rrusso
Director of Program Services: Gary Ruth
Director of Library/Archives & Institutional Research: Mary Jane Ballou
Senior Translation Officer: Barclay M. Newman
Consultant: Eugene A. Nida
Director of Major Gift Programs: Melinda Trine

SOUTHERN BAPTIST MEMBERS OF THE STAFF

National Programs: Glenn E. Herndon
Translations: Barclay M. Newman

BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE

6733 Curran St., McLean, VA 22101-6005
Telephone: (703) 790-8980 - FAX: (703) 893-5160

OFFICERS

President: Knud Wümpelmann, Villa Vej 8, 4340 Tollose, Denmark
General Secretary: Denton Lotz, USA
Treasurer: John Rucker Jones, Jr., USA
Vice Presidents:
Harold C. Bennett, USA
Shirley Bentall, Canada
Irmgard Claas, Germany
Edna Lee de Gutiérrez, Mexico
Eudora Mary Kalil, El Salvador
Warren Magnuson, USA
Joseph Mans, Sierra Leone
John Peterson, USA
Charles Smith, Bahamas
Cora Sparrowk, USA
Janos Vicizan, Hungary

EXECUTIVE STAFF AT HEADQUARTERS OFFICE

Director, Division of Baptist World Aid: Paul Montacute
Director, Division of Communications: Wendy E. Ryan
Director, Division of Evangelism and Education and of Study and Research: L. A. (Tony) Cupit
Executive Director, Women's Department: Willene Pierce
Executive Director, Men's Department: Doyle Pennington

Appointed Staff:
Assistant to the General Secretary, Ruby Burke
Conference Coordinator, Ellen Teague
Youth Director, Emmett Dunn
1995 Congress Coordinator, Edgar Hallock

REGIONAL SECRETARIES

Africa: Eleazar Ziherambere, Box 17118, Nairobi, Kenya
Asia: Edwin I. Lopez, #55 Dr. Pilapil Street, Sagad, Pasig City 1600 Philippines
Caribbean: Azariah MacKenzie, Box 98, Liguanea, Kingston 6, Jamaica
Europe: Karl Heinz Walter, P.O. Box 610340 Hamburg, Germany
Latin America: José Missena, Casilla de Coreo, Asunción, Paraguay
North America: Harold C. Bennett, USA, President

SBC MEMBERS OF THE BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE GENERAL COUNCIL

Members by Nomination of SBC:
John Bisagno, Houston, Texas
Morris H. Chapman, Nashville, Tennessee
Erle Cocke, Bethesda, Maryland
James T. Draper, Jr., Nashville, Tennessee
James B. (Jim) Henry, Orlando, Florida
C. B. Hogue, Fresno, California
Jack B. Johnson, Fort Worth, Texas
Richard D. Land, Nashville, Tennessee
Rudy A. Hernandez, Grand Prairie, Texas
William O. Crews, San Rafael, California
Larry L. Lewis, Alpharetta, Georgia
Dellanna W. O'Brien, Birmingham, Alabama
Todd A. Littleton, Tuttle, Oklahoma
Paul W. Powell, Dallas, Texas
Jerry A. Rankin, Richmond, Virginia
Rachel Lopez, McAllen, Texas
James D. Williams, Memphis, Tennessee

Members by Virtue of BWA Office:
Robert S. Denny (Past General Secretary)
Orlando, Florida
Duke K. McCall (Past President)
Jupiter, Florida

Duke K. McCall (Past President)
Jupiter, Florida

SBC REPRESENTATIVES ON THE BWA YOUTH COMMITTEE

Eleanor B. Clay, Alabama
Dean N. Finley, Georgia
Russell B. Griffin, Tennessee
David James, Arkansas
Mike Lopez, Virginia
Bill Henry, Tennessee

NORTH AMERICAN BAPTIST FELLOWSHIP

6733 Curran St., McLean, VA 22101-3804
Telephone: (703) 790-8980 - FAX: (703) 893-5160
A Regional Fellowship of the Baptist World Alliance

OFFICERS

President: Harold C. Bennett (Southern Baptist Convention, USA)
202 Long Valley Road, Brentwood, TN 37027

Vice President: Robert Roberts (American Baptist Conference, USA)
Box 851, Valley Forge, PA 19482

Secretary Ron Mayforth (North American Baptist Conference, USA)
10915 21st Ave., Suite 411, Edmonton
Alberta, Canada T6J 6X2

Ex Officio Members

Morris H. Chapman, Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Convention, 901 Commerce St., Nashville, TN 37203

James T. Draper, Jr., Sunday School Board, 127 Ninth Ave., North, Nashville, TN 37234

James B. (Jim) Henry, 3701 L.B. McLeod Rd., Orlando, FL 32805

Larry L. Lewis, Home Mission Board, 4200 North Point Parkway, Alpharetta, GA 30202

Dellanna W. O'Brien, Woman's Missionary Union, P. O. Box 830010, Birmingham, AL 35283-0010

Jerry A. Rankin, Foreign Mission Board, P. O. Box 6767, Richmond, VA 23230

James D. Williams, Brotherhood Commission, 1548 Poplar Ave., Memphis, TN 38104

Term Expiring 2000

*Eugene Baxter, 2902 Whippoorwill, Enid, OK 73703

*Bob Fields, 6835 Center Lane, Fontana, CA 92336

John Thomas Finn, P. O. Box 797, Little Rock, AR 72373

Robert L. Griffin, 2675 Parker Road, Florissant, MO 63033

*Floyd W. Harris, 9630 Burkview Ave., Burke, VA 22015

Jack Kwok, P. O. Box 552, Little Rock, AR 72203

Gary Marquez, 4718 E. Copper St., Tucson, AZ 85712-2022

*Patricia Wagstaff, Box 521, Maysville, OK 73057

*Indicates non-church/denominational-related vocation

ENGLISH-LANGUAGE BAPTIST CHURCHES

West Africa

GHANA

Accra

Calvary Baptist Church, Accra, Ghana (building on Liberty Avenue near Ring Road - Nkrumah Circle)

Bethel Baptist Church, (Off Winneba Road), Donsoman Estates Accra, Ghana Phone: 24-262

St. John's Baptist Church Accra, Ghana Tatra Hills (off Nsawam Rd.)

New Covenant Baptist, Abelempke, (off Achimota Road Near Lincoln Rd. School)

Kumasi

Grace Baptist Church Kumasi, Ghana (Amakom - near Baptist Building)

Mercy Baptist Church Kumasi, Ghana (Oforikrum)

Nalerigu

Nalerigu Baptist Church, Nalerigu, (near Baptist Medical Centre)

Sekondi Baptist Church Sekondi, Ghana

Takoradi

Takoradi Baptist Church Takoradi, Ghana

Tamale

First Baptist Church Tamale, Ghana FBC (near Baptist Training Centre)

Tema

Tema Baptist Church (20 miles from Accra)

LIBERIA

Monrovia

Providence Baptist Church, Monrovia

NIGERIA

Abeokota

Ilora Bapatist Church, ILORA, Ogun State

Benin City

New Benin Baptist Church, Rev. Gold Anie Box 405 Benin City, Bendel State

Enugu

Centre Baptist Church, Pastor Philip Atogi Okpara Avenue Box 424 Enugu, Anambra State

First Baptist Church, Uwani Rev. H. C. Igwe Robinson Street Box 550 Uwani, Enugu, Anambra State

Ibadan

Orita Mefa Baptist Church, Rev. Sam M. Leigh Queen Elizabeth Road PMB 14, Agodi P.O. Ibadan, Oyo State

New Life Baptist Church, Dr. P. A. Okediji PMB 025, Agodi P.O. Ibadan, Oyo State

Orita Mefa Baptist Preaching Station, Orogun PMB 52, UI P.O. Ibadan, Oyo State

Oke Bola Baptist Church Baptist Building PMB 1 Ibadan, Oyo State

Agodi Baptist Church, Rev. Segun Lawoyin Box 919 Ibadan, Oyo State

Ring Road Baptist Church Box 15008, Agodi P.O. Ibadan, Oyo State

Yejide Baptist Church Box 174 Ibadan, Oyo State

Jos

Calvary Baptist Church, Box 10458, Jos
United Baptist Church, Box 453 Jos, Plateau State

Kaduna United Baptist Church, Rev. D. U. Ozurumba Box 319 Kaduna, Kaduna State

Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. J. O. Taiwo Box 235 Xaduna, Kaduna State

Sabon Rai Baptist Church, Rev. A. D. Auta Box 2645 Kaduna, Kaduna State

Lagos (Apapa)

Apapa Baptist Church, Rev. Olu. E. Akinrinola Box 71 Apapa, Lagos State

Lagos (Ikoyi Island)

Ikoyi Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Sholeye 5 Bell Avenue, Ikoyi Box 2085 Lagos

Lagos (Surulere)

New Estate Baptist Church, Dr. Shola Aworinde Box 228 Surulere, Lagos

Lagos (Yaba)

Shepherdhill Baptist Church and Baptist Academy, Dr. J. A. Adegbite Ikorodu Road Box 610 Yaba, Lagos

Yaba, Lagos

Christ Baptist Church, (opposite Gbagada Phase I Area) Pastor: Israel Akanji Oworon Soki Expressway Box 3366, Marina Lagos

Ogbomosho

Antioch Baptist Church, (opposite Baptist Hospital) Box 30 Ogbomosho, Oyo State

Owerri

First Baptist Church, Box 265 Owerri, Imo State

Port Harcourt

First Baptist Church, Rev. Oloko 93 Aggrey Road Box 680 Port Harcourt, Rivers State

First Baptist Church, Diobu, Rev. G. O. Isaiah, Unuahia/ Abiubi Streets, Diobu Box 1128, Port Harcourt, Rivers State

Zaria

Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. T.O.P. Anyanhun Box 44 amaru, Zaria, Kaduna State

SENEGAL

The International Church of Dakar, B.P. 3219 Dakar, Senegal (Mail address) Villa No 2574 SICAP Diewpel 3 Dakar (location)

English-language Baptist Fellowships meet in Abidjan, Ivory Coast and Ouagadouqou, Burkina Faso. Contact mission office for further information.

Southern Asia and the Pacific

Agana

Calvary Baptist Church, Box 10059 Tamuning, Guam Calvary 96911 Phone: 011+671+646+6170

Agat

Marianas Baptist Church, P.O. Box 1304B Naval Station Branch Guam 96915

Tamuning

Tamuning Baptist Church

INDIA

Bangalore

Hope Baptist Church Bellary Rd., Hebbal Bangalore, India, Dr. Rebekah Naylor, Bangalore Baptist Hospital, Bellary Road, Hebbal Bangalore 560024 INDIA, Phone: 011-91-812-331357

INDONESIA

Bandung

First Baptist Church (Geredja Baptis Pertama) Jalan Wastukantjana 50 Bandung, Indonesia (English worship at 10 a.m.) Billy Mathias Phone: 445768 (O)

Jakarta

Kebayoran Baptist Church, J1. Tiktayasa Raya 1-Blok Q Jakarta, Indonesia, Phone: 01462+21+716268 "M" Jack Fletcher, Contact Person Tromolpos 1077 Jakarta Pusat, 10010, Phone: 011+62+21+334+907 (O)

MALAYSIA

Penang

Georgetown Baptist Church, 14 Larut Road, Penang, Malaysia, Phone: 04-25561

Petaling Jaya

Jaya First Baptist Church, P.O. Box 93 Jalan Pantai Petaling Jaya, Malaysia, Phone: 03-757-5103

Kerteh

Chukai Baptist Church K-530 2nd Floor Julan Sulaiman Chukai, Kemaman, Terenggonu

PAKISTAN

Karachi International Church, Karachi, Pakistan J. Todd Lafferty 61/1 25th Street, DHA Phase V Karachi, Pakistan Phone 585-0776 or 585-3282

PHILIPPINES

Manila International Baptist Church, P.O. Box 1287, Makati Commercial Center 1299 Makati, Metro Manila, Philippines, Phone: 011-63-2-885892; Tim Lardizal, P.O. Box 7506, DAPO Lock Box, 1300 Domestic Road, Pasay City, M.M., Philippines Phone: 011-63-2-8173599

SINGAPORE

Singapore

International Baptist Church, 90 Kings Road, Singapore 1026, Phone: 466-4911 FAX: 467-4790; David Packer, Pastor

Calvary Baptist Church, 48 Wan Tho Avenue, Singapore 1334, Phone: 289-3900; Dr. John Lim, Pastor, 36-B Jalan Raya, Singapore 1336, Phone: 747-2262 (H)

Changi Baptist Church, Khan Hui Neon, Pastor 1069 Upper Changi Road Singapore 1750 Phone: 545-1850 Phone: 282-9487 (H)

Community of Praise, 12 West Coast Walk, #02-01 Singapore 0512 Phone: 773-1300 FAX: 227-0387; Dr. Charles Carroll 5 Jalan Pelangi, Singapore 1026, Phone: 466-0710 (H) 469-1580 (O)

Grace Baptist Church, 17 Mattar Road, Singapore 1438, Phone: 747-7788; Mr. Tony Chan, Miss Anna Lenn (Church staff) Miss Christine Chan (Ch. staff)

Leng Kwang Baptist Church, 365 Bukit Timah Road Singapore 1025, Phone: 253-5937 M.S. Song, Pastor, Phone: 753-0552 (H)

New Life Baptist Church, Blk. 9, 9-D Napier Road, Eng Lok Mansions, Singapore 1024, Phone 255-8706; Leong Howe Seng, Pastor, Blk. 117 Bukit Batok West Ave. 6 #25-242, Singapore 2365, Phone: 564-1094 (H)

Queenstown Baptist Church, 495 Margaret Drive, Singapore 0314, Phone: 474-0651 FAX 474-4992; AOW Khong Bu, Pastor, Blk. 250, AngMokioAve. 2, #09-72, Singapore 20562, Phone: 459-6650 (H)

Thomson Road Baptist Church, 45, Thomson Road Singapore 1130 Phone: 256-2049; Yeo Hoon Seng, Chairman, Phone: 562-4367 (H)

THAILAND

Bangkok

Calvary Baptist Church, No. 84/2, Soi 2, (Phasuk), Sukhumvit, Bangkok, Thailand, Phone: 2518278; "V" Frank Garver (May 1992), "M" Al Barnes P.O. Box 832, Bangkok, Thailand, Phone 011+66+2+2518278 (H and O)

ANGOLA

Luanda

Third Baptist Church, which houses "The International Christian Fellowship of Luanda," a nondenominational, English-language mission of the church. Luanda, Angola

Eastern and Southern Africa

BOTSWANA

Gaborone

Open Baptist Church (no missionary involvement)

Selebi-Pikwe

Selebi-Phikwe Baptist Church, Selebi-Pikwe (not an English-language church, may have English service)

ETHIOPIA

Addis Ababa

None

KENYA

Malinfi

New English church being started in the home of Clay and Pat Coursey, missionaries

Meru

First Baptist Church, Meru, Kenya (national church with an English service)

Mombasa

First Baptist Church, Jomo Kenyatta Road, Mombasa, Kenya (national church with an English/Swahili service), Dixon Wanje, Pastor, Box 90452, Mombasa, KENYA Phone: 491920 (O), 471659 (H)

Kisauni Baptist Church, Peterson Nkoko, Pastor Mombasa, Kenya (national church with an English service)

Kiameni Baptist Church, Pastor Benson Shishoka (national church with an English service)

Outreach Baptist Church, Pastor Joram Magori at Mombasa High School (national church with an English service)

First Baptist Church, Nyali

Nairobi

Riruta Baptist Church Nairobi, Kenya (national church with an English service)

Parklands Baptist Church, Ambrose Nyagao Pastor Box 44628 Nairobi, Kenya

Ridgeway Baptist Church, Ridgeways Estate, off Kiambu Rd., Nairobi, Kenya Elijah Wanje, Pastor (national church with only English services)

Shauri Moyo Baptist Church, Johoom Rd., Nairobi Jim Richardson Pastor for English services

Kariobangi Baptist Church

Kahawa Sukari off Thika Rd. in Kahawa Sukari Estate Pastor John Opyo (English services only)

MALAWI

Blantyre

Blantyre Baptist Church, Baptist Building P. O. Box 30214, Chichiri Blantyre 3 Malawi Limbe Baptist Fellowship Steve Evans, Leader Box 30212 Chichiri Blantyre 3, Malawi Living Stones Baptist Church Rev. Longwe, pastor Box 1408 Blantyre, Malawi (dual language English/Chichewa)

Lilongwe

Baptist Fellowship, Baptist Bible School, P.O. Box 741, Lilongwe, Malawi (Missionaries take turns preaching)

Capitol City Baptist Church, Dr. Alan Westwood, pastor P.O. Box 30485 Lilongwe 3, Malawi Falls Baptist Church Rev. Kapalamula Banda, Box 745 pastor Lilongwe, Malawi

Mzuzu

Mzuzu Baptist Church, P.O. Box 89 Mzuzu, Malawi, (English service - Sunday 8:30, Chichea service - Sunday 10:00)

Zomba

Zomba Baptist Church, P.O. Box 177, Zomba, Malawi Morning service - 8: 00 am - Chichewa Sunday 1 p.m. service English (Coordinated by a worship committee.)

MAURITIUS

Curepipe

Curepipe Baptist Church, Curepipe, Mauritius, Indian Ocean (Not an English-language church, but uses both English/ Creole in services); Rev. Guy David, P.O. Box 66, Curepipe, MAURITIUS, Indian Ocean Phone: 64861 or 62618

SOUTH AFRICA

(All of the following churches are national churches related to the Baptist Union in South Africa.)

Cape Town

Wynberg Baptist Church, Maynard Road, Wynberg, Rev. G. Glass 117 Woodgate Road, Plumstead 7800 Ph: (021) 761-5802

Cape Town Baptist Church, Orange Street, Cape Town, Rev. G. Gernetzky, 6a Forest Road, Oranezicht, Cape Town, 8001, Phone: (021) 45 2120 (H), (021) 23 0844 (O)

Meadowridge Baptist Church, Ladies Mile, Meadowridge Rev. J. Broom 10 Heerengracht Rd. Bergvliet, 7800 Phone: (021) 72 5423 (H) (021) 72 1218 (O)

Durban

Central Baptist Church, 155 West St., Durban; Rev. G. R. Kerr, 76 Riley Road Overport 4001 Phone: (031) 207-1103 (H) (031) 37-2571 (O)

Durban North Baptist Church, 20 MacKeurtan Ave., Durban North; Rev. E. R. Wagner, 49 Beachway Durban North, 4051 Phone: (031) 83 2678 (H)

Johannesburg

Honeyridge Baptist Church, D F Malan Drive Bush Hills, Randburg, Rev. J. L. Robinson 40 Asgaai Ave., Rondpark Ridge Ext. 1, Randburg 2034 Ph: (011) 793-4845, (011) 793-3281

Edenvale Baptist Church, 92 Voortrekker Ave. Evandale: Rev. F. C. Kidwell 92 Voortrekker Avenue Edenvale 1610 Phone: (011) 609-5290 609-5225

Lyndhurst Baptist Church, 154 Pretoria Rd. Lyndhurst, 2106 Johannesburg, Rev. B. Marshall, 26 Power Str., Corlett Gardens 2090, Ph: (011) 882-4138

Randburg Baptist Church, 149 Hendrick Verwoerd Drive, Ferndale, Randburg; Vacant. Youth Pastor: Rev. R.

Kwont, 45 Consuenol Dr. Blairgowrie 2194 Ph: (011) 787-0141 (H), (011) 886-3893 (O)

Mmabatho

Calvary Baptist Church, Makhene Road Unit 6 Mmabatho, Rev. Ndaba Mazabane, P.O. Box 4559, Mmabatho 8681m Bopthuatswana, Southern Africa Ph: (0140) 25864

Pretoria

Central Baptist Church, 827 Schoeman St., Arcadia 0083; Dr. R. B. Codrington, 12 The Ring, Lynnwood, Pretoria 0081 Phone: (012) 47-6856 (H), (012) 344-2523 (O)

Port Elizabeth

Port Elizabeth Baptist Church, 18 Seventh Avenue, Newton Park 6045; Rev. J. C. Heunis 18 Seventh Avenue Newton Park Port Elizabeth, 6001 Phone: (041) 31 2608 (H)

NAMIBIA

Oshakati

English Worship Fellowship, P.O. Box 336 Oshakati, Namimbia, Contact Rev. John Martz (06751) 20148

Swakopmund

Swakopmund Baptist Church, Box 413, 6 Second Street, Swakopmund 9000, Namimbia, Rev. Rob Lennox (0641) 61692

Tsumeb

Tsumeb Baptist Church, Box 1002, Tsumeb 9000, Namibia, Contact Bob or Oakie Blevins (0671) 20112

Walvis Bay

Walvis Bay Baptist Church, Rev. Clive van Rooyen P.O. Box 1595 Walvis Bay 9190 (0642) 5239

Windhoek

Eastside Baptist Church, 60 Hebenstreit St., P.O. Box 21954, Windhoek 9000, Namibia Rev. Joachim Rieck P. O. Box 21954 Windhoek, Namibia (061) 220097

Katutura Baptist Church, Lazaus Street, P.O. Box 23080, Windhoek 9000, Namibia, Rev. Laban Mwashekele

Oshakati

SWAZILAND

Mbabane

International Baptist Church, Plot 543 Mvangati Rd. (Across from Checkers Butchery) Phone: 44176; Contact Bobby Elliott P.O. Box2726, Mbabane, Swaziland, Phone: 44392

Manzini

Manzini Baptist Church, 9 Minden Road, Fairview, Manzini, Swaziland, Rev. William M.Beene, P.O.Box 1331, Manzini, Swaziland

TANZANIA

Arusha

Arusha International Baptist Church, Rev. Harrison O'Lang P.O. Box 832 Arusha, Tanzania English-language congregation

Dar es Salaam

English-Language Congregation International Baptist Church, Rev. Thomas Harper P.O. Box 9414 Dar es Salaam Tanzania

Mbeya

English-language worship service Calvary Baptist Church Rev. Martin Mwakalobo P.O. Box 916 Mbeya, Tanzania

TRANSKEI

Umtata

Umtata Baptist Church, Wesley Street, Umtata, Transkei Rev. A. W. Warren, P. O. Box 32, Umtata, Transkei, Via South Africa

UGANDA

Kampala

Agape Baptist Church, Contact Wayne Paul, P.O. Box 1734 Kampala, Uganda Ph: 268681

ZAMBIA

Kitwe

Central Baptist Church, Kitwe, Zambia Rev C. Cholwe

Livingstone Zambia, Rev. Titus Mondefu Mosiotunya Baptist Church Livingston

Lusaka

Chelstone Baptist Church, English/Nyanja Services

International Baptist Church, St. Patrick' s Primary School Lusaka, Zambia ; Rev. Joe Barbour, Box 51112 252-794, Lusaka, Zambia

Twin Palms Baptist Church, Lusaka, Zambia, Rev. R. Masona

Woodlands Baptist Church, (English/ Nyanj a services)

ZIMBABWE

Bulawayo

Bulawayo Baptist Church, Street & Second Avenue Bulawayo, Zimbabwe; Rev. Bryan Anderson Rhodes Phone: 19-60257 (O), 19-30690 (O) 19-44300 (R)

Gweru

(Gweru) Baptist Church, School Avenue, Gweru, Zimbabwe; Rev. Rob LaGrange Phone: 154-3085 (O) 154-3350 (R)

Lundi Park Baptist Church, Box 1069 Gweru, Zimbabwe, Phone: 154-4367 (O) 154-7022 (R) Rev. Geof Morcom

Harare

Arcadia Baptist Church, Rev. B. Tabot Harare, Zimbabwe Phone: 701766

Calvary Baptist Church, Stortford Parade Mabelreign, Harare; Rev. B. Elkington, Phone: 39010 (O) 34644 (R)

Central Baptist Church, Fife Ave . /Second Street, (Box 8193, Causeway), Harare, Zimbabwe; Rev. Joe Kapolyo Phone: 723148 (O) 22733 (R)

Elgin Road Baptist Church, Rev. Noah Pashapa, Hatfield, Harare, Phone: 50980

Hillside Baptist Church, 35 Glenara Ave., S., Harare , Zimbabwe; Rev. N. Burtenshaw Phone: 42204 (O) 50938 (R)

Northside Baptist Church, Rev. I. Wilsher, Borrowdale, Harare, Phone: 883230

Kadoma

Kadoma Baptist Church, Harvey Street/ Shangani Road (Box 84) Kadoma, Zimbabwe, Phone: 168-3456 Rev. E. Wiseman

Kwekwe

Kwekwe Baptist Church, Rhodes Highway, Kwekwe, Zimbabwe, Rev. Patrick Dube, Phone: 155-2191

Masvingo

Emmanuel Baptist Church, 5 Flamboyant Ave. Masvingo, Zimbabwe, Rev. Ray Sprigg, Phone: 139-3393

Mutare

Mutare Baptist Church, Second Street, (11 Taylor Avenue, Morningside) Mutare, Zimbabwe, Rev. Ashock Jalalabadi Phone: 120-64132

Florida Baptist Church, 20 Chace Avenue, Mutare, Zimbabwe

Nyanda

(Fort Victoria) Baptist Church, Greenfield Street, Nyanda, Zimbabwe, Rev. Cyril Yesson, P.O. Box 229, Nyanda, Zimbabwe

Brazil and the Caribbean

BRAZIL

Belo Horizonte

None

Brasilia

International Baptist Church of Brasilia, Brazil Brasilia DF, Brazil. Pastor: "M" Mr. David Bradley

Recife

Emmanuel Baptist Church, Rua Maria Carolina, 500, 50.000 Recife, PE, BRAZIL; Rev. Harold Schaly, Brazilian pastor. Caixa Postal 221, 5000 Recife PO, Brazil. English congregation is coordinated by Mary Witt, the Sunday School Director Caixa Postal 1571 50000 Recife, Brazil Phone: 011+55+81+222+238 (H), 011+55+81+231+0375 (O)

Rio de Janeiro

International Baptist Church, Rua Desembargador Alfredo Russell, 146, Leblon, 22431 Rio de Janeiro RJ, Brazil Phone:011+55+21+239+8848, "M" Dr. Robert Gabriel, Rua Senador Simonsen, 42/101 Jardim Botanico, 22.461 Rio de Janeiro, Phone: 011+55+21+246+0900 (H)

San Paulo

Calvary Baptist Church, Rau Barao de Trinufo, 1670 Campo Belo Sao Paulo, SP BRAZIL Phone: 011+55+11+241+2541, Rev. William Fawcett, (not a Southern Baptist)

BAHAMAS

Nassau

Bethel Baptist Meeting Street, Pastor: Rev. Timothy Stewart, P.O. Box GT 2217, Nassau, BAHAMAS, Phone: 809-323-500

Salem Baptist Church, Rev. Charles Saunders, Pastor Taylor Street P.O. Box N4B62 Nassau, BAHAMAS Phone: 809-323-4806

Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Charles C. Smith, Pastor, East and Shirley Street P.O. Box N516 Nassau, BAHAMAS, Phone: 809-325-3556

BELIZE

Belize City

Calvary Baptist Church, P.O. Box 952, Belize City, BELIZE, Pastor: Rev. Rodney Gordon

Belmopan

Belmopan Baptist Church, P.O. Box 105, Belmopan, Cayo District BELIZE, Pastor: Rev. Joel Westby

BERMUDA

Devonshire

First Baptist. Church of Bermuda, Middle Road, Box 44 Devonshire, Devonshire BERMUDA Phone: 809-292-6237, Pastor: Rev. David Long Box 44 Devonshire, DVBX Bermuda, Phone: 809-292-6237 (O)

Hamilton

Emmanuel Baptist Church, Dundonald Street Hamilton, BERMUDA, Pastor: Rev. Gary Johnson, Phone: 809-295-6555

St. George's

Wellington Park Baptist Church, Wellington Park St. George's, BERMUDA, Pastor: "M" Dr. John Ramsey, Phone: 809-297-0707

Antioch Baptist Church, 33 Main Road, Somerset Village, BERMUDA

CAYMAN ISLANDS

Grand Cayman

First Baptist Church of Grand Cayman, P.O. Box 1275-GT Grand Cayman CAYMAN ISLANDS, Pastor: Dr. Randy Von Kanel

Cayman Brac

Stake Bay Baptist Church, Stake Bay Cayman Islands Phone: 809- 948-2247, Pastor: Rev. David Thompson, Phone: 809-948-4247

Little Cayman

Little Cayman Baptist Church

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

Santo Domingo

First Baptist Church, Avenida Sarasota con Higueymota Apartado 880 Santo Domingo DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

GUADELOUPE (French West Indies)

Pointe-A-Pitre

Miracle Temple Baptist Church, c/o Baptist Federation, 31, Fbg. Alexandre Isaac, 97150 Pointe-A-Pitre, GUADELOUPE, Pastor: Rev. Raymond Johnson

LEEWARD ISLANDS

Anguilla

Central Baptist Church, Rey Hill, Anguilla, WI, Pastor: Rev. Cecil Richardson, Phone: 809-497-2967, 809-497-3324

Hilltop Baptist Church, Hill Top, Anguilla, WI, Pastor: Rev. Davis Lloyd, Phone: 809-497-4275

Island Harbour Baptist Church, Island Harbour, Anguilla, WI, Pastor: Rev. Erol Edwards, Phone: 809-497-2879

Antigua

Cedar Grove Baptist Church, P.O. Box 277, St. John's Antigua, WI, Pastor: Rev. Orville Simon

Freetown Baptist Church, P.O. Box 277, St. John's, Antigua, WI, Pastor: Dr. John W. Hamilton, Phone: 809-462-0149

Mount Zion Baptist Church, P.O. Box 1965, St. John's, Antigua, WI, Pastor: Rev. Mark Azille, Phone: 809-461-1717

Villa Baptist Church, P.O. Box 277, St. John's, Antigua WI, Pastor: Dr. John Hamilton, Phone: 809-461-2902

Barbuda

None

Monserrat

Calvary Baptist Church, P.O. Box 69, Plymouth, Montserrat, Pastor: Rev. Norril Gumbs, Phone: 809-491-2281

Nevis

First Baptist Church, Bricklin Village, St. James Parrish, Nevis, WI, Pastor: Rev. Eric Maynard, Phone: 809-469-5508

Shiloh Baptist Church, P.O. Box 435, Charlestown, Nevis, WI, Pastor: Rev. Eric Maynard, Phone: 809-469-5508

Calvary Baptist Church, Ramsbury Site, Charlestown, Nevis, WI, Pastor: Rev Allison DeCosta, Phone: 809-469-5680

St. Eustatius

Bible Baptist Church, Lodi Station, St. Eusatius, Netherlands Antilles, Pastor: Rev. Mevrille Hazel, Phone: 011-599-3-82417

St. Kitts

Antioch Baptist Church, P.O. Box 301, Basseterre, St. Kitts, WI, Pastor: Rev. Kelvin Jones, Phone: 809-465-6150

Calvary Baptist Tabernacle, P.O. Box 301, Basseterre, St. Kitts, WI, Pastor: Rev. Calvin Hazel, Phone: 809-465-6324

Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, P.O. Box 301, Basseterre, St. Kitts, WI, Pastor: Rev. Kelvin Jones, Phone: 809-465-6150

St. Maarten

Bible Baptist Church, P.O. Box 411, Philipsburg, St. Maarten, Netherlands Antilles, Pastor: Rev. James Young, Phone: 011-599-5-24312

Good News Baptist Church, P.O. Box 29, Philipsburg, St. Maarten, Netherlands Antilles, Pastor: Rev. Sinclair Achibald, No phone number available.

New Testament Baptist Church, P.O. Box 939, Philipsburg, St. Maarten, Netherlands Antilles, Pastor: Rev. Alwyn Lake, Phone: 011-599-5-23573 (H), 011-599-5-25727 (O)

Sint Maarten Int'l Baptist Church, P.O. Box 2017, Juliana Int'l Airport, Philipsburg, St. Maarten, Netherlands Antilles, Pastor: Rev. Tom Higginbotham, Phone: 011-599-5-43232

St. Martin, French West Indies

Good News Baptist Church, Rue de Concordia, Concordia, St. Martin, French West Indies, Pastor: Rev. Steve Hughes, No phone no. available.

Tortola, British Virgin Islands

Bethany Baptist Church, Road Town, Tortola B.V. I., Pastor: Rev. Silas Morton, Phone: 809-495-2419 (H)

Cane Garden Bay Baptist Church, P.O. Box 364, Road Town, Tortola B.V.I., Pastor: Rev. Melvin Turnbull, Phone: 809-494-5332 (H), 809-494-2662 (O), 809-495-9418 (C)

Mount Carmel Baptist Church, P.O. Box 5, West End, Tortola B.V.I., Pastor: Rev. Elroy Liburd, Phone: 809-494-4945

Road Town Baptist Church, Road Town, Tortola B.V.I., Pastor: Rev. John Cline, Phone: 809-494-9416 (H), 809-494-5030 (O), FAX: 809-494-5028

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO

Tobago

First Baptist Church, Zion Hill, Belle Garden, Tobago, Pastor: Bro. Henson Sheppard

Trinidad

Arima

Santa Rosa Evangelical Baptist Church, King Orange Ave., Santa Rosa Heights, Arima, Pastor: Rev. Shudase Bridgelal, Phone: 809-667-1988

Arouca

Arouca Baptist Church, Emperor Blvd., Bon Aire Gardens, Arouca, Pastor: Rev. Anslem Warrick, Phone: 809-625-3880

Biche

St. Paul's Baptist Church, Brothers Road, Brickfield, Biche

Brickfield

Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Brothers Road, Brickfield Village, Pastor: Victor McLeod

Chaguanas

Bethany Baptist Church, 57 Ramsarran Street, Chaguanas, Pastor: Rev. Brian Skinner, Phone: 809-665-8877

Upper Room Sanctuary, Centre Point Mall, Ramsarran St., Chaguanas, Pastor: Rev. Sydney John, Phone: 809-657-8187

Diamond Village

Diamond Village Baptist Church, Priam Street, Diamond Village, Pastor Rev. Fitzroy Othello, Phone: 809-655-5105

Diego Martin

Faith Evangelical Baptist Church, Pole 1, Farm Road, Rich Plain, Diego Martin, Pastor: Rev. Hanuman Rampersad, Phone: 809-657-9742

Patna Baptist Church, Patna Village, Diego Martin, Pastor: John Felix, Phone: 809-632-2556

Rich Plain Baptist Church, Waterfall Road, Diego Martin, Pastor: Rev. Everist Gill, Phone: 809-646-3002

Valley Baptist Church, 201 Morne Coco Road, Petit Valley, Phone: 809-637-9067, Pastor: Rev. Norris Ryan, Phone: 809-633-1851

Gran Couva

Salvador Baptist Church, Salvador Mission Camp, Gran Couva, Pastor: Bro. Winston Lewis, Phone: 809-655-4520

Guayaguayare

Mt. Dew Baptist Church, Guayaguayare Village, Pastor: Elbert Cudjoe.

La Brea

Mt. Pleasant #2 Baptist Church, Sobo Village, La Brea, Pastor: Errol Thomas, Phone: 809-657-1912

Longdenville

Longdenville Mission, Main Road, Longdenville, Chaguanas, Pastor: Hollis Herreira, Phone: 809-671-7224.

Moruga Road Area

Cachipe Baptist Church, Cachipe Village P.O., Moruga Road, Pastor: Rev. Hezekiah Fraser

Mt. Herman Baptist Church, St. Mary's Village, Moruga Road, Pastor: Bro. Isaiah Blackwell

Mr. Olivet Baptist Church, Maitland Trace, Basseterre, Moruga Road, Pastor: Rev. John Bramble

St. Catherine Baptist Church, La Lune Village, Marac, Moruga, Pastor: Ivan Francis Baptiste

Point Fortin

Mr. Pleasant #1 Baptist Church, Maraj Trace, Cap-de-Ville, Point Fortin, Pastor: John Philbert, Phone: 809-653-5758

Point Fortin Baptist Church, Reid Road, Point Fortin, Pastor: Bro. Ian Bobb

St. Stephen's #2 Baptist Church, New Settlement, Point Fortin, Pastor: Rev. Alcide Cummings, Phone: 809-648-6553

Port of Spain

Maraval Baptist Church, La Seiva Road, Maraval, Port of Spain, Pastor: Rev. Joe Tardieu

St. John's Baptist Church, 6-8 Pembroke Street, Port of Spain, Phone: 809-623-8427, Pastor: Rev. Anslem Warrick, Phone: 809-625-3880

Princes Town Area

Fourth Company Baptist Church, 10 Buen Intento Road, Hardbargain, Williamsville, Pastor: Rev. Hezekiah Stoute, Phone: 809-650-0652

Lewis Innis Memorial Baptist Church, Indian Walk, Fifth Co. Village, Moruga Road

Mt. Bethel Baptist Church, Sixth Company Village, New Grant, Pastor: Rev. Arnold Piper, Phone: 809-655-0136

Mt. Elvin Baptist Church, Hindustan Road, New Grant, Pastor: Rev. Allan J. Parkes, Phone: 809-665-3544

Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, 3rd Co., Indian Walk, Moruga Road, Pastor: Rev. Ernest Hills, Phone: 809-655-1421

Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Mandingo Road, Moruga, Princes Town, Pastor: Harold Yearwood, Phone: 809-655-8976

New Grant Outreach, 590 Naparima-Mayaro Road, New Grant, Pastor: Isaiah Elbert Cummings, Phone: 809-655-6435

Princes Town Baptist Church, High Street, Princes Town, Pastor: Rev. Earl Ellis, Phone: 809-655-7156

St. Stephen's #1 Baptist Church, 96 St. Croix Road, Princes Town, Pastor: Lloyd Meyers

United Baptist Church, Lewis Road, Naparima Mayaro Road, New Grant, Pastor: Curtis Cooper

Rio Claro

Mt. Ephraim Baptist Church, Ecclesville, Rio Claro, Pastor: Rev. Joseph Cummings, Phone: 809-655-0219

Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Dades Road, Rio Claro, Pastor: Rev. John Charles, Phone: 809-630-4369

Rio Claro Baptist Church, Guayaguayare Road, Rio Claro, Phone: 809-625-1403, Pastor: Rev. Edwin Lewis, Phone: 809-630-8712

San Fernando

Dickson Memorial Baptist Church, 8 Skinner Street, San Fernando, Pastor: Rev. Leo Murrell, Phone: 809-655-7037

Fellowship Hall, 38 Cipero Street, San Fernando, Phone: 809-652-0123, Pastor: Rev. Nelton A. Richardonson, Phone: 809-653-3797

San Fernando Baptist Church, 40 Jarvis Street, Vistabella, San Fernando, Pastor: Rev. Wayne Rowbottom, Phone: 809-652-1112

Tableland

St. Thomas Baptist Church, Robert Village, Tableland, Pastor: Rev. Robert Dash, Phone: 809-656-3387

Toco

St. Peter's Baptist Church, Cemetery Street, Toco, Pastor: Rev. Jeremiah Charles

Tunapuna

Monte Grande Baptist Church, 36 Streatham Lodge Road Tunapuna, Pastor: Rev. Everist Gill, Phone: 809-646-3002

WINDWARD ISLANDS

Barbados

Bethany Baptist Church, Farm Tone Try Road, St. Peter, Pastor: Rev. Andy Toppin, Maynord's Housing Area, St. Peter

Bethel Baptist Church, Britton's New Road, St. Philip, Pastor: Leroy Brathwaite, #20 Six Roads Development, St. Philip

Emmanuel Baptist Church, President Kennedy Dr., St. Michael, Pastor: Vincent Wood

People's Baptist Church, Black Rock, St. Philip, Pastor: Uriel Clark, Associate Pastor: Carson Atherley

Station Hill Baptist Mission, District C Police Station, Pastor: Owen Burke, Jasmine Lane, St. Michael

United Baptist Church, Around-The-Town, Speightstown, Pastor: Rev. Noel Skeete, Farm Tenatry Road, St. Peter

Dominica

Boetica Baptist Church, Boetica, Pastor: Michael Lewis, Boetica

Deliverance Baptist Church, #3 Short Lane, Goodwill, NO PASTOR

Grace Baptist Church, Bense, Pastor: Wilkerson Williams, Calibishie

Loubiere Baptist Church, Loubiere, NO PASTOR

Mahaut Revival Baptist Church, Mahaut, Pastor: Rev. David Serrant, P.O. Box 263, Roseau

Grenada

Emmanuel Baptist Church, Calivigny, St. George's, Pastor: Stanford Simon, Woburn P. O., St. George's

Grand Anse Baptist Church, Grand Anse, St. George's, Pastor: Clarence Henry, P.O. Box 316, St. George's

Grand Bacolet Baptist Church, Grand Bacolet, St. Andrews, Pastor: Ashley Church, P . O . Box 256, St . George's

St. George's Baptist Church, Belmont, Pastor: Osbert James, P.O. Box 316, St . George's

Working with new work areas, Rev. Roystan Issacs, P.O. Box 316, St. George's

St. Lucia

Maranatha Baptist Church, Saltibus, Pastor: Joe Charles, Albert Glasgow, lay leader, P.O. Box 333, Vieux Fort

New Hope Baptist Church, corner of Commercial & Laborie Streets, Gabriel Dolar, lay leader, Joe Prickett, missionary research, P.O. Box 333, Vieux Fort

Hewanorra Baptist Church, Myrtle Issacs, director, P.O. Box 333, Vieux Fort

St. Vincent

Campden Park Baptist Church, Campden Park, Pastor: Verrol Blake, P.O. Box 1328, Kingstown

Glen Baptist Church, Glen, Pastor: Ray Carr, P.O. Box 1202, Kingstown

Good News Baptist Tabernacle, Rockies, Pastor: Lincoln Remy, General Delivery Stubbs P.O., Stubbs

Kingstown Baptist Church, Kingstown, Pastor: Edward Miller, P.O. Box 1488, Kingstown

Mesopotaia Baptist Fellowship, Marriaqua, Pastor: Deighton Alleyne, P.O. Box 1488, Kingstown

Overland Baptist Church, Overland, Pastor: Israel Byron, General Delivery Overland P.O., Overland

Sandy Bay Baptist Church, Sandy Bay, Pastor: Martin Cordice, General Delivery Sandy Bay P.O., Sandy Bay

Zion Baptist Church, Edinboro, Pastor: Jeffery McDowall, P.O. Box 472, Kingstown

"M" Missionary

The Middle East and North Africa

Dubai

United Christian Church of Dubai, "M" Rev Don Smith, P.O. Box 8684, Dubai, United Arab Emirates

EGYPT

Alexandria

Alexandria Community Church, "M" Rev. Rae Scott Alexandria, Egypt

ISRAEL

Jerusalem

Narkis Baptist Church, 4 Narkis Street, P. O. Box 154, 91000 Jerusalem ISRAEL

Petah Tiqva
Baptist Village, "M" Rev. Robert Bradley, P O. Box 0372, Hertzlia Bet 46103 Israel

LEBANON

Beirut
University Baptist Church, Box 11-2026, Beirut, Lebanon, Phone: 223-089

MOROCCO

Rabat
Rabat Protestant Fellowship, "M" Associate Pastor Rev. Jamie McElrath

Tangier
"American Church" "M" Rev. Emmett Barnes

JORDAN

Amman
International Baptist Church, Amman Baptist School P.O. Box 17033, Amman, Jordan

"M" - missionary "V" - volunteer

Spanish South America

ARGENTINA

Buenos Aires
International Baptist Sarmiento 618, Martinez Buenos Aires, Argentina Phone: 792-4037 "M" Rev. Don Mines Bolanos 14 1407 Buenos Aires

BOLIVIA

La Paz
The La Paz Community Church, Casilla 4718 La Paz : 79-2052

COLOMBIA

Bogota
Bogota Baptist Chapel, Carrera 17 #91-06ng Apartado Aereo 90533 Bogota, COLOMBIA "M" Rev. Eslie Phillips Apartado Aereo 101039 Bogota, COLOMBIA Phone: 011-57- 5-2135806

San Andres Island
First Baptist Church, a national pastor (English-speaking)

ECUADOR

Quito
First Baptist Church of Quito, 281 Telegrafo (in Batan) Quito, Ecuador, Rev. Thomas Farrar, Pastor

VENEZUELA

Caracas
Bethel Baptist Church, Qta. Loma Linda Calle Las Lomas y el Paseo Lomas del Club Hipico Caracas, VENEZUELA

East Asia

HONG KONG

Hong Kong
International Baptist Church of Hong Kong, Ltd. Amber Commercial Building 70 Morrison Hill Rd. 22/F Hong Kong Phone: 011-852-8916320 "M" Robert E. Smith 169 Boundary St. Kowloon, Hong Kong Phone: 011+852+28906070

Kowloon
Kowloon Baptist (English) Church 300 Junction Rd., Kowloon, Hong Kong Phone: 011+852+23372555 "M" Richard Wash 169 Boundary Street Kowloon, Hong Kong Phone: 011+852+23365020

Tsimshatsui Baptist Church (English-speaking congregation in Chinese church) 31 Cameron Road, Kowloon (next to International Hotel) "M" Pastor 169 Boundary Street Kowloon, Hong Kong

New Territories
Fu Heng Chapel, Contact: Taipo Baptist Church, 32-38 Heung Sze Wui Square, Taipo Market, New Territories, Phone: 011-852-26565225, Rev. Samuel Luk, Pastor

MACAO

Macao
Ye Lung Hau Baptist Church (English congregation) 12 Avenue Horta E Costa Macao, Phone: 011-853-524-000, George Kaan, 12 Avenue Horta E Costa, Macao, Phone: 011+853+554136

JAPAN

Kobe-Osaka area
Kobe International Baptist Church, Rokko Atalier House 3F, 3-1-15 Yamada-cho, Nada-ku, Kobe-shi, 657 Japan, Phone: (078) 843-4433, "M" Charles Barham 3-3- 13 Obanoyama, Nada-ku, Kobe 657 Japan Phone: 011-81-78-861-1625

Misawa
Calvary Baptist Church, 2-11-22 Saiwa- cho Misawa-shi, Aomori-ken, Japan 033, Phone: (01765) 3-2734, "M" Charles E. Gafford 8-62-14 Okamisawa Misawa-shi, Aomori-ken 033 Japan Phone: 011+81+176-5111722

Koza
Koza Baptist Church, Box 31 Koza, Okinawa, Japan 904 Phone: (09893) 75036 "M" Elton P. Gray Box 31 Koza City, Okinawa Japan 904 Phone: 011+81+9893+33032 (H) 011+81+9893+75036 (O)

Naha
Central Baptist Church, P. O. Box 75 Urasoe-shi 901-21, Okinawa Japan "M" John Joslin P.O. Box 75 Urasoe-shi 901-21, Okinawa, Japan Phone: 011-81-988-98-2423 (H) 011-81-989-3-8772300 (O)

Tokyo

Kanto Plains Baptist Church, 1181, Aza Mushashino Kawasaki, Hamura-cho Nishitama-gun Tokyo, Japan 190-ll Phone: (0425) 51-1915 "M" Robert F. Greene, 2-29-8 Musashino dai, Fussa- shi, Tokyo 197, JAPAN, Phone: (0425) 51-9666

Tokyo Baptist Church, 9-2 Hachiyama-cho Shibuya-ku Tokyo 150, Japan Phone: (03) 461-8425 "M" Norman Wood, Uehara Plaza 3C, 2-19-18 Uehara, Shibuya-ku, Tokyo 151 Japan, Phone: 011-81-3-34846196

Yokohama

Yokohama International Baptist Church, 60 Nakaodai Naka-ku Yokohama 231, Japan Phone: (045) 621-6431 "M" Mack Burriss 60 Nakaodai Nada-ku Yokohama 231, Japan Phone: 011-81-45-6215858

KOREA

Seoul

Seoul International Baptist Church, 53- 13 Yeo Eui Do Dong, Young Dung Po Ku, Seoul 150-010 Korea, Phone: 011-82-2- 780-6268 "M" John Wright, Pastor Yeo Eui Do P. O. Box 165 Seoul 150-601 Korea Phone: 011-82-2-785-5970

TAIWAN

Taipei

Calvary Baptist Church, P. O. Box 28-3 Shih Lin Taipei 111, Taiwan ROC "M" P. O. Box 28-3, Shihlin Taipei 111, Taiwan ROC Phone: 011+886+2+831 3458 Phone: 831-3458 Location: Yang De Da Dau, Section 2, #21, Yang Ming Shan, (Grass Mountain)

Grace Baptist Church (English-Language Services) 90 Sec. 3, Hsin Sheng S. Road Taipei 10764 Taiwan R.O.C. "V" Bynum Akins, P. O. Box 427, Taipei 100 Taiwan, ROC Phone: 011+886+2+3639613

* - English-language services are held in these churches.

Middle America and Canada

COSTA RICA

San Jose

International Baptist Church, "M" Rev. Frank Lay Apartado 4035 San Jose, COSTA RICA Phone: 011+506+255218

HONDURAS

San Pedro Sula

New English-Language service, "M" Tom Canady

MEXICO

Guadalajara

Gethsemane Baptist Church, Colomos Num. 2148 Guadalaiara, Jalisco MEXICO

Mexico City

Capital City Baptist Church, Hondojita y Calle Sur 136 Mexico 18, D.F., MEXICO Mailing Apartado Postal 41-710 Address Mexico 10, D.F., MEXICO

PANAMA

Balboa

First Baptist Church of Balboa, P. O. Box 172 Balboa, Panama Phone: 52-5727 52- 5634 (Par)

Colon

Bethany Baptist Church, Box 322 Arco Iris Colon, Panama Phone: 45-3109 45- 3701 (Par.) First Isthmian Baptist Church Box 1116 Cristobal Colon, Panama Phone: 45-1237

Paraiso

First Paraiso Baptist Church, Box 2024 Paraiso, Panama Phone: 32-4654

Panama City

Calvary Baptist Church, Box 4031 Panama 5, Panama Phone: 62-5082 62-4925 (Off.) Emmanuel Baptist Church, Box 4408 Panama 5, Panama Phone: 61-0133 61-0133 (Par.) First Radio City Baptist Church, Box 10611 Panama 4, Panama Phone: 66-2895 Jordan Baptist Church, Box 188 Panama 9A, Panama Phone: 21-4379

Europe

(European Baptist Convention)

AUSTRIA

Vienna

Vienna Baptist Church, Mollardgasse 35 A1060 Vienna

BELGIUM

Antwerp

International Baptist Church, Italielei 67-69 B-2000 Antwerp

Brussels

International Baptist Church, Lange Eikstraat 78 B-1970 Wezembeek-Oppem Phone: (02) 7313249 Ulrich Dolder

Jurbise

International Baptist Church, 284 Chemin du Prince B-7430 Jurbise Phone: (065) 225076 "M" Paul Beduerftig Rue d'Herchies 5 7050 Erbisoeul-Jurbise

DENMARK

Copenhagen

First Baptist Church, Baggesengade 7 DK-2200 Copenhagen N Phone: (01) 175726 "M" Ray W. Benfield Vordingborggade 6 G-43 DK-2100 Copenhagen Osterbro, DENMARK

ENGLAND

Brackley

Calvary Baptist Church, Waynflete Close Brackley North

Hamptonshire GB-NN13 6AF (280) 705295 Kelly Adkins

Harrogate

American Church of Harrogate Memorial Hall Hampswaite, Rev. Fred Jenkins, contact 22 Nidd Rise Birstwith/ Harrogate GB HG3 3AP Phone: (0423) 77104

International Baptist Church of Harrogate Memorial Hall Hampswaite, Jim Bozeman 98 Harewood Road H. N. Yorkshire GB-HG3 - 2TW Phone: (0423) 506632

Newbury

Emmanuel Baptist Church, Bishop Community Hall Bishops, NR Newbury David Carpenter 15 Oxford St. Eddington Hungerford G B- Berks AG17 OET Phone: (0488) 85026

Suffolk

Friendship Baptist Church, Behind St. Audry's Hospital Melton, Woodbridge Suffolk Phone: (0044-3943) 7357 Rev. Stewart Wine 54 Edmonton Road Kesgrave, Ipswich Suffolk IP 57 EG Phone: (0044-473) 622112 (MAIL TO CHURCH ADDRESS)

Sedge Fen Baptist Church, Sedge Fen Suffolk IP27 9LG, Phone: (0044-35) 375268 E. C. Sheridan

Little

Temple Baptist Church, Stukeley Ermine Street Little Stukeley Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire Phone: (0480) 450889 "M" Alf Revell

FRANCE

Paris

Emmanuel Baptist Church, 56 Rue des Bons Raisins F-92500 Rueil-Malmaison (Paris) Phone: (0033-01) 47512963, "M" Bill Clark Thomas 20 av de Buzenval 92500 Rueil-Mal maison France Phone: (0033-01) 47491529 International Baptist Fellowship 123 Av. du Maine 75014 Paris

FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY

Ansbach

Ansbach Baptist Church, Triesdorf Str. 2 D-91522 Ansbach (0981) 17604 (not a mailing address) Rev. KenLylesWurzburger Lanstr. 45 D-8800 Ansbach Phone: (0981) 85139

Aschaffenburg

Aschaffenburg Baptist Church, Elisen Str.25 D-8750 Aschaffenburg Rev. Charles Clifton Grubenweg 22D-8750 Aschaffenburg Phone: (06021) 93779

Augsburg

Calvary Baptist Church Wolfgang Von Gronau #1 D-86159 Augsburg (0821) 407579 Roger Steenrod

Bad Kreuznach

Baptist Fellowship of Bad Kreuznach Carmerstr. 3-5 D-55543 Bad Kreuznach Wilson Brumley Interim Pastor

Baumholdnr

Trinity Baptist Church, Kuseler Strasse 13 Postfach 64 D-55774 Baumholder Phone: (06783) 5690 Rev. David Pettis Mambachler Strasse 19 Postfach 64 D-6587 Baumholder Phone: (06783) 2863

Berlin, West

International Baptist Church, Rothenburgstrasse 13 D-12165 Berlin 41 Phone: (030) 8157754 "M" Charles Warford

Bitburg

Trinity Baptist Church, Schul Strasse 19 D-54634 Metterich Phone: (06565) 2666 Rev. Stephen Wallace Hauptstr. 7A D-5522 Philippsheim Phone: (06565) 2336

Bremerhaven

O'Beck Baptist Church An der Handloge Str. 19 2860 Osterholz-Scharmbeck Phone: (04791) 12877

Dusseldorf

Dusseldorf International Baptist Church, American International School Leuchtenburger Kirchweg 2 D-40489 Dusseldorf "M" W. J. Delay Wittgatt 2- A D-4000 Dusseldorf 31 Phone: (0211) 400157

Frankfurt

Bethel Int'l Baptist Church, Am Dachsberg 92 D-60435 Frankfurt/Main 50 Phone: (069) 540320 Thomas Hill

Fulda

Border Baptist Church, Linden Str. 20 D- 6400 Fulda Paul Hendrix Karlsbaderstr. 42 D-6400 Fulda

Giessen

International Baptist Church, Marburger Str. 37 D-35390 Giessen Phone: (0641) 31562

Goppingen

Goppingen Baptist Church, Hohestaufen Weg 100 D-7320 Goppingen Aaron Zook

Grafenwohr/Vilseck

East Bavarian Southern Baptist Ch. D- 92242 Hershaw Joe Gomez

Hahn

Hahn Baptist Church, Haupt Str. 8 Postfach 3 D-6541 Lautzenhausen Phone: (06543) 2886 Rev. Don Shelton Taubenweg 3 D-6543 Sohren Phone: (06543) 2656 (MAIL TO CHURCH ADDRESS)

Hamburg

International Baptist Church (Moved to neu Festhalle of Talsa Haus) "M" Rev. James E. Foster Otto Ernst Str. 25A D- 2000 Hamburg 52, BRD Phone: (040) 820616

Hanau

Friendship Baptist Church, Hanaeur Strasse 32 D-6456 Langenselbold Phone: (06184) 3789 Rev. Rance Goad Brahms Str. 6 D- 6455 Erlensee Phone: (06183) 4910 (MAIL TO CHURCH ADDRESS)

Heidelberg

Grace Baptist Church, Industrie Str. 11 D-6902 Sandhausen Phone: (06224) 51516

Koln - Bonn
International Baptist Church, Rheinau Str. 9 Koln "M" Calvin Hogue

Kaiserslautern
Faith Baptist Church, Lichtenbrucher Strasse 17 D-6750 Kaiserslautern Phone: (0631) 52055/52056 Dr. Roy Fish (interim) Im Grundbirngarten Strasse 9 D-6750 Kaiserslautern 32 Hohenecken Phone: (0631) 54848 (MAIL TO CHURCH ADDRESS)

Kitzingen
Kitzingen Baptist Church, Alte Burg Strasse 2 Postfach 342 D-8710 Kitzingen Phone- (09321) 6369 "V" Charle McIlveene

Mannheim
Fellowship Baptist Church, Lenau Strasse 53 6800 Mannheim Phone: (621) 5300 Rev. Warner Bumgardner, Rathaustr. 53 D-6806 Viernheim/Hessen Phone: (06204) 5300

Munich
International Baptist Church, Holzstrasse 9 D-8000 Munich 90 Phone: (089) 6908534 "M" Paul Box Fohrenweg 11 D-8000 Munich 90 Phone: (089) 6908534

Nurnberg/Furth
Nurnberg Baptist Church, Anger Strasse 14-16 D-8510 Furth Phone: (0911) 796572 "M" Rev. Wesley Crenshaw Bremer Strasse 2 B D-8510 Furth Phone: (0911) 796572

Osterholz-Scharmbeck
O'Beck Baptist Church (Also listed under Bremerhaven) Robert A. Proctor

Petersburg
First Bapt. Ch. of Rheinland Pfalz Hainsbruchel Str. 20 Pfalz D-6781 Petersburg Phone: (06334) 2321 John RoamerHainsbruchel Str. 20 D-6781 Petersburg Phone: (06334) 2321

Schweinfurt
Anderson Memorial Baptist Church, Corner of Benno Merkle & George Schwarz Str. D-8720 Schweinfurt Robert Springle

Stuttgart
International Baptist Church, Untere Waldplatze 38D-7000 Stuttgart/Vaihingen 80 Phone: (0711) 6874365 (NOT A MAILING ADDRESS) Larry Jones ASSOCIATE PASTOR: Rev. Greg Green Phone: (0711) 6874939

Temple Baptist Church, Enz Str. 35 D-7014 Kornwestheim (Stuttgart) Phone: (07154) 5856 Richard Colwell

Walldorf
Rhein Valley Baptist Church, Ludwig Str. 82 Postfach 345 D-6082 Walldorf Phone: (06105) 42265 (LOCATED IN SOUTH PART OF FRANKFURT) Rev. Race Lariscy Zwilling Str. 43 D-6082 Walldorf Phone: (06105) 57421 (MAIL TO CHURCH ADDRESS)

Wiesbaden
Immanuel Baptist Church, Friedrich- Naumann Strasse 25 D-6200 Wiesbaden Phone: (611) 401241 C.W. Bess Jenaer Strasse 35 D-6200 Wiesbaden/Nordenstadt Phone: (06122) 12730 (MAIL TO CHURCH ADDRESS)

GREECE

Athens
Trinity Baptist Church 58 Vouliagmenis Av. Ano-Hellinikon (Athens) GR-Athens 167 77 "M" Mr. Charles Bradshaw Box 70110, Glyfada Athens 166 10 Phone: (0030-1) 8950165

HUNGARY

Budapest
International Baptist Fellowship "V" Bill Lumpkin

ITALY

Aviano
Aviano Baptist Church, Caselle Postale 79 I-33081 Aviano (PN) Phone: (0039-434) 651910 George Robertson P.O. Box 1285R APO 09293 Theater - Italy Phone: (0434) 654879

Naples
Calvary Baptist Church, Parco Mazzola via Saturno #8 Lago Patria I-80014 Giugliano (NA)

Rome
Rome Baptist Church, Piazza San Lorenzo in Lucina 35 00186 Rome Phone: (06) 6876652 "M" Rev. Kenneth Lawson Via Monte Bianco 91 I-00141 Rome Phone: (06) 8926487

San Vito (Brindisi)
San Vito Baptist Church, Via Latiano 111 San Vito Dei Normanni Brindisi, Italy Phone: (0831) 453011 Dan Sims Box 1201 APO New York, NY 09240 Work Phone: (0831) 453011

NETHERLANDS

Eindhoven
International Baptist Church, Zalencentum "De Ark" St. Tudostraat IC NL-5632 PD Eindhoven "M" Dr. Loren Turnage Rapenland 18 NL-5663 HR Geldrop Netherlands Phone: (040) 850436

Hoensbroek
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Kouvenderstraat 135-143 NL-6433 JV Hoensbroek Phone: (0031-045) 226492 Rev. Larry D. Carson Houwerstraat 2 NL-6432 AM, Hoensbroek Phone: (0031-045) 230084

Wassenaar
Trinity Baptist Church, (Mailing address) Postbus 47 NL-2240 AA Wassenaar (Den Hague) (Location; NOT to be used for mail:) Bloemcamplaan St. 542240 Wassenaar Phone: (01751) 78024 Gerald Robison Deijlerweg 5 NL-2241 AAWassenaar Phone: (01751) 16642 (MAIL TO CHURCH ADDRESS)

NORWAY

Stavanger

North Sea Baptist Church, Berqjelandsqata 24 N-4012 Stavanger Phone: (04) 531428 John Smith

PORTUGAL

Azores

Azorean Baptist Church, Rua das Fontinhas 9760 Praia de Vitoria Terceira Azores, Portugal Phone: 53094 "M" James Barron Rua das Fontinhas 9760 Praia de Vitoria Terceira Azores, Portugal Phone: (095) 53292

SCOTLAND

Aberdeen

International Baptist Church meets in Cults Community Center Rev. Bill Slack 14 Colthill Crescent Milltimber AB 1 OEF

Bridge of Don Baptist Church meets in Clashidburn Primary School Rev. Douglas Hutcheon 48 Newburgh Drive Bridge of Don Aberdeen AB2 85R Phone: 82172

SPAIN

Madrid

Immanuel Baptist Church Hernandez de Tejada 4 28027 Madrid Phone: (0034-1) 4074347 "M" Mike Hester Arturo Soria 328, 7C 28033 Madrid Phone: (0034-1) 2023017

Rota

First Baptist Church, Ortega Y Gasset 20 Rota (Cadiz) Phone: (0034-56) 812797 "M" Howard Clark Calle Almost #9 11520 Rota (Cadiz) Spain Phone: 011-34-56812797

Zaragoza

Zaragoza Baptist Mission Roger Tur, 22 dupl Zaragoza, Spain Avda. Gomez Laguna, 46-88 50009 Zaragoza, Spain 50002 Phone: (76) 536 830

SWITZERLAND

Ruschlikon

Ruschlikon Baptist Church, Gheistrasse 31 CH-8803 Ruschlikon Phone: (0041-1) 7240810

Wadenswil

International Baptist Church, in Wadenswil Mr. Tom Mason 09 Dolderstrasse, CH-8032 Zurich

"M" - missionary "V" - volunteer

HISTORICAL TABLE

Of the Southern Baptist Convention Since Its Organization

Date	Place of Meeting	Registration	Presidents	Secretaries	Preachers
1845	Augusta, Georgia	293*	William B. Johnson, SC	Jesse Hartwell, Ala; James C. Crane, Va.	
1846	Richmond, Virginia	162	William B. Johnson, SC	Jesse Hartwell, Ala; James C. Crane, Va.	Richard Fuller, Maryland
1849	Charleston, South Carolina	103	William B. Johnson, SC	James C. Crane, Va; Basil Manly, Jr., Ala.	W. B. Johnson, South Carolina
1851	Nashville, Tennessee	124	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	James C. Crane, Va; William Carey Crane, Miss.	J. B. Jeter, Va; J. L. Reynolds, SC
1853	Baltimore, Maryland	154	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	H. K. Ellyson, Va; William Carey Crane, Miss.	R. B. C. Howell, Va; S. Baker, KY
1855	Montgomery, Alabama	235	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	William Carey Crane, Miss.; James M. Watts, Ala.	A. D. Sears, Kentucky
1857	Louisville, Kentucky	184	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	William Carey Crane, Miss.; George B. Taylor, Md.	William Carey Crane, Mississippi
1859	Richmond, Virginia	580	Richard Fuller, Md.	William Carey Crane, Miss.; George B. Taylor, Md.	Duncan R. Campbell, Kentucky
1861	Savannah, Georgia	177	Richard Fuller, Md.	William Carey Crane, Miss.; George B. Taylor, Md.	William H. McIntosh, Alabama
1863	Augusta, Georgia	181	P. H. Mell, Ga.	George B. Taylor, Va.; Sylvanus Landrum, Ga.	J. L. Burrows, Virginia
1866	Russellville, Kentucky	244	P. H. Mell, Ga.	George B. Taylor, Va.; W. Pope Yeamann, Ky.	Richard Fuller, Maryland
1867	Memphis, Tennessee	250	P. H. Mell, Ga.	A. Fuller Crane, Md.; A. P. Abell, Va.	W. T. Brantley, Maryland
1868	Baltimore, Maryland	327	P. H. Mell, Ga.	A. P. Abell, Va.; A. F. Crane, Md.	T. E. Skinner, Tennessee
1869	Macon, Georgia	266	P. H. Mell, Ga.	A. P. Abell, Va.; A. F. Crane, Md.	E. T. Winkler, South Carolina
1870	Louisville, Kentucky	399	P. H. Mell, Ga.	J. Russell Hawkins, Ky.; E. C. Williams, Md.	J. L. Burrows, Virginia
1871	St. Louis, Missouri	360	P. H. Mell, Ga.	E. Calvin Williams, Md.; Truman S. Sumner, Ala	William Williams, South Carolina
1872	Raleigh, North Carolina	304	James P. Boyce, S.C.	E. Calvin Williams, Md.; Truman S. Sumner, Ala	J. W. M. Williams, Maryland
1873	Mobile, Alabama	259	James P. Boyce, S.C.	M. B. Wharton, Ky.; W. O. Tuggle, Ga.	T. G. Jones, Tennessee
1874	Jefferson, Texas	222	James P. Boyce, Ky.	G. R. McCall, Ga.; W. O. Tuggle, Ga.	E. G. Taylor, Louisiana
1875	Charleston, South Carolina	302	James P. Boyce, Ky.	W. O. Tuggle, Ga.; G. R. McCall, Ga.	T. H. Pritchard, North Carolina
1876	Richmond, Virginia	289	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. C. Bitting, Va.; E. Calvin Williams, Md.	George C. Lorimer, Mass.
1877	New Orleans, Louisiana	164	James P. Boyce, Ky.	O. F. Gregory, Ala.; W. E. Tanner, Va.	Henry McDonald, Kentucky
1878	Nashville, Tennessee	253	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Ky.; W. E. Tanner, Va.	B. H. Carroll, Texas
1879	Atlanta, Georgia	313	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Ky.; W. E. Tanner, Va.	J. C. Furman, South Carolina
1880	Lexington, Kentucky	360	P. H. Mell, Ga.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Ky.; O. F. Gregory, S.C.	P. H. Mell, Georgia
1881	Columbus, Mississippi	270	P. H. Mell, Ga.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Ky.; Lansing Burrows, Ky.	Sylvanus Landrum, Georgia
1882	Greenville, South Carolina	335	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ky.; O. F. Gregory, N.C.	T. T. Eaton, Kentucky
1883	Waco, Texas	612	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ky.; O. F. Gregory, N.C.	John A. Broadus, Kentucky
1884	Baltimore, Maryland	637	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, N.C.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia
1885	Augusta, Georgia	528	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, La.	J. L. M. Curry, Va.; J. L. Burrows
1886	Montgomery, Alabama	488	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	J. B. Hawthorne, Georgia
1887	Louisville, Kentucky	689	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	George Cooper, Virginia
1888	Richmond, Virginia	835	James P. Boyce, Ky	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	Francis M. Ellis, Maryland
1889	Memphis, Tennessee	706	Jonathan Haralson, Ala	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	J. P. Greene, Missouri
1890	Fort Worth, Texas	801	Jonathan Haralson, Ala	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	J. W. Carter, North Carolina
1891	Birmingham, Alabama	915	Jonathan Haralson, Ala	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	Carter H. Jones, Tennessee
1892	Atlanta, Georgia	978	Jonathan Haralson, Ala	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	J. B. Gambrell, Mississippi

*See *History of Baptist Convention*, page 29, footnote 35.

HISTORICAL TABLE – Continued

Date	Place of Meeting	Registration	Presidents	Secretaries	Preachers
1894	Dallas, Texas	772	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	F. H. Kerfoot, Kentucky
1895	Washington, D. C.	870	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	Geo. B. Eager, AL; W. H. Whitsitt, Ky.
1896	Chattanooga, Tennessee	819	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	Chas. A. Stakely, D.C.
1897	Wilmington, North Carolina	724	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	R. A. Venable, Mississippi
1898	Norfolk, Virginia	857	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	B. L. Whitman, D.C.
1899	Louisville, Kentucky	869	W. J. Northen, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	Geo. W. Truett, Texas
1900	Hot Springs, Arkansas	646	W. J. Northen, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Tenn.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	J. J. Taylor, Virginia
1901	New Orleans, Louisiana	787	W. J. Northen, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Tenn.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	E. Y. Mullins, Kentucky
1902	Asheville, North Carolina	1,093	James P. Eagle, Ark.	Lansing Burrows, Tenn.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	F. C. McConnell, Georgia
1903	Savannah, Georgia	1,136	James P. Eagle, Ark.	Lansing Burrows, Tenn.; O. F. Gregory, Ala.	W. J. Williamson, Missouri
1904	Nashville, Tennessee	1,095	James P. Eagle, Ark.	Lansing Burrows, Tenn.; O. F. Gregory, Ala.	W. W. Landrum, Georgia
1905	Kansas City, Missouri	816	E. W. Stephens, Mo.	Lansing Burrows, Tenn.; O. F. Gregory, Ala.	W. H. Felix, Kentucky
1906	Chattanooga, Tennessee	1,451	E. W. Stephens, Mo.	Lansing Burrows, Tenn.; O. F. Gregory, Va.	W. R. L. Smith, Virginia
1907	Richmond, Virginia	1,411	E. W. Stephens, Mo.	Lansing Burrows, Tenn.; O. F. Gregory, Va.	A. J. Dickinson, Alabama
1908	Hot Springs, Arkansas	1,258	Joshua Levering, Md.	Lansing Burrows, Tenn.; O. F. Gregory, Va.	Henry W. Battle, North Carolina
1909	Louisville, Kentucky	1,547	Joshua Levering, Md.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Va.	Edwin C. Dargan, Georgia
1910	Baltimore, Maryland	1,641	Joshua Levering, Md.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Va.	E. L. Pickard, Georgia
1911	Jacksonville, Florida	1,558	Edwin C. Dargan, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Va.	C. S. Gardner, Kentucky
1912	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	1,228	Edwin C. Dargan, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Va.	Z. T. Cody, South Carolina
1913	St. Louis, Missouri	1,403	Edwin C. Dargan, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	T. W. O'Kelley, North Carolina
1914	Nashville, Tennessee	1,930	Lansing Burrows, Ga.	O. F. Gregory, Md.; Hight C. Moore, N.C.	Geo. W. McDaniel, Virginia
1915	Houston, Texas	1,408	Lansing Burrows, Ga.	O. F. Gregory, Md.; Hight C. Moore, N.C.	J. W. Porter, Kentucky
1916	Asheville, North Carolina	2,125	Lansing Burrows, Ga.	O. F. Gregory, Md.; Hight C. Moore, N.C.	Chas. W. Daniel, Georgia
1917	New Orleans, Louisiana	1,683	J. B. Gambrell, Texas	O. F. Gregory, Md.; Hight C. Moore, N.C.	C. W. Duke, Florida
1918	Hot Springs, Arkansas	2,043	J. B. Gambrell, Texas	O. F. Gregory, Md.; Hight C. Moore, Tenn.	W. H. Geistweit, Missouri
1919	Atlanta, Georgia	4,224	J. B. Gambrell, Texas	Hight C. Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	M. E. Dodd, Louisiana
1920	Washington, D.C.	8,359	J. B. Gambrell, Texas	Hight C. Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	Jno. E. White, South Carolina
1921	Chattanooga, Tennessee	5,313	E. Y. Mullins, Ky.	Hight C. Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	H. L. Winburn, Arkansas
1922	Jacksonville, Florida	4,272	E. Y. Mullins, Ky.	Hight C. Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	S. J. Porter, Oklahoma
1923	Kansas City, Missouri	4,193	E. Y. Mullins, Ky.	Hight C. Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Tenn.	R. G. Bowers, Texas
1924	Atlanta, Georgia	5,622	Geo. W. McDaniel, Va.	Hight C. Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Tenn.	F. F. Gibson, Kentucky
1925	Memphis, Tennessee	5,600	Geo. W. McDaniel, Va.	Hight C. Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Tenn.	Len G. Broughton, Florida
1926	Houston, Texas	4,268	Geo. W. McDaniel, Va.	Hight C. Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Tenn.	F. F. Brown, Tennessee
1927	Louisville, Kentucky	4,424	Geo. W. Truett, Texas	Hight C. Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Tenn.	Wallace Basset, Texas
1928	Chattanooga, Tennessee	3,810	Geo. W. Truett, Texas	Hight C. Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Tenn.	J. R. Hobbs, Alabama
1929	Memphis, Tennessee	3,999	Geo. W. Truett, Texas	Hight C. Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	W. I. Ball, South Carolina
1930	New Orleans, Louisiana	3,342	W. J. McGlothlin, S.C.	Hight C. Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	Robt. G. Lee, Tennessee
1931	Birmingham, Alabama	3,195	W. J. McGlothlin, S.C.	Hight C. Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	John W. Phillips, Alabama
1932	St. Petersburg, Florida	2,178	W. J. McGlothlin, S.C.	Hight C. Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	W. Marshall Craig, Texas
1933	Washington, D.C.	2,765	F. F. Brown, Tenn.	Hight C. Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	J. L. White, Florida

HISTORICAL TABLE – Continued

Date	Place of Meeting	Registration	Presidents	Secretaries	Preachers
1934	Fort Worth, Texas	4,435	M. E. Dodd, La.	Hight C. Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	T. L. Holcomb, Oklahoma
1935	Memphis, Tennessee	4,268	M. E. Dodd, La.	Hight C. Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	J. B. Weatherspoon, Kentucky
1936	St. Louis, Missouri	3,702	John R. Sampey, Ky.	Hight C. Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	John A. Huff, Louisiana
1937	New Orleans, Louisiana	4,507	John R. Sampey, Ky.	Hight C. Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	Solon B. Cousins, Virginia
1938	Richmond, Virginia	5,785	John R. Sampey, Ky.	Hight C. Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	E. P. J. Garrott, Arkansas
1939	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	4,598	L. R. Scarborough, Texas	Hight C. Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, N.C.	Perry F. Webb, Texas
1940	Baltimore, Maryland	3,776	L. R. Scarborough, Texas	Hight C. Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, N.C.	W. R. White, Oklahoma
1941	Birmingham, Alabama	5,884	W. W. Hamilton, La.	Hight C. Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, N.C.	J. Clyde Turner, North Carolina
1942	San Antonio, Texas	4,774	W. W. Hamilton, La.	Hight C. Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, N.C.	Ellis A. Fuller, Georgia
1944	Atlanta, Georgia	4,301	Pat M. Neff, Texas	Hight C. Moore, N.C.; J. Henry Burnett, N.C.	John H. Buchanan, Alabama
1946	Miami, Florida	7,973	Pat M. Neff, Texas	Hight C. Moore, N.C.; J. Henry Burnett, N.C.	J. W. Storer, Oklahoma
1947	St. Louis, Missouri	8,508	Louie D. Newton, Georgia	Porter Routh, Tenn.; Joe W. Burton, Tenn.	W. A. Criswell, Texas
1948	Memphis, Tennessee	8,843	Louie D. Newton, Georgia	Porter Routh, Tenn.; Joe W. Burton, Tenn.	W. R. Pettigrew, Kentucky
1949	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	9,393	Robert G. Lee, Tennessee	Porter Routh, Tenn.; Joe W. Burton, Tenn.	Norman W. Cox, Mississippi
1950	Chicago, Illinois	8,151	Robert G. Lee, Tennessee	Porter Routh, Tenn.; Joe W. Burton, Tenn.	R. C. Campbell, North Carolina
1951	San Francisco, California	6,493	Robert G. Lee, Tennessee	Porter Routh, Tenn.; Joe W. Burton, Tenn.	C. Roy Angell, Florida
1952	Miami, Florida	10,960	J. D. Grey, Louisiana	Porter Routh, Tenn.; Joe W. Burton, Tenn.	Ramsey Pollard, Tennessee
1953	Houston, Texas	12,976	J. D. Grey, Louisiana	George B. Fraser, D.C.; Joe W. Burton, Tenn.	J. H. Landes, Texas
1954	St. Louis, Missouri	10,962	J. W. Storer, Oklahoma	Joe W. Burton, Tenn.	Slater A. Murphy, Tennessee
1955	Miami, Florida	10,837	J. W. Storer, Oklahoma	James W. Merritt, Ga.; Joe W. Burton, Tenn.	Monroe F. Swilley, Georgia
1956	Kansas City, Missouri	12,254	C. C. Warren, N.C.	James W. Merritt, Ga.; Joe W. Burton, Tenn.	Harry P. Stagg, New Mexico
1957	Chicago, Illinois	9,109	C. C. Warren, N.C.	James W. Merritt, Ga.; Joe W. Burton, Tenn.	Herschel H. Hobbs, Oklahoma
1958	Houston, Texas	11,966	Brooks Hays, Arkansas	James W. Merritt, Ga.; Joe W. Burton, Tenn.	Robert E. Naylor, Texas
1959	Louisville, Kentucky	12,326	Brooks Hays, Arkansas	James W. Merritt, Ga.; Joe W. Burton, Tenn.	R. Paul Caudill, Tennessee
1960	Miami Beach, Florida	13,612	Ramsey Pollard, Tennessee	James W. Merritt, Ga.; Joe W. Burton, Tenn.	Ralph A. Herring, North Carolina
1961	St. Louis, Missouri	11,140	Ramsey Pollard, Tennessee	James W. Merritt, Ga.; Joe W. Burton, Tenn.	A. B. Van Arsdale, Alabama
1962	San Francisco, California	9,396	Herschel H. Hobbs, Oklahoma	James W. Merritt, Ga.; Joe W. Burton, Tenn.	H. Franklin Paschall, Tenn.
1963	Kansas City, Missouri	12,971	Herschel H. Hobbs, Oklahoma	James W. Merritt, Ga.; Joe W. Burton, Tenn.	Carl Bates, North Carolina
1964	Atlantic City, New Jersey	13,136	K. Owen White, Texas	James W. Merritt, Ga.; Joe W. Burton, Tenn.	Enoch C. Brown, South Carolina
1965	Dallas, Texas	16,053	W. Wayne Dehoney, Tennessee	Joe W. Burton, Tenn.; W. Fred Kendall, Tenn.	John H. Haldeman, Florida
1966	Detroit, Michigan	10,414	W. Wayne Dehoney, Tennessee	Clifton J. Allen, Tenn.; W. Fred Kendall, Tenn.	Ray E. Roberts, Ohio
1967	Miami Beach, Florida	14,794	H. Franklin Paschall, Tenn	Clifton J. Allen, Tenn.; W. Fred Kendall, Tenn.	Landrum P. Leavell II, Texas
1968	Houston, Texas	15,071	H. Franklin Paschall, Tenn	Clifton J. Allen, Tenn.; W. Fred Kendall, Tenn.	W. Douglas Hudgins, Mississippi
1969	New Orleans, Louisiana	16,678	W. A. Criswell, Texas	Clifton J. Allen, Tenn.; W. Fred Kendall, Tenn.	Scott L. Tatum, Louisiana
1970	Denver, Colorado	13,692	W. A. Criswell, Texas	Clifton J. Allen, Tenn.; W. Fred Kendall, Tenn.	Grady C. Cothen, Oklahoma
1971	St. Louis, Missouri	13,716	Carl E. Bates, N.C.	Clifton J. Allen, Tenn.; W. Fred Kendall, Tenn.	John R. Claypool, Kentucky
1972	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	13,153	Carl E. Bates, N.C.	Clifton J. Allen, Tenn.; W. Fred Kendall, Tenn.	E. Hermond Westmoreland, Texas
1973	Portland, Oregon	8,871	Owen Cooper, Mississippi	Clifton J. Allen, N.C.; W. Fred Kendall, Tenn.	Dotson M. Nelson, Jr., Alabama
1974	Dallas, Texas	18,190	Owen Cooper, Mississippi	Clifton J. Allen, N.C.; Fred Kendall, Tenn.	R. J. Robinson, Georgia
1975	Miami Beach, Florida	16,421	Jaroy Weber, Texas	Clifton J. Allen, N.C.; Fred Kendall, Tenn.	Jimmy Allen, Texas
1976	Norfolk, Virginia	18,637	Jaroy Weber, Texas	Clifton J. Allen, N.C.; Fred Kendall, Tenn.	Warren Hultgren, Oklahoma

HISTORICAL TABLE – Continued

Date	Place of Meeting	Registration	Presidents	Secretaries	Preachers
1977	Kansas City, Missouri	16,271	James L. Sullivan, Tenn.	Clifton J. Allen, N.C.; Fred Kendall, Tenn.	William Self, Georgia
1978	Atlanta, Georgia	22,872	Jimmy R. Allen, Texas	Martin B. Bradley, Tenn.; Lee Porter, Tenn.	Jesse Fletcher, Texas
1979	Houston, Texas	15,760	Jimmy R. Allen, Texas	Martin B. Bradley, Tenn.; Lee Porter, Tenn.	William Hinson, Louisiana
1980	St. Louis, Missouri	13,844	Adrian P. Rogers, Tenn.	Martin B. Bradley, Tenn.; Lee Porter, Tenn.	H. Edwin Young, Texas
1981	Los Angeles, California	13,529	Bailey E. Smith, Oklahoma	Martin B. Bradley, Tenn.; Lee Porter, Tenn.	James L. Monroe, Florida
1982	New Orleans, Louisiana	20,456	Bailey E. Smith, Oklahoma	Martin B. Bradley, Tenn.; Lee Porter, Tenn.	William E. Hull, Louisiana
1983	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	13,740	James T. Draper, Jr., Texas	Martin B. Bradley, Tenn.; Lee Porter, Tenn.	James L. Pleitz, Texas
1984	Kansas City, Missouri	17,101	James T. Draper, Jr., Texas	Martin B. Bradley, Tenn.; Lee Porter, Tenn.	Russell H. Dilday, Jr., Texas
1985	Dallas, Texas	45,519	Charles F. Stanley, Georgia	Martin B. Bradley, Tenn.; Lee Porter, Tenn.	Charles G. Fuller, Virginia
1986	Atlanta, Georgia	40,987	Charles F. Stanley, Georgia	Martin B. Bradley, Tenn.; Lee Porter, Tenn.	Adrian P. Rogers, Tennessee
1987	St. Louis, Missouri	25,607	Adrian P. Rogers, Tennessee	Martin B. Bradley, Tenn.; Lee Porter, Tenn.	Jerry Vines, Florida
1988	San Antonio, Texas	32,727	Adrian P. Rogers, Tennessee	Martin B. Bradley, Tenn.; Lee Porter, Tenn.	Joel Gregory, Texas
1989	Las Vegas, Nevada	20,411	Jerry Vines, Florida	Martin B. Bradley, Tenn.; Lee Porter, Tenn.	Morris Chapman, Texas
1990	New Orleans, Louisiana	38,403	Jerry Vines, Florida	Martin B. Bradley, Tenn.; Lee Porter, Tenn.	Fred Wolfe, Alabama
1991	Atlanta, Georgia	23,465	Morris H. Chapman, Texas	David W. Atchison, Tenn.; Lee Porter, Tenn.	Tom D. Elliff, Oklahoma
1992	Indianapolis, Indiana	17,956	Morris H. Chapman, Texas	David W. Atchison, Tenn.; Lee Porter, Tenn.	Lewis A. Drummond, North Carolina
1993	Houston, Texas	17,768	H. Edwin Young, Texas	David W. Atchison, Tenn.; Lee Porter, Fla.	Jack N. Graham, Texas
1994	Orlando, Florida	20,370	H. Edwin Young, Texas	David W. Atchison, Tenn.; Lee Porter, Fla.	Bobby N. Boyles, Oklahoma
1995	Atlanta, Georgia	20,654	James B. (Jim) Henry, Florida	David W. Atchison, Tenn.; Lee Porter, Fla.	R. Albert Mohler, Jr., Kentucky

The following persons were the elected treasurers of the Southern Baptist Convention for the year or years indicated: M. T. Mendenhall (S.C.) – 1845-52; B. C. Pressley (S.C.) – 1853-56; J. J. Toon (S.C.) – 1857-60; W. Y. Leitch (S.C.) – 1861-62; C. Y. Elford (S.C.) – 1863-66; George Washington Norton (Ky.) – 1866*-89; George Washington Norton II (Ky.) – 1890-1924; George Washington Norton III (Ky.) – 1925-28; Hight C. Moore (Tenn.) – 1929-33; Walter M. Gilmore (Tenn.) – 1934-46; Duke Kimbrough McCall (Tenn.) – 1947-51; Porter Wroe Routh (Tenn.) – 1952-79; Harold Clark Bennett (Tenn.) – 1979-1992; Morris H. Chapman (Tenn.) – 1993-present.

*After 1866 the Southern Baptist Convention met annually.

Appreciation
Landrum P. Leavell, II 71
Lynn E. May, Jr. 72
Milton Ferguson 76
Book Presentations 83
Budget, SBC, 1995-96 65-67
Committees:
Committee on Committees 33
Committee on Resolutions 33
Credentials Committee 33
Local Arrangements Committee 84
Tellers Committee 33
Convention Sermon, 1995 93
Election of Officers 64,83,84,84,93
Messengers Information Survey 48-50
Motions:
Aubuchon, Steve -
On the Transfer of Funds 36
Battles, Floyd, Sr. -
On Exhibit Space at the Convention 35
Belcher, Tom -
On Repentance 86
Blackmon, Larry -
On Consultation With the Maker of a Motion 35
Blackmon, Larry -
On Trustee Removal 82
Brady, Paul -
On the Mission Statement of the Southern Baptist Convention 48
Bramlet, Deborah -
On Close Captioning 87
Brannon, Clift -
On Prayer Times at the Convention 34
Brown, L. D., Jr. -
On Our Belief that Christ Died for the Sins of the Entire World 87
Burch, Robert C. -
On Sabbaticals 82
Carpenter, Walter -
On the Annuity Board 35
Coleman, Ray -
On Amending Recommendation 12 73
Cook, Wyndham -
On Amending Bylaw 16 88
Daniels, M. G. -
On Catholic Doctrine and the Reformation 34
East, Bill -
On a Devotional Guide 86
Fowler, James C. -
On Including All Southern Baptists in the Work of the Convention 83
Frost, Gary (with Simon H. L. Tsoi) -
On Revival and Spiritual Awakening 85
Garland, Pat -
On the Home Mission Board 48
Harrison, Wayne -
On Absentee Voting 82
Hollon, Leslie -
On the Covenant for a New Century 82
Hughen, Jack -
On Photographers 48
Jacobs, Christopher -
On Agency Reports 87
Johnson, Carrol -
On Knowledge About Historical Facts 34
Kelley, Robert -
On Discussion Time During the Southern Baptist Convention 85
Mangrum, Mark -
On the Six Southern Baptist Seminaries 86
Motley, Julian M. -
On the Amendment of Bylaw 15 83
Russell, Jesse D. -
On Single Christians 88
Simpson, Howard E., Jr. -
On Freemasonry 82
Smith, Fred -
On Spanish Promotional Literature 47
Smith, Jerri -
On African-Americans 36
Stephens, Michelle -
On the Pastors Conference 88
Stillwagon, Gary B. -
On the New Structure 86
Tanner, James (Butch) -
On the Covenant for a New Century 48
Townsend, Terry G. -
On the Amendment of Bylaw 25 35
Tsoi, Simon H. L. (with Gary Frost) -
On Revival and Spiritual Awakening 85
Waller, Charles -
On a Study Course Book 47
Wigley, Wanda Kay -
On "Prayer Missionaries" 84
Wigley, Wanda Kay -
On a National Day of Prayer 86
Williams, Chuck -
On a Southern Baptist Publication 81
Wilson, Gene -
On Funding for Golden Gate Seminary 86
Wilson, Ron -
On Investment Assets 81
Womack, Mike -
On Health Insurance 87
Yakym, Rudy -
On the Amendment of Bylaw 16 82
Yakym, Rudy -
On Amending the Bylaws 87
Yakym, Rudy -
On Bylaw 16 87
Musicians 29
Parliamentarians, 1995 34
Past Presidents, SBC 84-85
Recommendations Approved:
- Annuity Board Articles of Incorporation and Amendment to Restated Articles of Incorporation 36
- The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention Proposed Charter Amendment 43
- Covenant for a New Century 46
- Amendment of Southern Baptist Convention Bylaw 15 64

- 1995-96 SBC Cooperative Program Allocation Budget 65
- 1995-96 Proposed SBC Operating Budget . 66
- Amendment to SBC Bylaw 35: Charters of Agencies 68
- The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary of the Southern Baptist Convention Proposed Charter Amendment 68
- Revisions in the Business and Financial Plan of the Southern Baptist Convention . 69
- Resolution of Appreciation for Landrum P. Leavell II 71
- Resolution of Appreciation for Lynn E. May, Jr. 72
- 1990-95 Bold Mission Thrust Report, Year IV 73
- Resolution of Appreciation for Milton Ferguson 76

Registration of Messengers 28

Reports:
American Bible Society 94
Annuity Board 95
Baptist World Alliance 84
Bold Mission Thrust 84
Brotherhood Commission 94
Christian Life Commission 95
Commission on the American Baptist Seminary 34
Committee on Committees 77-79
Committee on Order of Business ... 28,47,83,94
Committee on Nominations 51-63
Crossover Atlanta-Report 34
Denominational Calendar 79
Denominational Press 34
Education Commission 95
Executive Committee 36-46,64-77
Foreign Mission Board 94
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary .. 85
Historical Commission 95
Home Mission Board 94
Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary ... 85
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary .. 85
Radio and Television Commission 48
SBC Canada Planning Group 95
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary .. 85
Southern Baptist Foundation 48
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary 85
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary .. 85
Stewardship Commission 47
Sunday School Board 83
Woman's Missionary Union 94

Resolutions:
- On Racial Reconciliation 80
- On Surgeon General Nominee Dr. Henry Foster 88
- On Religious Liberty and World Evangelization 89
- On the Patenting of Animal and Human Genes 91
- On a Constitutional Amendment Regarding Prayer and Religious Expression 92
- On African-American Theological Education 95
- On the Oklahoma City Tragedy 96
- On Appreciation 97